

Volume 2



**HISTORY OF THE  
NATIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION**

1946 1978



**HISTORY  
OF THE  
NATIONAL  
ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION**



**1946  
1978**

**BY ROBERT RHODE**

LIMITED EDITION

OF 1000 COPIES

No. 308

*Bob G. Hilde*



LOUIS C. SMITH and CLAYTON SHENK  
On the Occasion of Mr. Smith's 90th Birthday

**HISTORY  
OF THE  
NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**This work was commissioned by an act of the  
Board of Governors of the National Archery  
Association on May 18, 1977.**

**VOLUME II  
1946—1978**

**Compiled by  
ROBERT J. RHODE**

History of the National Archery Association  
of the United States of America

VOLUME II

Copyright © 1979 By

Robert J. Rhode  
Mahomet, IL USA

Library of Congress No. 78-069927

FIRST EDITION

1979

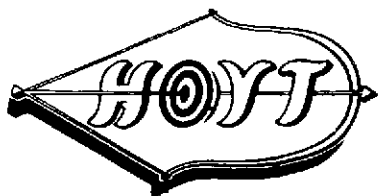
Cover Design by Mike LaMonica  
Lithography by McNaughton & Gunn, Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Typography by Typographic Insight, Ltd., Ann Arbor, Michigan



THIS BOOK IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED TO  
CLAYTON B. SHENK



*The Bow Shot Around The World!*



**T/D 2**

*“World's Most Accurate Bow”*



Now in the same tradition and innovativeness that has characterized the Pro Medalist T/D2, Hoyt announces the birth of . . . . .

## **THE FINALIST**

SLEEK, ALL NEW 2-WHEEL COMPOUND WHOSE GRACEFUL LINES CAPTURES THE BEAUTY OF THE CLASSIC BOW!

See your Hoyt dealer for our complete line of equipment and accessories.

MEMBER OF



*Where Craftsmanship is a Creed!*

HOYT ARCHERY COMPANY  
11510 NATURAL BRIDGE RD., BRIDGETON, MO.

63044

## BIOGRAPHIES

	PAGE
Dr. Clarence Hickman .....	747-749
Jean Lee .....	776
O. K. Smathers .....	852
Ann Weber Hoyt .....	912
Charles Pierson .....	992
Victoria Cook .....	1134
Harry Drake .....	1190
Doreen Wilber .....	1236-1238
Clayton B. Shenk .....	1320
Darrell Pace .....	1334



Long before anyone else, Doug Easton  
believed in the superiority of aluminum arrows.  
Today, his belief is universally accepted fact.  
Which is, indeed,  
the measure of one man's vision.



**EASTON ALUMINUM ARROW SHAFTS**

Jas. D. Easton, Inc., 7800 Haskell Ave., Van Nuys, CA. 91406 • member **AMO** Archery Manufacturers Organization

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
1946 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	659-667
1947 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	686-697
1948 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	708-715
1949 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	722-732
1950 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	749-758
1951 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	768-772
1952 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	779-783
1953 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	792-802
1954 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	808-815
1955 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	822-829
1956 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	848-857
1957 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	872-878
1958 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	894-902
1959 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	916-923
1960 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	932-938
1961 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	958-964
1962 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	984-990
1963 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1016-1022
1964 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1045-1050
1965 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1070-1073
1966 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1096-1101
1967 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1112-1120
1968 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1137-1144
1969 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1151-1158
1970 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1166-1173
1971 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1184-1192
1972 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1200-1206
1973 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1215-1220
1974 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1240-1248
1975 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1258-1270
1976 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1279-1292
1977 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1308-1318
1978 NATIONAL TOURNAMENT SCORES .....	1332-1344

**Congratulations to the NAA.  
Here's hoping the second hundred years  
are as interesting and enjoyable  
as the first.**



**BEAR ARCHERY**

KIDDE

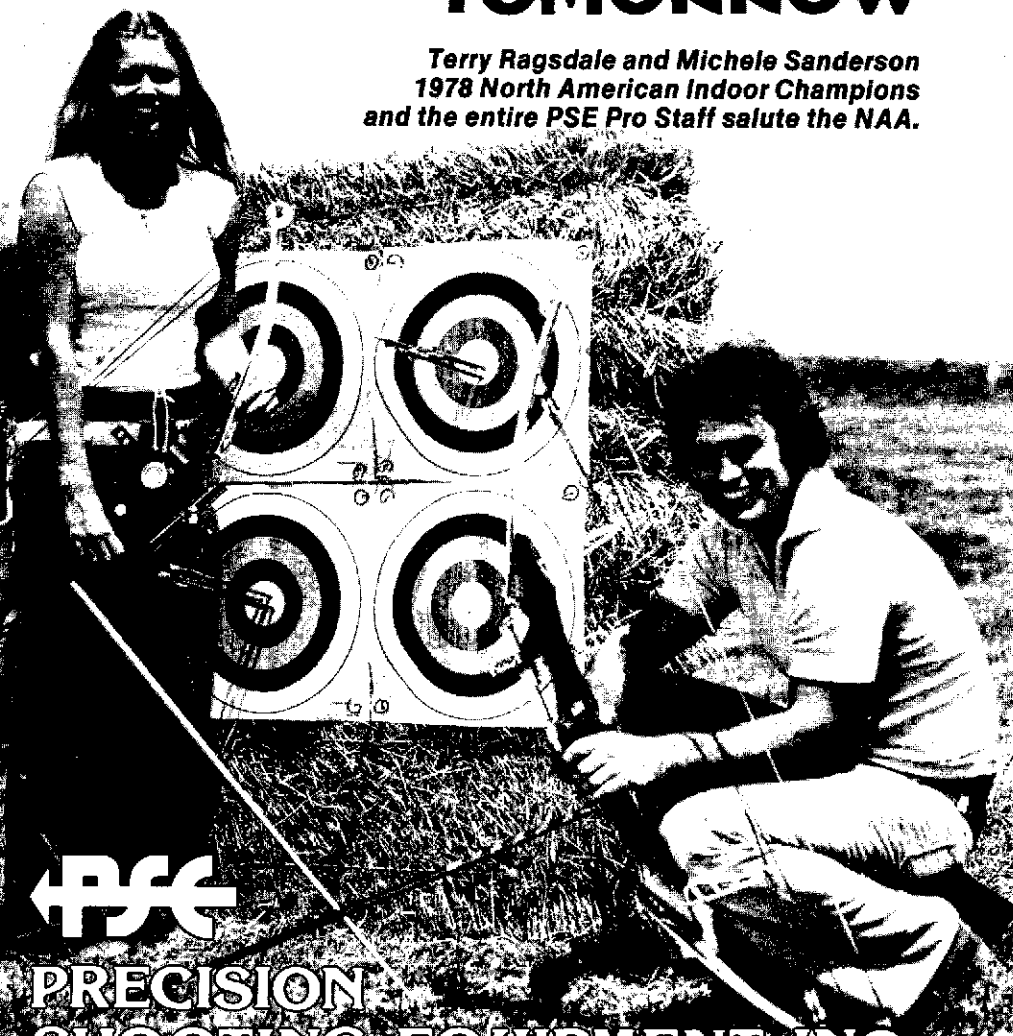
# PHOTOS

	PAGE
Louis C. Smith, Clayton B. Shenk .....	II
Competitors Attending 1939 National Championships .....	647
Pat Chambers, Emil Pikula, Carl Strang .....	649
Ann Weber, Dorothy Jackson, Minerva Lanzer, Jean Tenny, Vivian Chambers .....	651
Murvil Brumble .....	657
Wayne Thompson .....	661
Herb Henderson .....	665
Burton Wescott .....	683
Competitors Attending 1947 Banquet .....	685
Dorothy Jackson, Marian McAllaster, Ann Weber, Betty Baker .....	687
Howard Wilson, Bob Wilson, Norman Wilson, Jack Wilson .....	689
Lorraine Avery .....	693
Curtis and Millie Hill .....	695
Larry Hughes, Rowland Richards, Jr., Betty Bowersack, Jean Lee .....	707
Larry Hughes .....	709
Verne Trittin .....	711
Paul Berry .....	713
Roy Case .....	717
Karl Dobyns, R. A. Branaka .....	719
Competitors Attending 1949 National Championships .....	721
Edward Berg .....	723
Betty Bowersack, Grace Frye .....	725
Charles Lee Carroll .....	727
Jack Steward .....	731
Dr. Clarence Hickman .....	747
Stan Overby .....	751
Gregg Moga Sr., Jerome Moga, Michael Moga, Gregg Moga, Jr. ....	753
Janet Lehmer .....	755
Marvin Schmidt .....	760
1951 Tournament Committee .....	761
Competitors Attending 1951 National Championships .....	763
Larry Belden .....	765
Russ Reynolds .....	767
Robert Easton .....	769
Sharlene Skanes, Laurette Young, Clare Skanes, Lilia Dahl .....	775
Jean Lee .....	777



# LOOKING AHEAD... BUILDING FOR TOMORROW

*Terry Ragsdale and Michele Sanderson  
1978 North American Indoor Champions  
and the entire PSE Pro Staff salute the NAA.*



**PRECISION  
SHOOTING EQUIPMENT, INC.**

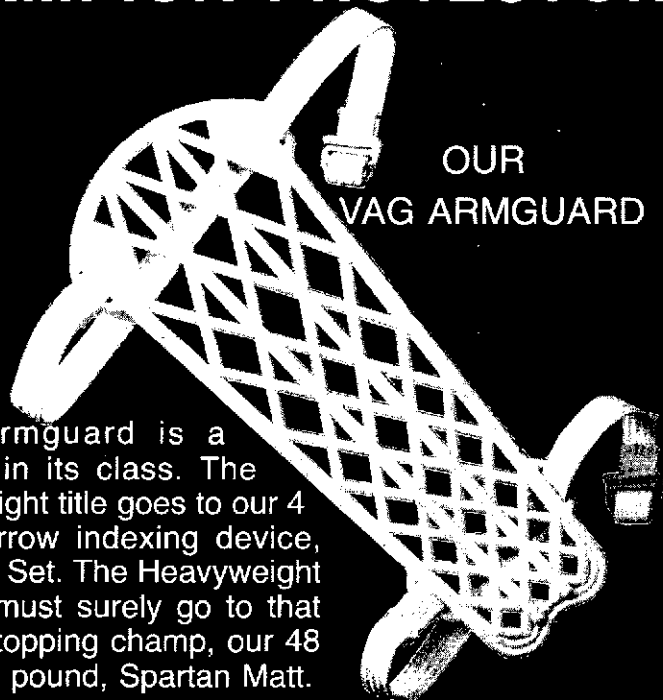
Madison, WI  
Mesa, AZ

Madison, WI

# PHOTOS

	PAGE
Harold Doan, Robert Larson, Max Hamilton, Allen Muller .....	781
George De La Haye .....	785
Mr. & Mrs. Larry Briggs .....	787
Competitors Attending 1953 National Championships .....	789
Laurette Young, Sharlene Skanes, Clare Skanes, Peggy Bosonetto .....	791
John Fry, Bill Glackin, Joe Fries, O. K. Smathers .....	793
Jean and Christine Richards .....	795
Ann Marston .....	797
Wayne Glazier .....	799
Lucille Gourley .....	801
Irving Baker .....	803
Ray Hodgson .....	804
William Bingham .....	807
Laurette Young .....	809
Robert Rhode, Joe Fries, Bill Glackin, Roger Thompson .....	811
Richard Carlson, David Peterson .....	813
Jim Steinway .....	817
Robert Kest, Charles Fallon, Dr. Paul Crouch, Luttrell Maclin, Verrell Weber, James D. Easton, Winston Hussey, George Helwig .....	819
Kay Volkman, Gerald Kapela, Ann Clark, Joe Fries, Nancy Breneman, Richard Carlson, Jackie Couse, Peter Wagner .....	821
Nancy and Dorothy Breneman .....	825
Cecil and Eunice Modlin .....	827
Rita Moore, Verna Leaman, Julia Heagey, Margaret Shenk .....	849
Lynne, O. K. and Kenny Smathers .....	853
Barbara Van Poperling .....	855
Dr. Paul Crouch, Mrs. George Crouch .....	867
Cliff Story, Harold MacQuarrie .....	869
Joe Fries .....	871
Dr. Robert Oxnam, Robert Oxnam, Philip Oxnam .....	873
James Yoakum .....	875
Davey Davis .....	877
John (Dewey) Hutchinson .....	881
Carol Meinhart, Robert Bitner, Dennis O. Neil, Kay Volkman .....	895
Don Merrill, Erine Henkle, Dennis O. Neil, Bob Rhode .....	897
Loy and Kay Volkman .....	899

# CHAMPION PROTECTOR



OUR  
VAG ARMGUARD

This armguard is a champ in its class. The light-weight title goes to our 4 grain arrow indexing device, the Nok Set. The Heavyweight Crown must surely go to that arrow stopping champ, our 48 inch, 70 pound, Spartan Matt.

Between these two extremes we have a few other contenders in the wide range of accessories made to satisfy the needs of the most discriminating archer.

Since 1941 we have shared with the archery champions the thrill of setting new standards of excellence. We are indeed fortunate to have been a part of this exciting period.



Box 476  
Columbus, Nebraska 68501

*WHERE JUST GOOD ISN'T GOOD ENOUGH!*

# PHOTOS

	<b>PAGE</b>
Blake Renslow .....	901
Evelyn Estervog .....	903
Verrel Weber .....	905
Ann Weber Hoyt .....	913
Carol Meinhart .....	917
Bert Vetrovsky .....	919
Danny Lamore .....	921
Ann Clark .....	931
Robert Kadlec .....	933
Ken McMahan .....	935
Clayton Sherman .....	955
Margaret Tillberry .....	957
Gene Ellis .....	959
Deborah Clark .....	961
Jim Leder .....	963
Mildred Miller, E. Bud Pierson .....	965
Carol Strausburg .....	979
Charles Sandlin .....	981
Robert Pender, Bob Kadlec, Ann Clark .....	983
Roger Chapdelaine .....	985
Edward Hansel .....	987
John Lemanski .....	989
Bob Rhode .....	991
Charles Pierson .....	993
Shooting Field of 1963 National Championships .....	995
Terry Witt .....	1009
Nancy Kleinman .....	1013
Competitors Attending 1963 National Championships .....	1015
Ed Rohde .....	1017
Ron Smethurst, Pat Hanley, Chuck McCormick, Jr. ....	1019
Duke McCormick .....	1021
Allen Muller, Dave Keaggy, Jr. ....	1047
Carol Hinckley .....	1049
George Slinzer .....	1067
George Clauss .....	1069
Wade Kirkwood .....	1085



Dear Archers

Winning the World Archery Championship at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania in 1969 was one of the greatest experiences of my life. This required a complete dedication of both mental and physical training. The price of victory was hours of practice, aching muscles and sore fingers.

Times have changed. The continuous practice is no longer necessary. I enjoy the sport I love. My fingers no longer have to suffer from the practice which was required and my performance is maintained with ease. Now I shoot my bow and arrow with a shot-trigger release.

World Champion  
Hardy Hard

Stuart Manufacturing Company  
P. O. Box 718  
Rockwall, Texas 75087

# PHOTOS

	PAGE
Dennis Israel .....	1095
Maureen Bechdolt .....	1097
Bill Glackin, Jr. ....	1099
Ardelle Mills .....	1109
Kirstie Kaiser .....	1111
Bruceen Goodrich .....	1113
Cheryl Stauffer .....	1115
Frances and Frederick Lederer .....	1117
Norma Beaver .....	1119
Grace Ambroski .....	1123
Carry Brownell .....	1133
Victoria Cook .....	1135
Hardy Ward .....	1139
Cyntha Slade .....	1141
Judd Meyers .....	1143
Pamela Slade .....	1145
Ray Rogers .....	1153
Donna Wesson, Steve Lieberman .....	1155
Mark Hall .....	1157
Beth Flannery .....	1159
Nancy Myrick .....	1167
Helen and Joe Thornton .....	1169
Raymond Wade .....	1171
Doreen Wilber, John Williams, Janet Kemmerer, Kevin Erlandson ....	1183
Annette Demos .....	1185
Christopher Powers .....	1187
Harry Drake .....	1191
1972 United States Olympic Team .....	1195
Marvin Kleinman .....	1197
Ruth Rowe .....	1199
Kevin Erlandson .....	1201
Louise Grondin .....	1203
Don Dabelow .....	1205
Tom Stevenson .....	1207
Jodi Crowl .....	1217
Janet McCullough .....	1219
Monica and Chris Wildenberg .....	1221

# It Took 50 Years To Build This Bow.



**Special limited edition long bow commemorating Ben Pearson's 50th anniversary, handcrafted in part and built in the classic design of the original Ben Pearson bows.**

Ben Pearson Archery has been building bows longer than anyone. And in commemoration of our 50th anniversary of archery manufacturing excellence, we are introducing a special limited edition long bow.

The commemorative long bow is handcrafted in part, based on the classic design of the original Ben Pearson bows, built by Mr. Pearson in the late 1920's.

Each bow will be inscribed with its edition number. And will carry a special, inlaid gold medallion commemorating Ben Pearson's 50th year.

The bow will be sold with a special case and owner's certificate, suitable for framing, verifying its edition number.

## **Special Order Only**

Because a very limited number of these bows will be crafted you may not be able to find the bow at your nearest Ben Pearson dealer. He can, however, provide you with ordering information. Or you can write Ben Pearson direct. Send correspondence to Ben Pearson Archery, Inc., 50 Years of Archery, P. O. Box 7465, Pine Bluff, Arkansas 71611. Your satisfaction with the product is completely guaranteed.

Yes, it may have taken 50 years to build this bow. But it was worth every minute of it.

 **ben  
pearson**

**We've been building bows longer than anyone.**

# PHOTOS

	PAGE
Doreen Wilber .....	1237
James D. Easton .....	1239
1974 National Archery Association Champions .....	1241
Don Wrocklage .....	1243
Mike Gerard .....	1245
Vern Godsey .....	1247
Irene Lorensen .....	1259
Fred Bear, Russ Hoogerhyde, Karl Palmatier, Clayton Shenk, Ann Hoyt, Rube Powell .....	1261
Richard Bednar .....	1263
Sandra Van Kilsdonk .....	1265
Susan King .....	1267
Bruce Odle .....	1269
George Helwig .....	1273
Mrs. Henry (Babe) Bitzenburger, Dr. Paul Klopsteg .....	1281
Cindy Vezzetti .....	1283
Terri Pesho .....	1285
Patti Iske .....	1287
Tim Weaver .....	1289
Myrna Ambler .....	1291
Earl Hoyt, Jr. ....	1301
Fred Bear .....	1303
Myrtle Miller .....	1305
Martin Sliwinski .....	1307
LouAnn Ryon .....	1309
Richard McKinney .....	1311
Bobby O. Neal .....	1313
Lee Nicholas .....	1315
April Moon .....	1317
Clayton B. Shenk .....	1321
R. E. (Ed) Martin .....	1323
Allen Martin .....	1329
Margaret Klann .....	1331
Darrell Pace .....	1335
Don Brown .....	1337
Robin Wools .....	1339
A. Robert Kaufhold .....	1341
Arlyne Rhode .....	1343



# UNITED STATES SHOOTING SECRET **REVEALED!**

The best kept secret in U.S.  
Archery can now be told —

*Since 1961 nearly every United States team member and almost every World Champion from U.S. (also both Men and Lady Gold Medal Olympic winners) have used a special custom made bowstring made by a former World Champion.*

*Now you can have this super quality product on your bow. Available in Dacron and Kevlar made in exact lengths to fit any bow.*

For prices and details write  
**Pro Bowstrings**  
**5935 Hidden Oaks Circle S.E.**  
**Prior Lake, Minnesota 55372**

Dealer prices available  
European dealers wanted



## INTRODUCTORY TO VOLUME II

The National Archery Association emerged from the second World War the strongest that it had ever been in its 66 year history. The credit for this must go almost entirely to two men, Louis C. Smith and Henry Cummings. Their far-sightedness in starting the National Mail Matches through the war years of 1942-45 kept the National Archery Association alive and well through those difficult war years when many other sports barely kept alive.

The 1946 and 1947 Nationals were smashing successes, breaking all previous attendance records. But in the years to come the popularity of target archery began to fade in spite of all the efforts of the Administration of the Association. There is no doubt in my mind that the newly founded (1939) National Field Archery Association was becoming much more popular and drawing many of the new archers to its ranks. It is my personal opinion that the National Archery Association made a very grave error in 1939 by giving the National Field Archery Association its blessing, rather than trying to come up with a good Field Archery Program of their own. Because Dr. Elmer had introduced Roving or Field Archery to the National Tournaments in the early 1920's.

The National Archery Association entered into International Competition in the early 1950's. Even though a number of U.S. Archers had competed in International Competition earlier (in fact, Donald MacKenzie from Greenwich, Connecticut won the World Championship in London in 1933.) Jean Lee won the World Championships in 1950 and 1952 and Jean Richards in 1953. Until 1953 competitors that shot in the F.I.T.A. Championships had to pay most of the expenses themselves. In 1955 Lurette Young and myself were the first competitors to have our way completely paid for to the World Championship Tournament in Helsinki, Finland. Up until this time it was generally the previous years' Champions that were sent. However, in 1957 it was decided that a tryout Tournament should be held. The first one was held in Minneapolis, Minnesota in the Spring of 1957. That summer The National Archery Association sent a team of 3 women and 3 men to Prague, Czechoslovakia. The team swept the first 3 places in both the Men's and Women's Division, a feat that had not been accomplished by any country before or since. This launched the National Archery Association on an International Program. Its my personal feeling that had the Association not entered into International Competition it would today be struggling for its very existence rather than being the strongest and one of the most prestigious Associations in the World Archery Community (Volume III in this series will deal strictly with the first 50 years of F.I.T.A. 1931 to 1981 and will be available July 1st 1981.

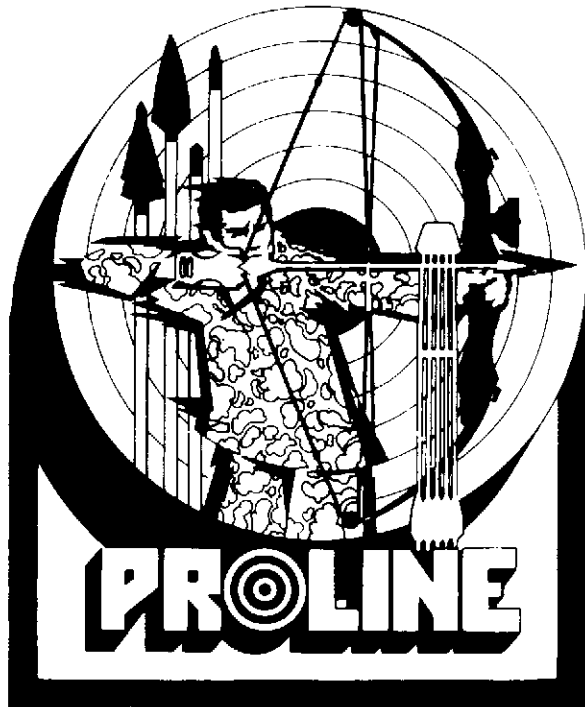
In 1954 the Sextuple American Division was added in hopes of drawing more Archers to the National Tournament. This division was part of The National Tournament Program until 1966. However, it was not part of the official championship rounds. So I did not feel that it was necessary to print the complete listings of scores. Volume IV will, however, carry a complete listing of the winners for the Sextuple American Division and listings of other non-championship rounds, such as Clout, Team Rounds, Wand and International Rounds. As well as the complete results of the National Archery Association Indoor Mailmatches, Field, Indoor, Crossbow and Intercollegiate Championships.

---

# PRO LINE DELIVERS THE DECISIVE DIFFERENCE

---

- Compound Bows
- Recurve Bows
- Bow Cases
- Full Range of Sights
- Quivers, Gloves, Guards
- Arrows and Arrow Products
- Complete Accessories
- Archery Jewelry



THE SIGN OF PROFESSIONAL QUALITY  
ARCHERY EQUIPMENT FOR HUNTING AND TARGET

●  
1843 Gun Lake Road, Hastings, Michigan 49058/(616) 948-8026

---

In 1961 The National Archery Association had to make one of the hardest decisions in its 80 year history. The Amateur-Professional controversy had been coming up every few years since the mid 1920's. The strongest arguments for a division were brought forth by Russ Hoogerhyde and Mrs. Olive Bessco in the mid 1930's and again by Larry Hughes and the Wilson Brothers in the late 1940's. But each time it was decided by the Board of Governors that it would not benefit the Association to have two divisions. By 1959 there were a number of money tournaments throughout the United States. The U.S. team that swept the 1959 World Championships in Stockholm, Sweden had all shot for or won money. Needless to say this did not set particularly well with F.I.T.A. and the National Archery Association was told that archers that had competed for or won money would not be eligible to shoot in future F.I.T.A. Championships. Late in 1960 the Board of Governors voted to make provisions for 2 divisions in all future National Archery Association Championships. But the highest scoring Amateurs in both the Mens and Womens Division would still be the official champions and would receive the Dallin Championships Medals. When the ruling came down it wiped out 80% of all the top U.S. Competitors. However, most of the shooters that had been declared professionals (or non-amateurs as they called it then,) still continued to compete in the National Tournaments. In fact in 1961 and 1962 the high score in the Womens Division was shot by a Pro, (Margaret Tillsbery.) In 1962-63 and '65 the high score on the mens line was shot by Pros (Bob Pender, Ed Rhode and George Clauss respectively). By the late 1960's the number of professionals competing in the National fell off to only a few archers. Some archers still to this day hold hard feelings toward the National Archery Association for making the decision. But it was something that had to be done.

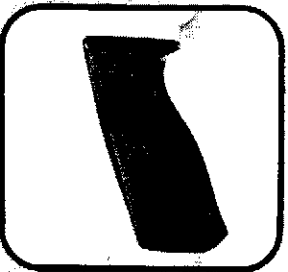
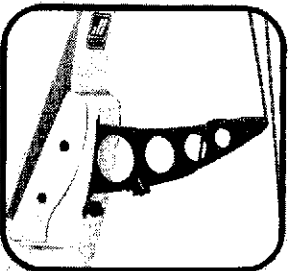
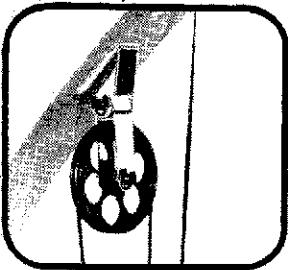
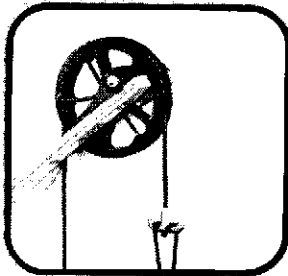
The years from 1962 through 1978 have been very productive for The National Archery Association. Under the leaderships of Clayton Sherk and George Helwig the Association launched many new programs. In 1967 Margaret Klann put on the first National Intercollegiate Championships which was a great success. This tournament has grown tremendously the last years and rivals the National Championship Tournament in attendance. In the mid 1960's George Helwig started the Junior Olympic Archery Development Program (or J.O.A.D. as it is now called.) This was also a tremendous success. There can be no question that these two new programs along with the before mentioned International Program have been the salvation of the National Archery Association. Today 75% of all the competitors at a National Tournament have either come up through the Intercollegiate or J.O.A.D. Programs.

In 1968 the Association decided to try Field Archery again. This program has not been very successful. But it was an area that the Association had to get into because F.I.T.A. launched its own Field Archery Program in the mid 1960's. Through the efforts of Clayton Sherk the First National Archery Association Indoor Championship was held at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania in the Spring of 1969. The indoor championships have steadily grown in size over the past 10 years. The 1979 Tournament is expected to draw nearly 1000 shooters.

As in the previous Volume I will do very little writing myself. As the minutes and write ups on the National Tournaments are quite complete. It is, however, very disappointing that at this writing I have not been able to locate copies of the Minutes for the years 1949 and 1954-55. Should they surface in the next year I will include them in Volume IV as I have done with a few photos that should have appeared in Volume I, but can be found in the first pages of this Volume.

ROBERT RHODE





# Arrowstar

## THE ULTIMATE TOURNAMENT BOW...

A RARE COMBINATION OF FUNCTION AND BEAUTY.

SPECIAL FEATURES EXCLUSIVE TO JENNINGS GIVE YOU ULTIMATE SPEED AND STABILITY, AND PUTS THE ARROWSTAR IN A CLASS BY ITSELF.

\* Magnesium eccentric wheels machined from solid stock, strongest and lightest in the industry, give you the fastest limb recovery available.

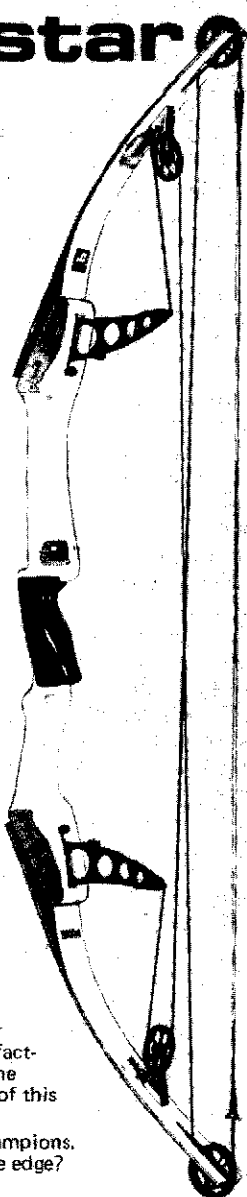
\* Special large diameter idler wheels are computer machined from solid stock to give you close tolerance, noise free operation, while providing maximum cable clearance. Superior concentricity also keeps your bow from getting out of tune.

\* Pivoting dorsel pylons give you variable draw length and adjustment, exact eccentric wheel roll over adjustment, while providing the exact cable angle for optimum performance without overstressing the limbs.

\* Polished interchangeable grips with built in off-sets reduce string slap while giving you torque free shooting. Grips are available in standard or high wrist.

The Arrowstar is the result of over 10 years of compound bow manufacturing experience. You now have the opportunity to share the benefits of this experience.

The Arrowstar is the choice of champions. Why let your competition have the edge?



**MORE TOURNAMENTS HAVE BEEN WON WITH JENNINGS BOWS-THAN ANY OTHER COMPOUND.**

# JENNINGS

**Compound Bow Inc.**

28756 North Castaic Canyon Road · Valencia, California 91355



## SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP

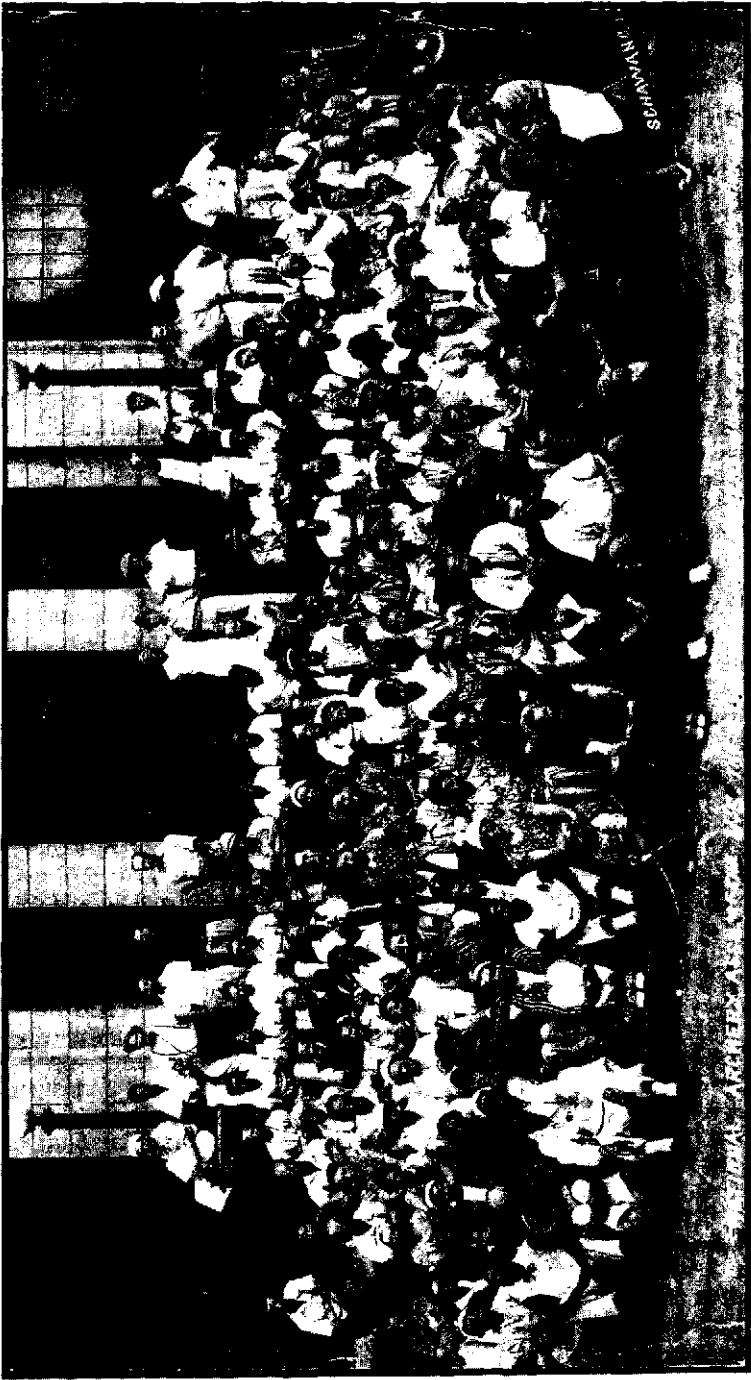
It was one of the swellest, largest and most successful National Tournaments we have ever held, when archers from 30 states and Canada converged on the hospitable city of Cincinnati, Ohio for the first Post-War Tournament of the National Archery Association to break all previous records for attendance—along with almost every flight record that could be broken and many other records. Murvil H. Brumble and his co-workers had the grounds in excellent condition and it was a beautiful sight to see a hundred targets stretched across the extensive playfield adjoining the Luken Airport!

From the air Mrs. Haberle said the targets looked like a 'picket fence' and Mr. Macquarrie as he sailed over the field yelled out to the pilot: "Say, here's where I get off!" We believe he landed safely as he hobbled in to jump up our registration to 353 for the largest by far of any archery tournament we have ever conducted. At Amherst, Mass. in 1940 it was 263 who participated—and that was the previous all-time high. Many of the archers put in their appearance on Sunday afternoon and evening—and registered at the Headquarters we set up at the Hotel Gibson. It was like a college reunion to mill about the hotel where hundreds of archers were finding old friends. At least a third of the archers were old-timers—some of them have attended from ten to twenty-five years!

There was Doc Elmer attending his twenty-third tournament; Cap't. C. H. Styles putting in an appearance at his sixteenth consecutive tournament; Earl Ullrich of Oregon, Curt and Millie Hill of Ohio, T. W. Brotherton of California, Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg of Illinois, Louis C. Smith and Henry Cummings of Mass.—who have attended these tournaments back of 1930 and on! Just think of it—there were over 250 archers at this tournament who had never before attended a National Tournament! Ohio provided a third of the total registration—actually 70 men and 49 women! That was magnificent support! Pennsylvania gave us 17 men and 8 ladies for the second largest representation; followed by California with a contingent of 14 men and 7 women! Michigan gave us 19; Illinois 18; Missouri 17; Indiana 15; Kentucky and New York 14. Canada was represented by three!

We have tabulated below the standing of the first five archers, together with those placing first in all the events scheduled. It will be noted that there were six new range records, eleven new flight records, two new round records to make the week of August 5th to 10th notable and outstanding in the records of the Association. Ann Weber of Bloomfield, N.J.—the N.A.A. Champion in 1940 and the present Eastern Archery Association Champion easily led the field of 139 women by setting a new Double National Round Record of 142-1026, and a new Double Columbia Round Record of 143-1159—as well as coming within two points of tying the Single Round Records for these two rounds. She established a new range record for the 50 yd. (24-192) and 30 yd. (24-210) in the Columbia Round—and not only scored the highest Team Round Score for the women (96-688) but the best Single American Round (90-680) and walked off with the Wescott Flight Medal in Silver for the second best flight shot (393-0-10) completing a truly triumphant appearance at this tournament!

Pretty fifteen year old Peggy Dunaway of Springboro, Ohio stole the show among the flight archers by casting her arrow 427 yds., 2 ft., 9½ in. in the 50 lb. Class to top all of the senior archers, except Mrs. Cecil Modlin, Evansville, Ind. who made the remarkable shot of 564-0-6 in the Free Style—the finest distance shooting for a woman on record. In many of the classes several of the archers exceeded the old



Competitors Attending 1939 National Archery Association Championships

records. The outstanding flight of the tournament was made by Charles Pierson of Cincinnati, Ohio when he sped his arrow high into the air for a flight of 658-2-8—some forty yards further than the old record! This was in the Free Style Event. However, the National Flight Championship is awarded to the archer making the longest flight based on 'regular style' shooting (standing on one's feet) and Herbert Henderson of Evansville, Ind. and Millie Hill of Dayton, Ohio achieved that coveted honor!

Jack Wilson of Springfield, Mo. gave us a new 100 yd. range record of 67-381; while Jake Sproles of Guymon, Okla. equalled the 60 yd. range record to 24-192 in the York Round. Probably one of the most colorful incidents of the tournament centered around the four Wilson boys—all from Springfield, Missouri. It was unusual having four on the same field—but more so when all of them placed so high in championship standing in third, fourth, and twelfth places out of a field of over 200. Howard Wilson placed fourteenth. So, one family monopolized four places among the first fourteen archers of the country! They certainly set a mighty hot pace for the Champion G. Wayne Thompson of Richmond, California—who had but a thirty-seven point margin for the title! Wayne placed third when we last held our National Tournament at Portland, Oregon in 1941. His best York Round was 136-826 and his best American Round was 90-714 with two 'perfect ends' at the 40 yd. range, the last six arrows being all nines! Wayne Thompson also placed first in the English York Round (130-656) and his best York was within one point of the record!

In the Team Round Marvin T. Schmidt of Chicago, Illinois scored the best individual total of 96-708—while the Ozark Archery Club (Mo.) captured first place honors with a score of 382-2666; while the Cleveland Archery Club topped the women's teams with a score of 381-2487. There were seven junior girls shooting and Alice Ann Bredshaft of Nillington, N.J. had a commanding lead over her opponents for the Junior Girl Championship; and Jay F. Reeg of St. Louis, Mo. shot through the four Junior American Rounds without missing an arrow to win the Junior Boy Championship, with a score of 360-2664. It should be noted that Eleanor Moczadlo of Cleveland, Ohio was the only lady in the tournament to shoot the Double National, Columbia and American Rounds without missing a single arrow! She placed sixth in National standing, and was one of six to run up a score of over two thousand for the Championship rounds.

The leading lady next to the Champion was Eloise Lapp Ruby of Iowa City, Iowa. She has been the Champion of the Iowa City Archery Club since 1940; the Iowa State Champion in 1940; and the Mid-West Regional Champion in 1940 and 1946. In 1940 she was the National Intermediate Champion. She increased the 50 yd. National Round record from 24-188 to 24-190. Her Grand Total score came to 2064—just 121 behind the pacesetter Champion. In third place was Mary Jane Everett of Emmaus, Pa. who was attending her first National Tournament. She had previously won her Club Championship in 1945 and trailed the runner-up by the narrow margin of eleven points. Former place winners Mildred E. Miller (runner-up in 1941) placed fifth this year; Dorothy Jackson, runner-up in 1940 found herself in 23rd place; Minerva Lanzer Russell, third place in 1940, placed 27th. Among the men Pat Chambers, Champion in 1938 and 1939, was tucked into 56th place; Emil Pikula, runner-up in 1937 placed fifth; Marvin Schmidt, runner-up in 1940 found the 24th spot; F. Willard Bacon, runner-up in 1941, was in 22nd place; Carl Thompson, third place in 1930, found 69th this year; E. Hill Turnock, third place in 1937, did well to capture tenth place; while Dr. Robert P. Elmer, Champion between 1914-1922 captured the 91st place.

Jake Sproles of Guymon, Oklahoma was the first to win the Veteran's Trophy, one of the most beautiful trophies offered by the Association—and made possible through the suggestion of Earl L. Ullrich and the generosity of many archers.



**Top Men at 1938 National Archery Association Championships  
PAT CHAMBERS (Champion) EMIL PIKULA (3rd) CARL STRANG (2nd)**

As this summary is being written we have not had the opportunity to check over the second Columbia Round scores for 'Perfect Ends'—but, we know that G. Wayne Thompson and Mildred E. Miller achieved this distinction with six golds at the 40 yd. range; and Mary J. Everett made not only three 'perfect ends' at 30 yards, but two of these were shot consecutively! Ruth Thorwarth succeeded in making two 'perfect ends'—as did Ann Weber. Eleanor Moczadlo made two consecutive 'Six Golds'—and Mary Chapelle, and Pat Jenkins had the satisfaction of ending up their rounds with all in the gold! Other 'perfect ends' were made at the 30 yd. range by: Johanna Steinmetz, Jay Reeg, Mrs. T. W. Kirkland, Edith Hastings, Eloise Ruby, Robert Rothfuss and Gene Warnick. There may have been a few others.

The opening ceremonies were interesting. There was a flag raising ceremony with a bugle call. President Murvil H. Brumble extended a welcome to all archers. Edwin Becker, President of the Recreation Commission for the City of Cincinnati addressed the archers and gave the field to the Association for the week of archery events. Henry S. C. Cummings, Chairman of the Board, expressed appreciation for the fine field layout, spoke of the record attendance, the fact that this was the 62nd National Tournament and that the field was the finest array of archers ever assembled on one field; and wished all archers success in their shooting. Present was Mr. Gerwin, Recreational Director; Red Strauss, Executive in charge of the fields; and Mr. Taplock, Custodian of Lunken Airport Field. The Mayor of Cincinnati was then invited to address a few words of welcome. This was followed by arrows opening the tournament by F. Willard Bacon and Mildred E. Miller, the ranking archers on hand.

The Entertainment Committee filled up the evenings with many happy times. Some of the archers went on the old sidewheeler "Queen" down the beautiful Ohio River, while the lovely moon cast pearls on the water. Some archers took that famous trolley ride up the steep cliff on a cog rail lift to the zoo and back. One of the evenings the archers gathered in a large outdoor circle and entertained each other by singing, stories, acts and stunts. The Wilson boys sang mountain folk songs and each state contributed a few moments entertainment. This was a memorable occasion and enjoyed by everyone present. There was a business meeting attended by over a hundred. At this meeting Dr. Clarence N. Hickman of New York and W. Burton Wescott of Dover, Massachusetts were made Honorary Members. Elected to the Board of Governors were: Ray F. Hodgson of San Pedro, Calif., Marvin T. Schmidt of Chicago, Ill. and William H. Jackson of Newark, N. J.—as well as Laurence E. Briggs of Amherst, Mass. as President for the 1947 National Tournament. It was voted to increase the dues of all members and clubs, so as to provide funds to cover costs of the administration of the affairs of the Association; and to establish, subject to mail ballot, an associate membership for members of affiliated clubs, which would give them a subscription to the American Bowman-Review for its actual cost.

There was an interesting discussion concerning the changing of the present rule which now forbids practicing on the target on which an archer is assigned prior to shooting in a tournament. It was referred to the Board of Governors with an overwhelming majority favoring the abandonment of this restrictive rule. It was also voted that a committee be appointed to study ways of improving the colors of the target face so as to improve its visibility at the York Round Ranges in particular. At the meeting of the Board of Governors "Amherst, Massachusetts" was selected as the site of the 1947 National Tournament; the Board approved the wording of the Rule for Releases offered by W. B. Wescott, which bore the approval of the Rules Committee and the Flight Archers; the Board approved the Chicago Round as the official 20 yd. Indoor Round (based on the 16 inch target face) for the N.A.A.; and approved colors for the target face to be made preferable in the future.



**Top Women at 1940 National Archery Association Championship**  
**ANN WEBER (Champion), DOROTHY JACKSON (2nd), MINERVA LANZAR (3rd),**  
**JEAN TENNEY (4th), VIVIAN CHAMBERS (7th)**



A group of archers took part in a radio broadcast on the first day of the tournament over station WSI in Cincinnati. It was arranged by Myron Luke with sport commentator Red Thornberg, and the guests included Henry Cummings, Murvil Brumble, Cap't C. H. Styles and Betty Schmidt. It was a real pleasure to see on the grounds a number of well known archers, among whom were: Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg of Chicago, Ill.—one of our Honorary Members and a former Chairman of the Board of Governors; Erma A. Haberle of Albany, Oregon—Editor of the American Bowman-Review, who flew here for the tournament; W. Burton Wescott of Dover, Mass. the Vice-President of the National Field Archery Association—and donor of the N.A.A. Championship Flight Medals; Mrs. Olive Besco Layer of Claredon Hills, Ill.—former runner-up in 1936; Mrs. Myrtle K. Miller of New York and founder and Director of the Teala-Wooket Archery Camp at Roxbury, Vt.; and Mrs. Stanley L. Fisher of West Unity, Ohio whose husband won the World's Fair Archery Championship and in the battle of Okinawa was one of the victims of the War.

A check was made of the archers present and it was found that there were over 80 club champions; 46 state champions; 17 regional champions; and 8 former National Champions taking part in this year's contest. There were 25 Veterans; 77 Members of the 'Six Gold Club' and 11 Dallin Club members present, (including Pat Chambers—newly elected President, and Mildred E. Miller, Secretary); 11 members of the "Wing Club" for flight archers; and 35 were shooting 'homemade' bows and arrows! We had about six archers over the age of seventy shooting with us. Frank Horack of North Tonawanda, N.Y. making the highest score in this Oldster Division!

The Banquet at the Hotel Gibson on the Roof Garden was one of the largest and most successful we have ever held. Actually there were 323 tickets sold for this colorful affair. The head table included: Mr. and Mrs. Murvil H. Brumble, Mr. Henry S. C. Cummings, Mr. Louis C. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Jackson, Miss Ann Weber, Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg, Captain C. Hayward Styles, E. Hill Turnock, Mr. Carl G. Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis L. Hill and Dr. Robert P. Elmer. There was a beautiful arrangement of flowers— and below the head table were placed the trophies which were numerous and spectacular in their appearance. The dinner was ample and delicious and pleasingly served. The parlor was airconditioned. Table groups of about ten archers each were scattered in all parts of the hall, and at each place was the full report of the week's shooting, tabulated by Louis C. Smith as has been the custom in recent years. Following the dinner the archers sang the National Anthem and then the English Anthem in tribute to the Canadian archers present. Mr. and Mrs. John L. Seigle of California entertained us with a very clever 'study in Silk' which was both mystifying and pleasing to us all.

The awards were then made by the Chairman of the Board, Henry S. C. Cummings after appropriate greetings had been made by 'Friar Tuck' Brumble and a salute to his able committee, including a gift presentation to Curt and Millie Hill for their superb job as Field Captain and Lady Paramount, during the week of shooting. Among the awards presented was a beautiful hand drawn scroll by William Carson, engrasser of 260 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass. which was presented to Louis C. Smith by the archers for his 25 years service as Secretary of the National Archery Association. It stated: "Presented to Louis Carter Smith of Cincinnati, Ohio, August 9, 1946 in grateful appreciation for faithful and unselfish service to the National Archery Association during the last 25 years. Under your inspiring leadership as Secretary-Treasurer, the Association has been magnificently enriched, its influence and activities vastly expanded; and the sport as a whole is in a far more prosperous condition than at any time in the history of the National Archery Ass'n. of the

United States." This bore the signature of the Board of Governors and on the reverse side carried over a hundred signatures of archers! Mr. Smith was taken completely by surprise and responded pleasingly and appreciatively, while all of the archers stood! It was a most impressive moment and tribute to one of Archery's worthiest and most beloved servants! After all the awards had been made 'Auld Lang Syne' was sung in traditional form and the gathering dispersed.

The next day nary an archer could be found! A visit to the field to pack up the score cards to ship them home found but three or four familiar faces. Saturday afternoon the hotel lobbies were filled with strange faces—it became a lonely city—a deserted city—no archer to smile at, no one to wave a friendly hand to, no one to chat with. Mills Restaurant—the best we've ever found, still had a waiting line a hundred strangers long—but not one archer! I'm telling you it left an empty feeling way down! It made us miss each one of you and we were truly saddened that such a happy week had to come to an end. Home again—and back at our old treks—and a wearin' for you!

You probably did the same thing as I did. I checked over the list of the archers present and I was able to count just over a hundred archers that I could name if they popped up in front of me today! Lots of them were entirely new to me—some of them I have come to know for years by name previously and now they are living personalities. Some of them I have a very warm and friendly feeling toward and will be eager to grasp their hand again next time we may meet. Boy! What a swell crowd archers are—they certainly are one of the finest groups you could possibly know. It may have been hot a few of those days, but that's not in my memory. Its the cheerfulness of everyone and its their good sportsmanship from first place in standing down to the last place. The champions were the type we were delighted to see win—they were all wonderful individuals. There was little discontent anywhere, few criticisms, practically no misfits. It all seems like a wonderful dream now that a few thousand miles and a week of hours has intervened. We will long remember Cincinnati and with gratitude give hearty applause for each one who helped make the tournament of 1946 so eminently successful in its spirit and reality!

HENRY CUMMINGS

### **REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD AT THE ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING**

We are happy to be reunited after four years of concentrated effort to regain for our Country and the World peace and security. We cannot entirely put from our minds the havoc and wreckage, the starvation and privations brought on our times by War. There was a day when the arrow from a bow changed the destiny of a whole generation—just as artillery, air and now Atomic power leave us awed and humbled.

One hardly dares guess whether the harnessing of such a monstrosity of power, as is the Atomic Bomb—will work out for good or evil, we can only hope for the best. Yet as the bow became the instrument of leading the world from oppression to greater freedom—so perhaps, we may find in the future use of this new energy something correspondingly evolutionary for the broadening of our freedoms—and, like the bow perhaps its use may soon lead peoples together for enjoyment and pleasure—rather than for destruction and intimidation!

We are grateful to the archers of Ohio for having made it possible for us to be their guests—and they our hosts. This tournament will certainly go down in our record

books as one of the finest we have ever held—and for the successful efforts of 'Friar Tuck' Brumble, and each and every one of his co-workers in making our stay here happy and comfortable, we express our sincerest and heartiest appreciation!

Except for the War Years, the National Archery Association has held its tournaments annually, dating back 67 years to 1879. Officially this is our 62nd National Meet, our twelfth in the State of Ohio and our fourth in the hospitable City of Cincinnati! It has been my privilege to have served on the Board of Governors during the past eleven years—and to have been the Chairman of the Board seven of these years. It has been a difficult period, most of you will admit, with four long War years to thwart us in almost everything we tried to do. Yet, I am proud of the achievements, under these interrupting circumstances—and truly believe the National Archery Association has served as aggressively, as vigorously and as progressively as in any period in our entire history!

If we pushed the calendar back ten years we would have found that our principal function as a national organization was the sponsoring of a National Tournament annually. We were harassed with the problem of a shift in our membership each year depending on the rotation of our tournaments from one region to another. Except for the Inter-Collegiate Telegraphic Matches, we had no 'mail matches'—nor had we any tie-up with any archery magazine. We had not originated the listing of the "Leading 100 Archers;" nor conducted Inter-Regional Team Matches, Inter-Scholastic competition, or mail matches for Flight, Clout or Camp shooting. The Olympic Bowman League was not sponsored by the Association. We had made little effort to build up club or individual N.A.A. Membership—and for many years the Board of Governors served more in an honorary capacity than as an active team to promote the sport. We did reorganize the structure of the Association and adopt a new Constitution (1937). We had the benefit of four years of very able leadership of Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg of Chicago, Illinois—who had the vision and experience to lay a solid foundation for our future development.

While travel had to be curtailed; tackle making made secondary to the creation of war supplies; and tournaments reduced to mail matches—and then with thinned ranks while many members were engaged in war duties—we did much to develop, expand and promote Archery, in spite of these handicaps. In many ways we had to pioneer. This is the time to review briefly what we actually did during these past years.

First, we made the American Bowman-Review our official monthly organ and arranged that the secretary of every affiliated club, college and school group—as well as every member of the N.A.A. should receive this splendid magazine each month of the year. This magazine is the oldest of the several publications covering archery—and enjoys a circulation in excess of 5,000 and is edited by Mrs. Erma A. Haberle, who has been truly magnificent in her cooperation and encouragement!

Second, we contributed a column in the American Bowman Review, under the heading of 'A.A. Reporter'—which attempted to follow archery in its every aspect in a comprehensive, constructive and informal way—that endeavored to leave archers better informed than ever before concerning activities, problems, suggestions, opinions, records, etc.—and we hope has made at least five thousand archers closer in their common interest, friendlier toward each other and more eager to enter into competition by mail with those they might never otherwise been able to meet on one range, or at one tournament.

Third, we initiated what we called 'Nationwide Mail Matches' as soon as we found it necessary to abandon our National Tournament because of the World War. These have been held regularly with increasing support and interest for target archery; flight shooting; clout, inter-regional team matches; inter-collegiate and

inter-scholastic mail matches, boy scout camp and 'Jumbo Round' shoots for N.A.A. Members exclusively (based on best ends in double American Round). We took over the sponsorship of the Olympic Bowman League, expanding it to include a 'Junior Division.' We are grateful for the enthusiasm and helpfulness of Kore T. Duryee, Mildred E. Miller, M. B. 'Davy' Davis, Henry W. Schreiber, Jr., Myrtle L. Miller—and others for helping to create and operate these activities.

Fourth, we aided actively and cooperatively in the organization of the National Field Archery Association—offering encouragement and advice to its founders, which included among its leadership such members of our Association as John L. Yount, George Brommers, Kore T. Duryee, A. J. Michelson, Karl E. Palmatier, etc. We later honored its Secretary-Treasurer John L. Yount by awarding him our J. Maurice Thompson 'Medal of Honor' for distinguished service to Archery. Our relations with this fast growing organization have been from the start extremely close and pleasant.

Fifth, we originated the J. Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor—for those we wanted to recognize as having been outstanding in their service to archery. We secured the Dallin Plaque—the beautiful artistry of our honored and late senior member Cyrus E. Dallin, world renowned sculptor, which we now use in three events, namely: the Inter-Collegiate Telegraphic Mail Shoot, the Olympic Bowman League and the Nationwide (Target) Mail Match. We had presented to us by W. Burton Wescott of Dover, Massachusetts the 'Bowmen's Emblem' and two distinctive and attractive 'Flight Medals'—to encourage achievement in flight shooting. We had presented to us the Titcomb Challenge Trophy for the encouragement of Inter-Regional 'Team' competition, by Harold Abbot Titcomb of Farmington, Maine. The archers have also presented to the Association the 'Good Sportsmanship' and 'Veterans' Trophies.

Sixth, we conceived the idea of releasing each year a list of the 'Leading 100 Archers'—showing their relative standing in the several rounds commonly shot in recognized tournaments. In addition, we created 'Certificates of Membership' not only for each club affiliating, but for those achieving membership in the 'Wing Club' for Flight Archers; and for placing in the various 'mail matches' sponsored by the N.A.A.

Seventh, we have made a great deal of the Thompson Medal of Honor, as an award representing the 'highest distinction that we could confer on an archer for his devotion to the advancement of archery, without expectation of reward.' It would have been pleasing had this year's recipient been able to be present to receive the plaudits you would doubtless have given to him. However, as he is at this moment on his way to England I secured before his departure a recording of the actual presentation of this distinguished award—and I would like to pause long enough to share with you his Citation and response!

Eighth, we conducted several drives for membership—usually just before holding our 'Jumbo Round' shoot for N.A.A. members. That was an experiment, both as to the originality of the Round and as to its being restricted to N.A.A. members exclusively—and we have been well repaid by the increase in our ranks of hundreds of new members. We also made a big effort to secure 'five new members' from each affiliated club. This simple procedure, had it been literally carried out, would have produced fifteen hundred members. During the past ten years, instead of an annual turnover in membership, we have had a steadily and rapidly climbing increase in our membership toward the thousand mark. We hope the new members gained through this tournament will put us over that total! We originated the 'Family Membership' and 'Three Year Membership' plans which at least a fifth of our membership has taken advantage of. Our Club Membership stands at an all-time

high with 250 clubs, college and school groups affiliated at the present time!

We have turned over something like \$200 to the American Red Cross from target fees received from our several Nationwide Clout Shoots. We have presented without charge over a hundred 'Six Gold Pins' during the past four years for those making perfect ends at recognized Six Gold Meets. This has been an important 'good-will' undertaking which has doubtless helped many local tournaments to build up their publicity and attendance because of this tempting and generous offer to our affiliated clubs.

Our finances are in excellent condition. I have personally gone over the accounts most thoroughly and have found them in exemplary and perfect order. Credit for our generally favorable financial situation as well as for the magnificent handling of our affairs is due to our wonderful Secretary-Treasurer—Louis C. Smith! He has been always willing, capable, indefatigable, friendly, experienced, diplomatic and irreplaceable! This year rounds out twenty-five years of service! The Association will never be able to repay this gentleman for the time he has so generously and unselfishly donated to our cause. Literally, and you will be astounded that I'm not exaggerating when I tell you that in all these years he has 'averaged twenty hours a week for archery' you may understand what I mean by his service! His correspondence has been with archers from most every country, and certainly with every club in this country and thousands of archers. Few, if any, have done more to help college archery. His counsel is sought by all branches of the sport and his influence has touched more archery homes than any other individual living. I speak for all archers in paying this tribute to one we all love and esteem far more than I can so inadequately express in words!

Before closing, I would like to offer a few thoughts of my own on the future of archery. We have been a lively organization during these past ten years. The record shows we have undertaken many activities, improved many practices, built up a more permanent membership. We have a responsibility to guide the development of archery in the years immediately ahead. We have plenty of real problems to face, plenty of change which we should welcome, plenty of stimulating opportunities to develop. I am not one of those who wants to see the association exploited, cheapened, manipulated or ballyhooed. Step by step, we should progressively look forward—attempting only what seems reasonable and sound and sensible. Our job is to undertake procedures that will strengthen our usefulness in developing the recreational phases of the practice of archery. We all want to see it prosper and expand, even unostentatiously. How can we perhaps look forward? Several ways occur to me and for what they are worth I offer them to those who may carry the load in the months to come.

1. Do everything possible to reach all potential archers facilities 'not now' offering archery on municipal, industrial and college recreational centers.
2. Establishing a closer relationship with existing national organizations serving archery, to improve public relation contacts.
3. Continue 'Nationwide Mail Matches' as an effective way to perpetuate, foster and direct the practice of archery—and to furnish activity for our membership.
4. Develop a Nationwide Classification System; encourage 'Inter-Park' competition; and support International Contests. Continuation of 'N.A.A. Reporter' column in the American Bowman-Review.
5. Consider changing our Constitution so as to involve all of the membership of affiliated clubs as 'Associate Members' of the National Archery Association, based on a voluntary per capita assessment sufficient to provide the official monthly magazine (American Bowman-Review) to each paying member of said club.



*Photo Courtesy George Helwig*

**MURVIL BRUMBLE**  
President of the National Archery Association 1946

6. Consider changing our Constitution by increasing present dues so as to provide funds for properly compensating whoever carries the burden of the administrative duties of the Association. It is my conviction that there is enough pure labor involved to justify an increase of dues for individuals from \$2 to \$4 annually; and for clubs, from \$5 to \$7.50 annually—for this purpose!

It is with a feeling of regret that I have arrived at the end of the journey that you elected me to undertake. I have, in fact, had four years more than was originally intended because of the interruption of our normal terms due to the War. I have given many hours myself to the cause of archery—and have made many wonderful contacts and choice friendships which I shall always cherish. I am humbly appreciative of the cooperation and ever readiness of my associates on the Board of Governors—who have served with enthusiasm and rare devotion in promoting the best interests of the association. To each individually, I express my most sincere thanks for their backing at all times, for their counsel which was asked frequently, and for their encouragement whenever we undertook forward looking action.

There are happy days ahead for us all! May we enjoy to the full our chosen hobby—Archery, and through it find lifetime friendships and lifelong enjoyment that will never lessen, even if only in memory of such an experience as we are enjoying this week in Cincinnati! Let us plan to meet again with each other—next August!

### EXHIBITS OF TACKLE DRAW BIG CROWDS

Noon meals were served on the field at Exhibition Hall at the Lunken Airport Playfield during the week of the National Tournament. Around the hall were about ten handsome displays from well known manufacturers showing beautiful bows, arrows, testing devices, gadgets, targets, etc. There was very keen interest in these samples of excellent workmanship and the latest in bow design. After the business meeting the archers again visited the several booths and remarked on the success of this showing which was larger than in previous years.

### OTHER COMMENTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

The final report failed to include the unofficial entry of the Hoosier Hot Shots from Indiana. This team was composed of Ken Hazledine 95-649, William Champa 93-529, Dick Shirman 65-309 and George Martin 93-607—which totaled up to 346-2094 which should have been shown as placing 12th. In the Flight Division Mrs. Stewart Foster of Bartlesville, Okla. shot her 332-1-0 flight in the 50 lb. Class, instead of the 35lb. Class. Not shown on the report but officially shot was the arrow of Pat Hindson of New Orleans, La., in the 50 lb. Class which traveled a distance of 332 yards. In the 50 lb. Class for the men Bill Jackson, Newark, N.J. shot 468 yards; M. E. Foster, Bartlesville, Okla. shot 456 yards; and Don Gourley of Tulsa, Okla. shot 455 yards—all qualifying distances for 'Wing Club' membership.

Gene Grill, 3442 E. Clubcrest Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio wrote that the exact number that shot the Field Round is not known. Several paid to shoot after most of the groups had started to make the round. Some few people gave up after shooting the first 14 or 20 targets but did not turn in their score cards. Others finished and also failed to turn in their scores. It appears that about 51 or 52 shot the course, 61 or 62 registered—and of that number ten were known not to shoot. The standing of the leading contestants were: Mrs. W. B. Kern, Dayton, Ohio 3; Evelyn Moss, Cincinnati, Ohio 3; Agenes Foster, Bartlesville, Okla. 2; Martha Strack, Cincinnati, 2;—while the men scored as follows: Albert Thorwarth, Bellevue, Ky. 10; James E. Baker, Cincinnati, Ohio 8; M. E. Foster, Bartlesville, Okla. and Charles R. Watson,

Cincinnati 7 each. Al Thorwarth stated it was one of the most difficult courses he had ever shot!

In the English York Round shot on Friday afternoon with E. Hill Turnock as Field Captain, there were thirty-three shooting, including the National Champions G. Wayne Thompson and Miss Ann Weber. Mr. Thompson led the field shooting three arrows, according to English rules, at targets in two directions. His score was 130-656 which included nine nines. Jack Wilson was second with 117-613 with 12 golds. Winston Hussey was third with 114-560 and 9 golds. Minerva Russell of Hinsdale, Ill. placed first among the ladies with 72-350, followed by Ann Weber with a score of 73-328 and Jean Richards, 77-301. There was a nasty wind to interfere with good shooting.

Assistant Field Captains were Jim Hefferman of Dayton, Ohio, Bill Aingworth of Cleveland, Ohio and Mr. Cain of Cincinnati, Ohio; assisting the Lady Paramount was Violet E. Snow of Toledo, Ohio. With such a long line of archers these assistants were of tremendous help to Curt and Millie Hill in seeing that everything ran smoothly. At headquarters Louis C. Smith was assisted by Mrs. M. H. Brumble, Mrs. R. C. Shumway, Virginia Wilcox, Barbara Miller, Steve Brumble, Pete Cummings and Henry Cummings in the tabulation of the score and running off the report of the tournament. The help of Mr. and Mrs. Clayton B. Shenk, Mr. and Mrs. Myron Luke, Edith R. Hastings, Mrs. Wm. H. Hindson, Pat Strang, Mike Humbert and others were immensely appreciated. Those who left before calling for photos ordered may contact Flaherty Studios, 4106 Orchard Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio. Incidentally the concern took pictures at the banquet.

## SIXTY SECOND NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS AUGUST 5-9, 1946, CINCINNATI, OHIO

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Ann Weber .....	1026	1159	2185
2. Eloise Ruby .....	967	1097	2064
3. Mary Jane Everett .....	954	1099	2053
4. Ruth Thorwarth .....	921	1114	2035
5. Mildred E. Miller .....	895	1122	2017
6. Eleanor Moczadlo .....	926	1076	2002
7. Edith R. Hastings .....	887	1044	1931
8. Jean Richards .....	898	1030	1928
9. Alice Schafer .....	876	1051	1927
10. Florence Cooper .....	883	1032	1915
11. Mildred Morrison .....	866	1041	1907
12. Betty F. Schmidt .....	850	1050	1900
13. Irma Oelschleger .....	843	1056	1899
14. Vivian O. Chambers .....	856	1030	1886
15. Verrel A. Weber .....	827	1046	1873
16. Eleanore Hamilton .....	849	1021	1870
17. Ruth Diemer .....	814	1050	1864
18. Myrtle McIntosh .....	832	1030	1862
19. Pat Jenkins .....	834	1024	1858
20. Mrs. George Crouch .....	850	1003	1853
21. Mrs. Don Garlock .....	756	1028	1784
22. Dorothy L. Jackson .....	753	1018	1771
23. Mary Chapelle .....	652	1103	1754
24. Mildred McNaught .....	752	1000	1752
25. Minerva B. Russell .....	729	995	1724
26. Dorothy Stanley .....	733	986	1719
27. Bernice Doebler .....	744	967	1711
28. Mrs. T. W. Kirkwood .....	762	940	1702
29. Helen Van der Kogel .....	712	972	1684



30. Mrs. M. E. Foster	748	935	1684
31. Frances R. Taylor	657	1003	1660
32. Eugene Bacon	758	902	1660
33. Mrs. Wilmer Graeber	694	953	1647
34. Hilda Hussey	696	940	1636
35. Lucille Gourley	695	933	1628
36. Mrs. Jean Horney	682	945	1627
37. Margaret Fugate	711	904	1615
38. Helen Forbes	688	916	1604
39. Kathryn Ayers	675	923	1598
40. Eunice Modlen	678	918	1596
41. Harriet Warrick	775	818	1593
42. Tress Galbraith	651	929	1580
43. Mrs. Ann Jobsky	676	902	1578
44. Margaret Jongrosso	667	904	1571
45. Johanna Steinmetz	679	884	1563
46. Gladys Brandes	651	908	1559
47. Goldy Shaw	670	883	1553
48. Vera Richards	649	904	1553
49. Treva Hersh	656	896	1552
50. Marjorie McQuitty	682	855	1537
51. Bettye Brickell	630	906	1536
52. Reggie Schneider	644	887	1531
53. Clara Hoyt	682	844	1526
54. Mrs. Ruby Mueller	596	906	1502
55. Pauline Hughes	547	953	1500
56. Mrs. F. E. Coleman	652	840	1492
57. Hazel Hackwith	586	902	1490
58. Ruth Diffendal	573	901	1474
59. Mildred Linskay	594	877	1471
60. Margaret Thompson	614	855	1469
61. Margaret Schuman	611	831	1442
62. Virginia Bayless	590	852	1442
63. Lillian E. Homrosky	580	848	1428
64. Alta Benedict	631	775	1406
65. Irene Hartman	584	801	1385
66. Dorothy Loomis	591	781	1372
67. Helen L. Jakubowski	432	935	1367
68. Arminda Cook	547	817	1364
69. Eloise S. Tustin	528	822	1350
70. Jane Cuthbert	487	831	1318
71. Mrs. Marie Leissa	537	769	1306
72. Mrs. F. E. Brown	493	807	1300
73. Dorothy Stoutenbrugh	526	768	1294
74. Mrs. Nell Wilcox	546	717	1263
75. Lorrene Callaway	513	748	1261
76. Myrtle Everman	522	737	1259
77. Marjorie Lee	534	724	1258
78. Kate Smith	404	847	1251
79. Mildred E. Dobb	479	770	1249
80. Maxine Luke	449	797	1246
81. Mrs. Marguerite Staten	441	787	1228
82. Vera M. Bowman	428	787	1215
83. Nita Haugen	524	687	1211
84. Laura C. McAllester	463	746	1209
85. Charlotte M. Lamping	490	706	1196
86. Caroline Schell	447	741	1188
87. June Everman	504	655	1159
88. Vera Hoover	316	842	1185
89. Kay M. Verleny	465	689	1158
90. Mary E. Oster	462	692	1154
91. Mrs. Walter Kern	471	667	1138
92. Margaret K. Shenk	457	670	1127
93. Carolyn E. Mostest	445	654	1099
94. Frances Martin	447	648	1095
95. Ethel M. Keel	404	681	1085



*Photo Courtesy Henry Cummings*

**WAYNE THOMPSON**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1946**

96. Edith Hurd	324	759	1083
97. Edeanor Helwig	428	654	1082
98. Mrs. Wm. R. Ellis	399	682	1081
99. Kay Neely Williams	439	639	1078
100. Gertrude E. Mainone	416	647	1063
101. Mrs. Earl Ullrich	369	689	1058
102. Clara Hellmich	335	722	1057
103. Bernice Capelle	437	616	1053
104. Mrs. Wm. H. Hindson	369	676	1045
105. Kletis Wheatley	356	670	1026
106. Marion Barr	416	604	1020
107. Pat Strang	578	413	991
108. Lucille Diffendal	353	631	984
109. Joan Coleman	353	614	967
110. Beulah M. Schild	420	544	964
111. Ruby J. East	251	669	920
112. Ada M. Hill	190	724	914
113. Lena Oster	394	519	913
114. Mrs. Fred Drake	322	585	907
115. Mrs. Jack Stewart	315	585	900
116. B. Bitzenbirger	393	484	877
117. Ruth Macak	243	601	844
118. Patsy Finnegan	297	497	794
119. Mrs. Eugene Little	292	461	753
120. Auguston Horack	273	432	705
121. Evelyn C. Hamm	372	324	696
122. Esther Foesch	136	548	684
123. Mrs. F. G. Haines	161	375	536
124. Evelyn Moss	60	407	467
125. Genevieve Applegate	216	241	457
126. Martha Baltz		326	326
127. Daisy Pierson	80	69	149

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	
	YORK	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. G. Wayne Thompson	1585	1390	2975
2. Jake Sproes	1498	1440	2938
3. Robert Wilson	1501	1396	2897
4. Jack K. Wilson	1533	1350	2883
5. Emil Pikula	1419	1400	2819
6. Ross W. Hurd	1367	1389	2756
7. Robert G. Rothfuss	1395	1340	2735
8. Earl Hoyt, Jr.	1376	1348	2724
9. Rudolph Unsel	1340	1366	2706
10. E. Hill Turnock	1323	1362	2685
11. Dewey Thorsen	1399	1280	2679
12. Norman E. Wilson	1297	1374	2671
13. F. Willard Bacon	1590	1065	2655
14. Louis Chmura	1342	1305	2647
15. Howard Wilson, Jr.	1360	1283	2643
16. George F. Martin	1284	1322	2606
17. Tony Jongrosso	1288	1311	2599
18. Eugene L. Warnings	1336	1254	2590
19. Albert Thorwarth	1286	1292	2578
20. Dr. Paul H. Powell	1227	1348	2575
21. Russ Reynolds	1306	1268	2574
22. Winston Hussey	1228	1346	2574
23. Marvin T. Schmidt	1179	1364	2543
24. Roy Brandes	1239	1291	2530
25. Robert Spose	1191	1328	2519
26. Kenneth E. Hazledine	1215	1298	2513
27. Chas. Gieske, Jr.	1261	1246	2507
28. Edward W. Stelzner	1206	1290	2496

29. Joseph J. Messick	1252	1193	2445
30. Elmer Thorwarth	1141	1297	2438
31. Frank Horack	1167	1266	2433
32. John L. Siegle	1155	1260	2415
33. George Helwig	1113	1298	2411
34. B. L. Thomas	1122	1283	2405
35. Cassins Styles	1176	1213	2389
36. Don Lee	1097	1272	2369
37. Arnold Haugen	1074	1288	2362
38. Jimmy Tandy	1126	1228	2354
39. Paul M. Blanchard	1092	1256	2348
40. F. L. Strain	1146	1198	2344
41. Maynard Parker	1106	1217	2323
42. Robert M. Bruce	1082	1234	2316
43. Clarence W. Barnes	1053	1245	2298
44. F. E. Coleman	1069	1216	2285
45. Earl Moe	1090	1139	2229
46. Rowland Richards	1023	1201	2224
47. Davis E. Neerer	952	1259	2211
48. Robert W. Bayless	994	1210	2204
49. V. C. Jung	1025	1160	2185
50. Jim F. Remine	989	1185	2174
51. W. F. Everman	1046	1126	2172
52. Roy McQuitey	1016	1146	2162
53. Wm. H. Jackson	1004	1150	2154
54. Ben L. Rudderow	980	1173	2153
55. John V. Stanisich	1024	1125	2149
56. Pat Chambers	995	1152	2147
57. Frank H. Barnes	1017	1129	2146
58. Chester Hersh	958	1188	2146
59. Geo. D. Ellis	1061	1068	2129
60. Don Garlock	937	1173	2110
61. M. E. Foster	954	1135	2089
62. Ira Barr	834	1246	2080
63. Wm. Champer	949	1129	2078
64. Richard G. Hughes	953	1117	2070
65. Carter Brickell	946	1124	2070
66. Raymond S. Gooley	870	1200	2070
67. Robert J. Smith	898	1161	2059
68. H. C. Tustin	966	1079	2045
69. Carl G. Thompson	982	1062	2044
70. W. J. Skinner	908	1134	2042
71. John Sawchak	1065	969	2034
72. Ben Darlington	856	1174	2030
73. Fred Drake	889	1123	2012
74. Howard Benedict	860	1151	2011
75. Capt. Francis Chapelle	828	1176	2004
76. Eugene Little	958	1045	2003
77. Willard E. Thomas	970	1021	1991
78. Eugene B. Cook	750	1233	1983
79. Edward Schuman	812	1159	1971
80. Edmund J. Duffey	852	1110	1962
81. Warren J. Brockley	842	1092	1934
82. Russell Oakes	756	1174	1930
83. Murvil H. Brumble	792	1129	1921
84. George A. Haacke	700	1197	1897
85. Frank H. Lamping	741	1154	1895
86. Clyde Stoutenburgh	859	1028	1887
87. Wilmer C. Graeber	864	1022	1886
88. Harold A. Bredehoff	813	1063	1876
89. J. R. Proctor	815	1056	1871
90. Fred Senweitzer	746	1118	1864
91. Robert P. Elmer	811	1019	1830
92. Arch Calbraith	776	1033	1809
93. Charles L. Beckley	754	1047	1801
94. L. F. Staten	803	997	1800

95. Allen Wilson	699	1100	1799
96. Charles H. Bayless	749	1041	1790
97. Nicholas Homrosky	824	959	1783
98. Edward Dreiss, Jr.	587	1181	1768
99. John N. Mostert	794	973	1767
100. Robt. R. Macak	662	1099	1761
101. W. M. Folberth	646	1095	1741
102. W. F. Stow	723	1015	1738
103. Malcolm Elam	714	1023	1737
104. Roy W. Harbold	742	989	1731
105. Paul F. Jacobs	704	1013	1717
106. Alexander G. Russell	720	987	1707
107. H. C. Macquarrie	592	1110	1702
108. W. P. Jakubowski	743	957	1700
109. Carl Oelschleger	622	1033	1655
110. Paul Bohlander	701	943	1644
111. Harry E. Davis	593	1014	1607
112. Fred L. Schmidt	585	1001	1586
113. Dr. Wm. A. Kopprasch	633	952	1585
114. Bevan Kanorr	544	1040	1584
115. H. S. McIntosh	667	914	1581
116. Frank Hill	592	982	1574
117. C. B. "Chuck" Young	1002	560	1562
118. Albert Vander Kogel	370	1118	1488
119. Jack Grote	634	851	1485
120. D. V. Gourley	592	876	1468
121. Fred E. Brown	606	826	1432
122. Harold H. Hermesch	570	854	1424
123. A. R. Shireman	621	800	1421
124. Karl Dobyms	643	765	1408
125. George J. Higgins	490	894	1384
126. John W. Dauber	522	855	1377
127. T. C. Pike	441	887	1328
128. Arthur H. Koors	382	945	1327
129. Herman J. Goehring, Jr.	450	851	1301
130. Jack Callaway	508	788	1296
131. Herbert Hintz	483	811	1294
132. C. Guy Moffitt	467	783	1250
133. Phillip Linskey	478	766	1244
134. Walter B. Kern	427	809	1236
135. Myron Luke	763	457	1220
136. Joseph B. Wilken	294	926	1220
137. F. G. Haines, M.D.	421	797	1218
138. Donald Young	464	739	1203
139. T. W. Brotherton	412	767	1179
140. Robert Crebe	234	916	1150
141. Robert Greene		1149	1149
142. William H. Hindson	663	468	1131
143. Roy E. Dodd	337	773	1110
144. Herbert R. Henderson	444	655	1099
145. Leonard T. Trow	335	730	1065
146. Ben Pearson		1063	1063
147. Hal Ewing	417	621	1038
148. Larry Morrison	553	441	994
149. William Hellmich	238	735	973
150. Earl Ullrich	318	644	962
151. Herbert Dean		938	938
152. E. E. Diefenderfer		919	919
153. Eugene Grill	247	590	837
154. Robert Saltsman		815	815
155. Richard Webb		815	815
156. Martie Young	186	588	774
157. R. A. Branaka	758		758
158. Earl R. Kunz	213	533	746
159. Stanley C. Happel	188	554	742
160. George W. Brooks		677	677



**HERB HENDERSON**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1941-1946**

161. Homer Albrecht .....		611	611
162. Robert J. Dunbar .....	553		553
163. Mike Humbert .....		484	484
164. Carleton Gill .....	443		443
165. Jack Stewart .....		417	417
166. W. T. Lewis .....	401		401
167. Clayton B. Shenk .....	366		366
168. Charles A. Pierson .....	355		355
169. Steve Zaleski .....	76	263	339
170. Howard Stanley .....	324		324
171. Dan Powell .....	293		293
172. Jack Fritz .....	290		290
173. Clarence A. Veatch .....	236		236
174. George Warth .....	213		213
175. Marshall C. Harrold .....	200		200
176. J. R. Buckles .....	44	124	168

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Alice Ann Bredshaft .....	909	1175	2084
2. Margaret Neubecker .....	823	967	1792
3. Lorraine Avery .....	717	1034	1751
4. Peggy Dunaway .....	717	1034	1751
5. Virginia Hersh .....	716	837	1553
6. Kathleen Powell .....	488	604	1092
7. Polly Huitt .....	274	297	571

### JUNIOR BOYS

	QUAD. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jay F. Reeg .....	2664	2664
2. Richard E. Finke .....	2405	2405
3. Bennett Mark .....	1620	1620
4. Harold R. Avery .....	1328	1328
5. Richard Knorr .....	941	941

## NATIONAL FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS FOR 1946

### LADIES

#### CLASS ONE

(Bows up to and including 35 lbs. weight)

	DISTANCE
1. Mrs. Jack Stewart, Austin, Texas	383 yds. 1 in.
2. Eunice Modlin, Evansville, Ind.	366 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
3. Lillian Homrosky, Cleveland, Ohio	337 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
4. Millie Hill, Dayton, Ohio	335 yds.
5. S. Foster, Bartlesville, Ohio	332 yds. 1 ft.
6. Ruby Mueller, Evansville, Ind.	325 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
7. Ann Weber, Bloomfield, N. J.	300 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
8. Pat Hindson, New Orleans, La.	287 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
9. Mrs. Wiley Wilcox, Evansville, Ind.	281 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
10. E. Helwig, Cincinnati, Ohio	223 yds. 1 in.

#### CLASS TWO

(Bows up to and including 50 lbs. weight)

1. Millie Hill, Dayton, Ohio	432 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
2. Ann Weber, Bloomfield, N. J.	401 yds. 7 in.
3. Babe Bitzenburger, Los Angeles, Calif.	379 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
4. Mrs. Jack Stewart, Austin, Texas	334 yds. 2 ft. 6.5 in.
5. Daisy Pierson, Cincinnati, Ohio	334 yds. 2 in.

#### CLASS THREE

(Free Style)

1. Mrs. Cecil Modlin, Evansville, Ind.	564 yds. 6 in.
----------------------------------------	----------------

## MEN

### CLASS ONE

(Bows up to and including 50 lbs. weight)

1. Mike Humbert, Springboro, Ohio 468 yds. 2 ft.
2. Curtis Hill, Dayton, Ohio 449 yds. 4 ft. 6 in.
3. E. Bud Pierson, Cincinnati, Ohio 438 yds. 2 in.
4. D. I. Strain, Chicago, Ill. 434 yds. 10 in.
5. Wiley Wilcox, Evansville, Ind. 424 yds. 4.5 in.

### CLASS TWO

(Bows up to and including 65 lbs. weight)

1. Mike Humbert, Springboro, Ohio 504 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
2. Paul Berry, Middletown, Ohio 486 yds. 2 ft. 1.5 in.
3. Herbert Henderson, Evansville, Ind. 485 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
4. Wiley Wilcox, Evansville, Ind. 483 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

### CLASS THREE

(Bows up to and including 80 lbs. weight)

1. Charles Pierson, Cincinnati, Ohio 511 yds. 2 ft. 3.5 in.
2. Paul Berry, Middletown, Ohio 503 yds. 1 ft. 2.5 in.
3. E. Bud Pierson, Cincinnati, Ohio 486 yds.
4. Curtis Hill, Dayton, Ohio 484 yds.
5. H. R. Henderson, Evansville, Ind 483 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.

### FREE STYLE FLIGHT SHOOTING

1. Chas. Pierson, Cincinnati, Ohio 658 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
2. Mike Humbert, Springboro, Ohio 642 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
3. Paul Berry, Middletown, Ohio 503 yds. 1 ft. 2.5 in.
4. Herb Henderson, Evansville, Ind. 591 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.

### CLASS FOUR

(Bows of all weights)

1. Herb Henderson, Evansville, Ind. 521 yds. 11 in.
2. Paul Berry, Middletown, Ohio 498 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
3. Chas. Pierson, Cincinnati, Ohio 491 yds. 7.5 in.
4. Mike Humbert, Springboro, Ohio 487 yds. 1 in.
5. Wiley Wilcox, Evansville, Ind. 485 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
6. Curtis Hill, Dayton, Ohio 469 yds. 1 ft.
7. Don Gourley, Tulsa, Okla. 467 yds. 9 in.

## JUNIORS

### GIRLS

#### CLASS ONE

(Up to and including 35 lb. weights)

1. Peggy Dunaway, Springboro, Ohio 418 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.

#### CLASS TWO

(Up to and including 50 lb. weights)

1. Peggy Dunaway, Springboro, Ohio 427 yds. 2 ft. 9.5 in.

#### UNLIMITED

1. Peggy Dunaway, Springboro, Ohio 393 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.

## BOYS

#### CLASS ONE

(Up to and including 35 lb. weights)

1. Jay Reeg, St. Louis, Mo. 298 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.

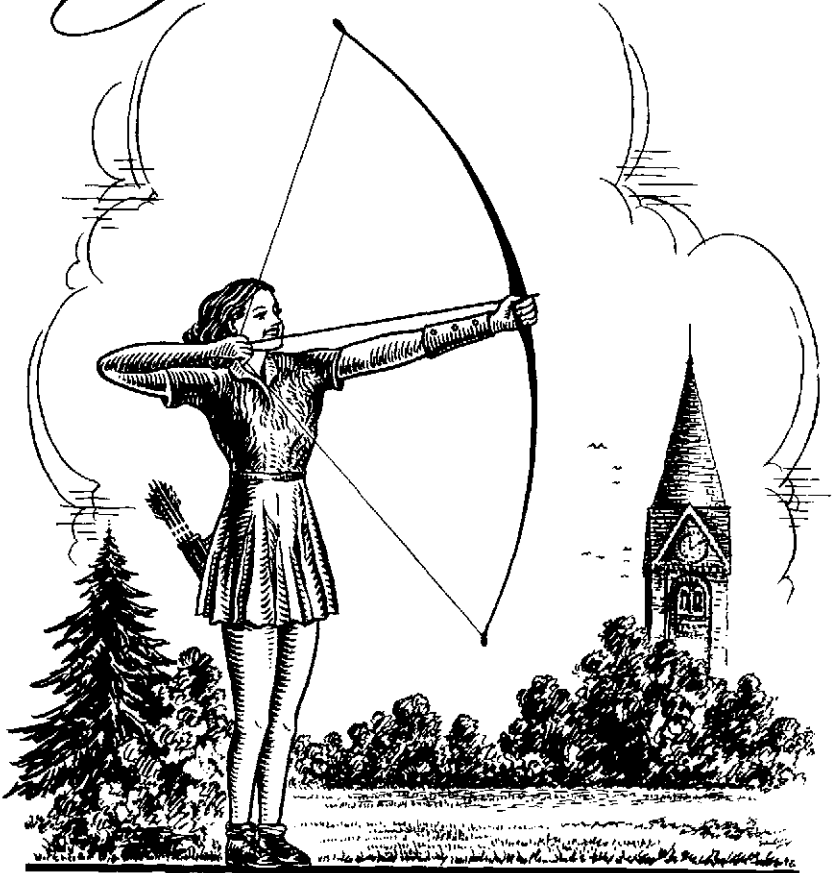
#### CLASS TWO

(Bows of all weights)

1. Richard Knorr, Cincinnati, Ohio 378 yds. 6 in.



# NATIONAL ARCHERY *Association*



MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE  
AUGUST 4 THROUGH 9, 1947 • AMHERST, MASS.

1947 National Archery Association Tournament Program

## SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP

378 archers make history at Amherst. The only complaint we heard after a solid week of shooting at the 63rd National Championship of the National Archery Association was that it wasn't long enough—the week went by too quickly—and we all felt that way! There is so much we'd like to share with you about this biggest, grandest, happiest, most successful tournament ever held by any association anywhere serving archery! There were twenty new records established! We were host to archers from Canada, Sweden and from twenty-five states. We had with us archers who had attended thirty of our national tournaments—and over two dozen who had attended five or more. The banquet attracted four hundred. We were interested in the changing trends from wood arrows to metal; the appearance of scopes and binoculars along the line to aid archers in the various distances; the almost complete disappearance of the high stacked type bow for the flat or semi-flat; the shooting along side of us of three or four targets with crossbowmen quietly plunking their shorter arrows into the targets at our American Round distances. We were interested in the number of archers over seventy drawing bows with equal vigor and enthusiasm as the younger archers—in fact, there were twenty over sixty; thirty-five over fifty; and six over seventy shooting throughout the week.

The archers arrived early for the most part and we had a busy time getting 185 men, 141 ladies and 30 juniors who shot, registered. New York did itself proud in having 76 of their number on hand to lead all other states in representation. Massachusetts was second with 57; Ohio third with 44. Close behind we found New Jersey with 41; Pennsylvania 35; Connecticut 19; California 11. The hundred targets stretched in a continuous line provided a most impressive sight and to the last detail Pop Warner and his able crew of workers had everything immaculately in order and running on the split second according to schedule. Umbrellas, stakes, target markers, flag poles, range lines, water buckets, comfort facilities, score boards—all were just in their place and offered as near perfect conditions as any tournament we have ever had anything to do with. It was no easy task to keep up with the hand work of making out score cards, distributing them on the field, collecting them, tabulating them and posting the results timely and reassigning everyone in target groupings for the biggest number ever to show up at a National Tournament!

The shooting was something to talk about! In the flight events, new records were made by Irving Baker, Herb Henderson and Don Gourley in the 50 lb., 65 lb. and all weights divisions—while nine archers exceeded 'Wing Club' distances—five of them for their first time! Bob Rothfuss of Bellevue, Ky., Dr. F. G. Haines of Warren, Pa. and Myron Luke of Sharonville, Ohio earned their pins at the 50 lb. class; Irving Baker of Westfield, N.J., the new National Flight Champion—and the first to win this honor from the East—earned Wing Club membership in the 65 lb., 80 lb., and all weight classes. His top notch flight of 575-2-3 in the 50 lb. class added over 64 yards to the old record! Dick Dunston of Chicago, Ill., and Clarence Haugan of Beloit, Wisc., and Evelyn Haines of Warren, Pa. (50 lb. class) earned their Wing Club awards. Comments from the flight archers indicated that the new method of measuring the flights speeded up the events tremendously. The balloons marking the boundaries of the shooting field helped. Shooting conditions were excellent and many old-timers, veterans of flight shooting such as Curt Hill, Charlie Pierson, Mike Humbert, Bob Rothfuss, Paul Berry, Al Van der Kogel, Lawson Strain, Carl Oelschleger, Ann Wever, Pat Hindson, Peggy Dunaway and others were on the line.

The Clout Events were also a part of the program for Monday—and while no new records were achieved there was probably the largest number of archers shooting

the Clout at one time in all history. There were 206 scores recorded with top honor going to Ann Weber for her 36 arrows at 140 yards; Pat Hindson of New Orleans, La., for her 36 arrows at 120 yds.; and Lois Lehmer of Harrisburg, Pa. and Jerome J. Moga of Niagara Falls, N. Y. both Juniors at 120 yds.; and Lew Mercer of Los Angeles, Calif. for his 36 arrows at 180 yards. These champions did not run away with their honors for Lew Mercer had only a two point lead over Bob Wilson, Pat Hindson had only a one point lead over Betty Tooker and the others were close. Monday evening near twilight we had an outdoor picnic and the most delicious and bountiful supply of food to enjoy—including watermelons. While this was going on John P. Everett kept us continually in smiles and chuckles while he had possession of the microphone. He was a very able toastmaster, with quick wit and a constant flow of observations. George DeLaHaye added greatly by his trumpet solos and the 'TWACS' contributed a measure of fun for all.

The serious shooting, so far as target archery was concerned, started off punctually with ideal weather conditions. Pop Warner, the Field Captain, took considerable pleasure in announcing the approaching exact second when the whistle was to be blown. Every event under his direction started precisely on time as scheduled and throughout the shooting he was efficient, popular, energetic, considerate, and master of every situation. A great deal of credit should go to him for the smooth running of the tournament from start to finish. He had able assistants who did a valiant service and Gus Dick, Malcolm Pearce, Lincoln Smith and Joe Evans were seemingly ever on the job with enviable cheerfulness and exemplary alertness. There was not a single accident throughout the whole tournament. One lad was overcome briefly by the heat which was plenty provocative, but he returned to the line after a period of rest. The shooting was tight throughout the week. In the ladies division honors circulated evenly among four personable ladies. Lillian Waterman of Springfield, Mass. led the field for the National Round; Mildred Morrison of Madison, N.J. captured the tough spot in the Columbia Round; Ann M. Weber of Bloomfield, N.J. crashed through to not only win the American Round, but finished so strongly that she won her third championship title with a twenty point lead over her rival Eloise Lapp Ruby of Columbus, Ohio—who had led throughout the first two days of shooting and had we not added the Double American Round as a further requirement for the determination of the national championship would have been our new champion!

In many ways we had one of the snappiest fields in our history. Actually there were twenty-three ladies shooting well enough to roll up a grand total score over 3,000 points—which meant the keenest sort of superior competition and by the same reasoning must have seemed the most satisfactory in placing above such a constellation of stars! No one can deny that Ann Weber did not crash through in brilliant fashion, for she trailed by twenty-two points after her first round—and by fifty-two points at the end of the first day. The difference was made up in the Double American Round and it was a thrilling 'comeback' and a tribute to her sturdiness in competition and overall steadiness. Eloise Ruby was runner-up last year at Cincinnati and again runner-up at Amherst—a real achievement! It might be interesting to observe that for the Double National and Double Columbia Rounds Mrs. Ruby improved her score this year as compared with last year by 54 points, while Ann Weber shot 109 points off her winning grand total score.

Mrs. Lillian Waterman was only thirty-two points behind the national champion and had scores of definitely championship calibre. In fact, her scores would have in other years been sufficient to place highest but she did have the satisfaction of having a sixteen point advantage over all of the ladies when she ran up a total score of

144-1002 for the Double National Round—which was only 24 points behind the NAA record.

While our interest naturally centered on the flight for the first place we should not overlook the rivalry just in the wake of the pacesetters. For instance, we got a big kick out of the airtight scrap between fourth place Eleanor Moczadlo of Cleveland, Ohio and fifth place Mary Jane Everett of Orefield, Pa., where a mere three points determined the choice of position! Mary Jane Everett, the Pennsylvania State Champion and Number Three Archer at our National Tournament last year yielded to Eleanor Moczadlo, the Ohio State Champion and Number Six Archer at Cincinnati. Mildred Morrison of Madion, N.J. improved her standing nationally from 12th place last year to 6th place this year and led the entire field in the Double Columbia Round with a new Single Columbia Round record of 72-588—four points superior to the old NAA Record! The ladies line was really 'white' this year—almost without exception they were dressed in variations of white, odd as that descriptive sounds! Never had we seen lovelier folks on the shooting line than this year—they were all of them a joy to look at and admire, and a real credit to the sport of archery!

The battle royal for the men's championship was a thriller from start to finish. The defending champion G. Wayne Thompson of Richmond, California, finished only seventy points behind his last year's winning score, but that was seventh place shooting this year. Those Wilson boys dominated the tournament, just as they did last year. Where in the world is there any sport when one family of sportsmen—four of them—can place themselves within the best dozen leaders of the country? That's plum monopoly! Take the Clout Contest. Bob Wilson was second, trailing by two points. Howard Wilson was third, two points behind Bob. Norman Wilson had two points lead over Jack Wilson for eleven and twelve place standing. Along comes the target events and what do we find? Jack Wilson, who finished in 4th place last year—and has held the Missouri State title the last two years, pushed up into first place for the National Championship title with a grand total score of 3,084—20 points higher than he made at Cincinnati! Howard Wilson finished in second place with 3,062—a mighty tight scrap for family honors. Bob Wilson captured 9th place and Norman Wilson was twelfth! Norman was in this exact same position last year! Truly, the Wilson boys are a swell gang to have around—didn't they add to our pleasure with their singing at the banquet? Most of us could have listened to them for hours with their melodious harmony and smiling humor.

One of the features of the tournament was the shooting of Russ Reynolds of Cleveland, Ohio who finished in third place with a total score of 3,010. At the end of the first day of competition he was in 12th place but by the steadiest of shooting he climbed up for a position in the sun figuratively—and led the entire field in the Double American Round with a 90-730-SA and 180-1454 BA scores—some 436 points higher than his Cincinnati scores. Russ is one of those who makes use of a scope which this year was a new departure from custom. Ordinarily, he has placed his scope on the shooting line and after each arrow has been able to look down into the scope and without any audible coaching has been able to see with the greatest of ease the placement of each arrow he has let fly. By a special ruling of the Board of Governors all scopes this year were required to be back of the shooting line and no coaching was permitted till three consecutive arrows had been released. Notwithstanding this Russ turned in some brilliant shooting and added to his laurels, which include that of being Ohio State Champion this year. By the narrow margin of three points William A. Sterner of Mt. Vernon, N.Y. trailed in fourth place—only 74 points behind first place. Bill was the Eastern Archery Association Champion this year. He distinguished himself by having the 'best dozen consecutive arrows at 100 yards' (78) to win the Bowyers Medal. In fifth Roy H. Brandes of

Dayton, Ohio with a total score of 2,969 found himself up in the running, as compared with his placing 23rd last year.

Jake Sproles of Guymon, Oklahoma who was runner-up last year placed 14th this year; Marvin T. Schmidt of Chicago the runner-up when we last met at Amherst in 1940 finished in 17th place; Harold A. (Uncle Hat) Titcomb of Farmington, Maine who is in his 74th year and is the champion of the Orumby, Maine as well as being President of the Royal Toxophilite Society of England, a Spanish War Veteran (1898) and a member of the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. finished in 45th place out of a field of 185 archers! How many of us at that age could place so high? Dr. Paul W. Crouch of Oxford, N.Y. attending his 12th National Tournament, the National Champion in 1925 and 1927 finished in 56th position; Carl Henrik Bergstrom of Sweden and now a member of the Scarsdale Archers (N.Y.) finished 60th; while Dr. Robert P. Elmer of Wayne, Pa.—who was attending his 24th National Tournament—and who won the National in 1912 Am. Rd.; 1913 Am. Rd., 1914, 1915, 1916, 1920 and 1922—placed 117th. No tournament would be complete without this personable, colorful and distinguished archer. His books on American and Turkish Archery are on the bookshelves of most of the archers. He is also one of the group of archers over 70 years of age who shot throughout the whole tournament, including the English York Round.

It should be noted that Jack Wilson established five records. He made a brilliant score of 70-392 (old record 67-381) in the 100 yard range; 30-288 (old record 30-254) in the 50 yard range; 144-881 (old record 141-827) in the Single York and 280-1698 (old record 279-1637) in the Double York Round. He won the beautiful 'Veteran's Trophy' over 49 former servicemen who were shooting with us this year. He was also one of the winning team (Ozark Archery Club of Springfield, Mo.) that ran up the impressive Team Round score of 384-2674 to establish a new Team Round record (old record 382-2666). While we are thinking about the Team Round and records it should be a good time to weave into this story that Russ Reynolds set up a new N.A.A. record in the Team Round with a score of 96-766 (old record 96-708) while pretty Jean Lee of Greenfield, Massachusetts the runner-up in the 16th Inter-Collegiate Telegraphic Mail Match, boosted the Team Round Record for the ladies to 96-700 (old record 96-688). Ann M. Weber tied the Clout Record at 140 yards with 36-276.

Nor was all the interest centered in the senior division. We witnessed some of the finest shooting on record among the juniors. The keenest competition was between Jerome J. Moga of Niagara Falls, N.Y., the Lower Lakes Federation Champion in 1946 and 1947 and Richard E. 'Dick' Finke of Park Hills, Kentucky, runner-up in the National last year and Champion of the state of Kentucky, as well as the Cincinnati District Archery Ass'n. Although Dick led throughout most of the shooting he trailed by forty-six points in the final tabulation of the Quadruple Jr. American Round. Dick made 'Six Golds'—one at 50 and 40 and two at 30 yards; while Jerry Moga made two perfect ends at the 30 yard range. We are not quite sure, but we think these boys must have set up new range records for Jerry Moga made 30-222 for the 50 yd. range, 30-252 for the 50 yard range and Dick Kinke made 30-262 for the 30 yard range. Tom Foley was the Junior Field Captain and was most conscientious and pleasing to all. One of the scores of special interest was that of four-year-old Gregg Thorsen of Batavia, Illinois. He shot 90 arrows at 10 yards and made a score of 83-498, which included a 'perfect end' and he was the youngest entrant. He was the target of a good many pictures when the 'Life' photographers focussed their cameras at him.

We had a raft of 'Perfect ends' at this tournament—actually, fifty-six we caught in

looking over the scores. There may have been more—but, it wasn't many years ago that there was but one or two 'Perfect ends' recorded at a National Tournament! Russ Reynolds came conspicuously to the front with a perfect end at the 60 yard range in the Team Round, and two consecutive at the 40 yard distance.

Lew Mercer and George Martin made it at both the 50 and 40 yard ranges; Alvin Johnson at 50 yards; Tom Coultas and Dewey Thorsen two at 40 yards; and the following men at 40 yards: Rowland Richards, Marv Schmidt, Jake Sproles, Emanuel Erickson, Harold Potts Robert Bruce, Richard Stone, Bill Sterner, Jim Waterman; and we overlooked Robert Wilson one at 50 yards! The 'Six-Golders' among the ladies were: Ruth Diffendal at 40 yards and 30 yards; Ann Ross, Eleanor Moczadlo, Peggy Dunaway, Marian McAllister, Helen Jakubowski at 40 yards—with special attention to Peggy Dunaway who also made three at 30 yards! At the 30 yard range the following ladies were successful with 'perfect ends'—Betty Schmidt, Alice Schafer, Dorothy Budd, Marian McAllister, Ella Gage, Frances Taylor, Ann Weber, Kay Blanchard (2), Eleanor Moczadlo (2), Lillian Waterman, Mary Jane Everett, Gloria Ebb, Charlotte Cashner, Margaret Thompson and probably others! It certainly was an impressive list and what a thrill to each who made their 'Six-Golds'!

We seem to have to jump from one subject to another in describing the high spots of the tournament—but, you would agree if you were doing this job of studying all the scores that there is so much to observe and comment about if we are to give everybody credit for what they did! But here is the quick transition back to range records. We find that Russ Reynolds added another feather to his colorful cap by setting up a new 40 yard Range Record when he shot a score of 30-262 (old record 30-260). He placed seven of his thirty arrows in the seven column and all the rest in the gold.

Having jumped subjects you won't mind if we hop back to the 'Juniors'—to tell you that Rowland Richards Jr. of Laguna Beach, California placed third. Lorraine Avery of Saginaw, Michigan was one of a family of five shooting at this year's tournament and she walked home with the National Girls Championship over a field of fourteen girls. Her grand total score of 1,956 included an 88-558 for a Single Jr. American and 172-1086 for her Double Jr. American Round. This year we added the Double Jr. American Round as a further requirement for the determination of the National Championship—and as in the case of the Ladies Division it made the difference between the title going to the second place Joanna Newton of Darts, N.Y. who would have placed first by twenty-two points had the title depended on the Double Columbia Round as in previous years. Virginia Hersh of Dayton, Ohio was third. The Junior aspirants also competed in the flight and clout events as well as the team events. Dick Finke placed first in the flight division with a flight of 319-2-5; Virginia Hersh was second with 300-0-11; and Jack McCallum of Philadelphia, Pa. was third with 301-0-0. Lois Lehmer made a score of 35-251 and Jerome Moga 36-280 to lead the Junior Division in the 36 arrows at 120 yards Clout Shoot. In the Junior Team Shoot the Moss Lake Camp at Darts, N.Y. composed of Joan Newton, Diana Muckerman, Nancy Beecher and Lannie Osborne scored 291-1325 to top the Camp Naserog Junior Boy's Team which scored 143-575.

We had 26 'official' men's teams and 10 ladies teams contesting for Team Round honors. The Ozark Archery Club (Mo.), the four Wilson's set a new record of 384-2674 to take possession of the Pearson Bugle, as well as the beautiful Titcomb Inter-Regional Bowl for Team Shooting. The Bowl had been brought to Amherst to pass over to the Cleveland Archery Club who had won it in a mail contest last October from the San Diego Archery Club—but under the original terms of the gift of this trophy it could be won at a National Tournament without a challenge, the winning score exceeding the last winning score when the trophy was in competition.

We were sorry to cheat the Cleveland Archery Club of the pleasure of holding this trophy for a time—but, next October they will have the chance to regain it—if they can lick those boys from Springfield, Missouri! The Springfield Archers (Mass.) composed of Alvin Johnson, Jim Waterman, F. Deyo and Lew Morse finished second with 383-2577, just thirty points ahead of the Cleveland Archery Club, made up of Russ Reynolds, Win Hussey, Darle Neeper and Howard Hicks who scored 381-2547. The Madison Longbows (N. J.) were fourth with 383-2519; followed by Tuscora Archers (Ohio) with 376-2410. The Essex Archers (N.J.) composed of Ann Weber, Dorothy Jackson, B. Baker, and Marian McAllister failed by 54 points to equal the record they set in 1940 (2635) when they made a Team Round score of 381-2581 to head the ladies teams this year. The Centre Archers (N.Y.) with Dorothy Budd, Charlotte Cashner, Helen Van der Kogel and Ethel Sturr placed second with 379-2403; while in third place was the Cleveland Archery Club with El Moczadlo, Frances Taylor, Hilda Husey and Kate Smith, with 376-2338.

The Crossbow Section was a new departure this year. On a separate field adjoining our 100 targets we could see 8 crossbowmen busily engaged in shooting a Double American Round—that is, 90 arrows at our regular 60, 50, 40 yard distances at a 24" target face. They shoot with beautiful looking crossbows and with amazing skill. They first nock their string on a trigger hold and while aiming their crossbow toward the target place, the short arrow in the groove in position to be expelled when the trigger is released. Paul Runyon of Plainfield, N.J. shooting a homemade 46 lb. crossbow broke records previously made by himself when he shot a 90-654 Single American and 180-1300 Double American Round (old record 179-1235) and was awarded for the first time the H. W. Schaffer Memorial Trophy for placing highest at a National Shoot. The late Mr. Schaffer had been for a number of years one of the most enthusiastic crossbowmen in the New Jersey area. In close second place was the veteran crossbowman and one of its most ardent boosters H. L. Bailey of N.J. who ran up a score of 177-1069; with H. Neal Schaefer third with 835. Mrs. Paul Runyon was first among the ladies with a total score of 153-797 and runner-up lady was Mrs. H. C. Heidrich with 136-586. We had some special medals selected for this section for those placing first, second and third. Archers who visited on the field with the crossbowmen were deeply impressed by the fascination on this development of the sport, as well as being delighted with the personalities who were engaging in its practice. Many of them had been previously ardent target archers who had found new absorbing enjoyment in the wielding of arrows through the medium of crossbows. More power to them! They were a happy addition to our ranks this year and gave us a first-hand opportunity to observe their hobby as we had never before had the chance.

We still have lots to talk about! In the English York Round shot on Friday afternoon Lewis Mercer of Los Angeles, Calif., took first place honors with a score of 131-779. Alvin Johnson of Westfield, Mass. placed second with 129-731; G. Wayne Thompson of Richmond, Calif. was third with 126-728; Russ Reynolds, Cleveland, Ohio fourth with 129-713; and Jim Waterman of West Springfield, Mass. fifth with 123-701. In this round the archers shoot three arrows in each direction till the usual York Round distances have been consummated. It is the way our English friends prefer to shoot this round—and it is considerably more vigorous, more skillful and more difficult. No practice or artificial points of aim are allowed. In the Hereford Round, shot for the first time this year for those preferring it in place of the English York for the ladies, found the following results; Mildred Morrison came out on top with a score of 135-815; Ann M. Weber, second, with 132-774; and Verrel Weber of San Francisco, Calif. was third with 133-699. Marian McAllister was fourth with 127-693 and Alice Schafer fifth with 123-689. In the championship rounds for the

Juniors we were happy to observe that Jerome J. Moga, Richard E. Finke and Rowland Richards, Jr. confined all their arrows on the target. There was not a single archer in the senior division able to duplicate this performance.

We overlooked the 'Unofficial' Team Round scores, those ineligible to compete for Team Round trophies, so belatedly we will tell you briefly how the top groups stood. There were eighteen teams in this classification and for the men the "Callisippi Team" ran up the impressive score of 384-2608—some 66 points behind those Wilson 'Ozarks'. This team had as its stars Clay Wood, Lew Mercer, Jake Sproles and Joe Messick. The '2600 or Bust Team' must have busted because their score of 381-2595 just didn't make the grade, except for second place unofficially! They were Bill Sterner, Dr. Paul Crouch, Rowland Richards and Harold Potts. The 'Low Men on the Totem Pole' came in third with 381-2403 and this group of totemites included Harry Gage, Robert Bruce, Ernie Lehmer and Stan Gilbert. Among the ladies we found the 'TWAC' team No. 1 boasting the leading lady in individual high score for the Team Round—Miss Jean Lee who made 96-700—and whose team gathered 380-2532 with the aid of Ann Ross, Alpha Toland and Betty Tooker. The 'Eastern Fire Eaters' placed second with 380-2452 who had as their members Mildred Morrison, Thirza Coultas, Alice Bredehoft and Mary J. Everett. 'TWAC' Team No. 3 placed third with 378-2422 made up of Grace Middleton, Mike Moga, Gloria Ebb, Richard Finke. This team was able to boast that one of its members (Dick Finke) made a 'perfect end' at the 50 yard range! 'TWAC' Team 2 placed fourth with 377-2399.

Some of the archers found their way to Room 10 at the Physical Ed. Building where the working group slaved away to keep up to the scoring end of the tournament. It was one of the smoothest, hardest working, best natured, most efficient team of workers we have ever had at a tournament. Louis C. Smith was, of course, in charge and knew the procedures necessary to keep everything running on schedule. He was assisted by Mrs. Annie Z. Englemann, Mrs. Frances D. Houghton, Mrs. Robert (Marjorie) Day, Mrs. Dorothy Cummings and Dorothy Orrell. Stephen Canarnecki was indispensable in keeping up the score sheets on the field. The press was evident throughout the week. We didn't catch the names of all who came for a story but we remember Robert Jones of the Amherst Record and Hamilton Newell of the Amherst Journal and Robert T. McCartney, Chairman of Publicity. We were grateful for the services of the Boy Scouts from Troop 501 of Amherst who served graciously and with dispatch.

Entertainment Night was lots of fun, thanks to the planning of Richard Moore and John P. Everett. Stockbridge Hall was filled up with appreciative archers who applauded equally the talents of Frank Hill, Lincoln Smith, Edith C. Russell, Eric Erickson, Sheldon Carpenter, Karl Dobyms, Joe Messisk, Isabel Schmidt, Rosalie Perrin, Pete Cummings, Herbert Bailey, George DeLaHaye and the Wilson Boys. The program included anecdotes, Little Charlie, Indian Clubs, Wax Dummy, Poems, Trick Archery, School Ways Simplified, monologist, Melody Mustangs, Trumpet and Melophone and singing. Karl Dobyms presented everyone with a bag of 'Six-Golds for Fond du Lac, Wisconsin tournament in 1949' candies which pleased everyone and told in a simple and effective way the desire of archers in the Central Region that they should not forget that site for the 1949 National Tournament! How can we go elsewhere? We appreciated wires from Colonel Joseph Harbison all the way from Tokyo, Japan and from Erma A. Haberle of the American Bowman-Review. Also, letters from W. G. Williams and Ray F. Hodgson from the West Coast.

The Banquet on Friday was the highlight of the week, staged in the Physical Ed. Gym, and catered by Hicks of Lynn, Mass. for the four hundred archers attending.



The tables were tastefully decorated with flowers and target faces. The gym was banked with palm trees. In front of the head table were the trophies that were awarded. The members of the Board of Governors, Champions of the Target, Flight, Clout events and a few other guests including Dr. Robert P. Elmer and Dr. Paul W. Crouch and the Field Officers were at the head table with Henry S. C. Cummings, Chairman of the Board acting as Toastmaster for the evening. After the dinner Mr. Cummings made a presentation of a Testimonial Book to Louis C. Smith who has resigned as Secretary-Treasurer of the National Archery Ass'n. after twenty-six years in that important office. There were close to two hundred personal letters bound in the book and samples were read by the Toastmaster. Louis Smith responded with his usual appreciative style how much this gift meant to him and how much he would treasure the personal good wishes of each who remembered him in this way. Following this the awards were made. It took till fifteen minutes after midnight to complete the presentations. There will be some who will remember the race between Will Rossey and Jim Waterman, who had tied for the 40 yard range medal, and the Toastmaster had said would go to the one reaching the medal first! Jim lost out! There will be all of us who will remember the two occasions the Wilson Boys came to collect trophies and were snared into rendering quartet selections over the microphone to the pleasure of everyone. They were grand sports!

There were souvenirs for the men and women which were tastefully chosen by the Tournament Committee—and tassels in five colors were distributed according to scores (best American Round score) which fell within the recently established classification set up by the Classification Committee. There was also placed at each table a report of the tournament results for each archer. The singing of Auld Lang Syne concluded the meeting in a sentimental vein—leaving all of us temporarily speechless and eager for the next time that we might all again be together at some future national tournament. There is always a lump that is hard to swallow when we experience such a farewell—for we know that the havoc of time cuts down many of us in the midst of our usefulness and that never again can we expect all who were among us to be able to again meet in fellowship as we did that night. Some will scatter to far away homes, some will never be seen again—but, in our heart we can indelibly underline the memory of the week at Amherst. It was a tremendous tribute to Larry Briggs, the President and his able committee for making this tournament the finest, grandest, most successful tournament ever sponsored by the National Archery Association. It was a tribute to our feeling of respect and admiration for our retiring Secretary Louis C. Smith. It was a tribute to the efforts of so many archers who gave their best that it might be the kind of a tournament it turned out to be. Even the Chairman of the Board did his level best to see that everyone felt comfortable and happy and welcome. He tried to give everything he could to make the week memorable, outstanding and in keeping with the traditions of our grand sport. With that meeting his term of office came to an end and concluded twelve years of service to the Board of Governors—eight as Chairman.

## TARGET GROUP AWARDS

There has always been considerable interest in the several target group awards since the archers are in this split up into twelve to a group, all twelve supposedly capable of about the same quality of shooting. There is a very natural rivalry between each of these classified divisions and a ribbon for first, second and third place means considerable satisfaction for those earning them. The first day of shooting the archers are placed on targets in the order in which they registered. However, the groupings are determined by their first round performance for the rest of the week. The result of these several group contests were as follows: Group A: Ann Weber,

Eloise Ruby, Lillian Waterman—Jack Wilson, Howard Wilson, Russ Reynolds. Group B: Mary J. Everett, Alice Schafer, Dorothy Budd—Rowland Richards, Jake Sproles, Frank Mountford. Group C: Helen Jakubowski, Ruth Diffendal, proposed to eliminate affiliation fee for clubs; and finally, it voted that the target fee be sufficient to cover expenses of the tournament—thus making it unnecessary to collect a general fee as done this year.

### ARCHERS SEE NEED OF IMPROVING SCORING OF CLOUT

The Annual Business Meeting of the Association brought out most of the archers attending the National Tournament. Reports were read and approved by the Chairman of the Board, the Secretary and Treasurer; and committee reports were received from the chairmen of publicity, membership, ladies, classification, flight, junior, research, rules and legal committees. The Nominating Committee, composed of G. Wayne Thompson, Carl Oelschleger and Dr. Paul W. Crouch presented in nomination for the Board of Governors the names of Louis C. Smith, Boston, Mass., and T. Truxton Hare of Philadelphia, Pa. from the Atlantic Region; George F. Martin of Evansville, Ind. and Bob Greene of Springfield, Ohio from the Central Region; and Gene Warnick of Portland, Oregon and Erl Stamps of Seattle, Wash. from the Pacific Region. The name of Lawrence E. Briggs of Amherst, Mass. was offered in addition to those named. A secret ballot was taken and Louis C. Smith was named to take the place of Henry S. C. Cummings in the East; George F. Martin was named to take the place of Dr. M. J. Dorsey in the Midwest; and Gene Warnick was named to replace William G. Williams in the West. By unanimous vote the archers confirmed the recommendation of the Board of Governors, the nomination of Dr. Robert P. Elmer and the second of William H. Jackson, and elected Mrs. Marvin T. (Betty Fraser) Schmidt of Chicago, Illinois for Honorary Membership in the National Archery Association. It was the first time in our history that a woman has been so honored. Other Honorary Members at the present time include: Dr. Robert P. Elmer, Louis C. Smith, Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg, Henry S. C. Cummings, Dr. Clarence C. Hickman, W. Burton Wescott, Forrest N. Nagler, and Cassius H. Styles.

The two matters that excited the interest of the archers related to the scoring of the clout and the right to use scopes while shooting. The method of scoring the clout employed this year was not considered as satisfactory as it might have been, whereas with a center steel tape used as a front in circulating around the clout target, and with an official arrow puller for each of the rings, it was believed that the archers could have a better chance to see where their arrows had landed; could more speedily account for their score; and lessen the possibility of breakage of arrows. A great many archers expressed their point-of-view on this subject. There was also discussion concerning 'spotting of arrows' with the argument that poor vision at the longer ranges in seeing where arrows land on the target makes an unfair premium on relative eyesight acuity. There seemed to be a difference of opinion on the pros and cons of this subject and the matter was referred to the rules committee for submission to the membership for a mail vote. It was voted to change the schedule of shooting so as to permit the English York to be shot on Friday, instead of on Saturday—with the Pope Young Round taking its place.

ECHOES AND COMMENTS. One archer wrote: "I should like to personally thank you and all the members of your Planning Committee of the N.A.A. 1947 Tournament, for the splendid work which you did in providing one of the greatest tournaments ever in the history of the N.A.A. It was an event which will long be remembered not only for its success as a stupendous contest but for the many very pleasant associations which we all had. You are all to be most heartily congratulated and thanked for your individual services and contributions toward the grandest of all archery tournaments!"

## REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS

There are probably more archers in America today than at any time in the past. In schools and colleges, on the playgrounds of the country and on field courses and hunting reservations, and in the back yard of many a home, the bow has become the symbol of recreation, relaxation and satisfying sportsmanship. Compared with other countries and with other years, archery here in the United States has made a tremendous forward stride, even in the last twelve months. In a large measure this has been the result of more widely distributed archery publications which have stirred the imagination of archers in the fascination of the use of the bow. Also, because of the better quality of tackle which archers everywhere can obtain, which has contributed to the increased enjoyment of the sport. And, perhaps, the scheduling month-after-month of events of importance, which has meant archery enthusiasts have had more organized opportunities to share their fun with others than ever before!

Hilda Moore—Alvin Johnson, Charles Gieske, Carl Pottenger. Group D: Isabel Schmidt, Verrel Weber, Ann Mullan—Winston Hussey, Melville Hoard, Tom Coultas. Group E: Gladys Brandes, Gloria Ebb, Mrs. C. H. Horney—Curt Pearson, Harold A. Titcomb, F. Lawson Strain. Group F: Mrs. A. Toland, Goldy Shaw, Ruth Huskea—Robert Bruce, Joseph Messick, Howard Hicks. Group G: Elizabeth Tooker, Ella Gage, Frances Taylor—C. R. Harmon, Jr., Howard Benedict, George F. Crouch. Group H: Ethel Sturr, Marion Frost, Fran Hoard—John Magers, J. R. Proctor, Alden Jackman. Group I: Martha Sennett, Mrs. Arch Galbraith, Barbara Beal—George Ellis, William Carroll, Ernest Kallendar. Group J: Helen Huck, Jeanne Huck, Mrs. Chester Smith—Lloyd Corby, Dan Davis, Jr., Larry Morrison. Group K: Midge Ketcham, Helen Zcovic, Una Beal—Walter Hissey, Milton Macklis, Harold Avery. Group L: Bob Greene, Cliff Dubray, Arch Galbraith. Group M: Stanely Gilbert, W. F. Ackerman, Lincoln B. Smith. Group N: Victor Lemay, Edmund R. Teubner, R. L. Smith. Group O: George DeLaHaye, John Stone, Charles Moffitt. Group P: Ted Miller, Francis Ranshousen, and Fred Van Buren.

This last year has been an outstanding archery year in many respects. In the first place, the national tournament at Cincinnati, Ohio and the field archery championship at Allegan, Michigan far exceeded in attendance anything ever experienced before. There were 316 archers, from 30 states and Canada attending our 62nd Annual Tournament, ninety more than ever attended any national tournament before. There were 474 archers from 24 states and Canada attending the first national tournament of the National Field Archery Association at Allegan. In the second place, we sponsored a number of 'Nationwide Mail Matches' for clout, flight, team, jumbo, target and indoor archery—and, in particular, we featured the 20th Anniversary Shoot of the Olympic Bowman League, under the superlative leadership of Miss Dorothy M. Stevens of Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts which proved to be the most successful mail match ever conducted by the National Archery Association. We included in this event the newly adopted so-called 'Chicago Round', based on 16 ends @ 20 yds. at 16" target face, as well as the popular Olympic Round, based on 90 arrows @ 30 yds. at a regulation sized target face. The impressive thing was that we had 1,372 archers shooting! We have had 1,184 shooting in the Inter-Collegiate in 1939 and 1,061 shooting in the Nationwide Target Mail Match in 1942, but the Olympic Bowman League surpassed these highly successful N.A.A. sponsored events by a substantial margin. In the third place, the standard of shooting has steadily progressed forward. The record during the year in the following rounds and categories of shooting: Double National Round... Double Columbia Round... Olympic Round... Single Columbia (Inter C)... Jr. Am. Rd. Team (Inter

Sch)...50 Yd. Range-Columbia...50 Yd. Range-National...30 Yd. Range-Columbia...60 Yd. Range-York...Free Style Flight...Free Style Flight...80 Lb. Class Flight...Open Class Flight...65 Lb. Class Flight...

Most spectacular of all, in the flight division we have seen archers bale for the first time to cast their arrows in excess of six hundred yards shooting regular style!

Nor has this been all that we could point to with pride, that has helped to make 1947 a happy one of activity and accomplishment. We have not as large a membership as we would like, but in spite of the necessity of increasing the dues for clubs and individual members, our membership in both is the largest it has ever been and in round figures is not far from 200 clubs and a thousand members. Further, we have been the recipients of two beautiful medals presented through the generosity of our kind friend W. Burton Wescott of Dover, Massachusetts for the Flight Division for use in recognizing the shooting skill of flight archers at our national tournaments and in Nationwide Mail Competitions. In addition, we have accumulated a fund of approximately \$500, from about a hundred archers—through the enthusiasm and determination of Winston Hussey of Cleveland, Ohio—to provide incentive to a rejuvenated Junior Program which we hope will be more effective than our efforts have been in the past with this group.

While these activities have been a few of the high spots of this last year, there is much more we have undertaken and which has contributed to a successful year for the Association. We have had a number of study and research committees that have functioned enthusiastically and constructively and have real achievement to report. Never before have we had such conscientious, hardworking and progressive-minded committees as you will hear from tonight. The leadership and personnel of each committee has been excellent, most fortunately selected and ideally harmonious. Mrs. Marvin T. (Betty) Schmidt of Chicago, Illinois and Ann M. Weber, Mrs. Tracy Stalker, Margaret B. Thompson and Ruby J. East conducted a nationwide poll of the women membership of the N.A.A. for the Ladies Committee and have helped us to know more what they feel would improve the sport so far as they are concerned. They specifically recommended the addition of the 'Double American Round' as a further requirement for the championship, which was approved by a mail ballot with 550 voting affirmatively and 28 negatively.

The Classification Committee has turned in a most interesting report which the Board of Governors at its meeting earlier this week here at Amherst have approved and adopted for use during the coming year. Credit for the exhaustive studies of similar plans in operation leading up to the recommendations submitted go to Kenneth C. Simonds, Chairman, Wellesley, Massachusetts, Malcolm Smith and Arch Galraith, who have spent literally scores of hours in analyzing scores, systems and problems relating to this subject. It is recognized that after a year's operation of the Classification System there may be adjustments needed to correct any imperfections that crop up in its efficiency, method of determination or operational procedure. But, at least, we have something definite to try out and if it stimulates interest among the ranks of the archers in ranges of comparable skills it will justify itself and find a permanent place in American Archery. There has been a 'log jam' around the first place position for too long a time. Handicap systems have helped to breed this deficiency by giving every archer the hope of potential equality with the best—but, a classification system goes further in recognizing the companionship of competition among those of comparatively equal skills. It should lead to as many familiar names in each division as now are thought of exclusively in the upper brackets of our local, state and national tournaments.

In connection with the Junior Program, the committee composed of Winston Hussey, Chairman, Cleveland, Ohio and Henry W. Schreiber Jr., Edith A. Russell,

James Bier Jr. and Mildred E. Miller—emphasis has been almost exclusively on accumulating money for 'incentive recognition' to be determined and aggressively carried out for this coming year. It is hoped that the introduction of felt emblems, classification certificates, medals for nationwide N.A.A. sponsored tournaments and trophies for certain achievements at the national tournament—will bring the desired results of increasing junior participation in local, state, regional and national competition. We really should center our program around the local playground and local club. More attention must be given to shooting instruction, short range competition, suitability of equipment, and recognition incentives. The Association must aid local associations increasingly if it is to see increased interest among juniors in archery.

Marvin T. Schmidt of Chicago has headed up a research group, with Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg, Dr. Clarence N. Hickman, W. Burton Wescott and Jules F. Marshall, who have engaged in the study of making target face and testing devices uniform and in seeing if anything can be done to improve the visibility of arrows in the target at the longer ranges, such as in the 100 yard range in the York Round. Variations of target color schemes or the coloring of arrow shafts or arrow nocks are being studied and may lead to constructive improvement in skills, once the visibility deficiency is made a less important factor in shooting efficiency. Herbert R. Henderson has done a fine job with his Flight Committee—Gus Shreeder, Al Van der Kogel, Millie Hill, Mike Humbert, Clarence Haugen, Don Gourley, Mrs. Jack Stewart, Jean Trittin, Pop Prouty, Babe Bitzenburger and Davy Davis—in keeping the flight group conscious of the fascination of flight shooting. Flight shoots are being held as a part of state and regional tournaments by more and more archers. The increased attendance over previous years in flight shooting at national tournaments has been significant and the mail match shoot for flight archers in September this year is expected to be one of the most successful ever sponsored by the National Archery Association.

The Board of Governors had several matters on which it voted officially. They voted unanimously to approve the addition of the Double American Round as a championship requirement for the ladies and the Double Junior American Round for the girls. They voted against relaxing the coaching rule as recommended by the Pennsylvania State Archery Association.

During the year the N.A.A. sponsored eight mail matches. The total number of entries in these events came to 3,196 as compared with 1,827 for the same matches during the preceding year. They included the 'Jumbo' Round, for N.A.A. members only (best end at each end for a double American Round) Clout, Target, Inter-Collegiate, Inter-Scholastic, Titcomb Inter-Regional Team, Flight, Scout Camp and Olympic Bowman League. We were pleased that the attendance held up so well since they were for the most part 'war-expedient' adopted as an alternate to the regular national tournament when the latter had to be given up during the War years. Whether or not they should all be continued is something which will have to be decided by the Board of Governors.

The Association has continued its monthly use of the columns of the American Bowman-Review—through the N.A.A. Reporter section, edited by the Chairman of the Board. This section has attempted to recognize the activities ingenuity and progressiveness of those working for the promotion and improvement of our sport. It has rejoiced to follow the achievements of those excelling in activities sponsored by the Association. It has labored to acquaint archers everywhere with issues that perplex and challenge and lead to improvement. It has tried always to be fair, broadminded, liberal, understanding and forward in its handling of problems and purposely has refrained from agitations tending to divide or to interfere with harmony which should have no place at any time in our Association or sport. Whether

or not the membership has liked this 'monthly round table' reporting, it is a service which has taken close to ten hours a month to prepare and over the past eight years has filled up over a thousand columns of space in the American Bowman-Review and probably has totalled close to three quarters of a million words from the pen of your Chairman.

At this time I desire to pay particular tribute to our genial and friendly retiring Secretary-Treasurer Louis Carter Smith of Newton Centre, Mass. For 26 years he has served us with the most extraordinary devotion and skill and efficiency. A quarter century of service involving a very considerable part of his time over these many years has been a labor of love we can never begin to repay him. For these many years he has attended all of the national tournaments and in that capacity has assumed full responsibility for all the clerical details at these tournaments. It has been a tremendous task as attendance has crept up over 250 mark to place in the hands of every archer attending of these tournaments a report of the week's shooting on the night of the banquet—with all winners correctly figured and his disposition unruffled! It has been no simple job to keep up the year-round correspondence that has come to him for facts and figures, information and rulings, etc., averaging well over fifty letters a week requiring reply. It has been no cinch gathering together tournament dates, names of club secretaries, tabulating 'Leading 100 Archers' from hundreds of scores received, mailing out notices, score sheets covering mail matches and then handling scores for report to the Am. Bowman-Review. Besides correspondence, he arranges for location of each national tournament and details about such a tournament that only a Secretary seems to know. There are ballots that from time-to-time have to be sent to the membership for By-Law change; polling for nominations to the Board of Governors and articles to write for Almanacs and sporting magazines. This list of duties could go on for an endless time. His work has been staggering, even just to keep his record cards up to the minute as to membership facts, Six-Gold Club members, range and round records, address list of archers from all over the country, names of all archery clubs and addresses of secretaries (which usually change every year); and keeping supplies in stock for use when needed—to say nothing of collecting dues. These details are boring to some—but, they are referred to now because we pause to pay tribute to one who has carried this load quietly, courageously, modestly, courteously and faultlessly for more years than probably anyone here tonight has known anything about archery. We will miss Louis C. Smith when he resigns on September 1st and our heartfelt thanks and appreciation will echo a thousand times beyond this moment for all he has meant to us who love archery and for all he has meant to this Association which for these 26 years has been practically synonymous to this one faithful grand gentleman of Archery! Long may he live and be one of us—for we need his inspiration and guidance if we are to maintain our present prestige and prosperity. Whoever follows in his footsteps has an almost impossible task of measuring up to his stature. At least, we want him to know we have appreciated all he has given to us and to archers everywhere—and for a job well done we say "Thank you and God bless you!"

In conclusion, it is only fair to say that we know we have fallen short on some phases of our work in promoting Archery. We should give more attention to building up our membership. We really should have a membership of five times what we have today. Our dues are \$4 per year with magazine, and most of you are aware of the many advantages and privileges this membership carries with it. This compares with \$3 per year with magazine charged by the National Field Archery Association. It is hoped that our membership may grow substantially in the years to come and that archers everywhere do what they can to encourage support of the national or-

ganization. We should give more attention to public relations to improve the quality and content of archery news distribution, particularly for state, regional and national tournament events and news coverage. There is need for both educational and news dissemination through regular news channels with the most important attention given to the 'National'. Arrangements could be made to get this material into areas known to have a big archery following in such states as California, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Washington and Wisconsin. This is not all, for there are other good archery states. They all deserve better accommodation through the sport columns throughout the year, and especially during the National Tournament Week!

A carefully thought out Junior Program has previously been referred to and needs follow-through by lively committee to keep the subject a pressing one for all clubs throughout the archery season. It will only succeed as it becomes the all-important concern of a few hardworking enthusiasts to spark the movement. We aim to give more fun to juniors through Archery. We aim to make archery stick longer as the result of getting better equipment in the hands of this group, giving them better instruction and greater recognition. We aim to have our Juniors unbeatable at the 'short ranges'. If they are unbeatable at 10 yds. and 20 yds. in their teens, they'll be potential club champions at eighteen and perhaps national champions when they are twenty-one! If they have good shooting technique, good material with which to shoot—they will be good to watch as they advance in age. We can help them to excel and we will welcome their competitive proficiency, even if they lick us for the national championship title!

We were exceedingly proud to award the Maurice G. Thompson Medal of Honor to W. Burton Wescott of Dover, Massachusetts this last year. In his own individualistic way he has greatly strengthened and encouraged archery among both field and flight archers. He has written many articles for our archery publications which have been authoritative, comprehensive and stimulating. He has been generous to a fault in unselfishly backing every phase of archery and has been the 'spark' that has made his local club, his state association, the field archers and other groups in which he has held membership more alive and more united. The Bowman Emblem, the Flight Medals, the Bowman Book-Ends have been unsolicited contributions to the promotion of the sport. As Vice-President of the National Field Archery Association he felt it his duty to attend their Championship Tournament meeting this same week in Salt Lake City, Utah—but, his heart is with us warmly—and as one of our Honorary Members we know his loyalties are for archery however practiced and that for this conflict of tournament dates he would most certainly have been with us tonight.

Archery has every reason to develop and expand. It appeals to all ages, both sexes, and all ranges of skill. It appeals to those who like the formality of target shooting; the escape of flight; the ingenuity of the Clout; the challenge of the Team; the intensity of the Indoor Rounds. We have a good Association, rich with 63 years of traditions to build from. We have had good leadership and the happiest of relations existing between all groups having anything to do with the promotion of the sport of Archery. I am grateful for the wonderful support and encouragement given to me during my eight years as Chairman of the Board of Governors and to my successor as much happiness and satisfaction as my term of service has brought to me. We have really seen Archery take root in a substantial way during these last eight years and to have made such progress during the four War years even—to all who had any share in this happy record I express my most grateful appreciation.

HENRY CUMMINGS  
Chairman of the Board



*Photo Courtesy Fred Bear Museum*

**BURTON WESCOTT**  
**Awarded Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor 1947**



## SECRETARY'S REPORT

Read at the Annual Meeting, August 7, 1947.

The National Archery Association was organized in 1879, 68 years ago. Its constitution states that the purpose of the organization is "to perpetuate, foster and direct the practice of archery in the United States," and one of the ways specified for accomplishing this purpose is to "hold an annual tournament to determine the national championships."

In accordance with this constitutional provision, the N.A.A. has held its annual tournament every year since its organization, with the exception of 1917 and 1918 of World War I and 1942-45 of World War II, and notwithstanding the fact that in the 1890s interest in archery throughout the country fell to so low a level that there were only 11 archers taking part in three different national tournaments (eight men and three women).

For the first 40 years or so of its existence, the holding of the annual tournament was the only activity of the N.A.A., but during the last two decades the program has been expanded until at the present time it includes not only the National Championship Tournament, but also eight different mail match contests that are spread over the period from February to October.

The 1947 calendar of these eight mail match tournaments is as follows:

Jan. 30-Feb. — 18th Annual Olympic Bowmen League.

April 26-May 10 — 4th Annual Jumbo Round Contest.

April 15-30, May 10-24 — 18th Annual Women's Intercollegiate Tournament.

May 17-31 — 8th Annual Interscholastic Tournament.

June 7-28 — 5th Annual Nationwide Clout Shoot.

Sept. 6-28 — 6th Annual Nationwide Target Shoot.

Sept. 14-Oct. 12 — 6th Annual Nationwide Flight Shoot.

Sept. 14-Oct. 12 — Titcomb Challenge Trophy Match.

Of these nine events sponsored by the N.A.A., the National Tournament is naturally the most important, and it was with great anticipation that the archers throughout the country hailed the resumption of this event in 1946. When it was finally decided to hold the 62nd National Tournament in Cincinnati last August there was some speculation as to what the attendance would be. It was soon evident, however, that interest in the event was at a high level, and when the tournament opened there was a record attendance of 316 shooters.

While the target shooting was of high quality, it was in the Flight Shoot, that the archers really excelled, a new record being established for each Flight Shoot event.

The Olympic Bowmen League, the Intercollegiate Contest, the Interscholastic Contest, and the Titcomb Challenge Trophy Contest were all established before World War II. The four mail match contests, i.e., the Jumbo Round Contest, the Clout Shoot event, the Nationwide Target Shoot and the Nationwide Flight Shoot, were inaugurated early in 1942, after it was decided to suspend the National Tournament for the duration, of the war, and one purpose of sponsoring these events was to maintain a working contact between the N.A.A. and its members and also with archers generally. At the time these four events, which were born of the war conditions, were considered as sort of emergency events. They proved, however, to be very popular, and after the resumption of the National Tournament in 1946 there seemed to be sufficient demand for their continuance so that they were included in this year's program.

The Olympic Bowmen League, which was conducted successfully for many years by the late Kore Duryee, was taken over by the N.A.A. about five years ago. It is primarily an indoor contest between teams of four archers each, representing different archery clubs. Up until this year it consisted of a series of weekly matches, each



Competitors at 1947 National Archery Association Banquet

comprising 90 arrows shot at 30 yards, using a regulation 48 inch target. This year the contest was enlarged by adding the so called "Chicago Round," consisting of 96 arrows shot at 20 yards on a 16-inch target. The 1947 Olympic Bowmen League was most admirably managed by Miss Dorothy Stevens, formerly of Wellesley Hills, Mass., and now of Brooklyn, Connecticut. It was a very popular contest with there being about 1300 individual shooters taking part.

The Women's Inter-Collegiate Contest has now been going for 18 years. It is a contest between teams of 8 archers each, representing different colleges, and is the Nationwide Clout Shoot, the Nationwide Target Shoot, and the Nationwide Flight Shoot are open to affiliated clubs only, and a target fee, usually 50 cents, is required from each one participating.

All of these nationwide mail matches except the Olympic Bowmen League have been conducted by the N.A.A. secretary, and as a result his office has been moderately busy pretty continuously.

The above is a rather brief summary of the N.A.A. activities for this last year, and comparing it with N.A.A. activities during the first 40 years of its existence will give some indication as to the tremendous growth of interest in archery throughout the country.

LOUIS C. SMITH

### SIXTY THIRD NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS AUGUST 4-9, 1947, AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS

#### WOMENS CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	TOTAL
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Ann M. Weber . . . . .	980	1096	1307	3383
2. Eloise Lapp Ruby . . . . .	986	1132	1245	3363
3. Lillian Waterman . . . . .	1002	1104	1245	3351
4. Eleanor Moczadlo . . . . .	930	1077	1276	3283
5. Mary Jane Everett . . . . .	933	1132	1215	3280
6. Mildred Morrison . . . . .	948	1140	1182	3270
7. Alice H. Schafter . . . . .	883	1090	1287	3260
8. Charlotte Cashner . . . . .	956	1105	1196	3257
9. Betty F. Schmidt . . . . .	912	1080	1251	3242
10. Myrtle C. McIntosh . . . . .	945	1138	1151	3234
11. Mrs. Anne Ross . . . . .	899	1098	1211	3208
12. Dorothy Budd . . . . .	904	1091	1186	3181
13. Marian McAllaster . . . . .	890	1062	1217	3169
14. Edith C. Russell . . . . .	961	998	1191	3150
15. Jean Lee . . . . .	887	1070	1187	3144
16. Mildred E. Miller . . . . .	926	1058	1125	3109
17. Hilda Hussey . . . . .	905	1056	1141	3102
18. Mrs. Jean Richards . . . . .	884	1064	1120	3068
19. Irma Oelschlegor . . . . .	894	1038	1130	3062
20. Ruth Diemer . . . . .	821	1054	1179	3054
21. Helen I. Jakubowski . . . . .	819	1053	1140	3012
22. Ruth A. Diffendal . . . . .	830	1064	1114	3008
23. Hilda J. Moore . . . . .	835	1056	1113	3005
24. Marjorie McQuitty . . . . .	873	963	1153	2989
25. Mrs. Jay Verleny . . . . .	862	1020	1103	2985
26. Dorothy L. Jackson . . . . .	790	993	1145	2928
27. Grace E. Middleton . . . . .	830	1002	1091	2923
28. Alta R. Benedict . . . . .	832	984	1105	2921
29. Dorothy M. Stevens . . . . .	818	1028	1071	2917
30. Gertrude R. Carney . . . . .	827	998	1088	2913
31. Isabel C. Schmidt . . . . .	794	1025	1079	2898
32. Gladys Brandos . . . . .	766	1009	118	2893
33. Verrel Weber . . . . .	824	930	1126	2880



**DOROTHY JACKSON, MARIAN MCALLASTER, ANN WEBER, BETTY BAKER**  
**1947 National Archery Association Team Champions**

34. Eliabeth J. Tooker .....	756	1009	1072	2837
35. Ann Mullan .....	751	1011	1061	2823
36. Betty Baker .....	815	959	1034	2808
37. Ella Gage .....	704	1010	1092	2806
38. Olive Crouch .....	802	1045	953	2800
39. Eloise S. Tustin .....	757	962	1079	2798
40. Mrs. Frances R. Taylor .....	706	996	1094	2796
41. Mrs. Alpha Toland .....	721	1000	1072	2793
42. Helen Van Der Kogel .....	808	955	1022	2785
43. Dorothy M. Jackson .....	771	973	1033	2777
44. Mrs. T. Ransehausen .....	797	977	995	2769
45. Lucille Gourley .....	746	1018	1002	2766
46. Gloria Ebb .....	719	981	1065	2765
47. Mrs. H. C. Horney .....	764	1002	981	2747
48. Alice Ann Bredehoff .....	786	899	1049	2734
49. Edith R. Hastings .....	780	943	1006	2729
50. Goldy Shaw .....	748	948	1033	2729
51. Peggy Dunaway .....	770	1014	1119	2703
52. Treva Hersh .....	769	981	953	2703
53. Enid Pickering .....	793	954	919	2676
54. Ethel Sturr .....	644	946	1079	2669
55. Ruth Huskea .....	738	930	996	2666
56. Margaret Thompson .....	736	953	941	2630
57. Marie Pearons .....	775	827	1012	2614
58. Adelis Dubray .....	716	952	946	2614
59. Lucille Diffendal .....	630	930	1046	2606
60. Bessie Kirley .....	779	937	881	2597
61. Erma Hinerwadel .....	695	944	943	2582
62. Edith MacLeod, M.D. ....	721	849	1006	2576
63. Hazel Turner .....	707	969	888	2564
64. Mrs. T. Coultas .....	717	965	878	2560
65. Marie Graebar .....	639	885	1023	2547
66. Margaret Johnson .....	704	909	931	2544
67. Frances Yetter .....	619	954	960	2533
68. Bernice Doebler .....	667	910	951	2528
69. Margaret Shenk .....	707	906	886	2499
70. Fannie Cheney .....	720	860	912	2492
71. Myrtle Miller .....	697	913	867	2477
72. Adelaide Dickerson .....	697	991	780	2468
73. Rosalie Perin .....	660	929	858	2447
74. Marion Frost .....	782	803	849	2434
75. Jennette Fucher .....	679	904	842	2425
76. Mrs. Arch Galbraith .....	650	874	865	2389
77. Alberta Darling .....	620	942	825	2387
78. Mrs. A. E. Mander, Jr. ....	571	890	920	2381
79. Florence Dobson .....	625	841	901	2367
80. Mrs. Dorothy Ford .....	643	864	850	2357
81. Gertrude E. Mainone .....	692	778	867	2337
82. Mrs. Wm. H. Hindson .....	683	867	750	2300
83. Margaret T. King .....	639	802	839	2255
84. Frances Hoard .....	590	844	821	2255
85. Kate Smith .....	658	905	651	2214
86. Edna Young .....	617	809	788	2214
87. Marion C. Gilbert .....	568	826	817	2211
88. Mrs. T. W. Kirkwood .....	766	973	462	2201
89. Mrs. Fred E. Brown .....	584	794	821	2199
90. Mrs. Arminda Cook .....	603	757	764	2124
91. Marion S. Pearce .....	592	760	766	2118
92. Barbara Beal .....	571	778	761	2110
93. Mrs. Walter Hissey .....	568	805	733	2106
94. Miss Marion J. Ford .....	586	705	813	2104
95. Mary B. Kollis .....	524	885	683	2092
96. Martha B. Sennett .....	525	815	748	2088
97. Carolina M. Schell .....	600	734	736	2070
98. Dorian Doebler .....	551	710	760	2021



*Photo Courtesy World Archery Center*

**HOWARD WILSON, BOB WILSON, NORMAN WILSON, JACK WILSON**  
**National Archery Association Team Champions 1946-47-48**  
**(Jack) National Archery Association Champion 1947**

99.	Eleanor Stone	507	745	743	1995
100.	Reggie Schneider	536	774	674	1984
101.	Barbara M. Carpenter	524	689	738	1951
102.	Bina Rachel Lev	504	704	719	1927
103.	Rena C. Javins	440	799	587	1926
104.	Vi E. Snow	575	688	613	1876
105.	Mrs. Helen B. Huck	417	742	717	1876
106.	Ada M. Hill	517	709	646	1872
107.	Jeanne Huck	386	678	807	1871
108.	Mrs. Wm. Zorbaugh	702	706	462	1870
109.	Mrs. C. O. Smith	439	693	733	1855
110.	Edna L. Adams	429	693	733	1855
111.	Mrs. Francis Martin	432	702	698	1832
112.	Midge Ketcham	377	723	679	1779
113.	Helen Zoovie	518	668	564	1750
114.	Minerva Russell	352	396	958	1706
115.	Mary E. Oster	358	614	649	1621
116.	Florence Kashdan	468	571	532	1571
117.	Christina Bonaccorso	439	652	479	1570
118.	Una B. Neal	372	512	649	1533
119.	Margie Hill	377	524	622	1523
120.	Lena Oster	464	732	296	1492
121.	Barbara Rowe	378	629	475	1482
122.	Lena Lewis	307	615	550	1472
123.	Dorothy Loomis	563	900		1463
124.	Vera Andrews	395	512	480	1387
125.	Rose De Nault	268	554	560	1382
126.	Genevieve Avery	415	457	478	1350
127.	Ann Janson	251	560	529	1340
128.	Florence Youngs	222	335	629	1186
129.	Miller Hill	428	739		1167
130.	Marion Shedd	306	389	384	1079
131.	Mrs. C. H. Warner	171	490	363	1024
132.	Mabel Ackerman	289	386	299	974
133.	Anita Howarth		338	524	862
134.	Genevieve Applegalo	129	317	353	799
135.	Mrs. Alice Smith	346	439		785
136.	Ruth Dick	169	274		785
137.	Myrtle Youngs		100	263	363
138.	Anna Kallandar	160		183	343
139.	Mary Bernard	87		164	251
140.	Isable Miller			173	173
141.	Winifred Teeter	114			114

### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL. YORK	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL	
1.	Jack K. Wilson	1698	1386	3084
2.	Howard N. Wilson, Jr.	1674	1388	3062
3.	Russell Reynolds	1556	1454	3010
4.	William A. Sterner	1623	1384	3007
5.	Roy H. Brandes	1579	1390	2969
6.	Dewey Thorsen	1545	1402	2947
7.	G. Wayne Thompson	1529	1376	2905
8.	Lewis P. Mercer	1497	1406	2903
9.	Robert S. Wilson	1528	1373	2901
10.	Rowland Richards	1553	1318	2871
11.	George F. Martin	1475	1394	2869
12.	Norman E. Wilson	1508	1357	2865
13.	James Waterman	1494	1362	2856
14.	Jake Sproles	1489	1324	2814
15.	Frank Mountford	1486	1316	2802
16.	Alvin O. Johnson	1411	1360	2771
17.	Marvin T. Schmidt	1385	1382	2767

18. Robert Spose . . . . .	1399	1312	2711
19. Frank Horack . . . . .	1365	1345	2710
20. Douglas I. Terry . . . . .	1332	1354	2686
21. Leonard E. Huck . . . . .	1358	1327	2685
22. E. Hill Turnock . . . . .	1387	1292	2679
23. Ernie Lehmer . . . . .	1384	1287	2671
24. Charles Gieske, Jr. . . . .	1418	1246	2664
25. Winston Hussey . . . . .	1316	1324	2640
26. Carl H. Pottenger . . . . .	1327	1312	2639
27. William H. Reid . . . . .	1363	1235	2598
28. Harry Verheven . . . . .	1339	1248	2587
29. Robert Hinman . . . . .	1256	1317	2573
30. Melville Hoard . . . . .	1313	1253	2566
31. George B. DeNault . . . . .	1337	1222	2559
32. Don Lee . . . . .	1273	1281	2554
33. Earl H. Hoyt, Jr. . . . .	1324	1226	2550
34. Tom Coultas . . . . .	1251	1297	2548
35. Malcolm S. Pearce . . . . .	1315	1231	2546
36. Robert G. Rothfuss . . . . .	1303	1238	2541
37. E. Harold Potts . . . . .	1296	1225	2521
38. Philip D. Richmond . . . . .	1248	1254	2502
39. Paul M. Blanchard . . . . .	1277	1216	2493
40. Dr. Alfred R. Sposo . . . . .	1307	1171	2478
41. Clay Wood . . . . .	1173	1283	2456
42. Emanuel B. Erickson . . . . .	1201	1242	2443
43. Curt Pearson . . . . .	1224	1211	2435
44. Darle E. Nooper . . . . .	1179	1254	2433
45. Harold A. Titcomb . . . . .	1177	1250	2427
46. Harry Gago . . . . .	1159	1268	2427
47. F. Lawson Strain . . . . .	1205	1218	2423
48. Ray Gooley . . . . .	1257	1165	2422
49. Robert J. Smith . . . . .	1099	1306	2405
50. Robert M. Bruce . . . . .	1154	1250	2404
51. John E. Magers, Jr. . . . .	1094	1306	2400
52. Joseph J. Mossick . . . . .	1136	1259	2395
53. Lew H. Morse . . . . .	1104	1280	2384
54. Harry H. Cowles . . . . .	1115	1244	2359
55. Robert MacMillan . . . . .	1163	1177	2340
56. Dr. Paul Crouch . . . . .	1220	1116	2336
57. Howard H. Hicks . . . . .	1106	1222	2328
58. F. E DeLudo . . . . .	1113	1213	2326
59. Will Rossey . . . . .	935	1378	2313
60. Carl H. Gerstrom . . . . .	1147	1136	2283
61. Charles R. Harmon . . . . .	1077	1200	2277
62. Warren J. Brockley . . . . .	1107	1159	2266
63. Lloyd C. Corby . . . . .	930	1334	2264
64. Eugene H. Small . . . . .	1084	1170	2254
65. George F. Crouch . . . . .	1056	1196	2252
66. H. C. Tustin . . . . .	1037	1205	2242
67. C. B. Chuck Young . . . . .	1029	1201	2230
68. John L. Slegle . . . . .	1094	1124	2218
69. Howard J. Benedict . . . . .	980	1235	2215
70. Frederick P. Noyes . . . . .	1032	1173	2205
71. A. E. Mandor, Jr. . . . .	1013	1173	2186
72. Paul Boklander . . . . .	1057	1113	2170
73. George D. Ellis . . . . .	905	1256	2161
74. Lester K. Lorah . . . . .	987	1165	2152
75. Roy M. McQuitty . . . . .	1022	1124	2146
76. Henry F. Bean . . . . .	1026	1107	2133
77. Chester O. Smith . . . . .	1083	1048	2131
78. Hal A. Bredehoft . . . . .	974	1153	2127
79. Walter Walton . . . . .	1048	1046	2094
80. Gerald Goodrich . . . . .	985	1109	2094
81. Allen Wilson . . . . .	1003	1088	2091
82. Dan W. Davis, Jr. . . . .	878	1202	2080
83. W. J. Akerley . . . . .	966	1113	2079



84. Chester Hersh	924	1151	2075
85. Walter Hissey	874	1197	2071
86. Alden Jackman	901	1166	2067
87. J. R. Proctor	881	1171	2052
88. Dick Dunston	972	1076	2048
89. Lester Chapin	873	1168	2041
90. Wm. M. Carroll	961	1075	2036
91. Bob Kingsbury	1036	998	2034
92. H. S. McIntosh	986	1047	2033
93. Ernest Kallander	931	1092	2023
94. Irving Baker	887	1136	2023
95. Fred Drake	937	1076	2013
96. Elon Webster	834	1155	1989
97. Wm. Zorbaugh	940	1037	1977
98. John P. Everett	891	1084	1975
99. Larry Morrison	829	1139	1968
100. A. W. Dick	843	1106	1949
101. Jim McMonies	814	1100	1914
102. Howard Moore	858	1052	1910
103. Stanley Gilbert	790	1114	1904
104. Milton Macklis	764	1128	1892
105. Harold Sturr	848	1031	1879
106. Bob Greene	769	1110	1879
107. Forrest K. Looney	795	1048	1843
108. Clifford DeBray	700	1134	1834
109. William M. Folberth, Sr.	844	977	1821
110. W. Foster Schraeder	909	904	1813
111. Herschell O. Neal	769	1013	1809
112. Harold R. Avery	674	1135	1809
113. W. F. Ackerman	655	1143	1798
114. John G. Skiffington	815	976	1791
115. Leroy A. Sennett	763	1023	1786
116. Robert P. Elmer	911	869	1780
117. George Peirson	767	1013	1780
118. Chesley Elroy	737	1042	1779
119. Frank Cashner	935	843	1778
120. Carl Oelschleger	725	1051	1776
121. Clarence A. Brown	647	1129	1776
122. Harold P. Black	825	941	1766
123. Lincoln B. Smith	710	1054	1764
124. Walter P. Jakubowski	789	974	1763
125. Arch Galbraith	725	1027	1752
126. Eugene B. Cook	699	1051	1750
127. W. Chester Shedd	787	955	1742
128. Wilmer C. Graeber	761	966	1727
129. Alexander G. Russell	639	1080	1719
130. William H. Jackson	754	952	1706
131. Willis F. Cheney	730	962	1692
132. Harold J. Shor	737	954	1091
133. Myron R. Lude	634	1052	1686
134. Fritjof Frolin	694	793	1667
135. Justin J. Janson	707	959	1666
136. Saunders B. Kramer	671	966	1637
137. Albert Van der Kogel	679	942	1621
138. Clarence J. Eucher	650	958	1608
139. Jeff Huskea	696	909	1605
140. William Stuart	647	949	1596
141. Karl Dobyys	735	851	1586
142. Brown Dunning, Jr.	668	918	1586
143. Lewis Johnson	716	860	1576
144. Sheldon Carpenter, Jr.	640	909	1549
145. Richard Darling	595	940	1535
146. M. J. Cunningham	457	1051	1508
147. Richard D. Moore	636	867	1503
148. Victor J. Lemay	457	1005	1462



**LORRAINE AVERY**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1947**

149. George E. Kellis	579	872	1451
150. Edmund Teubner, Jr.	536	900	1436
151. John N. Mostert	615	811	1426
152. Richard Stond	276	1095	1371
153. R. L. Smith	369	990	1359
154. Roy H. Bogg	604	739	1343
155. Fred E. Brown	560	767	1327
156. Lester M. Turner	559	757	1316
157. George De La Haey	284	1024	1308
158. John M. Stone	586	713	1299
159. John M. Cross	486	785	1271
160. A. Wellington Lewis	483	780	1263
161. Charles Moffitt	359	899	1258
162. Walter Miller	301	926	1227
163. Nick Carter	400	813	1213
164. F. R. Blackman	397	800	1197
165. Dr. F. G. Haines	216	978	1194
166. Otis Wood	411	777	1188
167. Frank Youngs	265	909	1174
168. Curtis L. Hill	284	866	1170
169. T. W. Brotherton	455	696	1151
170. Ernest Preston	432	696	1128
171. Ted Miller		1089	1089
172. Albert Bell	378	686	1064
173. Wm. Moses	304	724	1028
174. Arthur Wilcox	351	651	1002
175. Francis Ransehausen		914	914
176. Clayton Shenk	298	586	884
177. R. E. Avery	239	449	688
178. Wm. R. Renton	230	443	673
179. Frederick Van Buren	182	418	600
180. E. R. Kunz	77	509	586
181. S. E. Wells	161	321	482
182. Frank Hill	460		460
183. Don Gourley	422		422
184. Frank Yetter		105	105

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Lorraine Avery	870	1086	1956
2. JoAnna Newton	892	1000	1892
3. Virginia Hersh	729	1021	1750
4. Lois Lehmer	808	896	1704
5. Diana Muckerman	765	716	1481
6. Lannie Osborn	616	776	1481
7. Nancy Beecher	569	730	1299
8. Dede Harrison	579	607	1186
9. Joan Gage	541	593	1134
10. Marilyn Avery	475	485	960
11. Mona Hussey	329	447	776
12. Ruth Van Deusen	426	347	773
13. Ruth Bernatd	354	228	582
14. Priscella Ranshousen	126	312	438

### JUNIOR BOYS

	QUADRUPLE JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jerome Moga	2868	2868
2. Richard Finke	2822	2822
3. Rowland Richards, Jr.	2482	2482
4. Howard May	2419	2419
5. Jack McCallum	2110	2110
6. Joseph Weiss	2106	2106



*Photo Courtesy Charles Pierson*

**CURTIS and MILLIE HILL**  
**(Curtis) National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1939-40**  
**(Millie) National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1937-39-46-47**

7. Michael Moga .....	1972	1972
8. John Richmond .....	1703	1703
9. Peter Kallender .....	1571	1571
10. Jan Jansen .....	1473	1473
11. Edward Curtis .....	898	898
12. Dick Case .....	690	690
13. Joseph Cascio .....	668	668
14. William Mann .....	575	575
15. Melville Heard .....	487	487

## 1947 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

#### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

	<b>DISTANCE</b>
1. Peggy Dunaway	353 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
2. Millie Hill	315 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
3. Ann Weber	288 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
4. Betty Baker	282 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
5. Mrs. F. G. Haines	263 yds. 4 ft. 7 in.
6. Lucille Diffendal	262 yds. 4 ft. 6 in.
7. Mrs. W. H. Hindson	252 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
8. Rosalie Perin	233 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.

#### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Peggy Dunaway	384 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Millie Hill	370 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
3. Evelyn Haines	336 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
4. Betty Baker	290 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
5. Mrs. W. H. Hindson	288 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
6. Lucille Diffendal	268 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
7. Rosalie Perin	266 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.

#### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Millie Hill	401 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
2. Peggy Dunaway	383 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
3. Evelyn Haines	319 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Anita Howarth	289 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
5. Betty Baker	283 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.

### MEN

#### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Mike Humbert	438 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
2. Bob Rothfuss	430 yds. 3 ft. 6 in.
3. Irving Baker	424 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
4. Paul Berry	424 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
5. Dr. F. G. Haines	405 yds. 3 ft. 2 in.
6. Herb Henderson	405 yds. 3 ft. 2 in.
7. Myron Luke	399 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
9. Charles Pierson	363 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
10. Al Van Der Kogel	362 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
11. F. Lawson Strain	360 yds. 3 ft. 3 in.
12. Fritjob Frelin	358 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
13. Earl Kunz	310 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
14. John Mostert	329 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

#### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Herb Henderson	547 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
2. Irving Baker	487 yds. 3 ft. 0 in.
3. Clarence Haugan	480 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
4. Paul Berry	472 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
5. Don Gourley	458 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
6. Charles Pierson	455 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
7. Mike Humbert	448 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
8. F. Lawson Strain	417 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.

9. Winston Hussey	414 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
10. Myron Luke	405 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
11. Fritjof Frelin	388 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
12. John Mostert	379 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
13. Dick Dunston	357 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
14. Al Van Der Kogel	352 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
15. Harold Sturr	332 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
16. Earl Kunz	318 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.

#### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Irving Baker	575 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
2. Paul Berry	519 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
3. Don Gourley	517 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
4. Clarence Haugan	510 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
5. Dick Dunston	489 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
6. Herb Henderson	475 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
7. Charles Pierson	468 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
8. Mike Humbert	464 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
9. Al Van Der Kogel	450 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
10. Curt Hill	435 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
11. Earl Kunz	240 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

#### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Don Gourley	553 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Irving Baker	550 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
3. Paul Berry	540 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
4. Al Van Der Kogel	538 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
5. Charles Pierson	518 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
6. Dick Dunston	503 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
7. Mike Humbert	501 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
8. Herb Henderson	496 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
9. Clarence Haugan	481 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.

#### FREE STYLE

1. Paul Berry	589 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
2. Mike Humbert	541 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
3. F. Lawson Strain	442 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
4. Carl Oelschleger	402 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
5. Dick Dunston	374 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
6. Earl Kunz	333 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR GIRLS

#### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Virginia Hersh	259 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
-------------------	----------------------

#### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Virginia Hersh	308 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
-------------------	----------------------

#### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Virginia Hersh	308 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
-------------------	----------------------

## JUNIOR BOYS

#### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

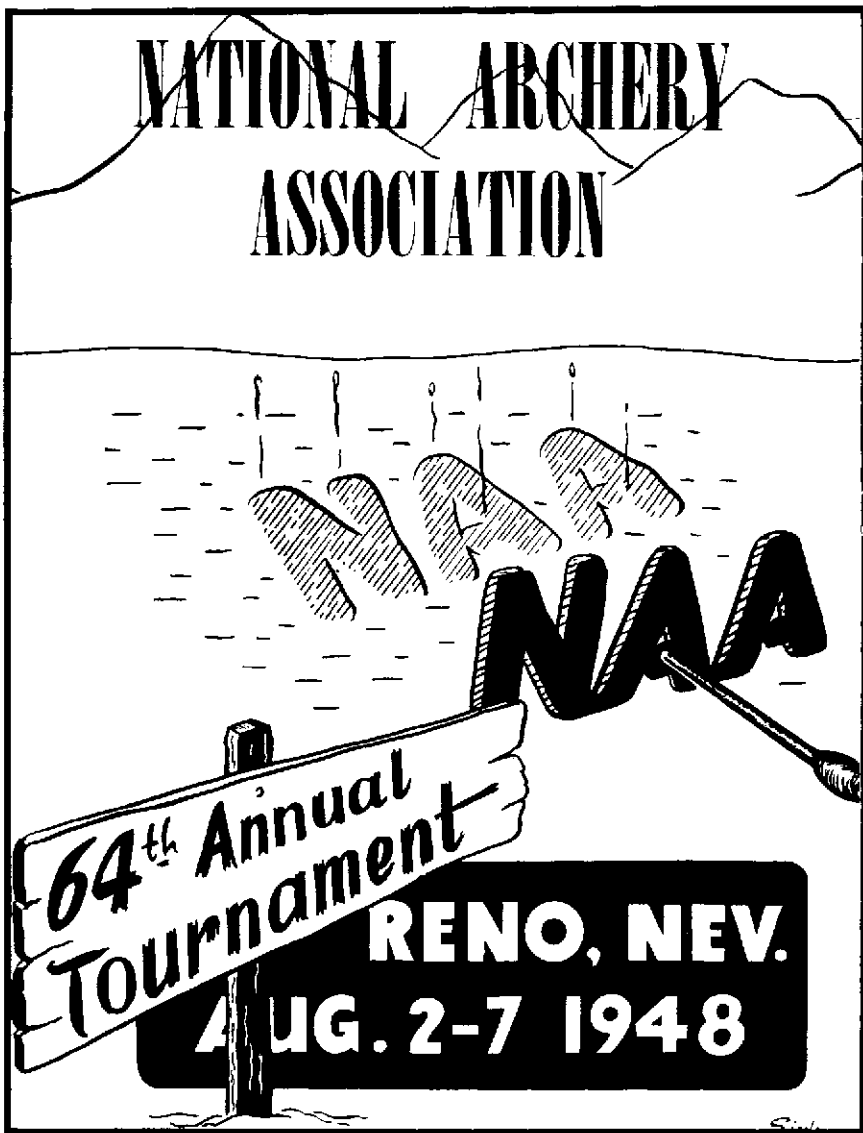
1. Bob Henderson	288 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Dick Finke	258 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.

#### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Dick Finke	319 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
2. Jack McCallum	281 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
3. Bob Henderson	261 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.

#### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Dick Finke	314 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
2. Jack McCallum	301 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.



1948 National Archery Association Tournament Program

**MEETING OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS, AUGUST 2, 1948  
RENO, NEVADA**

The Meeting of the Board of Governors was attended by Marvin T. Schmidt, Chairman; G. Wayne Thompson, Gene Warnick, Ray F. Hodgson, George F. Martin, Harold A. Titcomb and Henry S. C. Cummings.

G. Wayne Thompson questioned whether 'Rule for Scopes' prevailed beyond the Amherst Tournament. It was shown that the recommendation of the Board of Governors was confirmed by vote at the 1947 Business Meeting. It was argued that tripod takes up room on the shooting line, causes confusion and annoys the archers; that it ought to be so that the 'same championship rules shall apply to all scheduled events at a national tournament'; that Field Captain should be cautioned to 'enforce scope rule'—that is, scopes should be BACK OF SHOOTING LINE, far enough as not to disturb the archers. The rule adopted at Amherst in 1947 barred coaching by spectators. It was agreed that if a nuisance occurs, then the use of scopes must be stopped.

Henry Cummings reported on progress made in developing the Classification System. Scores were being tabulated as a result of scores being received for 'Leading 100 Archers' list—which it is hoped will be used in establishing groupings for Classification purposes.

Recognition for Field Officers was discussed and it was MOVED that the Secretary would originate a SCROLL and have it available for presentation to 'all field officers' serving at a National Tournament. (ie: Field Captain, Lady Paramount, etc.)

The Board of Governors suggested an informal meeting of the Board with newly elected members (Friday) to offer suggestions concerning the determination of the Secretary's compensation for services.

The Board commended the Olympic Bowman League Chairman (Florence Lilly) for the statement presented, which showed an attractive balance to the N.A.A. after a successful season in 1948.

Henry Cummings presented facts concerning 'Financial Statement'; and the Records of the last Board Meeting; and other details relating to the Association which had been conveniently assembled in one book (scores, champions, records, club groups, etc.) which interested and pleased the Board Members.

Selection of 1949 Tournament site was discussed at considerable length. Marvin Schmidt reported on correspondence with Karl Dobyms with regard to a 'contract' requested by Dobyms if he was to serve the N.A. A. as its President at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. The contract to allow the host club profit as a spur to club in return for guarantee of no loss to the N.A.A. Dobyms wanted Registration and Target fee to be \$9.50 per archer, and right to possess profits from program, concessions and Ass'n pay expenses of N.A.A. Secretary. Dobyms wanted to run the Meet without the Board of Governors in a position to rescind arrangements. John Siegle urged that Board 'not allow any club to receive PROFITS till the N.A.A. has resources adequate to meet its needs' and said clubs should share all possible. He felt it was an honor to be 'host'; that Oregon Tournament (1946) made a \$200 profit on Program. Harold Titcomb wanted to know: 'Do we want to see Archery become too big?' Board of Governors VOTED to accept Fond du Lac bid—they want it, no others bid, all can do. Vote was unanimous! Strong feeling \$5 Shooting Fee should be limit—want a good shoot for archers; object is not to 'make money' rather to cover necessary expenses.

Report of 1948 Tournament Committee by John Siegle indicated that the Reno



Chamber of Commerce had persuaded the Committee to hold a Sunday Indian Archery Show in place of printing a Program to be financed by advertisements from the local Reno residents. On the same day Reno staged a Soap Box Derby, a Baseball Playoff and an event at the Airport—causing a deflection in public support in the Archery Rodeo. Result was that a deficit of close to \$1,000 was faced by Committee in balancing its budget. The Chamber of Commerce has given assurances that it will assume this loss.

John Siegle spoke of the desirability of securing the services of Fred Shields, a retired AP Reporter who writes for 27 papers and 3 wire services, to head up PROMOTION work for the National Archery Association. He said he believed he is the man we need, has the newsman's angle, knows how to sell a sport—and in five years could put Archery up where Golf is today! The Board took no action.

Harold A. Titcomb read a letter from Weston Martyr, England in which he revealed that Henry S. C. Cummings had just been made 'Honorary Vice-President' of the Grand National Archery Society of England for his 'Services to the cause of Archery during the War Years'.

The Board of Governors went on record in suggesting that the Field Captain be given a directive urging that the Tournament 'start on time'.

Flight Rules were brought up for discussion and it was decided that it was 'legal to use hook and flipper' so long as there was no mechanical parts in achieving a release.

HENRY CUMMINGS

#### **REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MEETING, AUGUST 5, 1948, RENO, NEVADA**

The 64th Annual Business Meeting of the National Archery Association was held in the Chamber of Commerce Building, Reno, Nevada, on August 5, 1948 at 8:30 p.m. with Marvin T. Schmidt, Chairman of the Board of Governors, presiding. The records of the Secretary covering the last business meeting held at Amherst, Massachusetts were read and approved. It was then announced that the 1949 National Tournament would be held at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

The Chairman made his annual report in which he cited that the Association had conducted a full complement of archery activities during the past twelve months which would serve as a guide in developing future programs for the Association. He urged that an analysis of the structural organization of the Association be undertaken and a budget established under which the Association may operate. He also spoke of the successful Olympic Bowman League Match. Henry S. C. Cummings read the Secretary-Treasurer's reports, which were unanimously approved. Following this were reports of the Crossbow, Junior, Flight, Membership, Research, Legal and Nominating Committees.

**CROSSBOW COMMITTEE** Colonel F. E. Pierce urged in his report that there be greater clarity in the Program next year with a 'Crossbow Representative' included on the Tournament Committee, to see that events are scheduled that will be acceptable to the Crossbow archers. He said the rules as compiled for Crossbow Shooters by the New Jersey Group were entirely acceptable to the group in the West—although he added the following opinions: he thought the weight limitation unnecessary; the hand rule sufficient; bullet shape pile made of plastic or metal was O.K.; and urged that 'material used in lock and trigger mechanism need not necessarily be made of wood'.

**JUNIOR COMMITTEE** In the absence of the Chairman of the Junior Committee, Marvin T. Schmidt called attention to the 'Preliminary Report' appearing in the current issue of the American Bowman Review. The report alluded to the purchase by the Association of six perpetual trophies and symbolic medals for juniors placing in 3rd, 4th and 5th place; as well as trophies for the Clout Event. Mr. Avery spoke as a member of the Junior Committee and hoped the younger age group would encourage a breakdown into three classes, viz: Midget Class for those under 12 years to shoot at 20 yards; another group between ages 13-15 to shoot Junior American and Columbia Rounds; and a third group between the ages of 16-18 to shoot American and Hereford Rounds. No action was taken.

**FLIGHT COMMITTEE** A number of recommendations were contained in the report of the Flight Committee, viz: the Committee believed the flight rules should be revised; the shooting platform area should be roped off; the shooting space should be 10 yds with clear indication of foul line; flight field should be marked for a 200 yard width and 100 yards 'longer' than Association Record. The report recommended that the rule relating to 'full draw safety factor of 1½"' take into consideration the 'rearmost of arrow rest'. On motion of McQuarrie and second of Trittin it was VOTED "SUGGESTIONS FOR BETTERMENT BE PUT IN OBEYANCE, INCLUDING A DIFFERENT TYPE OF GRID". A tribute was paid to the magnificent job of M. B. Davis for the flight archers; and it was recommended that changes in rules as submitted by M. B. Davis be discussed and submitted to the Board of Governors at a later date.

**MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE** John P. Everett gave a written report which was printed in full in the American Bowman Review. No action was taken. **PUBLICITY COMMITTEE** Invited suggestions for a suitable 'emblem'. **RULES COMMITTEE** Jack Wilson referred to adoption during this last year of new Clout and Scope Rules. He urged that a change be made in the value of rebounds. It was MOVED, seconded and Voted: that "REBOUNDS, shall count 5 points".

**RESEARCH COMMITTEE** Had no formal report but indicated that efforts had been made to get target face manufacturers' cooperation in securing a uniform color of lighter shades. The membership went into a lively discussion offering the following comments; Ann Weber hopes to see a 'darker red' used; Verne Trittin urged that center be a 'yellow gold rather than a gilt gold', claiming that for a sightshooter it was difficult to hold on for precision shooting—and added there was need of an 'aiming center'.

C. H. Styles suggested as a possible solution that one aim at the lower part of the gold. Verne Trittin contended that the 'periphery of the gold was too large' to which Russ Reynolds agreed that there was not a fine enough point on gold. In his opinion, a two or three inch black spot in center of target was needed. Marvin Schmidt claimed that if a spot was allowed anywhere on a target it might lead to black spots elsewhere on target which would be seriously objectionable.

Mr. McQuarrie said the West wants a 'yellow gold' to help hold to. Mr. Reynolds added that he was 'entirely against metallic gold centers, and still maintained that a black dot or yellow dot should be allowed'. Mr. McQuarrie said unless a straight black and white face is used we would never get a better arrangement than the present conventional colors. He urged we leave 'color alone'—and give the sight users a good 'yellow'—which Pearson and he had standardized as to target face colors.

**DALLIN CLUB REPORT** G. Wayne Thompson was recognized as the newly elected President of the Dallin Club and offered the following recommendation which was duly moved, seconded and voted, that: "SCORES BE KEPT ON A CUMULATIVE BASIS DAILY WITH ARCHERS REASSIGNED AFTER EACH ROUND". It was understood this would eliminate target groupings (i. e. A1, A2, A3,

etc.) and tend to encourage Classification recognition! **NOMINATING COMMITTEE** Ray F. Hodgson made the report of the Nominating Committee which nominated the following: President, Karl Dobyms, Fond du Lac, Wis.; Board Members from East: Larry W. Morrison, Jr., Madison, N.W., and Tom Coultas of Madison, N.J.; from the Mid-West: Jack K. Wilson, Springfield, Mo. and William H. Hindson of New Orleans, La.; and from West: G. Wayne Thompson, Richmond, Calif. and Miss Verrel A. Weber of San Francisco, Calif. Mr. Adams of Reno, Nevada put in nomination John L. Siegle of Berkeley, Calif. Chairman Schmidt appointed Bob Wilson and Ray Hodgson tellers and the result of the written ballot was the election of Mr. Morrison, Mr. Wilson and Mr. Siegle for the Board Members and Mr. Dobyms for President.

**MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS** For determining which of the four rounds shot in the Double Junior American Round might be used as the official 'record' for the Double Jr. Am. Round, upon motion of Dr. Robert P. Elmer, duly seconded, it was voted: "JUNIOR AMERICAN ROUNDS TO BE CONSIDERED AS TWO(2) DOUBLE AMERICAN ROUNDS"—this required a two-thirds vote which was carried unanimously...Marvin Schmidt said the archers in the Chicago area wanted to clarify the rule permitting 'mixed American Round at their championship tournament. It was MOVED that: "LOCAL REGIONAL MEETS BE ALLOWED TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT THEY WISH MIXED SHOOTING AT THEIR CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENTS". Mr. M. E. Spansel pleaded for larger numbers to identify targets.

**Fostering Archery Through Money Prizes** This subject consumed over an hour's time in discussion and proved heated. Mr. Schmidt reported that the Reno Chamber of Commerce believed Archery could be a real drawing appeal as a sport and that a local group in Reno would be willing to put on a tournament for money (\$10,000) which they believed would do much to propagate the sport of archery. Mr. Schmidt said that Article 2 of the N.A.A. Constitution states that the "Purpose of the N.A.A. shall be to perpetuate, foster and direct the practice of Archery in the United States..." and asked the question: Can the N.A.A. afford to ignore the setup that would sponsor a Money Shoot? He recommended that we be willing to cooperate to such an extent as we can, offer our good offices to get them going; recognize the organizers providing they put on a tournament with proper regard to rules and regulations and fair shooting practice. He said no risk or liability would be assumed by the N.A.A.—it would be merely a way of 'fostering archery'! It was brought out that Professional Tournament can be run under N.A.A. rules. That does not mean N.A.A. sponsors such a Meet; also in International Archery circles a 'professional' is one who makes his living solely from tackle. On motion of Gene Warnick and second of Dr. Elmer it was voted: "SANCTION OF MONEY TOURNAMENT BE REFERRED TO MAIL VOTE". Cap't. Styles believed that the use of the words 'run under N.A.A. rules' could not hurt us; Mr. Tittin believed it a compliment that the proponents of the Money Shoot want to use N.A.A. rules; Mr. Gage thought that the public demands exhibition in sports (tennis, gold, basketball, etc.) and would make many more people archery minded; and might lead to many new municipal archery ranges. It was unanimously voted to: "APPOINT A COMMITTEE TO PHRASE CORRECT MAIL BALLOT". Verrel Weber urged that we avoid much misunderstanding and unpleasantness by forgetting the use of the word 'professional'—and limit the question to whether the N.A.A. will cooperate in putting on a tournament for money prizes, or not.

The Meeting was adjourned till the awarding of prizes at the banquet on August 6th.

HENRY S. C. CUMMINGS

**SIXTY-FOURTH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP**  
**AUGUST 2-7, 1948, RENO, NEVADA**  
**BY HENRY S. C. CUMMINGS**

The city of Reno in Nevada completely outdid itself in making 202 archers from 28 states feel at home during the week of August 2nd-7th, when the National Archery Association held its Annual Tournament. Some of the archers arrived days ahead of the big championship event. Others aimed their arrival for Sunday to take in the Archery Rodeo, a colorful three hour jammed-packed stadium affair with a big section of curious Reno residents on hand to see forty Indians in costume performing tribal dances to tom-toms and tossing their crude arrows in typically Indian fashion at nearby targets. There were extraordinary demonstrations of the power of the bow as compared with a rifle by H. C. Macquarrie; shooting skill at a target by Russ Reynolds showing shooting technique to the novice; and balloon shooting by Babe Bitzenburger, three times Field Archery Champion, assisted ably by Lew Mercer. Probably the highlight of the program was the remarkable showmanship and archery skill of Don Bechthold, who plunked in his arrows with reckless abandon in the Gold by the dozen and from all conceivable shooting positions. John P. Everett coordinated the running story of the afternoon events in admirable fashion as the vivacious Master of Ceremonies.

Registration during Sunday at the N.A.A. Headquarters at the Mapes Hotel found archers exchanging greetings with Henry S. C. Cummings, the N.A.A. Secretary, where he was assisted in his duties by his wife Dorothy Cummings, and a staff which included: Verrel Weber, Margaret Thompson, Mrs. Robert Taylor Adams, Mrs. Fred Shields and Mrs. Raymond A. Bissell. Notable among the early arrivals were Dr. Robert P. Elmer, Mr. and Mrs. Edmund R. Teubner, Jr., Mr. T. Truxton Hare and Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Titcomb, all members of the United Bowmen of Philadelphia; former National Champions: Mrs. Bee S. Hodgson, Mrs. Belvia Carter, Larry Hughes, G. Wayne Thompson—and defending Champions Ann M. Weber and Jack K. Wilson. There was Carl Henrik Bergstrom from Sweden; Jack Flinton from Scarborough, England; Capt. Cassius H. Styles of St. Helena, Calif., attending his eighteenth National Tournament, the seventeen previous ones being consecutively attended. The headquarters fairly oozed with Club, State and Regional Champions, furnishing one of the most representative and sportiest combinations of archery skill ever assembled at one of our tournaments! There were several large family groups, including the Avery family from Saginaw, Mich. and the Richards family from Laguna Beach, Calif. Lorraine Avery won the Junior Title last year, and was shooting for the first time as a Senior—and placed tenth! Rowland Richards, Jr. helped his family cause by annexing the National Jr. Boy title this year! There were over a dozen 'over sixty years of age' archers competing, the oldest being close to 78—and the youngest just had passed his tenth birthday!

Bright and early on Monday morning (6:00 a.m.) of August 2nd at Dry Lake, fifteen miles from the city, gathered a hundred archers to follow the shooting of the Flight Events. To have found a more ideal spot in all the United States for flight shooting would have been an impossibility, for a perfectly flat stretch, four miles in any direction, greeted the flight contestants. The surface was soft alkali clay. The wind was practically nil till the noon part of the day. The area had been accurately staked out by Jim Hendrix, the Flight Field Captain, with the valiant help of John Siegle and others.

The first arrows towered skyward, as though winged and powered, as they stretched to spectacular new records, in all divisions except the Free Style and Junior Girl's Division. The most impressive flight was that of Jack Stewart in Class 1

(50 lb.) when he added 84 yards to the record. Dick Finke in the Junior Division added 88 yards. Jack Stewart gave us a wonderful new record for Regular Style Shooting when he cast his arrow 625-1-8½ some 72 yards beyond the previous distant mark. Verne Trittin of Salt Lake City, Utah came close to stealing the show among the ladies—for she won the National Flight and Clout Titles and placed third in the Target Events! Her Regular Style flight of 473-1-7½ set a new record, thirty-nine yards beyond old records, and her Grand Total Championship score of 3317 would have won her a Championship title in many bygone years. In all there were nine new National Flight Records established at Reno—a tribute to both the skill of those competing and the improved flight tackle as well as the extraordinary conditions found at Reno for flight shooting. Had the wind remained quieter while the Free Style Division took wing, doubtless astonishing new marks would have been set. It will be interesting to receive from Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg verification of distances shot, as computed more accurately by the widely accepted 'Klopsteg Grill' particularly for those arrows shot distant from the central line.

The basin was so outstandingly ideal for flight shooting purposes that the archers, among themselves, renamed it 'Flight Lake'—and residents of Reno gave encouragement that this name might soon be adopted and the Field so dedicated! There were nine Flight Archers who earned standing in the 'Wing Club' for shooting distances beyond certain stated distances—some in all possible classes. This 'Wing Club' came into existence in 1942, through the initiative of M. B. Davis and Henry Cummings, and now has over 55 members, of whom only 19 have qualified in all classes. It is possible that out of the events scheduled at Reno for flight archery this year will come a new 'Wing Club' Award—to stimulate flight archery and to remind archers for many years to come of the place Reno held for them in this branch of the sport!

The Target events occupied from Tuesday till Friday. In the Stadium of the University of Nevada there were twenty-five targets provided for the ladies, the juniors and those shooting with a Crossbow. The Upper Football Field harbored another twenty-five targets for the men. The Field Officers were John P. Everett of Orefield, Pa., Mrs. G. Wayne (Margaret G.) Thompson of Richmond, Calif. and Bill Goodwin of San Francisco, Calif. for the Juniors. They each proved themselves to be just as loveable, efficient and popular as are traditionally found at a National Tournament. The week of shooting soon developed a pattern that characterized the entire tournament. In each division there was a dog-eat-dog contest, with the Champions pressed unmercifully by the runner-up—in fact, it was almost pathetic to see the second place archer breaking old records and still landing in runner-up position! The competition for the places that followed were equally thrilling with two points separating fifth place from fourth, and five points sixth from fifth places! That's close! Ann Weber, the defending Champion, added ten points to the Single National record, eight points to the Double National, twenty-four points to the Single American—and yet lost the title by an 86 point margin!

The shooting of Miss Jean Lee of Greenfield, Massachusetts, a nurse at the Holyoke Hospital—did the seemingly impossible, by making new records in the Single and Double National, Columbia and American Rounds—as well as setting records in five out of eight ranges, and came within two points of the range record in one of the distances. This shooting was a record in itself for breaking so many records at one time! It was all the more to her credit that she toppled Ann Weber, who has won the National Championship three times and is considered a more experienced competitive archer. Jean bowed to Ann only a few weeks earlier in the Eastern Archery Association Meet where Ann had a 62 point margin. It might also be noted that Jean placed 15th in the National Tournament last year. The standing back of

this Lee-Weber encounter found Verne Trittin 219 points out of second place; Eleanor Moczadlo trailing by 42 points for fourth place which she has won for two years running; Mildred Morrison in fifth place lacking a discouraging two points; and followed by Ruth Smith, five points in the rear. Mary Jane Everett, third place in 1946, had to be happy with seventh place; followed by Isabel C. Schmidt, Verrel Weber and last year's Junior Champion Lorraine M. Avery in tenth place. Ruth Smith shot through the tournament without losing an arrow!

Equally thrilling was the shooting among the men. If it wasn't Larry Hughes doing something notable, it was Russ Reynolds! Russ stood first in the Single and Double American, English York, Clout Shoot and in the Team Shoot, but lost the Championship (by an 83 point margin) to Larry Hughes, who won the Single and Double York Rounds, about the same difference as between the leading ladies. Larry established two new range records while Russ boasted of one. However, Ernest Henkle of Minneapolis, Minn. shooting in his first National, led the entire field at the 60 yard range in the York Round. Ernie proved a most formidable opponent, for he trailed Russ by only 17 points and was 100 points out of first place! He took second place in the Double American Round, twenty points behind Russ's record breaking score. The four Wilson Boys who last year had all placed within first fourteen in Championship standing dropped some. They placed 6th, 11th, 12th, and 22nd, with the defending champion Jack K. Wilson in 12th spot. G. Wayne Thompson, champion in 1946, placed 4th with Mardee Robinson fifth.

Betty Bowersock of Toledo, Ohio and Rowland Richards, Jr. of Laguna Beach, Calif. became the new Junior Champion as a result of their good shooting through the several rounds required for the Junior Championship. No exciting new records were established. However, 'perfect ends' were recorded by the new champions. For the third successive year Dick Finke was runner-up! He was more successful in the Clout and Flight events. Sharon Steinbrecher of Sheboygan Falls, Wis. improved her score in each round she shot and landed second place and won the Junior Clout. These folks made a colorful group of archers—a happy addition to our Champions Roster!

There were twenty-one teams competing for team honors, seven of these were rated 'unofficial'. The Ozark Archers composed of the Wilson Boys, repeated their winning superiority of last year, and won again this year! The Golden Gate Archers Ladies Team from San Francisco, Calif. captured the Team Contest from a field of four official teams with a score of 375-2343 and having on its team the high scorer, Verrel Weber, who made 96-664. Russ Reynolds led the men with 96-762. The Teela-Wooket Team, in the unofficial group scored 378-2460 in second place to the so called 'Arro-Hounds' Archers who placed 2, 3, 5, 10 in the National. Incidentally, we should mention the shooting of Jean Lee in the Men's Team Round. This round is based on 96 arrows at 60 yards and we believe her 96-742 must be also a new record for this round—adding one more jewel to her scintillating record! In the English York Round, where the archers shoot the York Round, three arrows in each direction for the Ascham Mazer Trophy, there were twenty competing, with Russ Reynolds leading this group with a score of 680. Acting as Field Captain for this event was the charming Jack Flinton of England, who has been visiting America for the past month. Among others participating in this contest was 'Uncle Hat' (Harold A. Titcomb) who rolled up a total score of 510 to place fourth. In the Hereford Round for Ladies, Ann Weber tied the old record of 137-815. Believe it or not, Lew Nichols who spent the week 'shooting pictures' and who once won a 'Six-Golds Pin'—went out on the Rabbit Hunt with about forty others and won this contest, shooting four rabbits!

Other performances worthy of special merit and comment were the 'Perfect End' of Ruth Diffendal at 60 yards; the score of 10,236 by the Dr. Rowland Richards family to win over the Avery family by 358 points; the improvement in score of Mr. and Mrs. R. Earl Avery, as compared with their score last year, which led all others and was 982 and 1108 respectively; the 'Perfect End' of Jean Lee at 50 yards; Homer Prouty's winning the Elmer Wooden Spoon, as well as the magnificent birthday cake on the occasion of his seventieth birthday. Later it was discovered that three or four other archers were at the same time celebrating their birthdays too! Russ Reynolds won the trophy for placing highest with tackle he himself had made; and Ernie Henkle walked off with the most beautiful of all trophies—the Veterans Trophy! The Good Sportsmanship Trophy was presented to Mrs. Bee S. Hodgson; and the new Gloria M. Mapes Trophy for Husband and Wife placing highest, went to the Richards, who just nosed out Marvin and Betty Schmidt by 154 points.

Those of us who knew what was going on will ever be grateful for the extraordinary services of Fred Shields, Secretary of the Reno Archery Club and in charge of all publicity concerning the tournament. He was tireless, everywhere, and had his finger on everything—from barbeque and banquet arrangements, to field layouts, worker liaison officer and news dispatcher. He was host to many from the moment of their arrival to their departure. He was the calmest, most cheerful, most dependable, most delightful soul that graced beautiful Reno—and did more to sell Reno to the archers and to folks back home than any other individual. He will long be remembered for his enthusiasm and faith in Reno; for his determination to help archery; and for his willingness to work any number of hours for our cause! God bless him!

John L. Siegle, President of the N.A.A. was another of those indefatigable gentlemen who worked relentlessly for the happy week we all enjoyed. He was much too generous of his time and talents—and but for his ground work, his buoyant optimism, his genial smile—and actual work we would have had a much less successful tournament. He gave the Association the design used on the Program and Tournament Report, as well as the cover stock. It was such a happy conception, so full of Western touch and feel! Always the first to be seen in the morning and the last to retire at night—John labored for our comfort and pleasure and we ought to take our hats off to him for a swell job well done! Wayne Thompson was another fellow to do a lot of good heroic work, putting the targets in order for shooting. Jack Flinton lent his efforts to the cause. We could mention many others—but everyone did what they could—and we appreciated it, now didn't we?

We ought not forget what a first-class Toastmaster John Siegle was in making the Awards at the Banquet! Marv Schmidt did a good job in presenting the Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor to Dr. Robert P. Elmer. Dr. Elmer responded appreciatively and gave us a bit of history about Maurice Thompson which was timely and interesting.

The business meeting was a story in itself which will be covered later. However, it was announced that the 1949 National Tournament would be held at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin and it would be held under the guidance of Karl Dobyns, the newly elected President. The new members of the Board of Governors elected at this meeting to succeed Harold A. Titcomb, Curtis L. Hill and G. Wayne Thompson were: Larry W. Morrison, Madison, N.J.; Jack K. Wilson of Springfield, Mo., and John L. Siegle of Berkeley, Calif. News came that Henry S. C. Cummings, Secretary of the National Archery Association and the Chairman of the Board of Archery Association and the Chairman of the Board of Governors for the past ten years, had just been unanimously elected Honorary Vice President of the Grand National Archery Society of England, for his services during the War for British Archery. Messages of



*Photo Courtesy Rowland Richards Jr.*

**1948 National Archery Association Champions**  
**LARRY HUGHES (Champion), ROWLAND RICHARDS JR. (Jr. Champion)**  
**BETTY BOWERSACK (Jr. Champion), JEAN LEE (Champion)**



good wishes were received from Louis C. Smith, Murvil and Fanny Brumble, Harry Hecker, Pres. of Pacific A. A., Millie and Curt Hill, Myrtle and Ed Miller, Karl Dobyns, and Grace Middleton.

In closing this report it should be emphatically mentioned how appreciative we were to the Reno Archery Club for delivering to us twenty-five new N.A.A. members, making their club the largest of our affiliated clubs whose members are affiliated with the N.A.A. Also we are most grateful to those donating new trophies to enrich the fun of achievement at National Tournaments. We received trophies from Gloria M. Mapes, Reno Brown, Harry L. Skelly, Don Thompson, Harrah's Club, Harold's Club (8 awards), Bonanza Air Lines and they were all trophies one would be proud to win! We also had the pleasure of two fine gentlemen shooting Crossbows through this tournament. We won't even forget Dick and Belvia Carter who made the last moments happy by the ride they gave to several archers to Lake Tahoe. How can one help but love Archery and the folks that enjoy it! Each added year widens the chain of friendships and makes life sweeter because of the place each one has in our inner world of memories. Till we meet again, God bless you all!

Jack Mitchell, a cadet archer, from Scott Field, Ill., nearly passed out when he drew his mother's name from the attendance prize box for the refrigerator. All during the tournament attendance prizes were awarded to the archers. Tuesday night the entertainment committee headed by Chris Wildenburg of Little Chute, Wisc., staged a show at Roosevelt Auditorium that was worthy of performance of any theatrical stage.

## SIXTY-FOURTH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP AUGUST 2-7, 1948, RENO, NEVADA

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

		DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	TOTAL
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN		
1. *Jean Lee .....	1082	1172	1368		3622
2. Ann M. Weber .....	1034	1158	1344		3536
3. Verne Trittin .....	971	1072	1274		3317
4. Eleanor Maczadlo .....	959	1060	1256		3275
5. Mildred Morrison .....	957	1082	1234		3273
6. Ruth Smith .....	972	1044	1252		3268
7. Mary Jane Everett .....	881	1080	1234		3195
8. Isabel C. Schmidt .....	923	1061	1219		3158
9. Verrel Weber .....	916	1005	1231		3152
10. Lorraine M. Avery .....	900	1049	1163		3112
11. Jean Richards .....	888	1056	1166		3110
12. Kathryn M. Ayres .....	842	1070	1174		3086
13. Ruth A. Diffendal .....	851	1016	1196		3063
14. Artie Palkowski .....	923	947	1121		2991
15. Beatrice S. Hodgson .....	903	965	1119		2987
16. Betty F. Schmidt .....	827	1002	1111		2940
17. Marjorie Hoagland .....	794	1024	1116		2934
18. Marie E. Weaver .....	796	984	1135		2915
19. Velda A. Newman .....	817	969	1115		2901
20. Babe Bitzenburger .....	801	1012	1073		2886
21. Margaret Parrish .....	827	980	1063		2870
22. Lois Stringfellow .....	836	945	977		2858
23. Mildred E. Miller .....	809	956	1077		2842
24. Lucille Gourley .....	772	962	1073		2807
25. Bea C. Miller .....	747	970	1065		2782
26. Esther Atkinson .....	837	937	980		2754
27. Frieda B. Houser .....	884	839	990		2713
28. Francis Styles .....	782	946	976		2704
29. Marie K. Graeber .....	688	904	1112		2704



*Photo Courtesy Samuel Green*

**LARRY HUGHES**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1941-48**

30. Adele J. Archabault	756	954	973	2683
31. Claire I. Ramage	699	902	974	2575
32. Hazel Hackwith	712	870	970	2552
33. Elsie E. Hendrix	762	854	933	2549
34. Belvia Carter	703	903	941	2547
35. Pat Hindson	699	886	956	2541
36. Dorian L. Doebler	669	892	950	2511
37. Marion W. Barr	674	811	997	2482
38. Mrs. George G. Groce	635	949	895	2479
39. Genevieve D. Avery	651	828	979	2458
40. Edith R. Hastings	620	856	975	2455
41. Kathryn J. Conger	686	804	907	2397
42. Lillian Spansel	655	868	954	2377
43. Hazel M. Hiler	643	785	940	2368
44. Gertrude D. Mainone	649	822	865	2336
45. Eilene Carson	563	887	856	2306
46. Bernice M. Doebler	613	849	838	2300
47. Mrs. Fred E. Brown	652	757	792	2201
48. Harriette Warnick	579	834	787	2200
49. Vivian E. George	609	763	764	2136
50. Lena Oster	498	802	789	2089
51. Lucille Diffendal	609	662	700	1971
52. Kathryn Ullrich	468	768	724	1960
53. Melba Hill	386	748	719	1853
54. Violette Henderson	500	659	689	1848
55. Elizabeth Solomon	476	654	712	1842
56. Una B. Neal	468	571	751	1790
57. Mary E. Oster	477	616	677	1770
58. Francis L. Martin	406	578	750	1734
59. Carol Boyle	391	735	469	1595
60. Evelyn C. Kest	334	640	529	1503
61. Mrs. Raymond Kelso	513	681	261	1455
62. Lena L. Unger	287	523	460	1270
63. Ethel K. Bingham	INC.	644	621	1265
64. Mrs. Jack Stewart	516	729		1245
65. Mary Easton	277	438	478	1193
66. Marbelle A. Bingaman	445			445

\*New National Record

### MENS CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL. YORK	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Larry Hughes	1726	1426	3152
2. Russell Reynolds	1601	1468	3069
3. Ernest Henkle	1604	1448	3052
4. G. Wayne Thompson	1524	1362	2886
5. Mardee Robinson	1511	1310	2821
6. Norman Wilson	1420	1390	2810
7. Don E. Lee	1422	1359	2781
8. Wm. C. Bingham	1403	1302	2705
9. Max Hamilton	1405	1298	2703
10. Ross W. Hurd	1420	1279	2699
11. Bob Wilson	1379	1310	2689
12. Jack K. Wilson	1383	1296	2679
13. Marvin T. Schmidt	1275	1310	2585
14. Rowland Richards	1285	1284	2569
15. Lew Mercer	1272	1280	2552
16. Elwood H. Perkins	1246	1290	2536
17. Ira R. Barr	1231	1270	2501
18. F. Hoagland	1179	1286	2465
19. Charles R. Harmon, Jr.	1176	1272	2448
20. Roderick D. McKenzie	1192	1255	2447
21. Clarence Holden	1118	1303	2421
22. Howard Wilson	1128	1264	2392
23. Malvern E. Spansel	1148	1203	2351



*Photo Courtesy Samuel Green*

**VERNE TRITTIN**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1948**

24. Harry A. Manin	1110	1222	2332
25. Elmer M. Houser	1171	1160	2331
26. Gene Varnick	1136	1189	2325
27. Phil Lang	1089	1223	2312
28. John R. Tate	1064	1244	2308
29. Carl P. Skau	1030	1274	2304
30. Capt. Cassius Styles	1103	1170	2273
31. Charles L. Batkin	1119	1148	2267
32. Ed Dreiss	1027	1222	2249
33. Ben L. Rudderow	1015	1223	2238
34. Frank H. Ireland	1045	1171	2216
35. Niles Arthur Pearson	960	1233	2193
36. S. E. Tower	1051	1124	2175
37. Pat Brau	979	1178	2157
38. Raymond Kelso, MD.	1037	1098	2135
39. Walter W. Lee	1020	1107	2127
40. Lew K. Miller	966	1147	2113
41. Henry A. Nesbit	1021	1089	2110
42. Dr. Thomas Schnoor	997	1091	2088
43. Gordon Miller Pannell	945	1132	2077
44. T. G. Akins	872	1203	2075
45. James P. Hendrix	1015	1054	2069
46. George G. Grace	892	1174	2066
47. Lewis B. Atkinson	945	1114	2059
48. George F. Martin	831	1218	2049
49. Carl H. Bergstrom	942	1084	2026
50. Bob Greene	848	1164	2012
51. John Robert Kest	929	1077	2006
52. Al Henderson	880	1123	2003
53. Orlin E. Lawson	829	1125	1954
54. Art Mericourt	916	1020	1936
55. Dr. Robert P. Elmer	835	1042	1877
56. William E. Logg	797	1048	1845
57. Edward C. Smith	800	1039	1839
58. Harold A. Titcomb	818	1001	1819
59. Irving H. Baker	644	1174	1818
60. Arthur T. Stewart	743	1049	1792
61. Ira M. Stamps	878	905	1783
62. H. C. Macquarrie	819	956	1775
63. Gayle B. White	713	1053	1766
64. Austin A. Rice	706	1038	1744
65. Elmer Davinroy	597	1117	1714
66. Jack Ramage	647	1051	1698
67. Willis K. Peterson	738	952	1690
68. Wayne H. Cook	686	997	1683
69. R. Earl Avery	689	981	1670
70. Wilmer C. Graeber	581	1063	1644
71. Jack Flinton	693	889	1582
72. Dr. John T. Hayden	551	977	1528
73. Robert Taylor Adams	701	811	1512
74. Paul R. Unger	650	835	1485
75. Fred W. Carson	536	943	1479
76. C. C. Goodner	489	966	1455
77. Chauncey H. Dunn	518	908	1426
78. L. D. Hunter	893	525	1418
79. Allan E. Kramer	597	807	1404
80. Herschell O. Neal	496	891	1387
81. Harold R. Avery	618	763	1361
82. Edgar D. George	517	830	1347
83. Edmund R. Teubner, Jr.	536	801	1337
84. Robert C. Logg	286	887	1173
85. Fred E. Brown	426	693	1119
86. T. W. Brotherton	402	714	1116
87. Rex Gunderson	819	219	1038
88. Earl Ullrich	300	666	966



**PAUL BERRY**  
**National Archery Association Free Style Flight Champion**  
**1947-48-49**

89. Erwin A. Bingaman . . . . .	361	549	910
90. T. Truxton Hare . . . . .	370	518	888
91. James D. Easton . . . . .	336	550	886
92. William E. Sweetland . . . . .	209	672	881
93. Ray W. Hodgson . . . . .	310	539	849
94. Jack Stewart . . . . .	648	INC.	648
95. Jean Trittin . . . . .	605		605
96. F. G. Haines, MD. . . . .	176	309	485
97. Homer Prouty . . . . .	101	302	403
98. F. J. Bauhaus . . . . .	278		278

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	QUAD. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Betty Bowersock . . . . .	2209	2209
2. Sharon Steinbrecher . . . . .	2053	2053
3. Christine Richards . . . . .	1863	1863
4. Marilyn Avery . . . . .	1257	1257
5. Rae Rita Reynolds . . . . .	1226	1226
6. Jean Lewis . . . . .	859	859

### JUNIOR BOYS

	QUAD. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Rowland Richards . . . . .	2694	2694
2. Richard Finke . . . . .	2610	2610
3. Edward Berg . . . . .	2314	2314
4. Frank Rice . . . . .	1703	1703
5. Jim Easton . . . . .	1302	1302
6. Gordon Berg . . . . .	1204	1204
7. Gerald Berg . . . . .	537	537
8. Phil Weidman . . . . .	520	520
9. Bill Taylor . . . . .	403	403
10. Bobby Easton . . . . .	85	85

## 1948 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Blanche Stewart	433 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
2. Babe Bitzenburger	389 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
3. Verne Trittin	358 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
4. Ann M. Weber	345 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
5. Pat Hindson	334 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Evelyn Haines	455 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
2. Babe Bitzenburger	423 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
3. Ann M. Weber	419 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Blanche Stewart	407 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
5. Verne Trittin	399 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Verne Trittin	473 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
2. Evelyn Haines	455 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
3. Blanche Stewart	453 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
4. Babe Bitzenburger	450 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
5. Ann M. Weber	399 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Ruth Diffendal	436 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Jack Stewart          | 552 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.  |
| 2. Dr. Franklin G. Hines | 535 yds. 0 ft. 10 in. |
| 3. M. B. Davis           | 530 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.  |
| 4. Paul Berry            | 507 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.  |
| 5. Irving H. Baker       | 481 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.  |

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Clarence L. Haugen | 557 yds. 0 ft. 8 in. |
| 2. Irving H. Baker    | 550 yds. 0 ft. 5 in. |
| 3. Paul Berry         | 545 yds. 0 ft. 5 in. |
| 4. Jack Stewart       | 529 yds. 0 ft. 2 in. |
| 5. M. B. Davis        | 516 yds. 2 ft. 4 in. |

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Irving H. Baker    | 601 yds. 1 ft. 7 in. |
| 2. Paul Berry         | 543 yds. 2 ft. 3 in. |
| 3. Jack Stewart       | 532 yds. 0 ft. 1 in. |
| 4. Mike Humbert       | 530 yds. 1 ft. 2 in. |
| 5. Clarence L. Haugen | 510 yds. 1 ft. 1 in. |

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Jack Stewart       | 625 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.  |
| 2. Clarence L. Haugen | 576 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.  |
| 3. Irving H. Baker    | 574 yds. 1 ft. 10 in. |
| 4. Paul Berry         | 558 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  |
| 5. M. B. Davis        | 536 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.  |

### FREE STYLE

- |                 |                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1. Paul Berry   | 629 yds. 0 ft. 0 in. |
| 2. Mike Humbert | 619 yds. 0 ft. 0 in. |

## JUNIOR GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

(Bows Up To and Including 35 Lbs. Weight)

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Rae Rita Reynolds | 171 yds. 0 ft. 0 in. |
|----------------------|----------------------|

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

- |               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| 1. Jean Lewis | 274 yds. 2 ft. 0 in. |
|---------------|----------------------|

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Jean Lewis        | 327 yds. 1 ft. 11 in. |
| 2. Rae Rita Reynolds | 189 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.  |

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

- |                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Rowland Richards, Jr. | 226 yds. 0 ft. 5 in. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

- |                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Dick Finke            | 407 yds. 0 ft. 3 in. |
| 2. Tom Lange             | 361 yds. 1 ft. 5 in. |
| 3. Rowland Richards, Jr. | 237 yds. 0 ft. 0 in. |

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

- |               |                      |
|---------------|----------------------|
| 1. Tom Lange  | 431 yds. 2 ft. 3 in. |
| 2. Dick Finke | 401 yds. 0 ft. 1 in. |



# OFFICIAL TOURNAMENT BOOK

National Archery Association of the United States

*65th Annual*

NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP  
ARCHERY TOURNAMENT

FOND DU LAC, WIS.  
AUGUST 1 - 6, 1949



FOND DU LAC ARCHERY  
CLUB, INC. . . . . HOST



AIR VIEW OF 34 ACRE  
Archery Range on Sports Island  
LAKE SIDE PARK  
ON LAKE WINNEBAGO  
Site of 65th  
National Championship Archery  
Tournament  
AUGUST 1ST TO 6TH 1949  
FOND DU LAC, WISCONSIN

1949 National Archery Association Tournament Program



**ROY CASE**  
**Awarded Thompson Medal of Honor**  
**1949**

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP 1949 FOND DU LAC, WISCONSIN

The "Tournament of the Century" in Fond du Lac, Wisc., is now history, with 26 national records broken, one new round established in which the world record was broken, and three records tied. Fifty-two perfect ends were shot at ranges of 60, 50, 40, and 30 yards.

The citizens of Fond du Lac reiterated many times the statement of the mayor, "Make yourselves at home," to 275 participating archers and their families during the week of August 1st to 6th when the National Archery Association held its 65th Annual Tournament. First arrivals from the East Coast were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gieske, Jr., of Catham, N. J., arriving a week ahead of the tournament. He was followed a day later by Colonel F. E. Pierce of Coronado, Calif. Archers from 24 states, Alaska, Canada, England and Sweden helped to make this the most colorful and record shattering tournament ever held. Television and newsreel cameras were literally all over the place with their cameras grinding a pictorial record of highlights for a reenactment to millions throughout the United States. Fifteen hundred yards of shooting line directly in the shade of a long row of American elms, 100 targets, the flags of the United States, Canada, Sweden, and England flying over the manufacturers' displays, the fishing and boating facilities in the park for the kiddies all added to the color of the tournament for the visiting archers. The city officials, park employees and the Boy Scouts all ably assisted the Fond du Lac Archers in conducting the tournament.

The slogan of the Fond du Lac Archers to "Make your vacation a memorable occasion, be sure you are on the line at Fond du Lac in '49" was fulfilled to the 'nth degree. Archers will never forget the coffee and doughnuts on the flight field Monday morning at 5:30, the ice cream on the shooting line on Tuesday, watermelons on Wednesday, beer on Thursday after shooting, the dance on Thursday and the cocktail party on Friday before the banquet, all of which was free, as were hundreds of attendance prizes of all descriptions and value.

Registrations were taken on Saturday and Sunday under the direction of Olive Crouch, N.A.A. Secretary-Treasurer and her staff consisting of Edith Russell, Grizelda Dobyns, Betty Hollander, Gene Duffy, Kay Grebe, Patricia Zimpel. Verna Hollander greeted the archers and presented them with a button on which was reproduced the new N.A.A. emblem designed by Michael Citryn, Portland, Maine. Notable among the early registrations were several family groups: the Rowland Richards family, the Avery family, the Everett Johnston family, the Marston family of England who are now located in River Rouge, Mich., the Mogas, the Mitchell's and Husseys. Lt. Peter Paul Martinek of Kodiak, Alaska, related many thrilling tales of hunting with the bow and arrow in Alaska.

Many national, state and club champions were in attendance, making it truly a championship tournament. Eight of the twelve archers who placed at the 1949 Eastern Archery Association tournament were present as were eight of the twelve mid-western archers who placed in 1949.

The youngest archers, Charles Lee Carroll, Jr., was four and the oldest was 82, Chester W. Brown of Chicago.

Archers travelling to the flight field at the airport Monday morning at 5:30 a.m. were greeted with gray skies and high winds and ten minutes before the shooting was to start, the rain came down preventing any shooting. Archers huddled under the protecting ledge of the airport office, dunking doughnuts in hot coffee, expressing their disgust at the weatherman. It was agreed to hold the flight events that afternoon and Tuesday afternoon at 4 p.m.



*Photo Courtesy Karl Dobyms*

**KARL DOBYNS AND R. A. BRANKA**  
**(Karl) President of the National Archery Association**  
**1949**

At 7 a. m., the skies had cleared—remaining clear for the rest of the week and the Wand Shoot was held as scheduled with all remaining events shot under sunny skies with ideal temperatures. In the Wand Shoot, archers shot at a regular wooden wand placed between the targets.

The Flight Shoot which was accurately staked by Boe Grebe, President of the Fond du Lac Club, was proclaimed by the Flight committee to be the most accurately measured of any flight field in N. A. A. history and was ideal for flight, as proven by the breaking of his own record by Jack Stewart with a flight shot of 640 yards, topping the old record by 15 yards. Paul Berry's free style shot of 719 yards 2 feet shattered the previous record of 658 yards 2 feet 8 inches held by Charles Pierson since 1946. The efficient chairman of the Flight committee was Bruce Robertson. The flight archers expressed satisfaction over the perfect climatic conditions which enabled them to make the phenomenal distances.

The Wing Club Flight archers organized and elected Fred Strain as President and Miss Willie Kissick, Secretary-Treasurer.

The five clout targets were accurately scored using the painted wire to measure all close shots.

Field officers consisting of Babe Branaka, Field Captain, and Minerva Russell as Lady Paramount, were assisted by Herb Henderson, Alex Russell on the men's line and Edith Radke and Dorothy Branaka on the women's line. Tom Guilfoile and Miss Betty Wagner handled the Junior line, consisting of 25 junior boys and girls, and 10 cadets and clubs.

Both the Men's Champion, Russ Reynolds, and Women's Champion, Jean Lee, firmly established their claim to the championship by breaking the majority of records in their respective divisions. Russ broke the record for Double York, Double American, 80 yard York Range record, 50 yard American Range record, and 40 yard American Range record, tied Single American Round record and broke a World International Round record with a score of 143-907. Jean Lee broke the records in the Single National, Double Columbia, Double American, Single American, 60 yard National, 50 yard National, 30 yard Columbia and 40 yard American and tied the 50 yard American record. Jean Richards, runner-up in the women's division, broke the Single Columbia Round record, the Hereford Round record, setting a new World record for women. She also broke the 40 yard Columbia range record.

In the Junior Boys division Edward Berg Jr., of Salt Lake City, broke both the Double Junior American and Quadruple Junior American records. In the Junior Girls division all records were broken. Christine Richards broke both the Single and Double Columbia Round records. Barbara Van Popering broke the Single and Double Junior American Round records. Eddie Berg, Jr., also broke the Junior Boys flight record with a shot of 575 yards, 2 feet.

Russ Reynolds' total score of 459-3217 was followed by Roy Brandes of Dayton, Ohio, with a score of 446-2970. Doug Terry, another Ohioan from Cuyahoga Falls, finished in third place with a score of 448-2936. In the Women's Division the first four place women never missed the target. Jean Lee's score of 468-3680 was followed by Jean Richards with 468-3620. Ann Weber in third place scored 468 hits for a total of 3472. Jane Johnson of St. Louis shooting on a stool due to a serious injury from which she has not completely recovered, was in fourth place, fifty points behind Ann Weber with a score of 468-3422.

Will Rossey and his bride, the former Mrs. Isabel Schmidt, who were married the Sunday before the tournament, finished in sixth and tenth place respectively.

The fight for fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh place in the Men's division was extremely close with four points separating fourth and fifth place and four points separating fifth and sixth place and an eight points difference between sixth and seventh place.



Photo Courtesy Karl Dolyns

Competitors attending 1949 National Archery Association Championship

The Men's Clout was won by Walter Hissey with a score of 30-192. Hissey completely missed scoring in the clout during the first end but came back to win. Ann Weber won the Women's Clout with a score of 36-242 at the 140 yard range. Jean Lee topped the women at 120 yards with a score of 36-252. Junior Girls Clout Champion is Christine Richards with a score of 35-203 and Michael Moga led the Junior Boys with a score of 36-230.

During the wand shoot with a brisk northwest wind blowing Robert Greene shot a score of 8 hits at 100 yards. In the Women's division shot at 60 yards, Ann Weber scored 9 hits. The Junior Girls division Christine Richards scored three hits and the Junior Boys division Jim Mitchell scored 5 hits.

Russ Reynolds' score of 143-907 in the International Long Round was truly phenomenal considering his being continuously hampered by posing and demonstrating shooting for newsreel and television cameras during almost every end.

In the Team Round the Minneapolis Archery Club composed of Ernie Henkel, Fritz Johnson, Otto Gulbrandson and Clyde Austin had only a five point lead over the Dupage Archers composed of J. P. Schweitzer, Victory Henry, Ernie Root and August O. Schmidt. The Women's first place team was the Baltimore Orioles, composed of Sally Dauber, Ann Mullen, Margaret Stewart and Thelma Hissey. The Orioles had a 250 point lead over the Yellow Springs Archery Club.

Russ Reynolds was presented with a permanent trophy for the championship, as was Jean Lee. Roy Brandes, who was the winner of the Veteran's trophy, was presented with a permanent trophy by Mrs. Erna Rusch, Fond du Lac, in memory of her son, Harry, a former president of the Fond du Lac Archery Club, to whom the tournament booklet was dedicated.

At the business meeting both Storrs, Conn., and Lancaster, Pa., bid for the 1950 tournament. The archers present voted for Lancaster and Clayton Shenk, a former N.A.A. President, was elected President for 1950. The National was held at Lancaster in 1937 and at that time was under Shenks' guidance. The Pennsylvania Archery Association is giving its complete backing to the tournament committee.

The tournament closed Friday evening with the awarding of many medals and trophies. The archers were amazed that during the week of shooting they had broken more records than any other tournament anyone could remember. The perfect shooting conditions, coupled with ideal weather and the gracious hospitality of the Fond du Lac group, all helped to give the archers a most memorable tournament.

OLIVE CROUCH

**SIXTY-FIFTH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
AUGUST 1-6, 1949, FOND DU LAC, WISCONSIN  
WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jean Lee .....	1080	1178	1422	3680
2. Jean Richards .....	1074	1178	1368	3620
3. Ann M. Weber .....	1050	1124	1298	3472
4. Jane Johnson .....	982	1098	1342	3422
5. Sylva Wesdedonk .....	941	1118	1340	3399
6. Bernice L. Bamforth .....	965	1126	1277	3368
7. Mildred Morrison .....	903	1129	1305	3337
8. Verrel Weber .....	923	1106	1227	3256
9. Vera Hammerschmidt .....	995	1092	1151	3238
10. Isabel Rossey .....	896	1106	1212	3214
11. Kathryn Ayers .....	888	1096	1225	3209
12. Ruth Diffendal .....	882	1048	1268	3198
13. Eleanor Moczadlo .....	920	1082	1172	3174

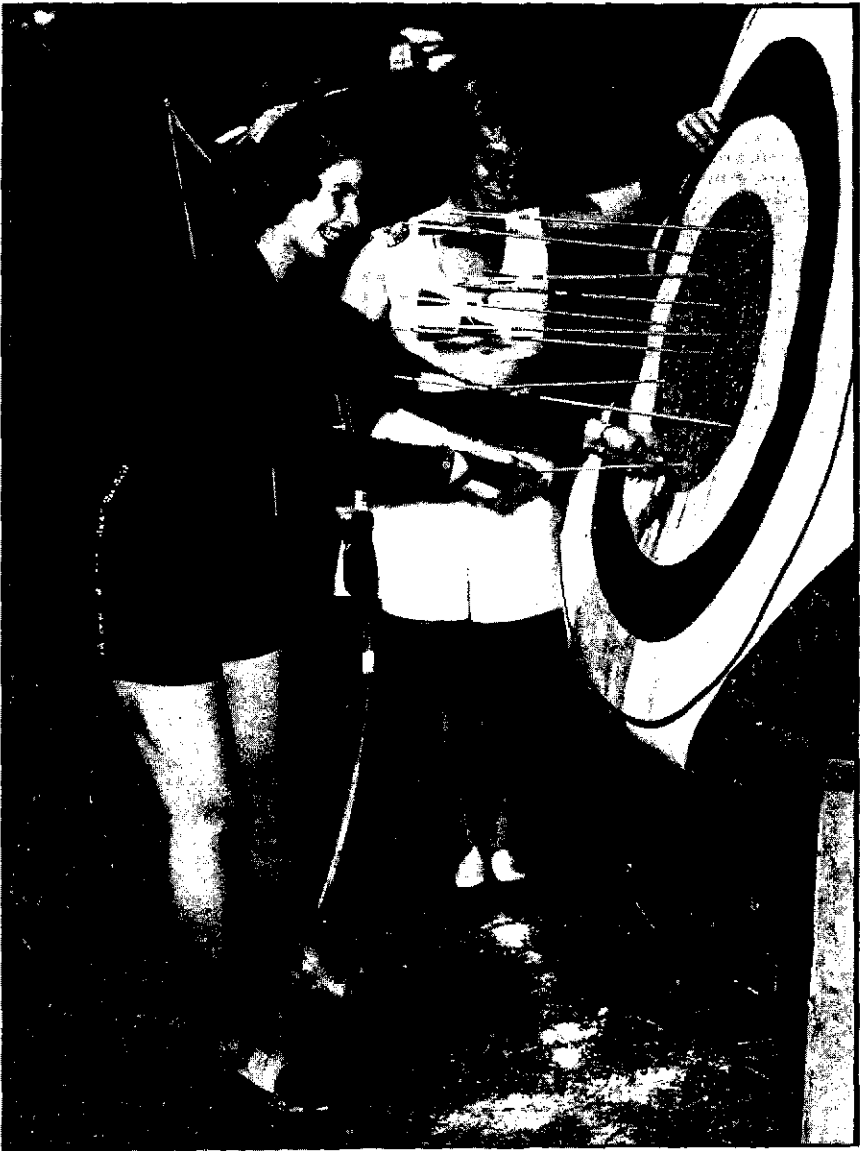


Photo Courtesy Samuel Green

**EDWARD BERG**  
National Archery Association Intermediate champion  
1949



14. Lorraine Avery	891	1074	1178	3143
15. Ann M. Mullan	814	1050	1258	3122
16. Myrtle C. McIntosh	896	1038	1209	3116
17. Laverda Baker	857	1074	1136	3067
18. Edith Russell	860	1078	1129	3067
19. Margaret K. Shenk	868	968	1212	3048
20. Lucille Kosinske	828	1016	1202	3046
21. Laura Kula	807	1026	1211	3044
22. Genevieve Avery	847	1040	1127	3014
23. Hilda Hussey	822	1039	1103	2964
24. Monica Wildenberg	791	1037	1095	2923
25. Dorothy Carroll	784	958	1169	2911
26. Babe Siegle	775	1030	1099	2904
27. Josephine Bergen	790	1004	1049	2843
28. Margaret Stewart	765	993	1085	2843
29. Pat Jenkins	809	934	1098	2841
30. Sallie Dauber	777	954	1092	2823
31. Vi E. Snow	754	983	1083	2820
32. Marjorie McQuitty	753	996	1067	2816
34. Hazel I. Keith	726	998	1075	2799
34. Dorothy Johnston	671	941	1181	2793
35. Lois Y. Shireman	816	960	1012	2788
36. Reva Groce	737	990	1036	2763
37. Marcia A. Kloeppfer	649	986	1102	2737
38. Thelma Hissey	706	996	1032	2734
39. Dorothy Jackson	651	942	1103	2696
40. Lorraine Henkel	700	954	1009	2663
41. Goldy Shaw	740	898	1024	2662
42. Alpha Toland	651	930	1019	2600
43. Betty Gregg	610	957	1028	2595
44. Mildred Hopkins	704	882	993	2579
45. Dorothy Anderson	693	947	854	2494
46. Jean Archambault	656	893	901	2450
47. Mrs. Fred E. Brown	646	900	895	2441
48. Mildred E. Miller	730	868	832	2430
49. Pat Hindson	585	882	903	2370
50. Neil Wilcox	578	917	860	2355
51. Edith Pruss	555	783	984	2322
52. Dorothea C. O'Roark	545	855	872	2272
53. Mary E. Oster	541	877	843	2261
54. Gertrude E. Mainone	550	848	818	2216
55. Blanche Stewart	575	796	843	2214
56. Marion Barr	403	872	927	2202
57. Lee Beaver	550	790	817	2157
58. Lucille Diffendal	594	838	706	2138
59. Edith Hastings	601	673	814	2088
60. Virginia M. Pufflett	469	827	770	2066
61. Lena Oster	437	718	854	2009
63. Frances L. Martin	415	746	700	1861
63. Harriette Dunn	345	776	698	1819
64. Marian McAllaster	575	768	394	1737
65. Arminda Cook	431	676	619	1726
66. Martell Hager	429	720	571	1720
67. Maurine Collins	377	665	567	1609
68. Lulu M. Stalker	372	622	552	1546
69. Reggie Schneider	296	548	643	1487
70. Edna Hammer	437	565	309	1311
71. Marian Buswell	302	730		1032
72. Erma Fawver	130	444	260	834
73. Alyce M. Herron	179	145	408	732
74. Grizelda Dobyne	637			637
75. Eunice Modlin	280			208
76. Betty Hollander	106			106



*Photo Courtesy Frye*

**BETTY BOWERSACK**

**National Archery Association Junior Champion 1948**

**GRACE FRYE**

**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion 1949**

MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL. YORK	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Russ Reynolds	1745	1472	3217
2. Roy H. Brandes	1546	1424	2970
3. Doug Terry	1583	1353	2936
4. Ernest Henkel	1545	1352	2897
5. Alvin O. Johnson	1531	1362	2893
6. Will Rossey	1491	1398	2889
7. Robert C. Harmon	1443	1438	2881
8. Fritz H. Johnson	1475	1364	2839
9. Dr. Rowland Richards	1427	1408	2835
10. Frank Marston	1455	1362	2817
11. Lloyd C. Corby	1410	1375	2785
12. Earl Hoyt, Jr.	1404	1366	2770
13. Ross W. Hurd	1393	1359	2752
14. George F. Martin	1358	1366	2724
15. Clay Wood	1349	1360	2709
16. Ralph B. Bradley	1312	1280	2692
17. Bill Perry	1341	1348	2689
18. Don Lee	1354	1328	2682
19. Marvin T. Schmidt	1367	1301	2668
20. Winston Hussey	1353	1311	2664
21. Chas. Gieske, Jr.	1343	1308	2651
22. Dick Ulrich, Jr.	1285	1350	2635
23. Larry Belden	1347	1274	2621
24. Herman Welch	1293	1326	2619
25. Earnest C. Root	1295	1300	2595
26. Dr. J. P. Schweitzer	1218	1362	2580
27. Edward Stelzner	1284	1288	2572
28. August O. Schmidt	1266	1305	2571
29. Ralph L. Mitchell	1295	1244	2539
30. Winston F. Freimuth	1288	1228	2516
31. Arthur H. Wahlen	1196	1314	2510
32. Manley J. Hammer	1248	1237	2485
33. Robert J. Smith	1195	1274	2469
34. Murvil H. Brumble	1144	1310	2454
35. Emil Pozsgay	1213	1235	2448
36. Robert Lindsey	1162	1282	2444
37. Ray Gooley	1196	1229	2425
38. George G. Groce	1127	1294	2421
39. Clarence M. Baker	1245	1162	2407
40. Wendel J. Cernik	1189	1200	2389
41. John Siegle	1154	1219	2373
42. Forrest Nagler	1086	1269	2355
43. Roy McQuitty	1121	1214	2335
44. Louis Freimuth	1128	1205	2333
45. Pat C. Brau	1114	1209	2323
46. Melvin B. McCurdy	1061	1262	2323
47. Victor M. Henry, Jr.	1056	1235	2291
48. Harold J. Munson	1059	1227	2286
49. John Barnett	1111	1173	2284
50. Otto C. Gulbrandson	1059	1218	2277
51. Rod Harrman	1087	1179	2266
52. Carl Henrik Bergstrom	1126	1135	2261
53. Howard R. Kloepfer	1077	1174	2251
54. Ken Hager	1085	1165	2250
55. George C. Helwig	893	1354	2247
56. Joe Messick	1085	1158	2243
57. L. W. Morrison, Jr.	1021	1220	2241
58. Walter Hissey	1114	1110	2224
59. Antone Kula	1045	1175	2220
60. J. Bob Greene	998	1222	2220
61. Ira R. Barr	953	1250	2203
62. Fred Schmidt	995	1196	2191



**CHARLES LEE CARROLL**  
National Archery Association Cadet champion  
1949

63. Arthur H. Rudd	1021	1161	2182
64. George Wess	1012	1162	2174
65. Howard C. Cook	1047	1112	2159
66. A. R. Shireman	968	1186	2154
67. Roy W. Harbold	1025	1119	2144
68. Clyde H. Austin	884	1259	2143
69. Marvin L. Sturtz	933	1203	2136
70. Chris Wildenberg	1008	1110	2118
71. Dr. Walter W. Lee	1050	1061	2111
72. Jerome Moga	872	1238	2110
73. Bruce N. Robertson	954	1113	2067
74. Edward O. Schuman	819	1230	2049
75. Carl P. Skau	894	1135	2029
76. Everett A. Johnston	779	1173	1952
77. Russell E. Oakes	782	1166	1948
78. Ford Hopkins	840	1102	1942
79. Charles L. Carroll	915	1025	1940
80. Gregg Moga, Sr.	802	1116	1918
81. Ellis Bachman	826	1082	1908
82. Wlaler G. Taylor	739	1164	1903
83. Fred Drake	812	1058	1870
84. Gregg Moga, jr.	760	1090	1850
85. Dr. Paul Beaver	811	1033	1844
86. John W. Dauber	898	946	1844
87. Henry Lux	714	1124	1838
88. Eugene B. Cook	735	1102	1837
89. Ralph L. Johnson	791	1039	1830
90. George F. Breitung	801	1019	1820
91. Harold R. Avery	823	971	1794
92. Jack Stewart	807	959	1766
93. John N. Keith	711	1051	1762
94. Daniel F. Stahl	778	982	1760
95. H. S. McIntosh	753	981	1734
96. Wm. H. Jackson	772	925	1697
97. Tracy L. Stalker	686	1005	1691
99. Paul J. Sampson	575	1091	1666
99. Peter Paul Martinek	798	843	1641
100. Chas. M. Sykes	651	989	1640
101. Jay R. O'Roark	737	892	1629
102. Craig E. Schensted	674	953	1627
103. Harold Peters	712	883	1595
104. E. V. Anderson	580	990	1570
105. Joe Colvin	1025	519	1544
106. Norvel Switzer	649	875	1524
107. Gerald Gregg	528	977	1505
108. Frank Hill	579	907	1486
109. R. Earl Avery	547	881	1428
110. Arthur M. Buswell	645	778	1423
111. George H. Wesendonk	516	894	1410
112. Phil Fawver	441	893	1334
113. Fred E. Brown	569	737	1306
114. F. M. Edwards	433	855	1288
115. Edwin C. Bock	471	796	1267
116. Roy Case		1057	1057
117. Leroy J. Politsch	325	658	983
118. Earl Ullrich	343	632	975
119. J. H. Lvengood	238	716	954
120. Carroll J. Grimm, Sr.	319	568	887
121. Edw. N. Berg, Sr.		786	786
122. A. A. Wipperman		774	774
123. Clarence J. Eucher	674		674
124. Leslie Bell	127		127

### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Grace Frye . . . . .	1009	1219	2228
2. Barbara Van Popering . . . . .	960	1266	2226
3. Betty Wagner . . . . .	975	1242	2217
4. Christine Richards . . . . .	1050	1151	2201
5. Donna Marie Miesen . . . . .	969	1150	2119
6. Edna Patterson . . . . .	658	899	1557
7. Joan Cage . . . . .	547	714	1261
8. Rae Rita Reynolds . . . . .	587	550	1137
9. Marilyn Avery . . . . .	468	601	1069

### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	QUADRUPLE JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Edward Berg, Jr. . . . .	2880	2880
2. Rowland Richard, Jr. . . . .	2824	2824
3. Michael Moga . . . . .	2806	2806
4. James Larson . . . . .	2543	2543
5. Don Mitchell . . . . .	2453	2453
6. Tom Guilfoile . . . . .	2439	2439
7. Jim Mitchell . . . . .	2327	2327
8. Lloyd Cartwright . . . . .	2108	2108
9. Carroll Grimm, Jr. . . . .	2043	2043
10. Kenneth Hopkins . . . . .	1838	1838
11. Lee Johnston . . . . .	1704	1704
12. Paul Prehn, Jr. . . . .	1699	1699
13. Larry Bornstein . . . . .	1662	1662
14. Jack Munson . . . . .	1523	1523
15. Gordon Berg . . . . .	1387	1387
16. Kenneth McCurdy . . . . .	750	750

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	QUADRUPLE JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Ann Marston . . . . .	1886	1886
2. Catherine Richards . . . . .	908	908

### JUNIOR BOYS

	QUAD. CADET AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Daniel Stahl . . . . .	2144	2144
2. Jerry Berg . . . . .	2058	2058
3. Jack Mitchell . . . . .	2026	2026
4. Dean Lindsey . . . . .	1893	1893
5. David Johnston . . . . .	1344	1344
6. Robert Gregg . . . . .	905	905

### CADETS (GIRLS AND BOYS)

	QUAD. CADET AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Charles Lee Carroll, Jr. . . . .	935	935
2. Mary Ann Buswell . . . . .	769	769
3. Tommy Saunders . . . . .	213	213

# 1949 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Blanche Stewart
2. Eunice Modlin
3. Willie I. Kissick
4. Dorothy Branaka
5. Pat Hindson
6. Mildred Hopkins
7. Eleanor Moczadlo

### DISTANCE

393 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  
363 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  
351 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
348 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Blanche Stewart
2. Dorothy Branaka
3. Mildred Morrison
4. Eunice Modlin
5. Willie I. Kissick

424 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
402 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  
399 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
371 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
359 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Blanche Stewart
2. Dorothy Branaka
3. Willie Kissick
4. Eunice Modlin
5. Pat Hindson
6. Mildred Morrison

447 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
431 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
413 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  
397 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### FREE STYLE

1. Eunice Modlin

575 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Davey Davis
2. Fred Strain
3. Herb Henderson
4. Jack Austin

495 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  
489 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
427 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  
424 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Clarence Haugan
2. Herb Henderson
3. Fred Strain
4. Davey Davis

603 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
567 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
549 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
548 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jack Stewart
2. Clarence Haugan
3. Chas. Pierson & Fred Strain
4. Melvin B. McCurdy

640 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
583 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
552 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
523 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

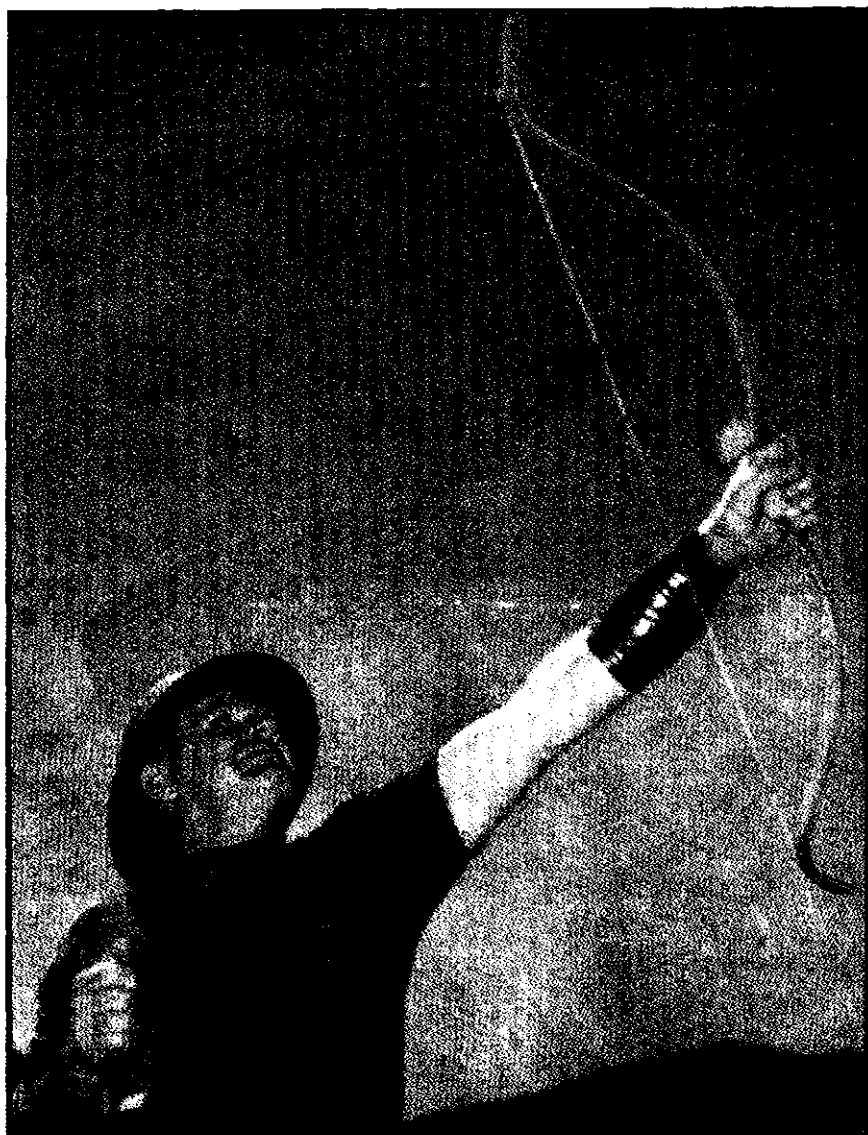
1. Clarence Haugan
2. Jack Stewart
3. Paul Berry
4. Fred Strain
5. Cecil Modlin
6. Davey Davis
7. Herb Henderson

617 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
616 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
553 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  
552 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
527 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
514 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.  
512 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### FREE STYLE

1. Paul Berry
2. Fred Strain
3. Cecil Modlin
4. Chas. Pierson

719 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
663 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
620 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.



**JACK STEWART**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1948-49**



## JUNIOR GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Grace Frye 260 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Mona Lynn Hussey 219 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Grace Frye 235 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Grace Frye 291 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Kenneth L. McCurdy 296 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Paul Prehn, Jr. 221 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Edward Berg, Jr. 447 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Paul Prehn, Jr. 224 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## CUBS

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Charles Lee Carroll, Jr. 120 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Mary Ann Buswell 105 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

# National Archery Association

*of the United States*

# 66<sup>th</sup> ANNUAL

**T  
O  
U  
R  
N  
A  
M  
E  
N  
T**



**AUGUST 7-11, 1950**

**LANCASTER, PA.**



*In the Heart of the Pennsylvania Dutch Country*

**1950 National Archery Association Tournament Program**

## 1950 SECRETARY'S REPORT OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION

Your Secretary took office on January 1, 1950. The past seven months have been ones of questions and study, trying to find out what this office is all about.

I would like to pay tribute to the Board of Governors and the various committees whose work I have come to know to some slight extent.

We often forget that the N.A.A. is a volunteer organization, and that it has changed from a personal acquaintanceship to a mail-order business, and I find that some of our difficulties have been that there are many unwritten rules and regulations which we must now get on paper and in our records so that everyone will know about them.

### Membership:

	gain	loss	net gain
Individual membership—1/1/50-8/1/50	161	16	145
Club membership—1/1/50-8/1/50	6	2	4

Of the new individual members, 25 of these were the direct result of the Golden Gate Archers of San Francisco becoming 100% individual N.A.A. members. To the best of my knowledge this is the only 100% N.A.A. Club in the country, and I think they have initiated a very progressive step which if followed, could make the N.A.A. the kind of organization we would like to have it be.

**F.I.T.A. Fund:** Another problem this year arose for the first time, namely the raising of a fund to send our man and woman archery champions to the F.I.T.A. World Meet in Copenhagen, Denmark. A committee was appointed by your Chairman, to try to raise these funds, and to select the ones to compete and represent the National Archery Association.

A simple letter of request was sent out on April 6, and to date this fund has accumulated to approximately \$750.00. This amount is by no means adequate to pay even minimum expenses of our representatives, but from their savings they took out enough to make up the balance and went to Copenhagen to represent the National Archery Association of the United States.

Contributions: Clubs—\$306.00 Individuals—\$415.61

Personally, I feel that the efforts of your committee paid off, and it leaves the point in my mind at least, as to what we should do about raising funds for the next F.I.T.A. Meet, which is scheduled to be held in 1952.

It seems to me that if we are to participate successfully in the F.I.T.A. Championships, this is a must.

**Decals:** The decals put out by John Siegle and his Membership Committee were received very favorably. Many requests have come for additional ones, which are sold to members only, at 25¢ each.

**Wings Club:** Correspondence and all indications point to the fact that the Wings Club group are dissatisfied with the present status and the way it is being handled, and I find myself in complete agreement.

I would like to recommend that the Wings Club immediately be brought up to date, and insignias issued and that the rules be published in mimeograph form to all individual and club members of the N.A.A. I believe this is a must before the spring of 1951.

**Material we need in the office files:** Some of the items that we need in the N.A.A. Office are as follows: We need a file on the records of all our member clubs, state and regional associations. The requests for this material are numerous, and there is no one place anyone can put his finger on them at the moment. It seems to me that we should establish such a service at once. Further, letters have gone out to all clubs

and state associations asking for this information. The response has been slow, and we have had only seven replies to date. You will get more requests for this information as the year progresses.

We would also like to have in the files a list of all members in each of our individual clubs. This information is of real value to us.

We also find as the year progresses that we do not get the changes in officers, if any, in our member clubs and associations, and hence mail goes to the wrong place all too frequently, and further more, it makes our office look and feel very inefficient. We need help along these lines.

**Six-Golds situation:** It is our estimate that 25% of our correspondence deals with this one subject, which indicates a tremendous interest. The number Six-Golds pins sent out since January 1 is 50.

One question that continually arises is when an organization, usually of a regional or state basis do not have any fees, membership or any funds except fees collected at a shoot once a year. They object to paying the \$7.50 club annual fee.

The question also arises, is any member who participates in that shoot entitled to a Six-Golds pin even though he may not be a member of the club sponsoring the tournament. I think this is one of the big questions we must settle at this annual meeting.

**For the future:** Here are some things we would like to try to work out for the ensuing year. 1. A monthly bulletin to our clubs and individual members giving current information and what is going on in archery. 2. To see that there are committees chosen to get together material for bulletins that should go out to our members.

Respectfully submitted,  
LAWRENCE E. BRIGGS  
Secretary-Treasurer

### MINUTES OF THE MEETING OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS SUNDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 6, 1950, 3:00 P.M.

Present: Marvin Schmidt, Chairman; George Martin, John Siegle, William Hindson, Bill Jackson, Larry Briggs

This meeting was a general session and as everyone was not there, many items were left until the next session.

Marvin Schmidt asked the Secretary for problems that had arisen, and the following items came up for discussion:

1. Relative to membership dues and the expiration date and the question of the A.B.R., it was felt that unless the dues came in way out of line, that these should automatically go back to the expiration of the membership so that no copies of the A.B.R. would be missed.

2. The F.I.T.A.: Some discussion centered around the question of raising funds to send our top competitors to the F.I.T.A. meet. The question as to whether it should be something that we should do each year, or something held off until the year of the F.I.T.A. meet was discussed at some length. No final decision being taken.

3. It was suggested that the secretary's office might send out some kind of form letter getting information on the clubs all-time records, up-to-date lists of officers, and other pertinent information. It was further thought that the three board members from each section of the country could help in the getting of such information.

4. The Secretary reported on the two ballot votes taken since he assumed office. Relative to change of office—147 voted for it, 7 against. On the Junior Classification, 138 for, 18 against.

The Secretary asked permission to expend some funds to hire a photographer to take pictures of the National Tournament and also pictures of our new permanent Junior Trophies. This permission was granted.

Marvin Schmidt, Chairman, said that one of the greatest things we had to sell was information and services. This brought up the idea of bulletins to be made available to our members and to those writing for information.

John Siegle offered to make some universal covers to use on these bulletins.

Marvin Schmidt, Chairman, then discussed the annual business meeting, and the setting aside of two evenings for business.

### MEETING OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS MONDAY EVENING, AUGUST 7, 1951, 7:30 P.M.

Present: Marvin Schmidt, George Martin, Larry Morrison, Verrel Weber, John Siegle, William Hindson, Larry Briggs

The first item to come before this session was a dispute in connection with a Wand Shoot for Juniors and Intermediates.

The Wand Shoot was originally scheduled for 10:30 a.m. and then, due to the fact that the cafeteria meal hour time was changed, the meal hour time was crossed out, and moved up one line.

Copy of schedule: Monday, August 7, 1950

6:00 a.m. Flight

7:00-8:30 Breakfast

10:30 a.m. Wand Shoot—Men—100 yards

Wand Shoot—Women—60 yards

Wand Shoot—Juniors, Intermediates, Beginners—60 yards.

12:00-1:30 Lunch

2:00 p.m. Clout

4:00 p.m. Clout

5:00-7:00 p.m. Dinner

6:30 p.m. Past President's Club

8:30 p.m. Campfire on Field

A question developed and the Lady Paramount, Edith Russell, sent one of her assistants to the bulletin board to check. She, misunderstanding the time crossed out, which was moved a line above, thought this was the time of the Junior Wand Shoot.

The result was, that in the hearing of all juniors that were on the field connected with this event, it would be scheduled to be held at 12:00-1:30.

About this time, Clayton Shenk appeared on the field, and knew that the Wand Shoot was scheduled at 10:30 a.m., and he stayed and acted as Field Captain of the event for a group of Juniors who shot at this time when it was originally scheduled.

At 2:00 p.m. the other group of Juniors showed up, fully a half hour late of even the misinterpreted time, and Mr. Shenk stated to them that the Junior Wand Shoot had been held at the scheduled time in the morning. After much discussion, he said that they could shoot it if they wanted and he left the field. This second group shot the Wand Shoot without supervision, and turned their scores in.

This matter was discussed at length and finally resulted in the following: Larry Morrison moved, Bill Hindson seconded and it was voted: that the wand shoot held from 12:00 noon to 1:30 p.m. be called the official junior round of this 66th Annual Tournament.

It was suggested that a special award be given at the banquet to the youngsters who shot other than the official round.

To the best of my knowledge this was not done.

A very brief summary followed of how the score cards and pencils were to be handled during the week.

The last question that arose was in connection with a Junior whose age changed during the week of the tournament, and would result in changing his classification. What was to be considered official, and it was agreed that the youngster's age the day of the opening was the age considered official.

Mr. Schmidt, Chairman then suggested some fundamental bulletins that should be available.

1. How to organize and run an archery club.
2. Tips on how to conduct a tournament.
3. A Junior bulletin explaining everything about Junior archery.
4. That we have on hand the answer to technical questions that may arise on tackle making, etc.
5. A special sheet of approved rules, etc.

We should obtain such material as historical records and that type of thing for our files.

The Chairman then brought up the next item which everyone thought was most valuable, that the Secretary send out 12 8½ x 11 hectograph material, so that each member of the Board would be supplied with at least one for each month; and then each member would type these in and supply the following information: comments in brief on what each person had written the past month; what he knows has actually been accomplished on his part; his plan of attack. These to be mailed to the Secretary, runoff, and then mailed to each Board member. In this way, it was felt that these would serve as a spur to keep the Board more active and better informed.

The deadline for this was stated that every member would have a hectograph copy in the mail the first day of each month.

The Chairman then introduced the subject of how the N.A.A. could reach archery members, and he suggested the plan as submitted by James Waterman, of volunteers who would attend most of the meets in their area. The result of the discussion boiled down to the fact that these representatives, if appointed, should be known as Field Representatives of the N.A.A. The powers to be twofold: 1. To police the rules of the N.A.A.; 2. To be able to award Six-Golds Pins on the spot; and possibly even certificates.

These Representatives would not be able in any way to make decisions in the name of the N.A.A., but would serve in an advisory capacity only.

It was felt that if and when this goes into effect, all clubs should be duly notified, and each member of the Board of Governors in each area would be willing to give the utmost of help. If any questions arose, the N.A.A. Representatives should write to the member of the Board of Governors in his area for a definite ruling as needed.

The Chairman then told about the contract we have with the American School Supply Co., who would make up material to sell to archers. For every sale, we would get a certain percentage of the profit.

It was voted that Larry Briggs and Verrel Weber work up a letter to be sent to Louis Smith relative to the loss of his wife, and further, that we send a small donation in her name to the Red Cross Chapter in her area.

The Chairman next took up the bid from Los Angeles to hold the 1951 Tournament there. This letter was read, discussed item by item. It was finally turned over to Larry Morrison to work out with Larry Belden points of possible conflict.

This was done, and herewith is a copy of the letter sent to Larry Belden immediately following the tournament.

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING TUESDAY, AUGUST 8, 1950, 8:00 P.M

The Chairman opened the meeting with a few brief introductory remarks.

No one was present to report for the Legal Committee, but Chairman Marvin Schmidt had some information as to what has been going on and spoke in particular on one item, namely, the matter of incorporation and told of the difficulties that the Committee had run into.

He then called on the Chairman of the Membership Committee, John Siegle, for his report.

The Chairman then called on Winston Hussey for a report on his Professionalism Money Shoot Committee. This report is herewith enclosed. At the end of this report there was considerable discussion and it was moved by William Hindson, and seconded by George DeLahaye and voted: that the N.A.A. make no distinction between amateurs and professionals within its ranks.

Verrel Weber then reported for the Women's Committee. She stated that the chief problem before the Committee at the moment had to do with classification. These are the suggestions that seem to be most common:

1. That automatically that all women shooting be divided into four groups. Example—in a group of 100, there should be 25 in each group. Numerical entirely, divided into class A, B, C, D.

2. That they shoot the Double American on the first day, so that these scores could be used for the above classifications.

3. N.A.A. Classifications should be used and placed on the back of the membership cards.

The question arose from the floor relative to last year's Junior Champion Lester Berg, concerning the article in the A.B.R. which implied that he was 17 years old. The Chairman took this question up and said he had written Mr. Berg concerning this, and had received a letter back with a birth certificate showing that Lester Berg will be 16 in December, 1950.

The opinion from the floor was that some reference should be sent to the A.B.R. to clarify this particular situation, and it was brought out again that in case of Junior members, that the date of birth should be stated on the application form.

It was also brought out by Mr. Green that it might be feasible that we recommend that the Rules Committee consider the matter of rebounds on the Beginners Targets, and also that the Rules Committee consider and put some volunteer approved help to aid in scoring on Beginners Targets.

Winston Hussey took the floor and stated that the money which had been collected for the purchase of permanent Junior awards has now been spent for new permanent Junior trophies for Junior, Intermediate and Beginner contestants, and the Sun Vow die medals which will be the Junior medals awarded in future years.

The question arose should the Junior awards be changed so that Dallin Medals will be eliminated from all Junior awards.

The question then arose as to the dies of the N.A.A. medals and it was stated that we cannot be too careful of these dies, and that we should have in our possession, or a statement from the concern stating that we could get these dies on demand. The Secretary was instructed to proceed accordingly. The dies we should control are: Dallin Medal; Sun Vow; Dallin Plaquettes; Wescott Flight Medal; Thompson Medal of Honor.

Meeting held Wednesday evening, August 9, 1950.

Mrs. Lilly reported on the Olympic Bowmen League which was very favorably

received and showed a lot of work, very efficiently done.

The Chairman then called on Dr. Rowland Richards to report on the F.I.T.A. meeting which he attended at Copenhagen, and enclosed herewith is the agenda of the votes taken.

The Chairman then asked William Hindson to give the report of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee submitted the following names to be voted on: West—Rowland Richards, W. G. Williams. Central—Winston Hussey, Ralph Mitchell. East—James Waterman, James Anderson, Jr.

The ballots were passed out, votes taken, with the results as follows: West—Dr. Rowland Richards. Central—Winston Hussey. East—Jim Waterman. These three men are elected for the three-year terms on the Board of Governors.

The question was raised from the floor, are Juniors allowed to vote at the annual meetings. The Chairman after checking the Constitution, stated that Juniors were not allowed to vote at the annual meetings.

Dr. Elmer then discussed the vote taken the evening before, with regards to the professional and amateur status of members, and he suggested that this be applied also to the Thompson Medal of Honor. He thought that there should be no strings attached to this award.

Dr. Elmer moved, and Ken Hager seconded and it was voted: that in the future, the Thompson Medal of Honor be awarded to the person the Board of Governors thinks has done the most for archery.

Following this, the site or locality of the 1952 tournament was brought into discussion. Mr. Brumble stated that Cincinnati would be interested in having the tournament. Robert Greene entered Springfield, Ohio as a potential site, and it was stated that Jackson, Michigan may also be interested.

Los Angeles was announced as the site for the 1951 tournament, the place to be the U.C.L.A. Campus.

Mrs. Hindson then reported for the Flight Committee. Motion was made by Mrs. Hindson, seconded by Harold Sturr, and voted: that these amendments would be accepted as flight rules to govern in the N.A.A. Tournament.

These are included herewith.

It was moved by Mrs. Hindson, seconded by Walter Miller and voted: that the following resolution be adopted: "Be it resolved that a day of flight activity be established in the N.A.A. program incorporating the regular championship flight events: and in addition target bow flight events using the same target bows and arrows, and an experimental event Turkish style flight, i.e. instead of weighing bows as at present by draw weight, use the number of ounces in physical weight of mass."

It was moved by M. H. Brumble and seconded by Ira Barr, and voted: that this resolution be tabled for action by the Board of Governors. This motion was not carried.

It was voted: that a full day of flight activity be established, this motion was made and seconded that there be no target bow flight event. *This was voted down.*

It was voted that as an experimental event, the Turkish method of weighing bows by mass be used in 1951. The Tournament Flight Committee to work up this event.

It was unanimously approved that the Secretary write Louis Smith a letter of condolence for his recent bereavement.

A motion made by John Siegle and seconded and voted: that Larry Belden be President of the N.A.A. for 1951.

Larry Belden thanked the group, and said that the Southern California Archery Association would do its best to put on a very excellent tournament in 1951.

It was unanimously voted: that the Secretary write a letter of thanks to George Martin, Louis Smith, and Eugene Warnick for their service on the Board of Governors.



**MEETING OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS  
THURSDAY EVENING, AUGUST 10, 1950**

The first assignment of the evening was to elect a Chairman of the Board of Governors for 1950-1951. After considerable discussion, it was moved by John Siegle, seconded by William Hindson and voted: that Marvin Schmidt be Chairman of the Board of Governors for the ensuing year.

The next item was the election of Secretary-Treasurer for the ensuing year. Larry Morrison moved, John Siegle seconded, and it was voted: that Larry Briggs be Secretary-Treasurer for 1950-1951.

Following these elections it was suggested that we set up a procedure for the election of a Treasurer. The preceeding June for each year, a note be sent to him to see if he would be available for the following year.

The question of Operating Bulletins arose, and following some discussion it was suggested that the Secretary send out a complete set to the members of the Board of Governors.

Next on the agenda was the election of a Vice-Chairman. It was moved by Larry Morrison, seconded by John Siegle, and unanimously voted: that Verrel Weber be the Vice-Chairman for the year.

The American Bowmen Review as an official outlet came up for discussion. Some of the criticism that seems to be common are these five:

1. Too many scores.
2. The articles are of too great length.
3. Lack of technical articles.
4. Material arriving too late.
5. Not enough human interest.

The A.B.R. is in the process of raising rates, and club rates are going to be \$1.00 per year. As I understand it, the rates to the N.A.A. will remain 75¢ per year.

The A.B. R. would like to have the N.A.A. material limited to four pages and not run over, except in cases of a National Tournament.

Those in attendance felt that this process should go through a central place, and that we should utilize these four pages to the best advantage possible, giving greater space to that which needs particular attention.

These stories would be written separately, and pictures included if it could possibly be arranged.

Deadlines are hard to meet, but can be done.

It was suggested that the Wings Club and Dallin Club have space in these pages, and that a greater variety of interest should be included.

The deadline is now the first of the month, and it was also agreed that the Chairman and the Vice-Chairman would take alternate months.

The Secretary's column would contain all notices of events, etc.

Marvin Schmidt is to get his material into Larry Briggs by the 5th of the month.

Relative to the Board of Governors hectograph material, it should be mailed the first of the month! These would be run off as soon as possible, and mailed to the Board members.

This should include comments on the reports of other members, comments on the progress made on the different projects in hand, and immediate future plans.

It was agreed that the Women's Committee be headed by Verrel Weber and one problem in this connection is getting together of information relative to the Lady Paramount, and how she should handle the details of the events.

Rules Committee agreed that Winston Hussey would be Chairman. Legal Com-

mittee overseen by Larry Morrison. Flight Committee by William Hindson. Junior Committee by William Jackson. Membership and Publicity by John Siegle. Technical Committee—Larry Morrison. Budget Committee—Chairman, Verrel Weber; Rowland Richards and James W. Waterman.

This committee to handle arguments of expenditures.

Development of printed material: How to Organize and Conduct an Archery Club—James Waterman.

There should be articles on actual physical facilities and what equipment is needed.

John Siegle agreed to furnish a pictorial cover and paper for all these informative bulletins—8 1/2 x 11 inches.

Rowland Richards is to head up the Advanced Six-Golds Awards and Achievement.

The Thompson Medal of Honor Committee would be appointed immediately at the end of the annual meeting, and would be anonymous, and the Secretary should send out announcements that anyone interested should send names to the Secretary as to whom they think should receive this award and why.

The Secretary requested permission to get out Wings Club Member Certificates. This was so voted.

It was voted that in the case of 100% members from a member club, that that club dues be omitted.

Larry Morrison and Larry Belden got together and have cleared up the details in connection with the tournament at Los Angeles.

From the summation of the minutes of the annual meeting:

Tuesday, August 8, 1950—The Chairman of the Membership Committee reported that the membership count as of August 7, 1950, the day this tournament opened was 983, an increase of 58 since June 1, 1950, and an increase of 73 since the 1949 tournament.

Some of the votes of interest to us from the meeting in Copenhagen in July, attended by Dr. Rowland Richards are as follows: A new order of events was voted: 1st day—Short Round; 2nd day—Long Round; 3rd day—Nothing; 4th day—Long Round; 5th day—Short Round. It was voted: that each National Organization would stand the cost of engraving the trophies won by their champions. F.I.T.A. Mail Match held on odd years.

It was adopted to let Brussels get the World Championship Tournament for 1952, if archery will not be reintroduced in the Olympic Games of Helsinki of that year. Reason: Helsinki will be too crowded during the Games.

It was accepted to have "Mark on the ground" put in the rules.

Minutes were respectfully submitted by:

LAWRENCE E. BRIGGS  
Secretary-Treasurer

## **REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 1950**

Fellow Members of the N.A.A.:

In this report I am not going to try to give a column of figures for you to digest. Your Secretary-Treasurer's report will contain enough of those. Rather, this report will try to present to you a comprehensive summary of what has been happening and what your Board of Governors is trying to accomplish.

This report should really start back about 1942. At that time, Henry Cummings initiated action to keep the organization from disintegrating during the coming war years. It was, at that time, meant to be a way of maintaining some semblance of an

active organization until after the war. However, the program developed during those trying years came to mean more than just a temporary measure. It indicated that the N.A.A. could and must become a more active body throughout the year and not serve chiefly as an organization which codified the rules and held a tournament once a year.

The necessity for a larger and more aggressive organization was recognized by the Board. By the end of the war, the Board resolved to keep many of the good features of the war-time program and add to them a full complement of normal activities. It was at this time that certain difficulties began to arise.

By 1948 it was apparent that the N.A.A. had undertaken a great number of commitments which it was not geared to fulfil. The administrative end of the organization began to weaken under the press of too full a program. Either the expanded services of the N.A.A. had to be cut back, or the administrative details had to be better organized.

This was not a "fault" on the part of any of the officers. Practically no business or organization can undertake any entirely new venture and have it work perfectly from the beginning. These "growing pains" we mentioned last year are perfectly normal.

Mrs. Crouch, in 1949, undertook the job of reorganizing the methods of administration so that we could keep current with our commitments. This was a tremendous task but it was well accomplished. By the end of 1949 we were at last current and with a system of operation which would allow us to reach ahead for the first part of our long-term goal.

During the past year the Board of Governors had been examining ways and means of putting some of our increased strength to use. With the able help of Larry Briggs and the many committee workers, we are now at the point where we have sufficient understanding to undertake further commitments.

What is our present status? What have we undertaken? What will happen because of this year's work?

Rising costs have caught us in a vise. The tournament of 1948 and 1949 were somewhat costly to the N.A.A. Between losses sustained from these tournaments and the ever rising costs of administration and materials we have shown a considerable net loss over a period of two years. This is not desirable, nor is it a catastrophe. Part of the monies spent could well have been charged against earlier costs of operation.

When the subject of tournament losses are mentioned, some of you may point out a provision in our constitution which declares that the N.A.A. is not responsible for any tournament losses. This is fine in theory, and allows the N.A.A. an out should any losses be sustained which are not justified by the conditions under which the losses were incurred. However, in practice, it is not always workable. For example, supposing a tournament committee should fail to be able to meet certain debts incurred through the purchase of supplies, the vendor immediately tries to collect from the N.A.A. I am not sure what the legal view is, but I am sure if we are to continue to exist, we are bound to meet those debts. The N.A.A. is not in the class of a "one shot salesman." We have been around for a long time and intend to be around for a long time to come.

The post-war tournament situation has become increasingly difficult. As a matter of policy, the N.A.A. has encouraged large tournament attendance. Large tournaments mean large risks. If the committee's estimates are correct, the tournament committee will break even or even make a slight profit. If there are any untoward happenings between December and August, the tournament committee may take a sizeable loss. Now no group of archers wish to take a monetary loss. In some sec-

tions of the country, there are practically no groups that can afford to take a large loss. Therefore, we have had to make different agreements with the various host groups. The problem of how we can set up a way to keep out of financial difficulties with our tournaments and still run the tournament in the style to which we have become accustomed is difficult but not insoluble. I believe that we can have a satisfactory way of setting up uniform methods of handling tournaments which will allow hosts to undertake sponsoring the tournaments and still take a great deal of the present risk out.

There are two methods of approaching the problem. Both of these must be utilized to obtain a successful solution. First, we are setting up careful cost analysis of tournaments to allow us to make accurate estimates of overall costs. This is an administration problem and will be solved shortly.

The second approach was started this year. It is to be hoped that it can be implemented and the archers educated to accept it as a matter of course. This is the principle of pre-registration. If a tournament committee could be sure that the pre-registration count represented practically the total number who wish to attend, then last minute adjustments could be made and thus result in substantial savings. These savings could then be passed on to the archers both in the form of lower tournament fees and larger benefits from their memberships.

Despite rising costs, the Board hoped at the beginning of the year, that it would be able to recommend a reduction in fees for the next year. This hope was predicted on two premises. First, we had hoped to be able to achieve a reduced cost in supplying special information to the members. Second, we endeavored to undertake a reduction in the costs of several items such as medals and to combine these savings with supplementary sources of income through royalties on the sale of some small items.

Although these hopes did not come through to the extent we had hoped, we have been able to make some headway. Further progress is indicated in the coming year even though no other effort be made during the coming year. The net result is that we now feel that we have turned the corner and will be able to hold the line and again start to build up our reserves.

Other than the O.B.L. contest, which has met with signal success, under the capable guidance of Mrs. Florence Lilly; and the scholastic matches, the mail match situation has come up for scrutiny. Certain experiments were made during the past year. The result of these experiments indicate that these must be completely overhauled to put them back into their proper condition.

The Board feels that we might well drop the Nationwide matches from their present form and instead institute "achievement" matches. These would be run more like the Six-Golds matches and recognition would be given for achieving certain scores.

You may recognize this as a ghost of the classification system idea which was the source of interest several years ago. Instead of classification these matches would allow archers to try to achieve a goal of entering a higher division, and all archers entering these matches would be eligible for suitable recognition.

Fairly detailed plans have been developed for this system, but the reason they have not been put into operation is the same reason that the extended Six-Golds club system has not been put into operation. To date we have not been able to realize a series of awards that are within reason cost-wise. Reserve, or no reserve, bids submitted to date have been beyond any reasonable figure. However, some progress has been made and we may be able to have both systems in operation sometime within the next ten months.

The members of the Board have spent a great deal of their time working with the various committees. Some of these committees have been able, through the

groundwork laid by previous committees, to bring to a conclusion some of the more pressing problems. An excellent example is the work of the Junior Committee. This committee has been able to bring to a finish, a project started three years ago. Other committees have also done excellent work (judged by their reports), and I am sure that some of these reports will be of the greatest interest to you. I believe that most of the reports this year, will be of more than ordinary excellence.

One committee was hastily formed, but due to the extraordinary efforts and skill of its chairman, Mr. Harold Titcomb, was able to collect enough money to allow the N.A.A. to help send two of its most promising archers to the International Championships. This is the first time in the history of the N.A.A. that this was accomplished, and it is a long step forward for Archery in the United States. We earnestly hope that this action will set a precedent so that the N.A.A. will be able to send two of the top archers to the biennial meetings of the F.I.T.A.

The Board of Governors feels that during the coming years, the administrations should work toward an N.A.A. which will be increasingly active. It feels that through increasing activity the membership will continue to grow. With an increase in membership, there will be more facilities for increasing services to all its members.

Fundamentally, the only reasons for existence of any organization are to set up uniform rules of contest and to provide services to its members. The "rules" can be taken care of through routine effort. Our problem therefore boils down to increasing our services to our members.

This service problem resolves itself into two categories. One part consists of completing any project which is within our financial means and which can be clearly seen. These projects include the revision of our printed material to be made available to members, and the setting up of information facilities so that we can give authoritative advice to any member on any archery problem. It also includes coordinating our contests so that we can offer a full shooting program to any archer.

The second part consists of a long range search for means not apparent at this time whereby we can further aid our members and provide an incentive for a growth of the sport.

If you will look at the future proceedings of the meeting in such a light you will recognize that the reports of the various committees are not the result of any hap- penstance but rather, they have worked on methods of solving, in part, some of these problems.

Respectfully submitted,  
MARVIN T. SCHMIDT  
Chairman Board of  
Governors, N.A.A.

### **1950 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS**

The 66th Annual National Archery Association Tournament is now a matter of history, but its imprint, especially on those in attendance, will never be forgotten. It was indeed a championship tournament as the records will testify, but it was also a grand time for those who came to shoot for fun of it, and to meet old friends and new archers that they have read about.

Fellowship and comradeship were in evidence all the week, up and down the line. The thrill of seeing 100 targets in a row, and taking part in the big tournament of the year will leave memories to many for the rest of their lives.

Locale of the tournament, situated in Lancaster, in the heart of the Pennsylvania Dutch country, with its many points of interest, and good eating places added much to the thrill of the tournament itself.

Franklin and Marshall College was a most generous host, and the cooperation, help, and facilities provided were in no small measure responsible for a beautiful tournament week.

The Lancaster Archery Club under the leadership of its President, Bob Leaman, did everything that they could to make this week set aside for the archers a memorable one.

Clayt Shenk, President of the National Archery Association, and his wife Peg in particular are to be congratulated for the part they had in making all details click smoothly. Most archers will never know the work that these two put in to make the 66th Annual Tournament a stand-out in N.A.A. history.

The above-mentioned put on a shoot that truly satisfied the archers. It was one that will be long remembered by all that participated there.

The Field Captain, Bob Smith, his assistants, Bob Leaman, Jim Waterman and Walter Lee; the Paramount, Edith Russell, and her assistants, Dot Wescott, and Anita Howarth, "Pop" Cowin in charge of the Junior Line; and Al Van Der Kogel, Flight Captain, kept the shooting lines going smoothly, functioning well, so that the events ran off on time.

These archery officials are often overlooked, but it depends upon how they work together and take care of the details that reduces the gripes on the line to a minimum. Those in charge this year really did an outstanding job.

The Banquet at the Hotel Brunswick was one of the best. The room (we hope) was air-conditioned every place but at the head table. Songs by Miss Jurew of Bloomfield, New Jersey, and selections by Dorothy Stevens Wescott and George De La Have, the J. Maurice Thompson Award to Dr. C. N. Hickman, followed by all the other awards, made it a good program.

The souvenir kettles, we are sure, are now in use in all the homes of those who attended.

It seems to me that more Juniors participated than usual and was an outstanding sight. Many watched these young fry strut their stuff, which they did most royally. It looks like the new clarification set-up is off to a grand start.

The championship accent this year in the women's and men's target shooting was on youth—Stan Overby 23, Jean Lee 24. These two went to town as new records indicate.

The Flight events on Monday under the able Field Captain, Al Van Der Kogel, started the week off in good style. It was early for some of us to get up to see the start, but after becoming fully awake, we were very appreciative of the effort, and interest the Flight shooters exhibited in their attractive event. Mrs. Evelyn Hains broke the 50 lb. Class record, shooting 505 yards.

The other phase of the Flight shoot that appealed to us this year was the Junior entries. They had a lot of fun, and it is interesting to note that Barbara Van Popering won her Wings Club Pin. In the Flight Shoot this year, 16 won their Wings Club Pins, and it should be mentioned here that the Secretary's office now has Wings Club Pins on hand.

At 10:30 a.m., the Wand Shoot was in progress, and while the first place winners, Stan Overby and Jean Lee had a good margin, second place was tied up all the way around.

On Monday afternoon, the Clout Shoot events took the center of the stage, and the noteworthy point here was that the Junior field was very much overcrowded because of the number participating. The competition in the Women's class was something, and it found Ann Weber breaking Women's Clout Shoot scores at both distances: 140 Yards, 35-269; 120 Yards, 36-294.

On Tuesday morning following very brief addresses by Clayton Shenk, President of the National Archery Association; Marvin Schmidt, Chairman of the Board of

**DR. CLARENCE N. HICKMAN**  
Written By: Myrtle & Ed Miller  
K. D. Hoogerhyde

C. N. Hickman's contribution to the sport of archery is, without doubt, as unique as it is extensive. By bringing to this most ancient sport his impressive learning and achievement in physical science and technology, Hickman for the first time solved some of the intriguing mysteries surrounding what actually happens when a taut string on a drawn bow is released against a slender shaft to send it speeding away.

Clarence Nichols Hickman was born on a farm near Lizton, Indiana on August 16, 1889. During the next twenty-eight years he lived in various places around the Hoosier State. His interests and activities during that period were numerous and varied. Among other things he clerked in a clothing store, taught science and mathematics in high school, toured the state performing as "The Hoosier Magician" (he is member of the Society of American Magicians and the International Brotherhood of Magicians), learned German, learned to play the cornet, guitar, and clarinet, learned photography, acquired an A.B. degree from Winona College, and married Mabel Bigwood of New Albany, Indiana. His archery began at an early age with homemade bows, crossbows, and arrows, and he and his brothers enjoyed shooting and bowfishing on various Indiana farms occupied by the Hickman family.

In 1917 Dr. Hickman began his graduate studies at Clark University in Worcester, Massachusetts. There he met the great rocket pioneer Dr. Robert H. Goddard, then head of the college physics department, whose influence lured Hickman away from a teaching career and into design and developmental problems of rocket systems. After receiving his master's degree Dr. Hickman joined Dr. Goddard at the Mount Wilson Observatory Shops in Pasadena, California, where they developed various aircraft and ground-launch rocket systems including one that became the famous "bazooka" rocket launcher. (The original bazooka now resides at the Smithsonian Institution.) Following experimental work in electrical inductance for the Bureau of Standards, Hickman returned to Clark University in 1920 to begin his doctoral studies among other enterprises. He received his doctorate in 1922.

For a time he worked for the American Piano Company and then joined Bell Telephone Laboratories in 1930 where he built magnetic recording devices and many instruments for measuring and displaying speech patterns. He also discovered various ways to improve machine switching in central telephone offices. In 1940 Hickman began to be "loaned" by Bell to the National Defense Research Committee on an increasingly frequent basis as a result of his urging that the nation develop and utilize rocketry for military purposes in view of the country's likely entry into World War II. As time went on, Hickman worked on rockets, recoilless guns, and flame throwers, and he developed systems for measuring rocket pressure and thrust. In the early stages of his work he also designed and built a 6000-frame-per-second movie camera for studying rockets in flight. Later he designed a ribbon framed camera that accomplished a great deal more than the movie camera. It was much simpler to use and made it much easier to compute the velocity, acceleration, and burning time of rockets. The camera also revealed clearly any flaw present in a rocket's flight—a matter of extreme importance. Hickman also saved the government an enormous amount of money by introducing and utilizing copper balls instead of copper cylinders in measuring peak pressures in rockets.



*Photo Courtesy Myrtle Miller*

**DR. CLARENCE HICKMAN**  
**Recipient of the Thompson Medal of Honor**  
**1950**  
**Inducted into Archery Hall of Fame 1977**



Hickman's archery participation increased when he received medical advice to get additional moderate, regular exercise. Through the years he has donated his administrative talents and "inspirational" character to numerous archery organizations including the NAA, and he served as dean of faculty for the Teela-Wooket Archery Camp (now The World Archery Center.) Hickman also compiled one of the world's largest and most valuable libraries of archery books, many of them rare, and complete volumes of British and American archery journals. He has donated this magnificent collection to the Lilly Library of Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana.

Perhaps Dr. Hickman's greatest contribution to archery, however, was his scientific study of the technical aspects of the subject—study that contributed an abundance of needed information. This knowledge brought about rapid improvement in bows and the bowyers' craft, and archery skill undreamed of a few years ago is now realized. He designed and built a shooting machine for testing bows and arrows which, together with a spark chronograph, enabled him accurately to measure the velocity and acceleration of arrows in flight.

Hickman's archery discoveries have appeared in numerous published papers and in other forms. In the search for a better bow, Dr. Hickman experimented with Fortisan as a backing for bows and found it superior to the silk backing he had tried previously. As usual, these findings—and materials—were donated to the bowmakers free of charge. Realizing the English long-bow to be unsatisfactory in terms of efficiency Hickman, in collaboration with his friend, Dr. Paul E. Klopsteg, developed a "Bow of Radical Design, Construction and Performance," which proved far superior to the English bow. Hickman patented the bow—and turned it over to the whole archery industry without cost. (It is perhaps redundant to observe at this point that all of Dr. Hickman's archery contributions have been gratis—all expenses covered by him.) The highly efficient bows manufactured from then on brought about sensational changes in the sport, e.g.; the bowsight replaced the point of aim, scores soared, and records were obliterated.

One of Dr. Hickman's most spectacular discoveries was realized by highly sophisticated photographic techniques. With them, Hickman was able to lay to rest once for all the riddle of Archer's Paradox, demonstrating that a released arrow actually "crawls" around the bow limb before stabilizing in its flight to the target. These photographic techniques were also used to analyze the arrow release action of a number of archers at 4000 frames per second, which provided a valuable instructional aid in this very problematic area of archery skill. Now eighty-nine years old, this great friend of archery resides in Jackson Heights, New York, his active mind continuing to probe the unknown. He is consultant to Dr. Loren Morey and other authors writing on rocket technology and other subjects, and he is a member of the Biomechanics Committee of the New York University Medical Center.

In all Dr. Hickman had more than 50 Archery papers published. Many of these were later re-published in *Archery The Technical Side*, which was published in 1947.

Dr. Hickman's awards are endless, and would take a whole page just to list them alone. He is a Honorary Member of both The National Field Archery Association and National Archery Association. He was awarded the Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor in 1950.

In 1977 The Archery Fraternity bestowed its' highest honor on Dr. Hickman, by inducting him into The Archery Hall of Fame.

Governors; and Mayor Kendig C. Bare, Lancaster, Penn., the championship shooting got under way. Somehow Clayt got together with the weather man and we had a remarkable week of good weather which unquestionably helped in the making of the many new records.

The 66th Annual Target Shoot, Men's and Women's target championships had an entry list of 124 men; 81 women; 9 junior boys; 11 junior girls; 11 intermediate boys; 5 intermediate girls; 8 beginner boys; and 3 beginner girls.

Those that shot on all four days without missing an arrow were: Jean Lee, Jean Richards, Charlotte Cashner, Grace Middleton, Harry Edwards, Myron Peters.

The results of many events of this type is never the work of one person, but the result of many of varied interest working together to a common end. My sincere thanks go to everybody who has taken part in any way to meet the requirements necessary to make our 66th Annual event a success.

I think special tribute should be given to M. W. Seitz, Publicity Chairman; S. R. Leaman, Grounds Chairman; Betty Bassett, Scoring Chairman; Mrs. S. R. Leaman, Entertainment Chairman; Mrs. Lloyd Piersol, Banquet Chairman.

The Board of Governors, your Secretary-Treasurer, all join in extending to you our sincere thanks. We know the people who worked behind the scenes and were responsible for the success of this tournament, and we are indeed grateful.

It was a grand week, a wonderful tournament, and all those in attendance look forward to next years' annual event at Los Angeles, California.

LARRY BRIGGS

**SIXTY-SIXTH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
AUGUST 1950, LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jean Lee	1138	1198	1476	3812
2. Ann Weber	1030	1171	1383	3584
3. Jean Richards	1036	1156	1364	3556
4. Charlotte Cashner	958	1170	1364	3492
5. Mildred Morrison	995	1134	1316	3445
6. Verrel Weber	951	1089	1247	3287
7. Eleanor Moczadlo	882	1072	1291	3245
8. Ann Mullan	903	1072	1250	3225
9. Lois Shireman	881	1094	1237	3212
10. Bernice Bamforth	885	1052	1270	3207
11. Grace Middleton	920	1060	1222	3202
12. Ella Gage	909	1045	1232	3186
13. Margaret Boyne	873	1064	1230	3167
14. Mary Jane Haslam	880	1054	1215	3149
15. Emma Coleman	877	1064	1203	3144
16. Vera Hammerschmidt	873	1050	1174	3097
17. Anne Arnold	838	1036	1221	3095
18. Alice Schafer	867	1046	1152	3065
19. Verna Lunghofer	822	1038	1202	3062
20. Olive Crouch	872	1041	1147	3060
21. Doris Nevin	814	1048	1186	3048
22. Julia Heagey	829	1015	1194	3038
23. Lillian Bassett	791	1060	1174	3025
24. Lillian Waterman	903	981	1126	3010
25. Billie Lederer	846	1031	1127	3004
26. Mildred Hosford	822	984	1194	3000
27. Sallie Dauber	812	971	1127	2910
28. Marjorie Bredehoft	801	980	1122	2903

29. Joan Namyst	754	1028	1117	2899
30. Jane Johnson	846	994	1056	2896
31. Vi Snow	842	939	1088	2869
32. Myrtle Brodhecker	795	973	1100	2868
33. Betty Schmidt	788	996	1081	2865
34. Marie Turek	828	942	1087	2857
35. Genevieve Avery	867	1009	968	2844
36. Maurine Collins	650	1026	1163	2839
37. Marian McAllaster	788	968	1071	2827
38. Dorian Doebler	838	1016	972	2826
39. Margaret Shenk	744	963	1095	2802
40. Kate Smith	775	958	1068	2801
41. Lucille Diffendal	695	981	1110	2786
42. Margaret Stewart	773	965	1024	2762
43. Thelma Hissey	746	958	1039	2743
44. Ethel Sturr	676	943	1118	2737
45. Bernice Doebler	686	978	1067	2731
46. Lura Wilson	718	954	1057	2729
47. Mildred Miller	688	900	1118	2706
48. Pat Hindson	717	980	995	2692
49. Mrs. John Jones	742	887	1022	2651
50. Helen Van Der Kogel	662	928	977	2567
51. Evelyn Hoffman	693	867	998	2558
52. Joan Olsen	620	948	979	2547
53. Marian Barr	678	873	956	2507
54. Patricia Yetter	617	857	938	2412
55. Ted Coultas	600	843	957	2400
56. Goldy Shaw	590	769	1010	2369
57. Edith Pruss	635	828	843	2306
58. Lucille Kosinske	721	477	1083	2281
59. Dorothy Jackson	541	853	879	2273
60. Mary Oster	557	819	806	2182
61. Mrs. W. R. Sherman	538	796	780	2114
62. Ruth MacMillan	567	709	802	2078
63. Verna Leaman	536	712	800	2048
64. Bertha Smith	545	727	757	2029
65. Pearl Hass	502	728	767	1997
66. Mrs. Fred Brown	481	721	774	1976
67. Lena Oster	547	748	650	1945
68. Marjorie Polkinhorn	384	736	779	1899
69. Martell Hager	474	727	687	1888
70. Dorothy Gittings	497	567	771	1835
71. Vera McPherson	564	622	635	1821
72. Marion Gilbert	366	707	672	1745
73. Lillian MacVicar	354	673	699	1726
74. Carolina Schell	440	658	544	1642
75. Frances Martin	342	552	720	1614
76. Doris Buchert	353	679	550	1582
77. Margaret Miller	353	679	550	1582
78. Babe Siegle	754	455	DNS	1209
79. Virginia Thomas	327	376	464	1167
80. Florence Lilly	275	283	388	946
81. Edith Andorfer	DNS	DNS	871	871

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	
	YORK	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Stan Overby	1755	1494	3249
2. Russ Reynolds	1674	1441	3115
3. William Sterner	1649	1378	3027
4. Alvin Johnson	1568	1390	2958
5. Roy Brandes	1549	1370	2919
6. Lloyd Corby	1490	1425	2915
7. Ernest Henkel	1515	1396	2911



**STAN OVERBY**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1950**

8. Doug Terry	1462	1424	2886
9. E. Hill Turnock	1488	1396	2884
10. Plato Yarmchuk	1450	1420	2870
11. O. K. Smathers	1393	1424	2817
12. W. A. E. Frost	1477	1332	2809
13. John Fry	1461	1296	2757
14. Marvin Schmidt	1413	1332	2745
15. Earl Hoyts, Jr.	1415	1328	2743
16. Sylvester Chessman	1403	1334	2737
17. David Farrell	1428	1295	2723
18. F. R. Marston	1370	1329	2699
19. Harry Gage	1341	1356	2697
20. Paul Crouch	1355	1304	2659
21. Clarence Multog	1352	1285	2637
22. James Waterman	1286	1326	2612
23. Dick Shireman	1269	1330	2599
24. William Body	1250	1308	2558
25. William Reid	1275	1278	2553
26. Raymond Gooley	1255	1297	2552
27. Winston Hussey	1276	1272	2548
28. Carl Thompson	1318	1196	2514
29. Don Lee	1209	1303	2512
30. Harold Potts	1261	1244	2505
31. Larry Belden	1197	1284	2481
32. Ernest Lehmer	1243	1236	2479
33. George Pierson	1265	1213	2478
34. Wendel Cernik	1237	1239	2476
35. Tom Coultas	1136	1330	2466
36. Charles Gieske	1231	1211	2442
37. Robert MacMillan	1202	1238	2440
38. Edwin Nevin	1100	1303	2403
39. Manuel Souza	1014	1287	2401
40. William Hutchinson	1185	1207	2392
41. Warren Egolf	1140	1222	2362
42. Ben Sattler	1120	1241	2361
43. M. H. Brumble	1057	1298	2355
44. John Barr	1090	1254	2344
45. Harold A. Titcomb	1128	1204	2332
46. Robert Spose	1033	1298	2331
47. Edward White	1056	1274	2330
48. George Martin	971	1344	2315
49. Donald Hanchett	1136	1155	2291
50. Michael Citryn	1052	1229	2281
51. Pat Brau	1064	1213	2277
52. Ray Shewell	992	1284	2276
53. Gregg Moga	1030	1235	2265
54. E. L. Laughlin	990	1256	2246
55. Wallace MacVicar	1061	1178	2239
56. Ralph Mitchell	1074	1146	2220
57. Robert Greene	995	1188	2183
58. Chesley Elroy	967	1216	2183
59. Harold Avery	1082	1078	2160
60. Stewart Hegeman	902	1245	2147
61. Elwood Whidden	927	1215	2142
62. George Breitung	927	1212	2139
63. Ralph Johnson	1017	1114	2131
64. Lester Chapin	976	1155	2131
65. William Moll	950	1135	2085
66. Charles Buchert	974	1089	2063
67. Walter Hissey	983	1051	2034
68. William Silks	909	1116	2025
69. Thomas Forbes	862	1160	2022
70. W. R. Sherman	818	1204	2022
71. Rev. Paul Sampson	862	1157	2019
72. Ken Hager	879	1140	2019



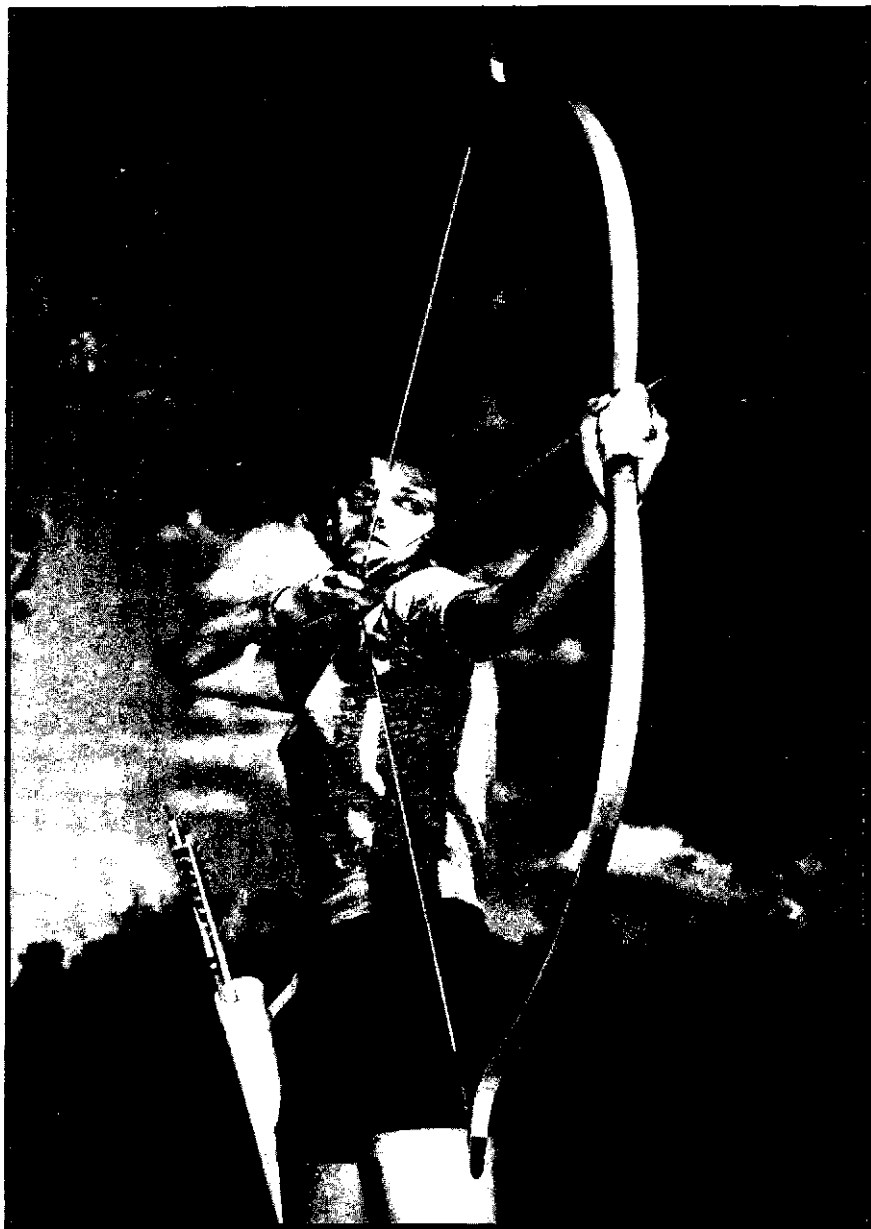
*Photo Courtesy World Archery Center*

**GREGG MOGA SR., JEROME MOGA, MICHAEL MOGA, GREGG MOGA JR.**

**(Jerome) National Archery Association Junior Champion 1947**

**(Michael) National Archery Association Intermediate Champion 1950**

73. F. R. Altwater	815	1203	2018
74. E. V. Anderson	970	1037	2007
75. Brown Dunning	871	1128	1999
76. Frank Cashner	825	1172	1997
77. Ted Bartkowski	996	997	1993
78. O. H. McClelland	910	1077	1987
79. Fred Drake	924	1054	1978
80. William Wallick	866	1110	1976
81. Larry Morrison	848	1113	1961
82. Edward Knecht	845	1111	1956
83. Dr. Walter Lee	863	1093	1956
84. Chester Smith	812	1143	1955
85. J. W. Hosford	740	1200	1940
86. C. A. Lightner	907	1001	1908
87. Stanley Gilbert	865	1019	1884
88. Milt Obediah	774	1095	1869
89. George De La Haye	699	1165	1864
90. Orval Weaver	676	1188	1864
91. Joe Worland	702	1138	1840
92. C. N. Hickman	809	1031	1840
93. Paul Bohlander	623	1214	1837
94. Jay Kennedy	859	963	1822
95. Ira Barr	692	1129	1821
96. W. S. Refsnyder	738	1038	1776
97. Hal Bredehoff	778	966	1744
98. Leo Carling	686	1055	1741
99. Harry Bear	797	936	1733
100. E. H. Braaten	798	923	1721
101. Robert P. Elmer	802	883	1685
102. Paul Caputi	671	993	1664
103. Charles Peters	595	1068	1663
104. John Dauber	809	836	1645
105. Harold Sturr	694	951	1645
106. Justin Janson	722	903	1625
107. Malcolm Elam	650	947	1597
108. Edmund Teubner	723	855	1578
109. Robert Kingsbury	556	965	1521
110. Cloren Nute	544	939	1483
111. Harry Ussack	624	857	1481
112. Lewis Bose	546	893	1439
113. Jean Muir	485	944	1429
114. Paul Fram	544	820	1364
115. R. Earl Avery	635	724	1359
116. Lester Lorah	654	703	1357
117. Raymond Polkinhorn	537	775	1312
118. Frank Hill	346	960	1306
119. Walter Miller	471	818	1289
120. John Magers, Jr.	DNS	1251	1251
121. Frank Hamilton	465	751	1216
122. William Jackson	477	728	1205
123. Fred Brown	497	705	1202
124. George Brooks	357	812	1169
125. Ted Miller	DNS	1130	1130
126. Truxton Hare	392	612	1104
127. D. F. Munro	DNS	1088	1088
128. Dr. Lewis Johnson	DNS	984	984
129. Dr. Frank Haines	DNS	896	896
130. Joel Winkjer	164	560	724
131. Clement Parker	DNS	573	573



**JANET LEHMER**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1950**



### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Betty Wagner .....	929	1130	1252	3311
2. Grace Frye .....	843	1106	1325	3274
3. Laurette Young .....	858	1100	1211	3169
4. Barbara Van Popering .....	760	994	1099	2853
5. Joan Gage .....	729	919	1017	2665
6. Ann Forbes .....	740	995	901	2636
7. Janet Rust .....	569	892	1135	2596
8. Edith Jurew .....	698	644	665	2007
9. Helen Neubecker .....	378	803	823	2004
10. Doris Sampson .....	339	780	657	1776
11. Marilyn Avery .....	288	658	588	1534

### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Michael Moga .....	1724	1336	3060
2. Jack Smith .....	1442	1214	2656
3. David Myer .....	1263	1030	2293
4. Harold Duppre .....	1192	1079	2271
5. Donald Mitchell .....	987	1090	2077
6. Jerome Keyes .....	927	887	1814
7. Wink McCarter .....	920	783	1703
8. Jim Mitchell .....	876	805	1681
9. Alloyd Lambert .....	772	853	1625

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Janet Lehmer .....	944	1206	2150
2. Ann Marston .....	881	1136	2017
3. Carole Arnold .....	731	918	1649
4. Peachy Richer .....	621	846	1467
5. Cynthia Turek .....	522	569	1091

### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Harry Edwardss .....	1412	1374	2786
2. Myron Peters .....	1340	1352	2692
3. George Taylor .....	1222	1152	2374
4. Robert Shuford .....	1081	1140	2221
5. Art Olsen .....	965	1010	1975
6. Leo Laaksonen .....	958	960	1918
7. John Long .....	885	931	1816
8. Jack Mitchell .....	850	901	1751
9. John Bredehoft .....	775	637	1412
10. Ralph Panzullo .....	650	656	1306
11. John Brubaker .....	220	188	408

### CADET GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Catherine Richards .....	549	601	1150
2. Diane Polkinhorn .....	357	351	708
3. Anne Johnson .....	182	176	358

## CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Bob Taylor .....	979	948	1927
2. Spike Carling .....	812	846	1658
3. Kenneth Moll .....	778	806	1584
4. William Brubaker .....	740	753	1493
5. Michael Sampson .....	540	583	1123
6. Donald Brubaker .....	580	497	1077
7. Bob Greene Jr. ....	530	502	1032
8. David Johnson .....	178	162	340

## 1950 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP

### WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Marion McAllaster	386 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
2. Betty Baker	352 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
3. Eunice Modlin	349 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
4. Pat Hindson	300 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Evelyn Haines	505 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Marion McAllaster	393 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Mildred Morrison	347 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Pat Hindson	344 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Eunice Modlin	324 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Evelyn Haines	433 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
2. Marion McAllaster	411 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Mildred Morrison	330 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Eunice Modlin	564 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Evelyn Haines	447 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Irving Baker	546 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
2. Don Gourley	522 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Cecil Modlin	520 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
4. F. G. Haines	485 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
5. Al Gigler	438 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
6. Harold Sturr	419 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Cecil Modlin	550 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
2. Fred Strain	515 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Charles Pierson	513 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Irving Baker	511 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Don Gourley	506 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
6. Al Gigler	493 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
7. James Helton	484 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
8. Harold Sturr	459 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
9. Al Van Der Koegl	374 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Cecil Modlin	559 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Don Gourley	554 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Irving Baker	544 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
4. Charles Pierson	524 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Al Gigler	459 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
6. Fred Strain	414 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
8. Al Van Der Kogel	376 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Irving Baker	602 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Don Gourley	556 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
3. Cecil Modlin	553 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
4. Charles Pierson	523 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
5. Fred Strain	482 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
6. Al Van Der Kogel	461 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**FREESTYLE**

1. Charles Pierson	617 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Fred Strain	526 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Cecil Modlin	515 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**JUNIOR GIRLS****35 LB. CLASS**

1. Carol Arnold	180 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
-----------------	----------------------

**50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Barbara Van Popering	338 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Carole Arnold	153 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Barbara Van Popering	335 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Carole Arnold	153 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**JUNIOR BOYS****35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

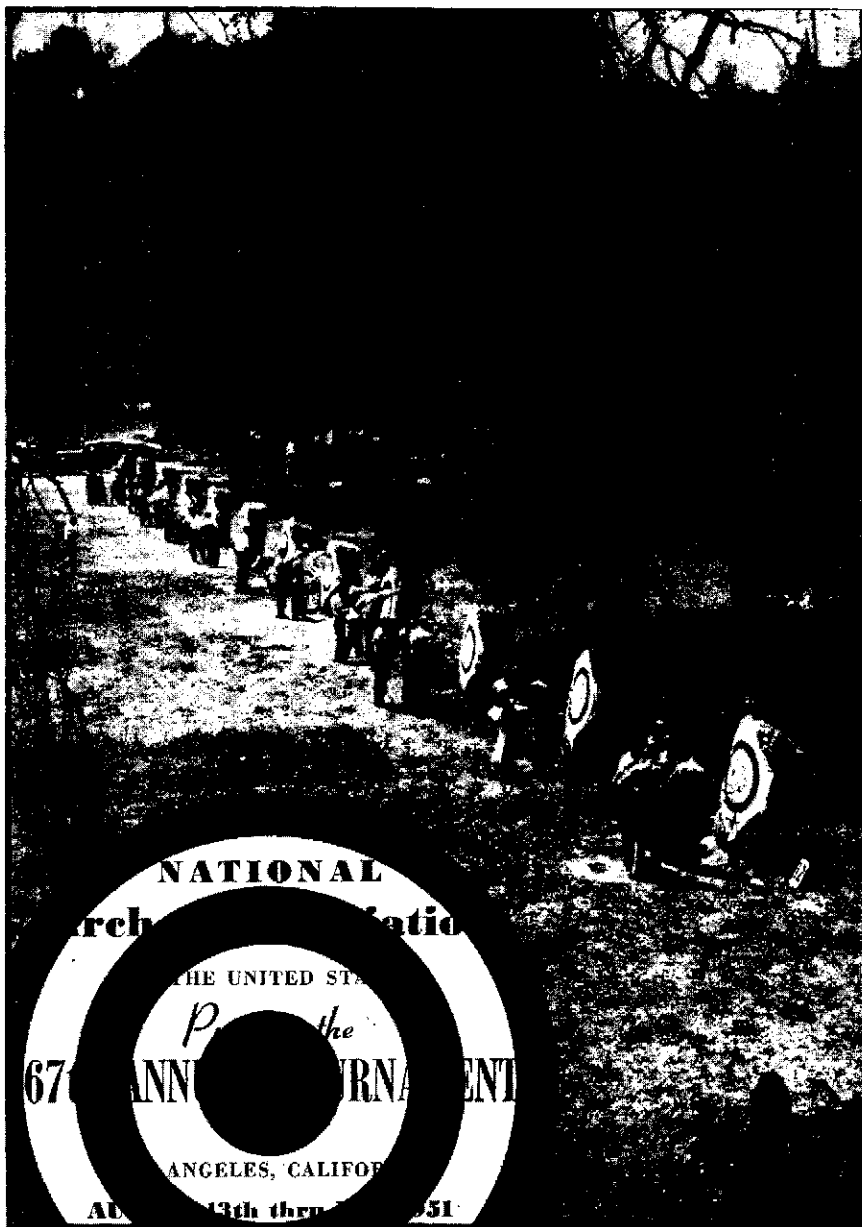
1. Harold Duppre	344 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. George Taylor	249 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
3. Bob Taylor	248 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
4. John Long	210 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Harry Edwards	199 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

**50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Harold Duppre	319 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Alloyd Lambert	243 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. George Taylor	241 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. John Long	222 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Harold Edwards	207 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
6. Bob Taylor	202 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Harold Duppre	329 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Alloyd Lambert	277 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. George Taylor	221 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.



1951 National Archery Association Tournament Program



**MARVIN SCHMIDT**  
Chairman of the Board of Governors of  
the National Archery Association  
1948-49-50-51



*Photo by Lew Nichols*

**1951 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION TOURNAMENT COMMITTEE**

**From left to right, standing—Ray Hodgson, Del Coonrod, Jack Keohane, Warren Carroll, Allen Barr, James D. Easton, Howard Webster, Dr. Raymond Kelso, Henry Bitzenburger, M. B. "Davy" Davis, Seated—Dudley C. Shumway, Larry Belden, Vee Zeller, Helen Kelso, Babe Bitzenburger, Bee Hodgson, Ilda Hanchett, Helen Coonrod, Ruth Webster.**

**BUSINESS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, THURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 1951**

Meeting called to order by Chairman Marvin Schmidt at 8:30 p.m.

The first order of business was to have committee reports, however, the Rules Committee report was not immediately available and the order of business was changed to provide for taking up the matter of the report as soon as it could be brought in.

Herbert Taylor announced that the California State Archery Association was holding its annual championship in Sacramento, California, September 1st and 2nd and invited all archers to attend.

Marvin Schmidt announced the Board of Governors' acceptance of the invitation of the Michigan Archers to be hosts for the 1952 National Archery Association tournament in Jackson, Michigan. Mr. Young then nominated Earl Avery for President of the N.A.A. Mr. Avery was unanimously elected.

*New Business:*

Mr. Barr brought up for clarification the basis for the target awards made this afternoon. They were given to the men on the basis of total tournament score and to the women on the basis of the afternoon American Round. The Chairman indicated that the basis for making the target award was left to the host group. Ann Corby moved that a recommendation to future tournament committees provide that the target awards should be made on the basis of the final American Round. Howard Webster seconded the motion which was carried.

The Chairman then read portions of the report of the Rules Committee that dealt with

1. Increase in specificity and detail, leaving fewer problems up to the discretion of the field officials, and
2. provisions for penalties for infractions of the rules.

The Chairman then asked for reactions to the partial report. Miss Joan Namyst endorsed more specific rules. Larry Belden indicated that more specific rulings were more essential in the larger tournaments than in the smaller ones.

Ray Hodgson presented a report of the Nominating Committee, which was as follows:

Representatives for the Board of Governors: from the West—Max Hamilton, Phoenix, Arizona, N. A. Pearson, Seattle, Washington; from the Midwest—Earl Hoyt, Jr., St. Louis, Mo., Earl Avery, Saginaw, Michigan; from the East—Dr. W. W. Lee, Greenfield, Mass., Dr. Paul A. Crouch, Oxford, N.Y.

There were no nominations from the floor. Margaret Thompson moved the nominations be closed. Ray Hodgson, Dick James and Peter Paul Martinek were appointed tellers. There were 78 ballots cast. The results: Representatives to the Board of Governors: West—Max Hamilton; Midwest—Earl Hoyt, Jr.; East—Dr. W. W. Lee.

Mr. Challman, Los Angeles, requested that following his proposal for reorganization of the N.A.A. discussion be limited to five minute discussion pro, and five minutes con and then a vote be taken. It was pointed out that such a request was not in order since any proposal regarding the reorganization of the N.A.A. could not legally be voted on inasmuch as the provisions of the N.A.A. Constitution for such a vote has not been complied with.

Peter Paul Martinek presented the following suggestions regarding procedure for future tournaments:

1. a.) That an official letter of invitation be sent to the President of the United States and/or the immediate members of his family inviting him to open the National Tournament as honorary Field Captain.



Photo Courtesy Larry Belden

**Competitors Attending 1951 National Championships**



b.) That an official letter of invitation be sent to the Governor of the state in which the National Tournament is held, inviting him to attend the opening of the tournament, assuming duties of honorary Field Captain, if the President of the United States is unable to be present.

c.) That an official letter of invitation be sent to the Mayor of the city in which the National Tournament is held, he assuming the duties of honorary Field Captain if the President or Governor are unable to be present.

These letters to be written on official N.A.A. stationery, and signed by the Chairman of the Board of Governors or another member of the governing body.

If the President were unable to accept the invitation, but the Governor could, the Mayor should be invited to attend in all instances for the opening ceremonies.

The President of the N.A.A. would read a brief note of welcome, introduce the defending champions, etc. After completion of the invitational speech, the honorary Field Captain would open the tournament by sounding the opening whistle for the first end. The above is a rough resume. I am sure that an impressive and more elaborate ceremony could be effected by suggestions from various members of the N.A.A.

2. That a National ensign of all members representing foreign contestants be flown on both sides of our national ensign.

3. That some thought be directed toward the creation of an N.A.A. flag. This flag to contain an emblem symbolic to Archery and either have N.A.A. or National Archery Association sewn in an appropriate place on it. It would be flown at all National Championship Tournaments.

Whether these suggestions have been made before, I am not aware; however, if they possess some merit, I cheerfully submit them for further consideration and perhaps for eventual acceptance.

The resultant publicity derived from the invitational letters would not be detrimental to the best interests of the fine sport of Archery.

It was moved, seconded and voted to add the above suggestions to the President's Book. Larry Belden stated that he had not received the President's Book. Mr. Schmidt was to look into the matter.

Dr. Kelso suggested that the Bylaws be changed to facilitate the transaction of business at the Tournament meetings. He also suggested that if National Tournaments were started on Friday, rather than Monday, more archers could arrange to participate.

No action was taken on this suggestion.

Respectfully submitted,  
s/Verrel Weber,  
Secretary Pro Tem

## **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP OF 1951 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

For sheer competitive archery—especially on the women's line—the 67th Annual Championship Tournament of the National Archery Association held at Los Angeles August 13-17, simply couldn't be beaten.

The tremendous skill and competitive comeback of a true National and International Champion proved the decisive factor when Jean Lee, coming back still six points behind Jean Richards at the close of the Columbia, forged into the lead in the Double American to clinch her fourth consecutive National title.

Jean Richards led at the end of the first Double National by six points, 144-1076 to Miss Lee's 144-1070. She held this precarious lead at the close of the second day's Double Columbia when the two top competitors tied with 144-1176 each. Mean-



**LARRY BELDEN**  
**President of the National Archery Association**  
**1951**

while, Artie Palkowski outclassed both Jeans with an 1196 Columbia but it just wasn't enough to close the gap.

Then Jean Lee put together a 722 and 732 Double American to cinch the title by an 85-point margin.

One of the finest year-to-year comebacks to be seen was that staged by Russ Reynolds on the men's target line. Shooting steadily, relaxed—yet making every arrow count—Reynolds led the 1950 champion, Stan Overby, every round. Neither shot the record scores of which they are capable, although Reynolds was only four points shy of Overby's Double York record of 1755 set last year, and tied his Single York record of 893.

Two new greats rose on the men's target archery horizon with the exceptional performance of Robert Larson, Tempe, Arizona; and Max Hamilton, Phoenix, Arizona. Both moved to the No. 1 target the second day and stayed there, finishing third and fourth respectively. Larson, shooting just seven months and with a 953 York registered on his won field, displayed exceptional shooting form and style in his first bow at a National.

The number of competitors was disappointing in view of the tremendous organizational job done by the California archers and the Los Angeles Department of Recreation headed by Dudley Shumway. A total of 138 archers took part in target events in the senior and junior divisions. An additional 21 archers took part in other competition—cross-bow and flight.

There was no doubt about the organizational skill that went into the making of this—the 67th Annual. From the first moment of arrival to the close of the banquet, arranged by the versatile Howard Webster at Santa Monica's beautiful Miramar Hotel, no detail was overlooked to make the National a success. It is a tribute to those who planned over the long months and then worked long hours to make these plans reality.

Competition on the shooting line had nothing to do with the reorganizational controversy which was the subject of formal and informal debate throughout the tournament.

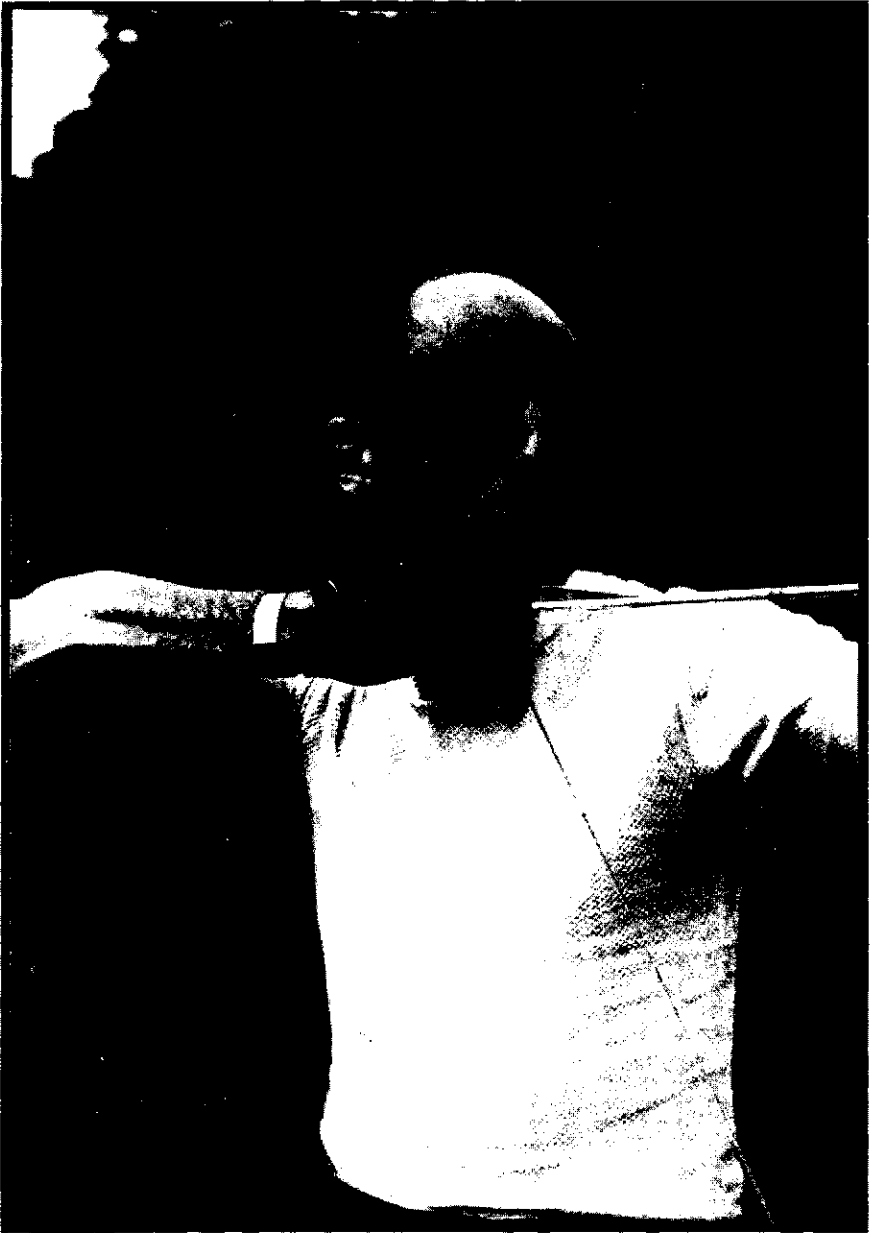
Stemming primarily from recent articles published in the A. B. R. calling for reorganization of the National Archery Association, the proposals split opinion on what the future course of the N.A.A. should be.

The matter came to a head at the final business meeting prior to the banquet when Bob Challman, author of recent articles attacking present organization of the N.A.A., called for formation of a loose confederation type of government, based on seven regions.

Challman's proposal called for two representatives, elected by mail vote from members within each region; voiding of the present club membership system; and appointment of publicity heads on a regional basis. He also urged solicitation of N.A.A. memberships on a regional basis with the region to retain one-fourth of the funds. These would be used to send regional champions to the National.

Opinion was expressed that the proposal was of too far-reaching a nature to be voted on at the meeting. Marvin Schmidt, Chairman on the Board, declared it impossible to vote on such a constitutional change without two-thirds of the membership present. It was charged from the floor, however, that this would be impossible since much of the present membership total is comprised of family memberships (with one vote although there might be several members of the family counted in the total) and of colleges and universities (which also have no vote).

Those present at the meeting did unanimously approve the appointment of a committee, composed of leaders in Archery from throughout the country, to make definite study of all reorganizational proposals and report back at the earliest opportunity.



*Photo Courtesy of Win Hussey*

**RUSS REYNOLDS**  
National Archery Association Champion  
1949-1951

Other business at the Thursday night business meeting included a report from the Rules Committee, Winston Hussey, Chairman; and election of a President and three board members. Named to head the N.A.A. next year as President was Earl Avery of Saginaw, Michigan, which will play host to the next National. Board members elected were Dr. Walter W. Lee, East; Earl Hoyt, Jr., Midwest; and Max Hamilton, West.

Still another variation on reorganization plans was brought forth by Marvin Schmidt at a business meeting held earlier in the week. "It looks easier than it is", declared Schmidt, and then went on to declare that the N.A.A. had been actively working on a reorganizational plan for the past 3½ years. He said James Waterman had attempted to synthesize the various proposals and had asked permission to make a field trial during the past year in Massachusetts. Schmidt said that if the plan looked promising, it would be expanded but that "...it was dynamite if it didn't work out."

Those present gave unanimous consent to a resolution extending the plan to two more states—one in the Midwest and the other in the West. Massachusetts would also continue the plan, giving the benefit of study to a two-year trial.

## SIXTY-SEVENTH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP AUGUST 13-17, 1951, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

### WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jean Lee .....	1070	1176	1454	3700
2. Jean Richards .....	1076	1176	1363	3615
3. Artie Palkowski .....	970	1196	1416	3582
4. Ann Weber .....	990	1160	1380	3530
5. Verrel Weber .....	1024	1132	1251	3407
6. Ruth Baker .....	923	1076	1256	3255
7. Violette Henderson .....	930	1080	1222	3232
8. Margaret Parrish .....	889	1008	1177	3074
9. Ruth Larrabee .....	818	1023	1102	2943
10. Ann M. Mullan .....	803	1006	1080	2889
11. Esther Atkinson .....	772	1007	1100	2879
12. Naomi Lund .....	853	981	1035	2869
13. Lois Stringfellow .....	822	1018	1023	2863
14. Edith Pruss .....	866	931	1046	2843
15. Bee Hodgen .....	797	938	1102	2837
16. Kay Pavelick .....	618	1038	1181	2837
17. Iva Martin .....	702	1007	1093	2802
18. Jewel Hamilton .....	801	929	1040	2770
19. Margaret Stewart .....	724	1020	1018	2762
20. Joan Namyst .....	676	958	1030	2664
21. Joan M. Winters .....	648	955	1060	2663
22. Betty Schmidt .....	734	953	973	2660
23. Dorothy Corbeil .....	666	825	936	2427
24. Annie M. Parker .....	617	841	850	2308
25. Elsie Rudderow .....	608	800	832	2240
26. Evelyn Sellors .....	490	768	830	2088
27. Laurette Carroll .....	414	754	892	2060
28. Elizabeth Sweeney .....	468	855	654	1977
29. Helen Kelso .....	500	717	753	1970
30. Belle Neal .....	469	706	740	1915
31. Mary S. Easton .....	494	709	693	1896
32. Lillian MacVicar .....	513	705	655	1873
33. Ruth Kibler .....	DNS	812	875	1687
34. Peggy Barr .....	393	653	594	1640
35. Dolores Domenico .....	356	619	469	1444
36. Dorothy Rogers .....	237	461	520	1218



**ROBERT EASTON**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1951**

MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.		TOTAL
	YORK	AMERICAN	
1. Russ Reynolds	1751	1426	3177
2. Stan Overby	1684	1388	3072
3. R. Larson	1648	1390	3038
4. Max Hamilton	1619	1366	2985
5. Fred Freeman	1565	1348	2913
6. Herbert Taylor	1475	1382	2857
7. William West	1492	1326	2818
8. Oscar Kessels	1535	1266	2801
9. Robert Howard	1449	1342	2791
10. Dick Green	1425	1343	2768
11. Floyd Larrabee	1427	1335	2762
12. Richard James	1311	1423	2734
13. John D. Barr	1472	1261	2733
14. Willard Davidson	1367	1350	2717
15. Marvin T. Schmidt	1392	1322	2714
16. Larry Hughes	1330	1314	2644
17. Donald Bowers	1448	1167	2615
18. Hollie Martin	1311	1293	2604
19. Stanley Jensen	1261	1336	2597
20. Warren Carroll	1239	1352	2591
21. Richard Welch	1311	1273	2584
22. William H. Smith	1239	1338	2577
23. Joseph H. Hood	1272	1295	2567
24. Jack Babcock	1327	1221	2548
25. Clarence Wallick	1249	1282	2531
26. Walter W. Lee	1214	1223	2437
27. Bob Challman	1245	1186	2431
28. Larry Belden	1215	1208	2423
29. Don F. Belloff	1201	1212	2413
30. Del Coonrod	1150	1246	2396
31. M. H. Brumble	1123	1255	2378
32. Ben L. Rudderow	1168	1185	2353
33. Don L. McCann	1044	1216	2260
34. Frank H. Ireland	1066	1153	2219
35. Maynard Parker	1055	1149	2204
36. Joe Worland	1014	1173	2187
37. Tim Rogers	1035	1151	2186
38. John R. Kest	1004	1156	2160
39. Ken Hymer	989	1156	2145
40. Russell Oakes	935	1199	2134
41. Peter P. Martinek	969	1126	2095
42. Ralph Findl	812	1254	2066
43. George McCamley	883	1162	2045
44. D. F. Munro	1009	1033	2042
45. Frank Bauhaus	887	1152	2039
46. Harold Atkinson	860	1157	2017
47. Wallace McVicar	884	1116	2000
48. Emmett Eudaley	933	1060	1993
49. Raymond W. Kelso	867	1094	1961
50. Mort M. Kibler	930	1013	1943
51. W. A. Hawkins	736	1158	1894
52. Emmor L. Keasling	826	1050	1876
53. C. W. "Bill" Huett	751	1113	1864
54. George Parrish	938	923	1861
55. Edward LaBonte	773	1074	1847
56. John H. Leinhard	755	1071	1826
57. C. O. Wright	784	986	1770
58. Byron S. Young	699	991	1690
59. Carl Adams	639	978	1617
60. I. M. Stamps	757	816	1573
61. Allen Barr	643	887	1530

62. James D. Easton .....	603	925	1528
63. Howard Dillard .....	621	811	1432
64. H. C. Neal .....	519	878	1397
65. Hugh Rich .....	DNS	1202	1202
66. Carl Skau .....	DNS	1034	1034
67. Roy Hoff .....	DNS	985	985
68. Dr. C. N. Hickman .....	DNS	886	886

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Laurette Young .....	960	1130	1286	3376
2. Lorna Price .....	881	1017	1164	3062
3. Sharon Ward .....	588	974	939	2501
4. Patricia Carroll .....	619	852	882	2353

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jerry Hash .....	1878	1328	3206
2. Frank Rice .....	1811	1331	3142
3. Bob Markworth .....	1657	1362	3019
4. Frank Leveck, Jr. ....	1693	1293	2986
5. Bert Corley .....	1551	1378	2929
6. Dick Carroll .....	1684	1235	2919
7. Jim Easton .....	1544	1182	2726
8. Dennis Lynch .....	1072	1076	2148
9. Jack MacGowan .....	1091	984	2075
10. Robert Folkman .....	1006	869	1875
11. Alloyd Lambert, Jr. ....	491	515	1006

#### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. David Peterson .....	1248	1249	2497
2. Paul Doran .....	1221	1204	2425
3. Terry Wright .....	821	941	1762
4. Ronald Caldwell .....	904	788	1692
5. Eugene Alex .....	608	679	1287
6. Richard Domenico .....	520	662	1182
7. Jonnie Spear .....	225	133	358

#### CADET GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Catherine Richards .....	788	745	1533
2. Carroll Doran .....	437	428	865
3. Jean Rogers .....	400	370	770

#### CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Robert Easton .....	1037	1023	2060
2. Robert Carroll .....	845	869	1714
3. Roy Miller .....	721	617	1338
4. Marvin Glusac .....	608	636	1244
5. Pete Glusac .....	526	668	1194
6. Jimmy Rogers .....	564	577	1141
7. Cleo Sutherlin .....	26	127	153



# 1951 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Babe Bitzenberger

### DISTANCE

395 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIORS

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jim Easton

428 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jim Easton

432 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. M. B. Davis
2. Lee Sublette
3. Lowell Drake
4. Don Gourley
5. John Barr
6. Erwin Bingaman

535 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

506 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

504 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

486 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

461 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

396 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Don Gourley
2. M. B. Davis
3. M. H. Brumble
4. Lee Sublette
5. Erwin Bingaman

551 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

496 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

461 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

455 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

356 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. M. B. Davis
2. Don Gourley
3. Harry Darke
4. Lee Sublette
5. John Barr

546 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

522 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

513 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

478 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

467 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake
2. M. B. Davis
3. Don Gourley
4. M. H. Brumble
5. Erwin Bingaman

623 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

511 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

501 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

497 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

427 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### BATTLE FLIGHT (UNOFFICIAL EVENT)

1. C. Howe
2. Hugh Rich
3. E. Bingaman
4. Roy Dill
5. Norman Barrett

277 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

276 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

272 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

271 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

247 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## FLIGHT by Davy Davis

In true flight tacklemaker style, Harry Drake worked the best part of the night to complete a bow, then drove the balance of the night to arrive at Encino about sunup in time for the first event.

Harry warmed up in one contest with not too good yardage, then cut loose with the only shots to break over the 600-yard line. There were three of his arrows past 600, but he did not know about it until the mail arrived at Lakeside a day later. Just took off for home before the results were phoned in from the field. Seems like he remembered a pot of beans had been left cooking, and not wanting to waste food in these times, he and Papa Lowell headed south from Sepulveda Pass before they heard the good news.

A field telephone system with 500 yards of wire was used to inform those at the shooting line just how things were going on the landing strip. As far as we know this is the best service ever rendered at a flight meet.

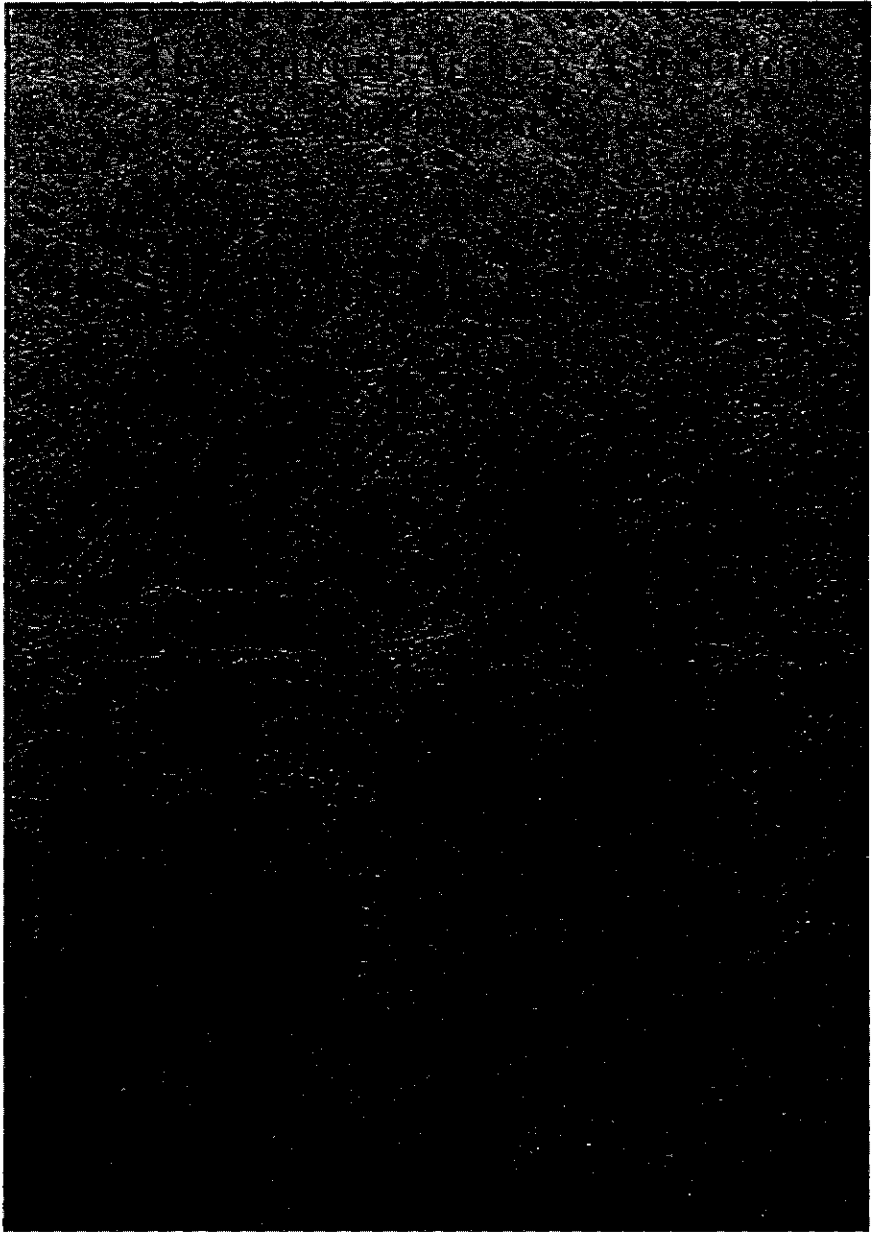
Officials in the field did the best work ever witnessed, in the opinion of those who have attended many flight shoots, both sectional and National. Roy Dill, Frank Eicholtz, Charlie Howe, and Hugh Rich, were outstanding in the conduct of this meet. Only contestants and officials were allowed on the field, and things were speeded up by lack of traffic at the right places.

A new score card form was used to good advantage. A condensation of the rules covered the back of this card so there was little excuse for shooters to make errors because of lack of information.

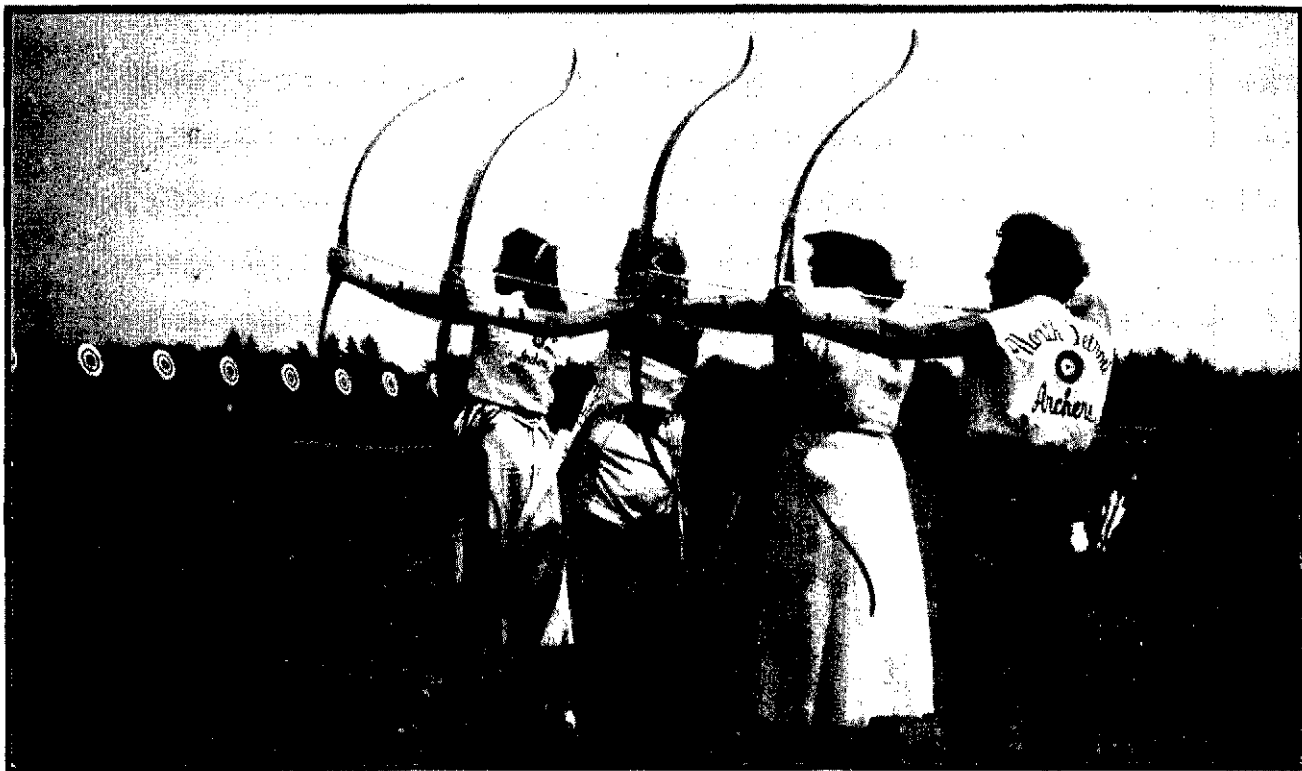
The landing strip had been worked over by every kind of equipment except a breaking plow, thanks to Dudley Shumway of the Los Angeles Recreation Department and his many fine assistants. In spite of this labor the subsurface was so tough that arrow breakage was about 50%.

Surveyor Roche put in the Rheingans Grid with much care, and was on the field during the meeting to answer for his work, and to see his first flight meeting. He feels that the grid is much too complicated for any except a National shoot. There were over 400 stakes used, plus 300 marker flags of metal, but there was no doubt where the arrow rested once it was found.

John Barr of Oteen, North Carolina; and Murv Brumble of Cincinnati, Ohio, shot for the first time, and both counted well up there in yardage. John landed 13th in target standing and would have placed higher if the local water supply had not crossed him up. Murv cracked up his best bow but managed to place third and fourth in two of the flight events. Both very swell people; hope they continue with flight.



**1952 National Archery Association Tournament Program**



*Photo Courtesy Clare Skanes*

**1952 National Archery Association Team Champions  
SHARLENE SKANES, LAURETTE YOUNG, CLARE SKANES, LILIA DAHL**

## JEAN LEE

Jean Lee's archery career began when she enrolled in an archery course taught by Larry Briggs at the University of Massachusetts. She studied under Mr. Briggs from 1944 through her graduation in 1947. From 1946 to 1950 Jean attended summer camp at Teela Wooket in Roxbury, Vermont where she studied and taught archery under the guidance of Mrs. E. B. Miller.

Jean's first major tournament was the 1947 National Target held at Amherst, Massachusetts where she placed 15th. In 1948 she started on an amazing winning streak capturing four straight National Target Championships in '48, '49, '50, '51. At the '48 tournament in Reno, Jean broke almost every record. In 1949 she set a new Double American record of 1422. In 1950 she had a great tournament again re-writing the ladies' record book. In fact, six of her records set in 1950 still stand today.

In 1950 Jean and Jean Richards traveled to Kobenhavn, Denmark to compete in the World Tournament. Jean Lee shocked the archery world by winning the ladies' title by over 300 points and establishing a whole new set of records. She even defeated the great Hans Deutgen, Men's Champion, in some of the rounds.

Jean suffered a minor injury to her right arm in a gymnasium workout in 1952 and archery seemed to aggravate the injury. She was forced to give up the sport and has not competed in major tournaments since 1952.

In 1975 I met Jean in person for the first time. She still looked the same as her photos of 25 years before. On that same occasion Jean was inducted into the Archery Hall of Fame.

Jean was without a question one of the world's greatest women archers in her prime and always a credit to the country she represented and the sport of archery.



*Photo Courtesy Dr. Walter Lee*

**JEAN LEE**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1949-50-51-52**  
**Champion of the World**  
**1950-52**  
**Inducted into Archery Hall of Fame 1975**

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
AUGUST 4-9, 1952, JACKSON, MICHIGAN**

August 4-9, 1952, has come and gone and the last, and one of the best tournaments of the National Archery Association has passed into the records. President R. Earl Avery and his committees of Michigan Archers who seemed to have thought of everything, presented us with as well conceived and beautifully executed a tournament as many of us have ever seen. One hesitates to mention a few names for special commendation because such an undertaking as a National Tournament is a team job, but we cannot refrain from mentioning the name of Karl E. Palmatier, Secretary-Treasurer of the Michigan Archers for the wonderful job he did in organizing and setting up the field. He is an old hand at that job and this was but one more in a long series of successful tournaments for Karl.

The Park Department of Jackson cooperated in allowing the use of the Ella W. Sharp Park which was a large field easily adapted to our tournament. To make this possible, 170 Recreation League baseball games had to be re-scheduled. The thanks of the N.A.A. goes out to the Park Board.

This year the tournament committee tried a sextuple American Round for archers who do not like to shoot the York Round, or whose equipment might not be adequate. These archers did not compete for the Championship, but shot for the pure fun of the sport. In addition there were 8 men and 4 women who shot instinctive target archery. A more detailed analysis of these events may indicate the desirability of continuing them in future tournaments. Both of these innovations were well received by the archers in attendance.

Phoenix Arizona, held the spotlight this year. Bob Larsen, who placed third last year at Los Angeles in his first tournament, came through this year in a blaze of glory and won the Men's Championship with a score of 3113. Max Hamilton, also of the same club, placed second with 3072 and Harold Doan, of Adrian, Michigan, placed third with 3027. There were eight men with scores over 2900, so the champions had better watch their step—there will be keen competition next year.

While no records were broken, in the Men's division, both Earl Hoyt, Jr., of St. Louis, and Herbert Taylor, of Sacramento, tied the 40-yard range record in the first American Round. It is interesting to note that American Rounds over 700 were turned in by archers through fourteenth place.

On the Women's line, Ann Weber Corby won the Women's Championship from Jean Lee with a score of 3679, while Jean shot 3604. Sharlene Skanes, of Detroit, was third with a score of 3410.

Bob Schafer won the Double Hereford, Double American for Junior Boys; Lorna Price of Phoenix, Arizona, won for the Junior Girls in Double National, Columbia and American.

Ronald Ockerman of Fairborn, Ohio, was first for Intermediate Boys and Ann Marston, of Wyandotte, Michigan, first for Intermediate Girls.

In the flight events 17 participated: 8 men, 4 women, 3 intermediate boys and 2 intermediate girls. Paul Berry shooting in the 50-lb. class shot 464 yards, and Lucille Gourley, in the 35-lb. class, shot 345 yards.

In the Crossbow flight division, Col. Pierce shot 528 yards and Alice Smith 209 yards.

Max Hamilton won the clout 180 yards with a score of 268. Ann Weber Corby shot 266 winning the 140-yard Women's clout. Sylva Wesendonk won the 120-yard Women's clout with 280. Bob Schafer won the Junior clout with a score of 276, and Lorna Price won the Girls' clout with a score of 298. In the Intermediate clout, Jerry Cooley won with 238, and Nancy Breneman with 188.

Lila Dahl got 4 hits at 60 yards. Jim Davis and Ann Marston won the Intermediate wand with 3 hits each.

Keith Oliver Bemis and Peggy Bosonetto got one hit each for the Juniors.

In the team events, the Phoenician Archers won in the men's division with a score of 2582, while the North Detroit Archers won for the women with a score of 2566. The junior boys' team, Olentangy Archers of Columbus, Ohio, won with a score of 1456.

Roy Brandes, of Dayton, Ohio won the International Long Round with a score of 817. Bob Larsen finished second with 768 and Win Hussey, of Cleveland, third with 745.

Polly Willard, of Florence, Mass., won the Hereford with a score of 845.

CLEMENT PARKER

**SIXTH-EIGHTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
AUGUST 4-9, 1952, JACKSON, MICHIGAN**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

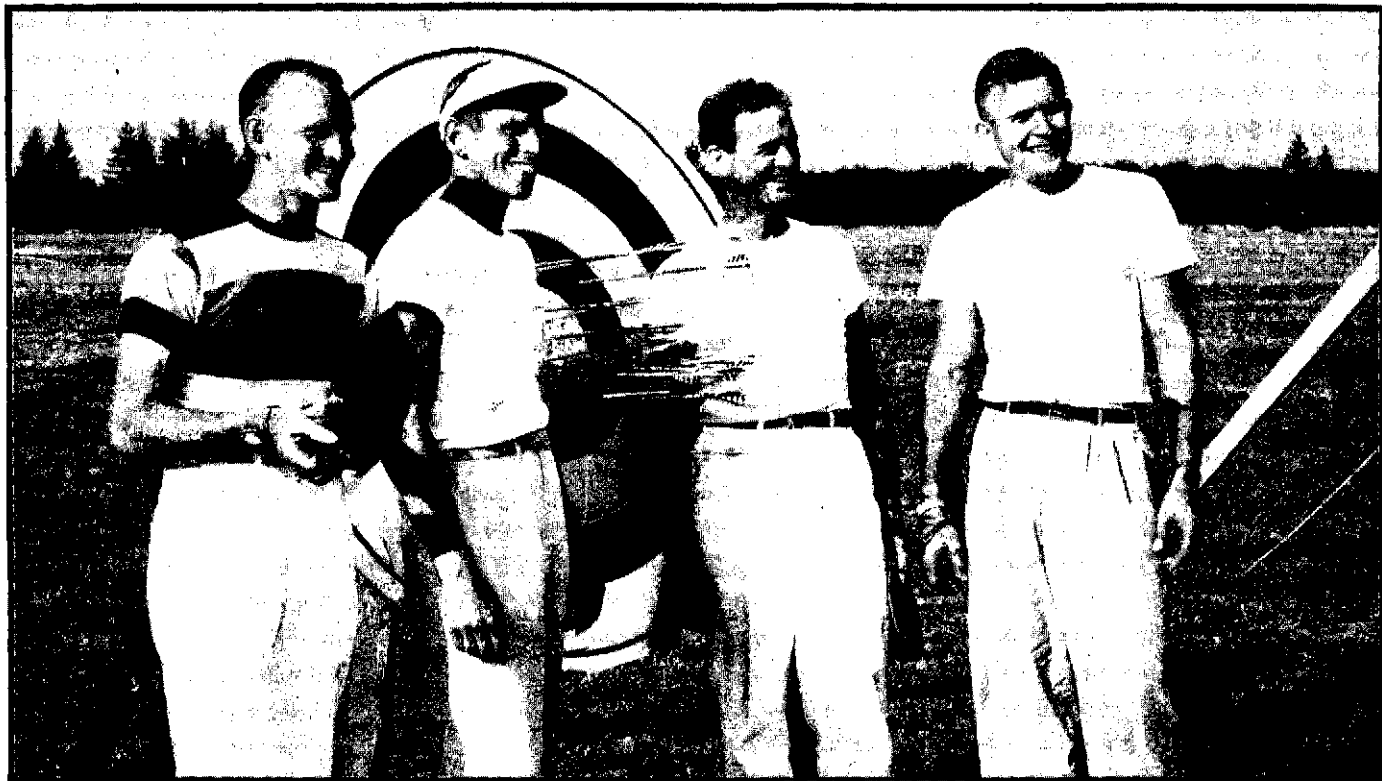
	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	TOTAL
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Ann Weber	1103	1188	1388	3679
2. Jean Lee	1070	1176	1358	3604
3. Sharlene Skanes	972	1088	1350	3410
4. Verrel Weber	988	1132	1285	3405
5. Laurette Young	994	1116	1285	3395
6. Pauline Willard	968	1120	1274	3362
7. Margaret Boyne	952	1136	1267	3355
8. Sylva Wesendonk	928	1096	1272	3296
9. Betty Lifford	929	1136	1230	3295
10. Betty Gregg	904	1084	1280	3268
11. Eleanor Moczadlo	914	1070	1218	3202
12. Florence Marston	963	1042	1184	3189
13. Genevieve Avery	903	1068	1190	3161
14. Grace Frye	850	1080	1213	3143
15. Pauline Paquette	872	1044	1214	3130
16. Lillian Waterman	849	1056	1134	3039
17. Margaret Wiselogle	827	1033	1139	2999
18. Edith Radtke	861	1030	1087	2978
19. Jewel Hamilton	822	1005	1149	2976
20. Mrs. Claude Lapp	806	997	1164	2967
21. Hilda Hussey	820	1003	1137	2960
22. Lila Dahl	793	1014	1089	2896
23. Vera Hennessey	758	1023	1106	2887
24. Lucille Gourley	775	995	1117	2887
25. Lorrain Glackin	758	1037	1083	2878
26. Clare Whitmarsh	801	956	1097	2854
27. Marie Hock	837	938	1065	2840
28. Margaret Shenk	759	1014	1051	2824
29. Marvina Collins	741	1024	1055	2820
30. Helen M. Newton	727	985	1076	2788
31. Margaret Stewart	777	972	1019	2768
32. Betty Schmidt	741	950	1019	2710
33. Blanche Mulvaney	670	987	1050	2707
34. Evelyn Cook	705	945	1032	2682
35. Edna Owens	663	943	1063	2669
36. Billie Lederer	781	928	944	2653
37. Marilyn Myrick	654	957	1023	2634
38. Alta Benedick	767	909	908	2584
39. Marge Cruser	602	900	1056	2558
40. Dorothy N. Smith	661	894	949	2504
41. Doris Lee Sampson	771	845	868	2484
42. Murielle Bassak	640	777	1055	2472
43. Thelma Rogers	643	879	918	2440
44. Marion W. Barr	617	850	908	2375
45. Helen Newell	511	942	876	2329



46. Evelyn Sellers .....	628	795	863	2286
47. Kletis Wheatley .....	599	837	844	2280
48. Gertrude Kuenne .....	577	808	770	2136
49. Celeste Muller .....	524	822	790	2136
50. Ethel Laubaugh .....	518	820	777	2115
51. Edith Hastings .....	454	769	838	2061
52. Mary E. Oster .....	537	778	744	2059
53. Edna A. Wadel .....	587	708	762	2057
54. Martha L. McKelvey .....	642	709	698	2049
55. Marilyn G. Avery .....	433	696	734	1863
56. Gertrude Mainone .....	408	639	618	1665
57. Lillian MacVicar .....	378	604	588	1570
58. Antoinette DeGrott .....	480	540	510	1530
59. Ethel Keel .....	306	462	581	1349
60. Florence Lilly .....	112	311	306	729

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL. YORK	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Robert Larsen .....	1653	1460	3113
2. Max Hamilton .....	1648	1424	3072
3. Harold Doan .....	1595	1432	3027
4. Allen Muller .....	1587	1424	3011
5. Herbert W. Taylor .....	1531	1416	2947
6. Stan Overby .....	1543	1400	2943
7. Roy H. Braudes .....	1478	1432	2910
8. Bill Glackin .....	1469	1436	2905
9. O. K. Smathers .....	1523	1370	2893
10. Earl Hoyt, Jr. ....	1469	1400	2869
11. Walter A. Doiron .....	1471	1376	2847
12. Lloyd C. Corby .....	1542	1283	2825
13. Jim Waterman .....	1430	1330	2760
14. Plato Yarmchuck .....	1311	1442	2753
15. James Caspers .....	1384	1346	2730
16. Ernest Lehmer .....	1421	1292	2713
17. Francis Marston .....	1341	1369	2710
18. Rex Fisher .....	1334	1354	2688
20. Clay Wood .....	1342	1327	2669
20. Sanford B. Dahl .....	1327	1332	2659
21. Robert Challman .....	1345	1298	2643
22. Sylvester Chessman .....	1305	1334	2639
23. Arthur Rudd .....	1320	1295	2615
24. Winston Hussey .....	1303	1280	2583
25. Ray Gooley .....	1206	1367	2573
26. Carl Strang .....	1243	1269	2512
27. Theo. E. Bartkowski .....	1250	1253	2503
28. Robert M. Bruce .....	1280	1219	2499
29. Arnold Hock .....	1198	1288	2486
30. Dimitri Erdely .....	1155	1293	2448
31. Allen B. Cammack .....	1156	1277	2433
32. M. H. Brumble .....	1128	1299	2427
33. Malcolm H. Smith .....	1112	1234	2346
34. Bernard Wiselogle .....	1155	1189	2344
35. Marvin Schmidt .....	1154	1163	2317
36. Stanley Bassak .....	1115	1194	2309
37. C. Peter Wagner .....	1145	1152	2297
38. Peter J. Schafer .....	1010	1266	2276
39. George Helwig .....	1001	1265	2266
40. Ed Hintz .....	1026	1175	2201
41. Ira Barr .....	1001	1190	2191
42. Dr. Walter W. Lee .....	1050	1138	2188
43. Ken Hager .....	946	1126	2072
44. Elwood Ellison .....	847	1173	2020
45. Frank C. Newton .....	811	1199	2010
46. Paul J. Sampson .....	847	1158	2005



**Mens Top Target at 1952 National Archery Association Champions  
HAROLD DOAN (3rd) ROBERT LARSON (Champion) MAX HAMILTON (2nd) ALLEN MULLER (4th)**

47. Wallace MacVicar .....	822	1171	1993
48. John Bondy .....	853	1139	1992
49. Gerald Gregg .....	922	1064	1986
50. Henry Lux .....	771	1187	1958
51. Millard Laing .....	818	1050	1868
52. Harold R. Avery .....	738	1098	1836
53. George H. Wesendonk .....	802	1004	1806
54. Roy Harbold .....	814	921	1735
55. Harold Crusier .....	666	1017	1683
56. Dr. Claude Lapp .....	629	1009	1638
57. Lloyd E. Tipton .....	609	998	1607
58. Walter L. Miller .....	843	760	1603
59. R. Earl Avery .....	468	764	1232
60. Fred Brown .....	445	665	1110
61. George Waggoner .....	229	335	564
62. Donald F. Munro .....	509	INC.	509
63. Clarence L. Haugan .....	254	INC.	254

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Lorna Price .....	977	1112	1335	3424
2. Peggy Bosonetto .....	774	1009	1092	2875
3. Janet Lehmer .....	805	960	1088	2853
4. Joan Gooley .....	458	727	843	2028
5. Geraldine Gonciarz .....	458	695	523	1676

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. HEREFORD	TOTAL
1. Bob Schafer .....	1760	1288	3048
2. Thomas Guilfoile .....	1569	1206	2775
3. James Shubert .....	1171	1080	2251
4. Bill Hubbard .....	1120	992	2112
5. Lloyd Cartwright .....	1067	1033	2100
6. Don Havard .....	1145	932	2077
7. Keith Bemis .....	661	656	1317
8. Alex Allen .....	392	—	392

#### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ann Marston .....	1016	1277	2293
2. Mona Hussey .....	815	989	1804
3. Nancy Breneman .....	771	882	1653
4. Connie Wiselogle .....	650	605	1255
5. Dorothy Breneman .....	333	693	1026

#### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ronald Ockerman .....	1313	1318	2631
2. David Farwell .....	1250	1240	2490
3. Jerry Gooley .....	1222	1213	2435
4. David Peterson .....	1147	1258	2405
5. Buster Byrnes .....	1070	1131	2201
6. Robert Gregg .....	1091	1001	2092
7. Jim Pickard .....	986	1079	2065
8. Jim Davis .....	1022	1012	2034
9. Michael Sampson .....	681	700	1381
10. Gerald Crawmer .....	616	436	1052

# 1952 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Lucille Gourley	345 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Vi Alderman	341 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Lucille Gourley	332 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Vi Alderman	319 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Ethel Laubough	235 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Lucille Gourley	317 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Vi Alderman	298 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Mildred Miller	395 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Lucille Gourley	260 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Paul Berry	464 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Mike Humbert	457 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Fred Strain	451 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Jim Helton	531 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Fred Strain	512 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Paul Berry	482 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Don Gourley	500 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. C. L. Haugan	499 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Mike Humbert	498 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Clarence Haugan	503 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Charles Peirson	496 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Mike Humbert	455 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Charles Pierson	624 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Jim Helton	607 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Fred Strain	544 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Dorothy Breneman	167 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Nancy Breneman	165 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Ronnie Ockerman	297 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. David Farwell	142 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Ronnie Ockerman	291 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Gerald Crawmer	218 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Ronnie Ockerman	291 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

# NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION



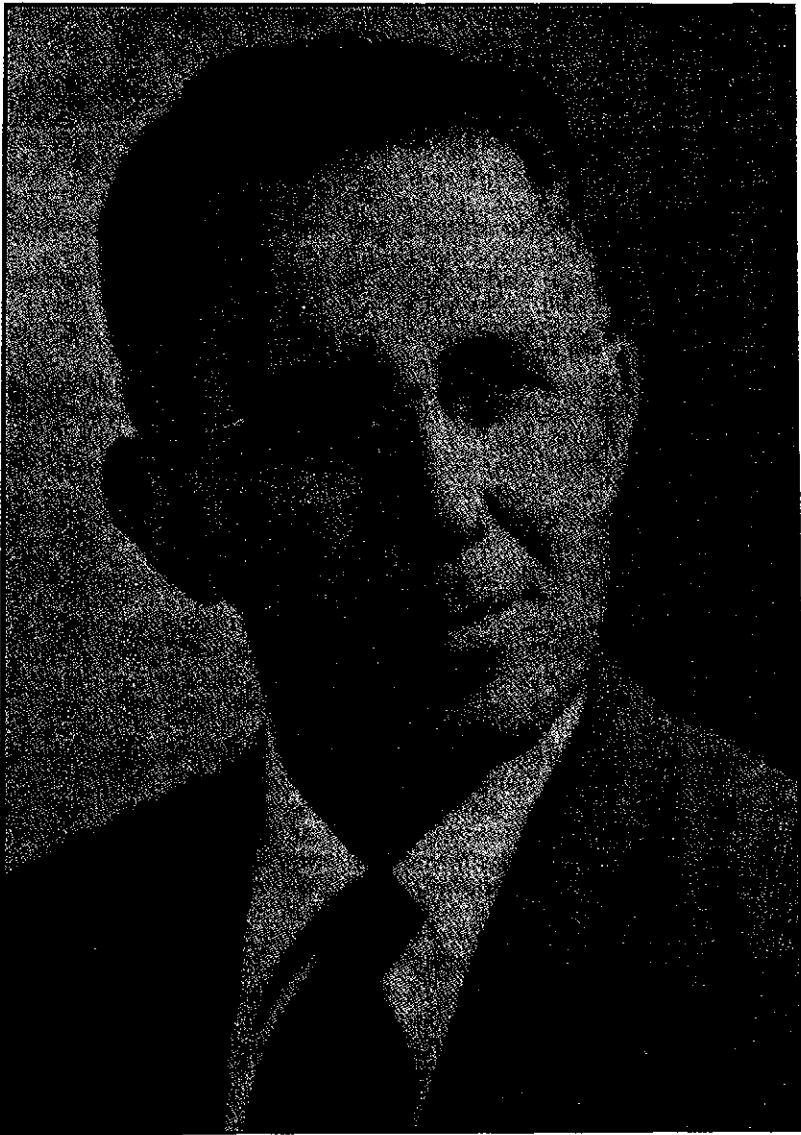
N. A. A. TOURNAMENT, AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS - 1947

## 69th ANNUAL TOURNAMENT

AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS

AUGUST 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 1953

1953 National Archery Association Tournament Program



**GEORGE DE LA HAYE**  
**President National Archery Association**  
**1953**

**BUSINESS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS, WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 12, 1953**

Minutes of the Business Meeting of the National Archery Association at the Recreation Room, Baker Dormitory, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts, Wednesday evening, August 12th.

Miss Verrel Weber, Chairman of the Board of Governors called the meeting to order.

The minutes of the 1952, Jackson, Michigan meeting were approved as originally sent out and it was voted and seconded that they not be read.

The Treasurer's Report was read by Lawrence E. Briggs, Secretary-Treasurer of the N.A.A. and accepted by Mr. Newton and seconded by Lew Morse. The last audit as of June 30, 1953 showed \$149.06 profit for the year with a bank balance of \$754.03.

It was voted and a motion was made to give the West the first refusal of invitation for the 1954 National Tournament. This motion was made by George De La Haye and seconded by Mr. Newton.

Miss Verrel Weber reported on specific things that the Board has done this year as follows:

1. The Board has approved a Six-Golds range bar to be attached to the Six-Golds pin for the National Company of Crossbowmen. The National Company of Crossbowmen asked for permission to do this. The National Company of Crossbowmen will furnish these bars for the Six-Golds pin.

2. A second accomplishment of the Board this year was to provide buttons, a little smaller than the Six-Golds pin; buttons of distinctive colors for varying distances to be awarded to members of the N.A.A. after they have received their Six-Golds pin. The engraving on the button will indicate the distance at which the Six-Golds was shot.

3. The Board studied carefully the results of the experiment which has now been going on for three years regarding the so-called "Massachusetts Plan". It was the considered opinion of the Board that the Massachusetts Plan has been quite successful in Massachusetts for two reasons: the rather dense population of archers within that one state and the untiring work and personality of the man who instituted the plan. When the plan was started in other states, lack of a Waterman didn't prove too successful. An alternate plan was suggested.

4. Mr. Hoyt and Mildred Miller have worked on the problem of classification. Miss Weber states that we will have no report on the Classification Committee.

Mr. Hoyt was called upon at this point to explain the alternate plan. He explained that this plan consists of two classes of membership:

1. Memberships coming directly through N.A.A. as they now stand.

2. Memberships through the club secretaries.

Mr. Hoyt went on in detail to explain that under the proposed plan, all memberships would be handled by the individual club secretaries. Each club must have ten N.A.A. members and their dues would be based as follows: \$3.00 for individual memberships, \$4.00 for family memberships and \$4.00 for club memberships. A family membership is equivalent to 1½ memberships.

It was explained to the group that classification for proposed mail matches could run through the summer as Six-Golds shoots. The proposed plan also carried with it the Six-Golds buttons which are awarded to a person who has previously won a Six-Golds pin.

Benefits of the proposed plan as outlined by Mr. Hoyt were as follows:

1. Reduced fees



*Photo Courtesy Mrs. Larry Briggs*

**MR. & MRS. LARRY BRIGGS**  
**(Larry) Secretary of the National Archery Association**  
**1950-51-52-53**



2. Mail Matches
3. Classification
4. Six-Golds buttons

This proposed club plan does not include associations.

At this point a lengthy discussion was carried on as regards classification. Mr. Clayton Shenk discussed how the classification system works in Pennsylvania. It was also suggested that the American Round would be the logical one to use for classification. Mr. Cloren Nute voted that we adopt the proposed club plan and this was seconded by Joe Fries.

It was moved that the sections of the Constitution regarding dues be set aside for the ensuing year while this is in effect. It was voted that we terminate the Mass. Plan experiment by Bill Renton and this was seconded by Margaret Kaufhold.

The constitutional change regarding Article VII was discussed. It was moved by Mr. Brumble that the report of the Legal Committee be tabled. There was a vote of 58 to 8 in favor of tabling this issue.

Mrs. Florence Lilly gave her report on the Olympic Bowmen League.

Mr. Winston Hussey discussed the new rules and stated that a copy of these rules would be sent out to each member club the first part of the coming year—1954.

The meeting recessed at 9:45 p.m. until Thursday evening, August 13th.

The second part of the meeting reopened at 8:20 p.m., Baker Dormitory, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts and was called to order by Presiding Officer, Miss Verrel Weber.

Letters read by Presiding Officer:

1. Requesting osage seed-letter received from England.
2. Letter from Jack Flinton asking for shoulder patches for his collection.
3. Letter from a German woman asking for old arrows and old bows to be used as models. Persons wishing to donate same are to contact Mr. Erdely.

The Six-Golds buttons were discussed. The first Six-Golds button is to be awarded with the Six-Golds pin. Buttons may be purchased at 1.25 by those already possessing Six-Golds pins.

OLD BUSINESS: None.

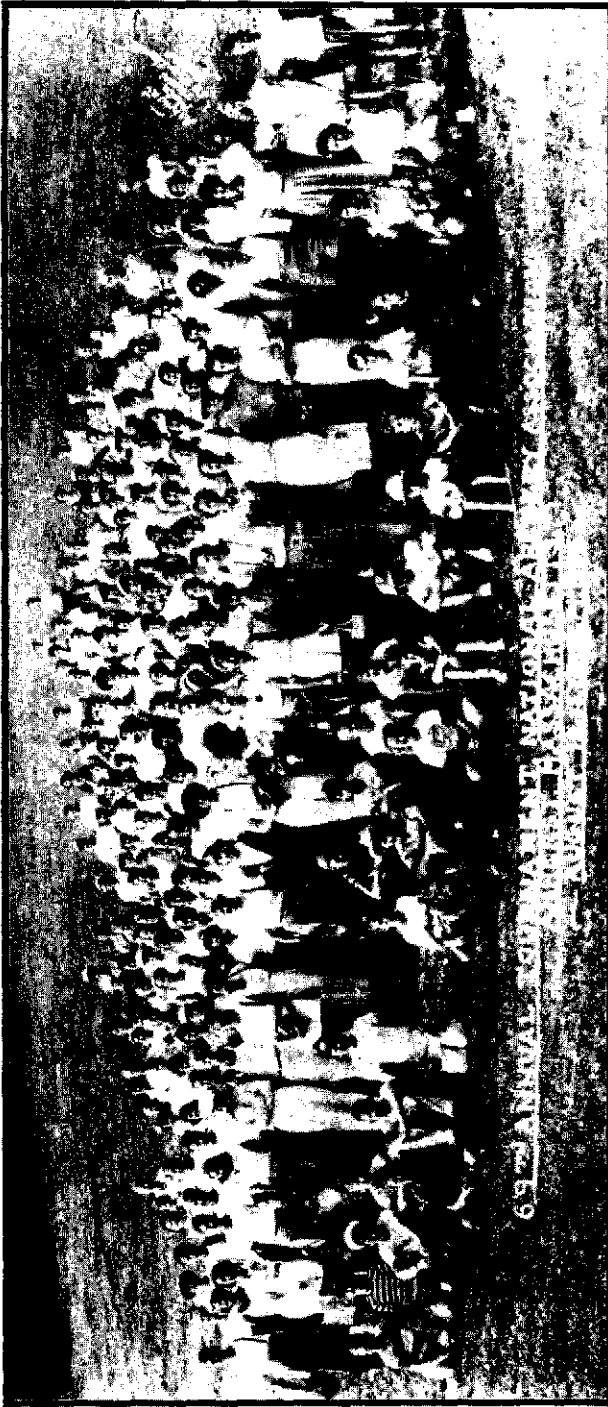
NEW BUSINESS: Mr. Van der Kogel stated that revised flight rules had been drawn and handed to Win Hussey. He suggested that Wing pins be revised with additional numerals indicating distance—also revision of Wing Club standards.

Dr. Walter W. Lee told of new equipment obtained by N.A.A. through the courtesy of George de La Haye at a cost of about \$100.00—value \$500.00. Motion made by Dr. Lee and seconded by Win Hussey that material be accepted by N.A.A. and that a proper carrying box be made for shipping material. Mr. Avery spoke about excessive traveling cost. Rebuttal by Win Hussey and George de La Haye on transportation cost. Amendment moved by Dr. Crouch and seconded by Mrs. Brumble that equipment be accepted and held in East if considered practical and economically sound. Amendment was carried and motion carried as amended.

Mr. Van der Kogel spoke on the subject of International Rounds. He suggested that N.A.A. foster F.I.T.A. rounds—that we have International faces made up in this country by N.A.A. Also discussed the question of securing funds to send champions abroad to F.I.T.A. Mr. Erdely suggested that articles clarifying F.I.T.A. rounds be published in TAM.

Question of “Weeping Sheets” being mailed out to archers not attending banquet and it was agreed that persons who attended the National Tournament but who did not attend banquet would be sent a Weeping Sheet upon request.

Al Van der Kogel suggested that the flight rules be adopted now. Mrs. Pat



Competitors at the 1953 National Archery Association Championships

Hindson stated that the flight rules were adopted at Lancaster, Pennsylvania and that only one sentence has been changed. Win Hussey explained reason why it would take until 1956 to revise rules. It was moved by Mr. Cummings and seconded by Dr. Hickman that the N.A.A. accept proposed changes in the flight rules. Motion accepted.

The following names were put before the Nominating Committee as to their decision for nomination to the Board of Governors:

East: Jim Water & George de La Haye (Bill Jackson was nominated from the floor but Mr. Jackson withdrew)

Central: Win Hussey and Earl Avery

West: Howard Webster and Ben Rudderow

The result of the ballot for Board members as follows:

East: George de La Haye

Central: Winston Hussey

West: Howard Webster

Mrs. Hindson suggested that the Board appoint a flight co-ordinator to work with the Board.

At 9:45 p.m. the meeting recessed until Friday at banquet.

Respectfully submitted,  
s/LAWRENCE E. BRIGGS  
Secretary-Treasurer  
National Archery  
Association

### **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1953**

Brilliant archery by many of the nation's top archers—months of careful planning by George De La Haye, President of the N.A.A. and the Tournament Committee headed up by Jim Waterman with Larry Briggs, Walter Lee and Lew Morse together with the wholehearted support of the Massachusetts State Archery Association with their statewide associated club, placed this tournament near the very top as one of the most spectacular, smoothly functioning and thoroughly enjoyable events of the recent years.

The inspiring panorama of 100 colorful targets identically marked with red, white and blue divisional markers, their stands painted white, and the shooting lines marked off with evenly spaced red and white place marks, all spread out over a precise line of over 900 yards—with the majority of the archers dressed in the traditional "white" of the "Nationals" made a sight which may be equalled in the future "Nationals" but is not likely to be surpassed. The traditional white costumes of the archers is especially worthy of note. At Regional, National, and State Shoots, white costumes give a touch with which no other form of dress can compare. The clean, cool look, the modern sports styles, all moving back and forth from the shooting lines to the targets in unison, make a sight that inspires and dignifies the overall picture of these big shoots that cannot be developed otherwise.

Back of the shooting lines convenient benches and tables were positioned for each group at each target. Colorful beach umbrellas also gave all contestants welcome shade and added much to the general beauty of the whole layout. Food and comfort facilities were located near the shooting lines. A fine set-up for housing in the new college dorms, excellent meals, and a general atmosphere of "having a swell time," all added up to make the 69th N.A.A. Shoot at Amherst something to be long remembered by the capacity crowd that attended. Archers young and old from all parts of the country were there, just having fun, and they will take away memories that will give a pleasing glow for a long time, or at least until the next



*Photo Courtesy Clare Skanes*

**LAURETTE YOUNG, SHARLENE SKANES, CLARE SKANES, PEGGY BOSONETTO**  
1953 National Archery Association Team Champions  
(Peggy) National Archery Association Intermediate Champion 1954

“National” comes along to compete with this one in the many ways in which only a “National” can offer.

As for the shooting, it was close, close from the first to the last arrow. The listing of the top scores will bear out the keenness of the competition in all phases and classes. No one could view such a spectacle without missing many things of interest. Details are bound to be forgotten and many sidelights overlooked. Toward this end two of the prominent participants, one a contestant the other an official, have written their impressions so that those who, due to other pressing things, were unable to attend this great shoot will be able to get “on the spot” reactions. What duplication of thought might be expressed will lend emphasis to each incident.

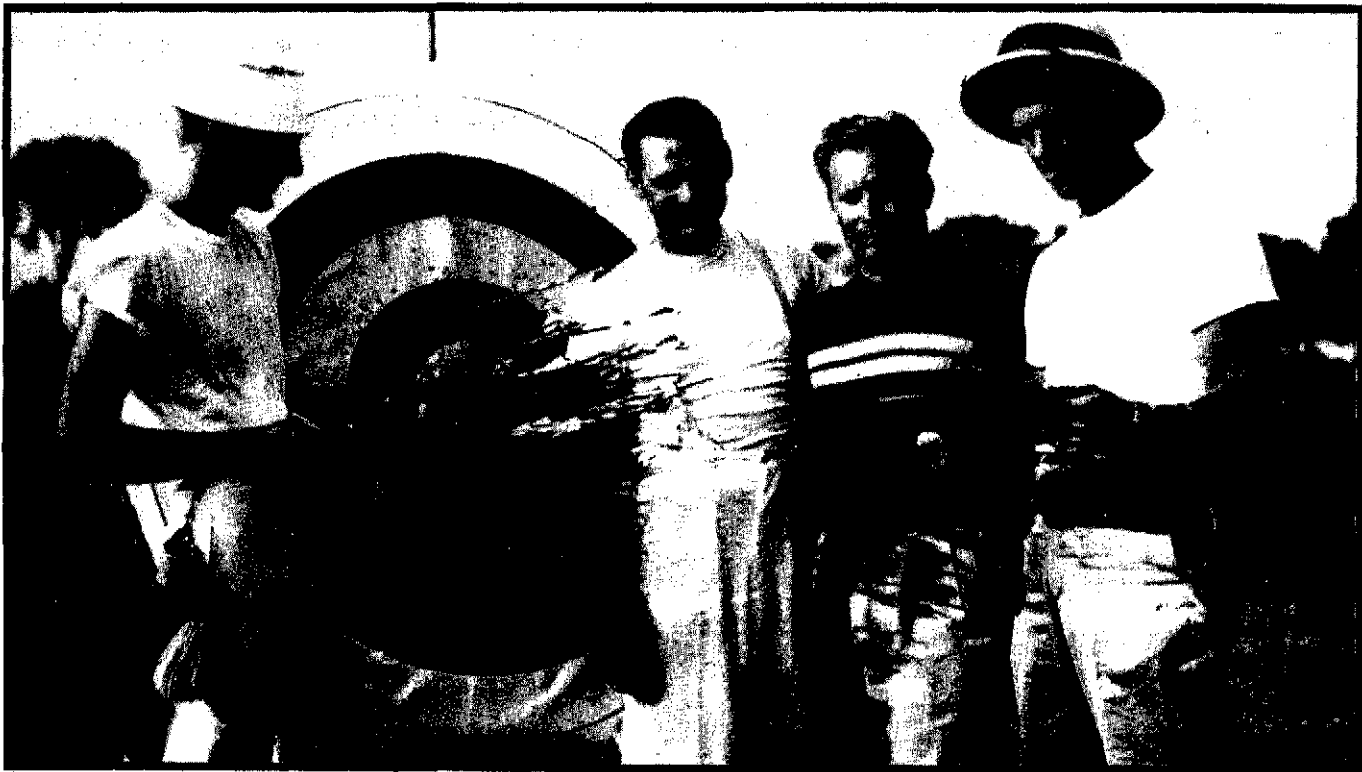
As all members of the N.A.A. who participated received their personal “Weeping Sheet” ... we list in this issue the top scores of the various divisions for comparison by those who were unable to participate.

CLEMENT PARKER

**SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS  
AUGUST 10-14, 1953**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ann Weber .....	1029	1174	1376	3579
2. Verrel Weber .....	1036	1132	1350	3518
3. Betty Gregg .....	985	1122	1366	3473
4. Laurette Young .....	988	1134	1344	3466
5. Jean Richards .....	986	1116	1333	3435
6. Lucille Gourley .....	1004	1108	1309	3421
7. Lorna Price .....	973	1124	1313	3410
8. Betty F. Schmidt .....	988	1096	1236	3320
9. Margaret Boyne .....	924	1121	1273	3318
10. Carole Meinhart .....	966	1104	1240	3310
11. Pauline Willard .....	912	1136	1210	3258
12. Sharlene Skanes .....	886	1114	1216	3216
13. Sylva Wesendonk .....	903	1060	1244	3207
14. Julia Heagey .....	866	1062	1263	3191
15. Eleanor Moczadlo .....	954	1026	1206	3186
16. Grace Frye .....	872	1068	1245	3185
17. Garnet Gowan .....	870	1056	1248	3174
18. Edna Owens .....	901	1064	1195	3160
19. Ruth Campbell .....	902	1036	1201	3139
20. Mildred Linskey .....	911	1029	1181	3121
21. Elizabeth Kinsey .....	834	1072	1198	3104
22. Mary Jane Haslam .....	896	1022	1182	3100
23. Margaret Stewart .....	841	1098	1159	3098
24. Lillian Waterman .....	839	985	1217	3041
25. Ella Gage .....	802	1050	1189	3041
26. Ruth L. Ramsdell .....	823	1034	1181	3038
27. Grace Middleton .....	864	1054	1119	3037
28. Doris Nevin .....	765	1028	1194	2987
29. Christine Richards .....	780	1053	1143	2976
30. Margaret Wiselogle .....	809	997	1164	2970
31. Marjorie Bredehoft .....	793	1023	1100	2916
32. Clare Whitmarsh .....	766	998	1140	2904
33. Marie Graeber .....	795	1027	1063	2885
34. Genevieve Avery .....	861	973	1041	2875
35. Joyce Hinman .....	775	1009	1066	2850



**Men's Top Target 1953**  
**National Archery Association Championships**  
**JOHN FRY (3rd), BILL GLACKIN (Champion),**  
**JOE FRIES (4th), O. K. SMATHERS (2nd)**

36. Doris F. Boyle	743	974	1089	2806
37. Grace Robertson	786	986	1026	2798
38. Dorian Doebler	742	971	1084	2797
39. Helen Van Der Kogel	745	999	1041	2785
40. Alice Hilton	760	955	1063	2778
41. Florence Marston	740	964	1061	2765
42. Lorryn Glackin	667	1001	1091	2759
43. Margaret Shenk	826	939	976	2741
44. Muriel Hayden	773	921	1044	2738
45. Mary Ockerman	801	938	980	2719
46. Louis C. Householder	686	996	1030	2712
47. Mrs. Earl Hoyt, Sr.	712	920	1027	2659
48. Vera MacPherson	760	944	940	2644
49. Esther Atkinson	626	988	1023	2637
50. Marie Hock	669	934	1000	2603
51. Jeannette Eucher	722	884	964	2570
52. Betty Baker	606	910	1036	2552
53. Clare Rega	698	914	929	2541
54. Erdely Allen	698	908	930	2536
55. Kate Smith	692	935	894	2521
56. Pat Hindson	643	897	944	2484
57. Dorothy Brower	629	904	943	2476
58. Linda Oksen	613	880	925	2418
59. Myrtle Brodhecker	646	866	903	2415
60. Betty Argust	626	830	956	2412
61. Klefis Wheatley	620	866	901	2387
62. Marie Svoboda	549	776	906	2231
63. Ann Randi Janson	562	848	811	2221
64. Avis Cogswell	538	786	889	2213
65. Evelyn Sellors	550	854	804	2208
66. Bernice Doebler	583	773	844	2200
67. Barbara Hass	514	807	818	2139
68. Helen Newton	558	754	822	2134
69. Mrs. A. E. Mander	534	807	786	2127
70. Dorothy Gittings	543	733	777	2053
71. Mrs. Godwin Steveson	413	780	844	2037
72. Ruth MacMillian	484	747	758	1989
73. Loretta Couse	524	819	644	1987
74. Dorothy Randall	489	745	746	1980
75. Mildred E. Miller	749	933	INC.	1682
76. Florence Lilly	299	568	532	1399
77. Dorothy Holman	322	608	444	1374
78. Lillian MacVicar	454	393	424	1271
79. Marilyn Johnson	395	207	657	1259
80. Claire LaPointe	273	426	449	1148
81. Phyllis Frawley	INC.	INC.	1082	1082
82. Muriel Langelier	INC.	515	464	979
83. Dorothy Ford	INC.	INC.	926	926
84. Shirley Cole	INC.	INC.	537	537
85. Irene Schensted	INC.	436	INC.	436
86. Vera Andrews	224	INC.	INC.	224
87. Rosamond Cruikshank	56	INC.	INC.	56

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	TOTAL
	YORK	AMERICAN	
1. Bill Glackin	1775	1403	3178
2. O. K. Smathers	1659	1466	3125
3. John G. Fry	1596	1427	3023
4. Joe Fries	1670	1325	2995
5. Plato Yarmchuk	1602	1390	2992
6. William A. Sterner	1602	1347	2949
7. Earl Hoyt, Jr.	1499	1408	2907
8. Robert G. Larson	1495	1390	2885



*Photo Courtesy Dr. Walter Lee*

**JEAN and CHRISTINE RICHARDS**  
**(Jean) Champion of the World 1953**



9. Lloyd C. Corby	1510	1372	2882
10. Dimitri Erdoly	1539	1341	2880
11. Andrew F. Roga	1452	1321	2773
12. John Smith	1424	1304	2728
13. Robert Kaufhold, Jr.	1350	1328	2678
14. George Campbell	1332	1346	2678
15. James F. Waterman	1324	1325	2649
16. Winston Hussey	1295	1336	2631
17. Hubert A. Halfmoon	1306	1304	2610
18. Clay Wood	1326	1269	2595
19. Sylvester L. Chessman	1230	1352	2582
20. Raymond S. Gooley	1287	1292	2579
21. Wilbur Everman	1236	1306	2542
22. Ted Bartkowski	1231	1301	2532
23. Boris B. Erdely	1216	1282	2498
24. Robert MacMillan	1219	1272	2491
25. Joseph Sullivan	1192	1292	2484
26. Robert Meinhart	1164	1303	2467
27. Harold E. Potts	1176	1276	2452
28. Arnold Hock	1127	1315	2442
29. Chesley Elroy	1126	1312	2438
30. Harry Gage	1211	1221	2432
31. Marvin T. Schmidt	1208	1203	2411
32. Edwin Novin	1119	1269	2388
33. Floyd Lovering	1089	1273	2362
34. Dr. Paul Crouch	1112	1230	2342
35. Clarence Brown	1117	1217	2334
36. William R. Rogers	1026	1280	2306
37. Buckley Williams	1060	1245	2305
38. Bob Schafer	1114	1190	2304
39. Lawrence W. Schoppe	992	1304	2296
40. Paul A. Husman	1083	1200	2283
41. Irving Baker	1065	1188	2253
42. Merrill Randall	1151	1089	2240
43. W. Foster Schreeder	950	1250	2200
44. Michael Citryn	1083	1116	2199
45. Ralph Gowan	987	1207	2194
46. Lawrence Svoboda	994	1181	2175
47. A. E. Mandor	953	1221	2174
48. Albert D'Amour	899	1248	2147
49. Edward Hayden	946	1163	2109
50. Stanley Brower	952	1150	2102
51. Emil Cacay	911	1180	2091
52. John Argust	975	1098	2073
53. Frank W. Wortmann	846	1211	2057
54. William Feher	965	1073	2038
55. Wallace MacVicar	904	1121	2025
56. D. F. Munro	860	1137	1997
57. Donald R. Willard	778	1198	1976
58. Edward Markham	868	1098	1966
59. Bernard Wiselogle	800	1166	1966
60. Elwood C. Ellison	896	1045	1941
61. Joseph J. Atherton	839	1068	1907
62. Dr. C. N. Hickman	861	1018	1879
63. Edgar Hubbard	825	1053	1878
64. Walter L. Miller	826	1008	1834
65. William Lowe	736	1098	1834
66. Rudy Ockerman	763	1041	1804
67. Earl Patterson	777	1022	1799
68. M. H. Brumble	953	833	1786
69. Gerald Gregg	774	1003	1777
70. W. Walton	627	1150	1777
71. Hal A. Bredehoft	677	1097	1774
72. Craige Schensted	728	1036	1764
73. Cloren A. Nute	683	1071	1754



**ANN MARSTON**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1949 Cadet Championship**  
**1952 Junior Championship**  
**1953 Intermediate Championship**

74. Robert Kaufhold, Sr. ....	810	943	1753
75. Warren Howard Foth .....	573	1151	1724
76. Walter Gay .....	707	996	1703
77. William Henningson .....	674	989	1663
78. Ernest T. Preston .....	774	886	1660
79. Harold Sturr .....	774	848	1622
80. Justin T. Janson .....	584	922	1506
81. Patrick Nigro .....	484	1010	1494
82. Don Pfeiffer .....	540	944	1484
83. Erhard Oksen .....	482	1002	1484
84. William Brown .....	699	710	1409
85. Clarence Eucher .....	587	806	1393
86. Frank S. Hoag .....	515	845	1360
87. William Jackson .....	545	798	1343
88. Edmund R. Teubner, Jr. ....	568	765	1333
89. Winthrop Bellamy .....	508	787	1295
90. Kelly Wheatley .....	416	805	1221
91. George R. Cole .....	326	858	1184
92. Godwin H. Stevenson .....	425	720	1145
93. Willian R. Renton .....	502	624	1126
94. Karl Harris .....		1113	1113
95. Albert Van Der Kogel .....	240	826	1066
96. Ralph Kimball .....	169	799	968
97. Allen Cammack .....	393	547	940
98. Ben Daye .....		713	713
99. Earl R. Avery .....	500		500
100. F. E. Van Buren .....	102	283	385

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ann Marston .....	863	1066	1267	3196
2. Peggy Bosonetto .....	822	1025	1223	3070
3. Marilyn Glazier .....	796	971	1059	2826
4. Edith Hibbard .....	579	766	956	2301
5. Nancy Breneman .....	457	809	903	2169
6. Patricia Ramsdell .....	463	821	860	2144
7. Dorothy Breneman .....	562	736	510	1808
8. Joan Gooley .....	367	584	647	1598
9. Geraldine Gonciarz .....	118	217	259	594

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Albert Ankrom .....	1600	1097	2697
2. Ronald Ockerman .....	1516	1145	2661
3. Bill Hubbard .....	1541	1096	2637
4. John Long .....	1444	1183	2627
5. Jerry Gooley .....	1310	1137	2447
6. Charles Cohen .....	1240	1114	2354
7. James Shubert .....	1267	1082	2349
8. Patrick Davis .....	1049	1049	2098
9. David Farwell .....	1047	1004	2051
10. Jim Davis .....	1081	960	2041
11. John Bredehoft .....	1005	1031	2036
12. John Collins .....	897	968	1865
13. Dennis Schumaker .....	836	959	1795
14. Stephen Keene .....	872	860	1732
15. Peter McDonell .....	681	785	1466
16. Keith Bemis .....	706	723	1429
17. Napoleon Cayovette .....	686	725	1411



**WAYNE GLAZIER**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1953**

## JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Wayne Glazier .....	1348	1296	2644
2. Drew Mooore .....	1285	1274	2559
3. William Hayden .....	1216	1293	2509
4. James Hall .....	1164	1219	2383
5. Robert Gregg .....	1233	1120	2353
6. Edward Ramsdell .....	987	1180	2167
7. William Adler .....	1075	1037	2112
8. Bill Martin .....	823	878	1701
9. Bob Powers .....	588	791	1379
10. Alton Nute .....	508	382	890

## CADET GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Jackie Couse .....	818	673	1491
2. Gretchen Flo .....	511	649	1160
3. Beverly Rogers .....	551	577	1128
4. Joan Hubbard .....	221	355	576

## CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Albert Boehm .....	914	932	1846
2. Nevin Channing .....	876	887	1763
3. George Everman .....	755	764	1519
4. Gary Couse .....	708	712	1420
5. Charles Lowe .....	697	704	1401
6. James Horwitz .....	587	618	1205
7. George Burnett .....	584	584	1168
8. Thomas Horwitz .....	525	515	1040
9. Lawrence Briggs, Jr. ....	428	560	988
10. Bruce Nevin .....	439	519	958

## 1953 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP

### WOMEN

#### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

	DISTANCE
1. Lucille Gourley	393 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Betty Baker	350 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Pat Hindson	326 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Margaret Breneman	324 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Ethel Sturr	286 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

#### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Lucille Gourley	394 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Margaret Breneman	355 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Pat Hindson	335 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Ethel Sturr	297 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

#### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Lucille Gourley	420 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Pat Hindson	332 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Ethel Sturr	314 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.



**LUCILLE GOURLEY**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1952-53**

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Al Van Der Kogel	490 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Irving Baker	480 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Charles Pierson	476 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Harold Sturr	469 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Frank Hoag	420 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
6. Earl Patterson	389 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
7. Frank Wortman	377 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
8. Charles Hubeny	251 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Charles W. Pierson	559 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Irving Baker	551 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Earl Patterson	529 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Al Van Der Kogel	522 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Don Gourley	497 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
6. Harold Sturr	456 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
7. Frank Wortmann	393 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Irving Baker	615 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Charles A. Pierson	562 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Don Gourley	550 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Earl Patterson	530 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Al Van Der Kogel	510 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
6. Harold Sturr	430 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Irving Baker	591 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Don Gourley	534 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Charles A. Pierson	526 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Earl Patterson	486 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Al Van Der Kogel	478 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
6. Harold Sturr	450 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### FREE STYLE

1. Charles A. Pierson	675 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
-----------------------	----------------------

## JUNIOR GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Nancy Breneman	317 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Dorothy Breneman	288 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Ronald Ockerman	384 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Jim Davis	193½ yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Steve Keene	193 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. David Farwell	193 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. John Collins	185 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Ronald Ockerman	425 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Keith Bemis	295 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Jim Davis	221 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

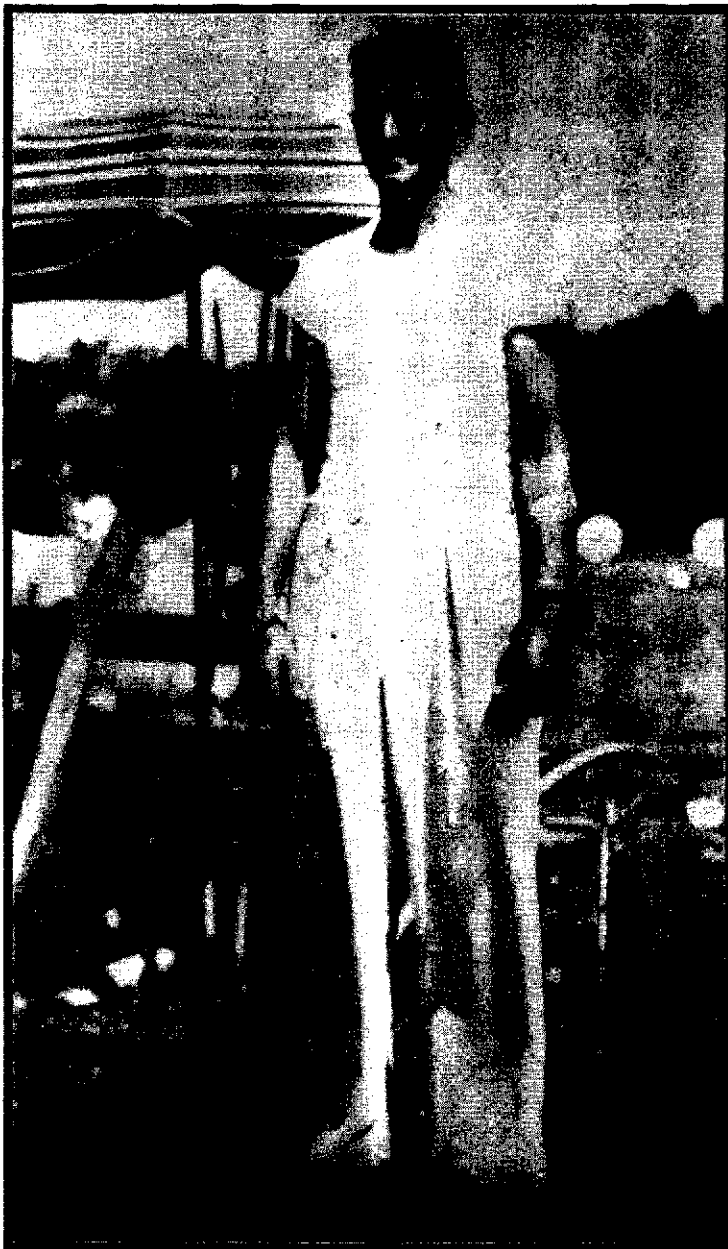
## CADET BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Gary Couse	185 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
---------------	----------------------

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Gary Couse	205 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
---------------	----------------------



*Photo Courtesy Henry Cummings*

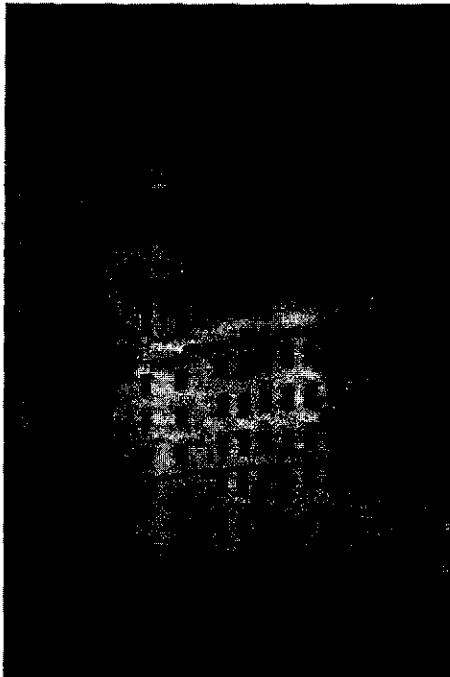
**IRVING BAKER**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1947-50-53**





**RAY HODGSON**  
Recipient of Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor  
1953

# **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION**



**70th ANNUAL  
TOURNAMENT**

•

**SOUVENIR  
PROGRAM**

**Sacramento, California**  
**August 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 1954**

1954 National Archery Association Tournament Program

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1954

The Sacramento Archers under the leadership of William Bingham, 1954 N.A.A. Prexy, have every reason to be proud; this group being collectively responsible for a smooth-running and beautifully staged meet that will long live in memory as an exceptional archery experience. As Chairman of the Board Verrel Weber simply and aptly phrased it at the Annual Banquet and Awards night: "There may have been bigger tournaments, but none better!" Every archer responded with an overwhelming round of applause.

Accommodations were excellent and Sacramento has never—at least in the experience of this reporter—offered a finer week of summer weather. Temperatures, in the high eighties and low nineties, accompanied by cloudless skies made for almost perfect shooting weather. Greatest challenge to the men: a tricky and constantly changing tailwind that made achievement in the Yorks a constant frustration. The above fact did not prevent the champs from making new records, however.

McClatchy High School offered a perfect site, with beautifully kept lawns bordered on every side by trees and homes. Archers were protected by a novel arrangement that extended across the entire field; a permanent shade-shelter was erected of wood framing, the top covered with heavy building paper. A seven or eight-foot shade line was thus available throughout the entire day. Never have archers been so comfortable.

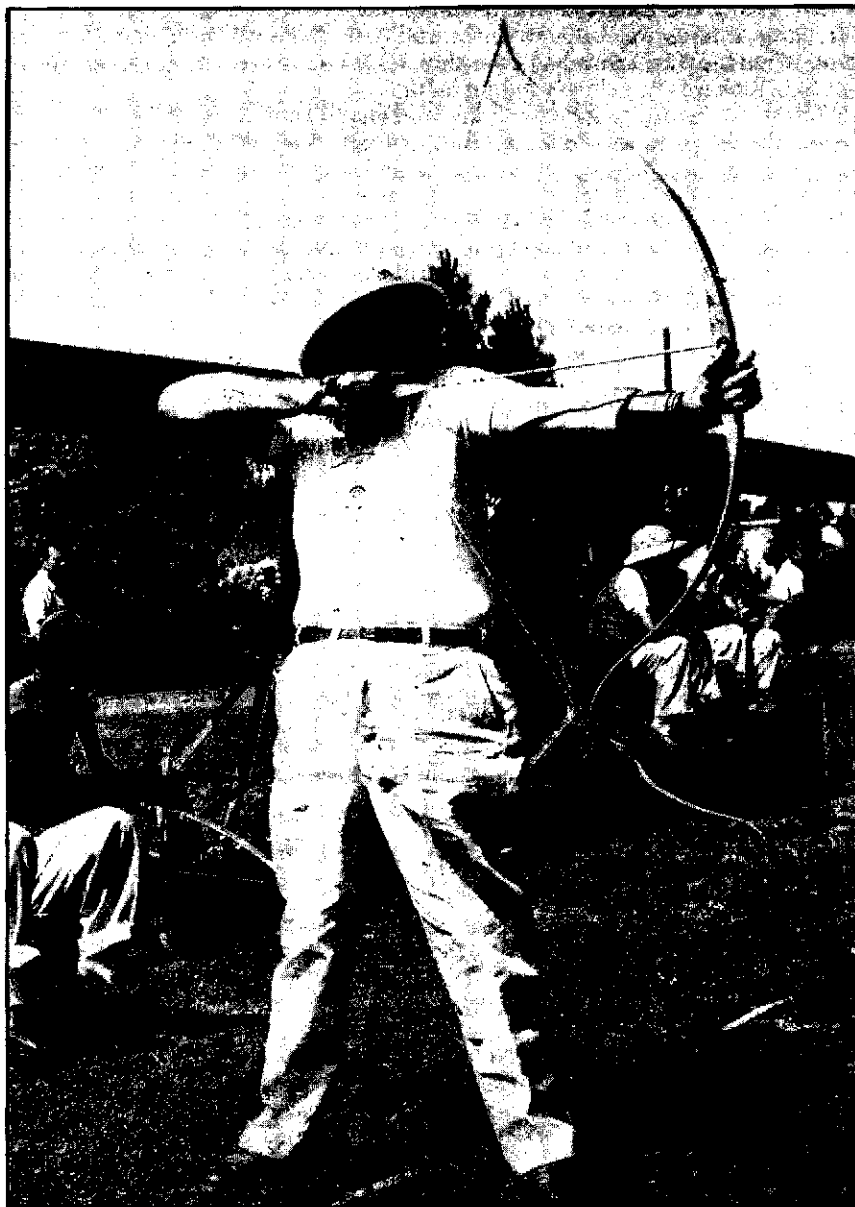
Although only 165 archers were registered, participants turned in excellent scores, the general quality of shooting besting the previous National held in Amherst.

Quiet, modest, personable defending champion Bill Glackin's 3172 Double-York American total was only 5 points lower than his winning score at Amherst in 1953, yet it earned him only 4th place at this year's shoot. Bill's 142-932 Single York establishes a new N.A.A. record replacing his previous 139-905 of last year. In the first York Bill Glackin, Robert Rhode and Joe Fries all shot scores in excess of the former record, 932, 924, and 918 respectively—an amazing feat.

New N.A.A. target champion Robert Rhode, a 25-year-old competitor from Minneapolis, Minn., out-pressed Southern California's Joe Fries for the Senior Men's Championship by a slim 31 points. Rhode's Double York of 280-1834 establishes a new N.A.A. record, replacing the 281-1775 established by Glackin last year.

Many new names arose on the archery horizon—names to be conjured with in the ensuing years: Roger Thompson of Southern California, in archery less than two years, turned in the best scores of his career to take third place in the Championship division; Jack Reamey of San Francisco, who along with Bill Glackin holds the incredible distinction of shooting a 1000 York, finished 6th, tying the American Round Record of 90-752 established by the late, great Russ Reynolds at Reno in 1948; Sylvester Chessman of Cleveland, Ohio, (5th); Lawrence Walsh of Bremerton, Washington (7th); James Welch of San Francisco (8th); O. K. Smathers of Brevard, North Carolina, last year's runner-up (9th); Bill Bingham, 1954 N.A.A. prexy (10th); Max Hamilton, originator of plastifletch (11th); and Earl Hoyt, the great bowyer, (12th). All of these, and their lesser lights pressing hard, gave notice that they would be heard from in the near future.

Although scores were not broken in the ladies' Division, competition was intense, tension along the line a palpable thing. Many were the arrows taken down as each archer shot slowly, deliberately—for keeps.



**WILLIAM G. BINGHAM**  
**President of the National Archery Association**  
**1954**

Laurette Young was finally crowned championess after a see-saw battle that saw Jean Richards, international championess, and Artie Palkowski both in the lead for top spot. When the final arrow had been shot, Miss Young had a 13 point lead, edging out Mrs. Richards in a closely fought battle.

Ann Marston, electing to shoot with the women (5th) and Lorna Price (6th) made an excellent showing as did Lois Moeller (4th). Verrel Weber, whose pre-tournament shooting, both in San Francisco and Sacramento, had been of a very high calibre, tore the ligaments in her leg immediately before the tournament. Limping badly, and sometimes using crutches, she finished in 7th place, a remarkable achievement in the face of great physical pain. Lois Spang was eighth.

Roy Greene, outstanding Southern California short-range specialist, dominated the Sextuple American Round Division to win with a 4174 to lead Walter Ringel and Don Archer by more than 200 points.

Carl Krause, Jr., fighting a grim battle with George Mertz, finally edged out the latter 3764 to 3760. Violet Bosonetto was the winner in the Women's Bare Bow division as was Mr. Krause for the men.

Richard Carlson, Sacramento's 15-year-old wonder boy, a modest young kid, who shot verified practice Americans including a 760 and Yorks in excess of 950 shattered all Junior records to take the title from Robert Bitner (2nd) and Jerry Lucas (3rd).

Peggy Bosonetto led by a handy margin to take the Junior Girl's title, while Grant Calkins controlled the Intermediate division with a 150 point lead over his nearest competitor, Gary Moeller.

Barbara Glasser won the Intermediate Girl's Division with a 342 point bulge over her nearest rival while Joey Moeller and Kay Volkman shot steadily to overwhelm the competition in the Beginner's Division.

Bill Glackin established a new Men's Clout record of 36-300; Betty Gregg won the Ladies' 140-yard Clout with 36-272 and Lois Moeller took the 120-yard event with a 36-284. Wand Champions, Senior division, Joe Fries and Clara Hoyt. Junior winners: Richard Carlson, Grant Calkins, Joey Moeller, Nancy Breneman, Barbara McDaniel and Jackie Crouse.

BOB KEST

**SEVENTIETH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA  
AUGUST 2-6, 1954**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Laurette Young .....	1029	1183	1308	3520
2. Jean Richards .....	1026	1131	1350	3507
3. Artie Palkowski .....	1020	1114	1362	3496
4. Lois Moeller .....	952	1150	1320	3422
5. Ann Marston .....	940	1156	1302	3398
6. Lorna Price .....	941	1132	1306	3379
7. Verrel Weber .....	945	1104	1292	3341
8. Lois Sprang .....	901	1122	1253	3276
9. Julia Ann Heagey .....	891	1118	1242	3251
10. Velma Trimmer .....	902	1055	1263	3220
11. Freida Houser .....	895	1078	1175	3148
12. Ethel Bingham .....	889	1040	1213	3142



**LAURETTE YOUNG**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1951**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1954**

13. Joan Pedlas .....	880	1037	1112	3029
14. Christine Richards .....	841	1086	1087	3014
15. Betty Gregg .....	804	968	1230	3002
16. Grace R. Frye .....	861	1021	1118	3000
17. Marion Joyce .....	752	1026	1157	2935
18. Ruth Reed .....	814	1016	1069	2899
19. Helene Rathke .....	806	914	1107	2827
20. Florence Marston .....	821	974	1025	2820
21. Dorothy Whitmore .....	725	993	1083	2801
22. Betty Gaines .....	797	996	1002	2795
23. Margaret Breneman .....	758	989	1035	2782
24. Esther Atkinson .....	734	932	1027	2693
25. Jo Redfield .....	734	961	991	2686
26. Clara Hoyt .....	681	965	994	2640
27. Kay Pavelick .....	722	954	958	2634
28. Jewel Hamilton .....	689	935	972	2596
29. Mary Easton .....	694	909	944	2547
30. Claire Ramage .....	637	1005	899	2541
31. Loretta Couse .....	680	850	874	2404
32. Joy Story .....	636	894	831	2361
33. Pat Bowles .....	394	616	728	1738
34. Mrs. C. A. Rowman .....	335	499	312	1146

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	
	YORK	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Robert J. Rhode .....	1834	1448	3282
2. Joe Fries .....	1797	1454	3251
3. Roger Thompson .....	1758	1424	3182
4. Bill Glacken .....	1775	1397	3172
5. Sylvester Chessman .....	1713	1454	3167
6. Jack Reamey .....	1653	1456	3119
7. Lawrence Walsh .....	1666	1384	3050
8. James Welch .....	1604	1432	3036
9. O. K. Smathers .....	1551	1404	2955
10. Bill Bingham .....	1547	1381	2928
11. Max Hamilton .....	1597	1324	2921
12. Earl Hoyt .....	1518	1389	2907
13. Dick Green .....	1541	1348	2889
14. Geo Grimes .....	1453	1424	2877
15. Stanley Jensen .....	1455	1390	2845
16. Hubert Halfmoon .....	1432	1400	2832
17. Hert Taylor .....	1470	1294	2764
18. Dick Redfield .....	1479	1284	2763
19. Corky Cooper .....	1320	1414	2734
20. Francis Marston .....	1409	1320	2729
21. Robert Reeves .....	1342	1321	2663
22. Robert Kest .....	1334	1324	2658
23. Royal Gaines .....	1429	1224	2653
24. James Hinchco .....	1232	1358	2590
25. Alvin F. Volkman .....	1324	1244	2568
26. L. D. Hunter .....	1242	1286	2538
27. Wayne Thompson .....	1250	1273	2523
28. Gene Warnick .....	1269	1218	2487
29. Harry Podlas .....	1188	1291	2479
30. Herbert Joyce .....	1235	1200	2435
31. Sam Bren .....	1187	1199	2386
32. G. Gaylord Rose .....	1155	1223	2378
33. Donald F. Munro .....	1148	1224	2372
34. Peter Paul Martinek .....	1165	1187	2352
35. Howard Webster .....	1121	1206	2327
36. Marvin Bowles .....	1108	1207	2315



**Men's Top Target at 1954 National Archery Association Championships**  
**ROBERT RHODE, Champion**  
**JOE FRIES, 2nd, BILL GLACKEN, 3rd,**  
**ROGER THOMPSON, 4th**

*Photo Courtesy D. M. Logan*



37. Arthur Couse .....	1068	1238	2306
38. Bond Whitmore .....	1002	1214	2216
39. Dr. Chas. E. Grayson .....	977	1226	2203
40. Paul Logan .....	1080	1095	2175
41. Jim Hendrix .....	1002	1135	2137
42. Charles Parker .....	904	1219	2123
43. Murvil Brumble .....	1098	964	2062
44. Bob Poppe .....	931	1128	2059
45. Gerald Gregg .....	916	1102	2018
46. Clifford Story .....	944	969	1913
47. Ronald Byers .....	756	1026	1782
48. Robert Adams .....	663	1090	1753
49. Jack Ramage .....	778	874	1652
50. Archibald Caldwell .....	527	887	1414
51. Elton Clark .....	589	779	1368
52. Robert West .....	648	648	1296
53. Gilman Keasey .....		599	599

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Peggy Bosonetto .....	798	1033	1099	2930
2. Nancy Breneman .....	790	1035	998	2823
3. Dorothy Breneman .....	606	891	979	2476
4. Eldonna Baker .....	594	891	865	2350
5. Sue Fuller .....	169	313	294	776

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Richard Carlson .....	2033	1422	3455
2. Robert Bitner .....	1649	1334	2983
3. Jerry Lucas .....	1677	1271	2948
4. Raymond Simpson .....	1571	1273	2844
5. Bob Markworth .....	1556	1250	2806
6. Ray Bell .....	1314	1387	2801
7. Lanny Hallgran .....	1407	1171	2578
8. Robert Bailey .....	1309	1237	2546
9. Jerry Cooper .....	1364	1154	2518
10. David Peterson .....	1028	941	1969
11. Bob Gregg .....	982	915	1897
12. Robert Sellers .....	903	837	1740

#### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Barbara Glaser .....	821	1091	1912
2. Penny Houser .....	717	853	1570
3. Barbara McDaniel .....	544	568	1112

#### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Grant Calkins .....	1340	1370	2710
2. Gary Moeller .....	1280	1278	2558
3. Gary Couse .....	714	994	1708
4. Robert Easton .....	579	837	1416
5. George Clark .....	407	440	847



**RICHARD CARLSON and DAVID PETERSON**  
**(Richard) National Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1954-55**  
**(David) National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1956**

### CADET GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Kay Volkman .....	1054	1077	2131
2. Jackie Couse .....	991	985	1976
3. Flo Gertchen .....	866	834	1700
4. Mimi Whitmore .....	674	819	1493
5. Patrica Briggs .....	296	203	499

### CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Joey Moeller .....	1162	1180	2342
2. Clifford Bates .....	894	1009	1903
3. Charles Lock .....	902	757	1659
4. Lawrence Briggs, Jr. ....	465	708	1173
5. Bobby Bingham .....	336	347	683

## 1954 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	DISTANCE
1. Margaret Breneman	314 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Pat Bowles	244 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Margaret Breneman	336 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Pat Bowles	229 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Margaret Breneman	321 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### MEN

50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. M. B. Davis	461 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. James Hinchco	435 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. R. B. Brenemann	380 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Peter P. Martinek	358 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Dr. Chas. E. Grayson	314 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. M. B. Davis	451 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Peter P. Martinek	449 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. James Hinchco	446 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Dr. Chas. E. Grayson	402 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
5. J. D. Easton	341 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. M. B. Davis	428 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Peter P. Martinek	408 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. James Hinchco	393 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Dr. Chas. E. Grayson	355 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Peter P. Martinek	489 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. M. B. Davis	463 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. James Hinchco	445 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
4. Dr. Chas. E. Grayson	398 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
FREESTYLE	
1. Peter P. Martinek	529 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Nancy Breneman
2. Dorothy Breneman

304 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
248 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Nancy Breneman
2. Dorothy Breneman

284 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
216 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Nancy Breneman
2. Dorothy Breneman

365 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
318 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Gary Couse
2. Larry Briggs, Jr.

217 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
154 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Gary Couse
2. Bob McDaniels

200 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.  
196 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bob Bailey

196 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## CADET GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Gretchen Flo
2. Mimi Whitmore

118 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
107 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.



**71st ANNUAL  
TOURNAMENT**



**MIAMI UNIVERSITY  
OXFORD, OHIO**



**August 8-12, 1955**

1955 National Archery Association Tournament Program



*Photo Courtesy George Helwig*

**JIM STEINWAY**  
**President of the National Archery Association**  
**1955**

## 1955 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP

The 71st Annual National Tournament, hosted by Winston Bowmen Archers of Cincinnati, Ohio, is now history. Held on the spacious fields of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, the tournament has seldom been held in more magnificent surroundings. Shade trees, many hundreds of years old, sedate old buildings—and modern ones as well—gently rolling hills and verdant countryside almost overpowered one with their collective beauty.

Although humidity and temperatures were high immediately before the meet commenced, the championship shooting which took place on Tuesday and Wednesday was pleasant, although the latter day was somewhat marred by rain squalls and gusty winds. Thursday's final championship events were made difficult because of extremely heavy winds which particularly affected the Double American scores of the women.

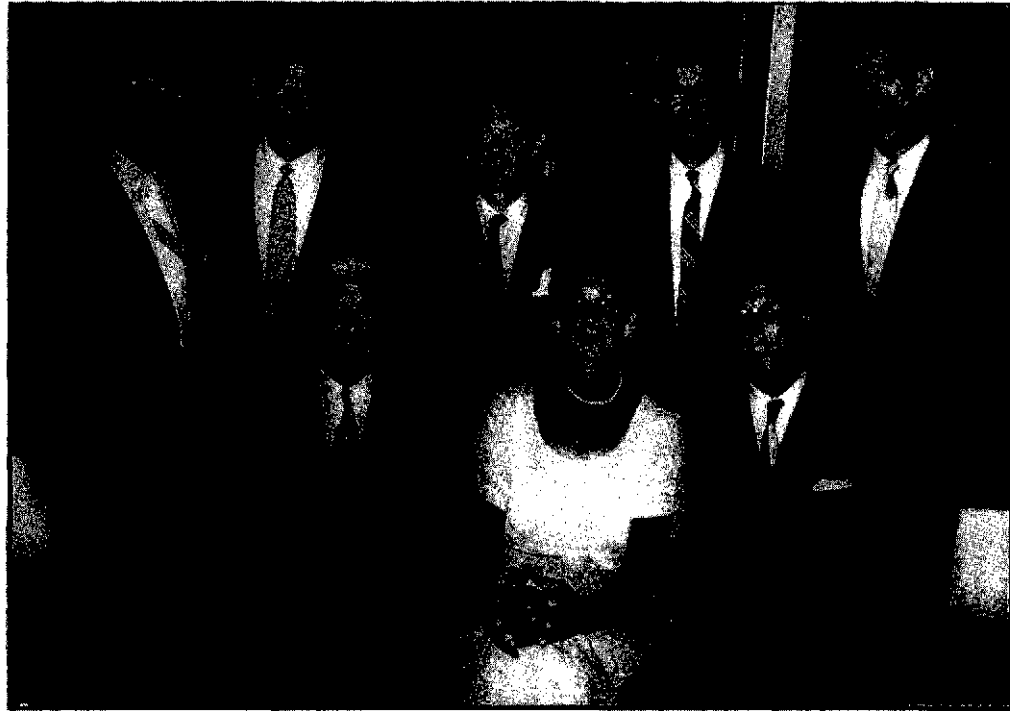
Noteworthy was the spirit of friendliness of the host club, the Winton Bowmen, who did a first rate job of making everyone comfortable and happy. The University officials, the townspeople and those who ran the dormitories were courteous and helpful. The week of tournament shooting, visiting and relaxing was a high point of pleasure in the year's activity as judged by the enthusiastic comments heard everywhere. Those not able to attend missed a high point in archery activity.

The meet was noteworthy in that many records were broken in the face of weather other than ideal. Joe Fries, 1954 runner-up, was in fifth place at the end of the first York Round, 64 points under the leader, O. K. Smathers, brilliant sharpshooter from Brevard, North Carolina. Sylvester Chessman, high scoring champion from Ohio was in second place with an 898 while Emil Pikula has an 883, closely followed by hard-pressing Lawrence J. Walsh at 865. The atmosphere was filled with electricity after Mr. Fries made an almost unheard of recovery by shooting a phenomenal 974 York on the second day, breaking the 1954 National Single York record established at Sacramento by fourth, Robert Rhode, 1954 National Champion 5th, and Vice-Chairman of the Board of Governors, Winston Hussey, who captured the Hommel Trophy for the most superior shooting for a man over fifty—finished in 10th place by shooting the finest competitive scores of his career.

Among the women, a see-saw battle raged throughout the three days of intense competitive battle. It was really a down-to-the-wire finish as Mrs. Ann Clark, Cincinnati, Ohio, 96 pound mother of three, overcame a 19 point deficit to edge Mrs. Ann Weber Corby of Boonton, N. J., five-time national champion by 38 points and forced Mrs. Artie Palkowski, diminutive champion of California into third place by 53 points. Mrs. Clark had ranked tenth after her first National Round on Tuesday, climbed to a third place tie with Mrs. Jean Richards, of Laguna Beach, California, on Wednesday noon, to a second-place tie Wednesday afternoon with Mrs. Corby, dropped to third Wednesday evening and moved into a tie with Mrs. Palkowski on Thursday noon.

Richard Carlson, 16, one of the finest young shots at present active in archery circles, successfully defended his junior championship with a 3476 Double Hereford, Double American Score. In so doing he established a new Double Hereford Round record of 2042 and raised both the Double and Single American Round Records in the Junior Boy's Division to 180-1434 and 90-720 respectively. Gerald Kapela established new highs for the Intermediate Boys with a Quad Jr. American of 2792. His 90-722 Jr. Am. was a record.

Nancy Brenemann smashed virtually every record in her division to establish new championship highs for the Junior Girls' Division. Her Single National record



*Photo Courtesy Winston Hussey*

**Members of the National Archery Association Executive Committee  
Present at 1955 Board Meeting**  
**ROBERT KEST (Secretary-Treasurer), CHARLES FALLON, DR. PAUL CROUCH,  
LUTTRELL MACLIN, VERREL WEBER (Chairman of the Board), JAMES D.  
EASTON, WINSTON HUSSEY, GEORGE HELWIG**



of 536 was a significant feat. She raised the Double National total to 1071, the Double Columbia to 1144 and broke most of the former range records at the various distances.

Kay E. Volkman among the Intermediate Girls did much the same thing in establishing new highs for the Single Columbia and Single and Double Junior American. Jackie Couse dominated the Beginner Girls amassing new highs in the Single Jr. Columbia and Quad Jr. Columbia of 72-566 and 2175 respectively.

In the Sextuple American Division for men, Bob Kest led with a 4048 total establishing a new Single American Round Record for this division of 90-706. Bertman R. Hatfield won the Men's Bare Bow Sextuple title while Miriam Clark established all new records for the Women's Bare Bow Division.

At least 39 records fell during the recent tourney, one of the most brilliant of which was the new 100 yard range record of 68-442, made by Joe Fries, which broke the 72-434 established by Larry Hughes at Reno's 1948 meet.

In the Crossbow Division, Paul Eytel smashed the longstanding records formerly held by Walt Palkowski of Los Angeles by hitting a new high for the Quadruple American Round of 2854. A new Single record of 90-736 was established by him, as well. Mrs. Eytel broke the Women's Single American Round record with a 601, while Col. F. E. Pierce, U.S.M.C., retired, smashed every flight record previously made. In so doing, he so severely injured his hand that it was impossible for him to compete in the championship target events in his division. The winner of the novel Kings Round was Sydney Berliner.

Close rechecking revealed that 89 Six-Golds were shot by contestants at this meet! It was only in 1929 that Dr. Roberts made a Six-Golds at a meet—the first official one ever recorded. This was at forty yards. This year Joe Fries and Sylvester Chessman shot Six-Golds at 80 yards at the same end on different targets. One of the great feats of all time, this is the fourth time this accomplishment has been recorded in official shooting in the history of the National Archery Association.

The Cleveland's Men's Team recorded 2767 points to establish a new official Team record, while Ann Marston won the Hereford Round for women with a 775 point tally. Joe Fries, new National Champion, won the Special International Shoot with a 763, and led all opponents in the Team with a 762. Ann Weber Corby won the International Round for Women. Cleveland also had the honor of capturing the title in the Ladies' Team Round, giving this club a clean sweep in this event.

Charles Pierson, Cincinnati, set a new world record of 774 yards for the footbow, shattering the former flight distance in this division by better than 24 yards. The Modlin Family, including three youngsters and both parents collected seven firsts, two seconds and a fourth in the Flight events, all with bows made by the father.

The Men's 180-yard Clout was won by Dimitri Erdely with a 36-268. Virginia Hersh established a new record for the Women's 140-yard Clout with a 36-284, while Alice S. Hildton took the Ladies 120-yard Clout title with a 36-258.

Among the Juniors, Jerry Gooley headed the boys with a 36-278 while Dorothy Breneman topped the girls with a 36-236. Gerald Kapela was first in the Intermediate Division with a 36-256 while Pete Wagner and Jackie Couse dominated the Beginner's Division.

In a business session George Helwig of Cincinnati, president of the Winton Bowmen was elected to the National Board of Governors as was Luttrell Maclin, Sanbrook, N. J. who was also elected National President. The 1956 meet will be at Lakewood, Ocean County, New Jersey. Miss Verrel Weber, San Francisco, California, was re-elected to the Board of Governors.

by BOB KEST



**1955 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS**  
**(Backrow) KAY VOLKMAN, Junior; RICHARD CARLSON, Intermediate; ANN CLARK,**  
**Champion; JOE FRIES, Champion; NANCY BRENEMAN, Intermediate; GERALD KAPELA, Junior;**  
**(Frontrow) JACKIE COUSE, Cadet; PETER WAGNER, Cadet**

**SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP  
CINCINNATI, OHIO  
AUG. 8-12, 1955**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ann Clark	1038	1204	1364	3606
2. Ann Weber	1055	1195	1318	3568
3. Artie Palkowski	1059	1202	1292	3553
4. Jane Wolf	1014	1190	1281	3485
5. Jean Richards	1038	1151	1272	3461
6. Carole Meinhart	1024	1188	1230	3442
7. Dorcas M. Toomey	1013	1142	1261	3416
8. Verrel A. Weber	994	1144	1194	3332
9. Eleanor Moczadlo	917	1116	1283	3316
10. Margaret McLeod	1006	1078	1223	3307
11. Ann Marston	994	1126	1214	3284
12. Bea Sponsler	957	1092	1224	3273
13. Pauline Willard	999	1088	1185	3272
14. Mary Simpson	980	1096	1174	3250
15. Margaret Stewart	900	1136	1210	3246
16. Murielle Bassak	906	1072	1245	3223
17. Betty F. Schmidt	974	1148	1084	3206
18. Margaret Shenk	941	1069	1175	3185
19. Grace R. Frye	872	1102	1151	3125
20. Edna Owens	867	1053	1176	3096
21. Dorothy Whitmore	872	1082	1140	3094
22. Helene E. Rathke	813	1074	1152	3039
23. Margaret Breneman	875	1046	1116	3037
24. Marjorie Bredehoft	867	975	1093	2935
25. Lorettya Couse	836	1062	1033	2931
26. Helen Newell	742	982	1184	2908
27. Alice S. Hilton	792	1012	1103	2907
28. Ann M. Mullan	788	1056	1044	2888
29. Florence Marston	752	1023	1102	2877
30. Gwen Garrett	774	1051	1040	2865
31. Julia Ann Heagey	769	969	1110	2848
32. Evelyn Sellers	776	1020	1047	2843
33. Joan C. Namyst	764	944	1125	2833
34. Virginia Hersh	781	966	1064	2811
35. Pauline Gallagher	725	982	1102	2809
36. Ruth A. Holley	741	969	1078	2788
37. Agnes Mix	773	971	1040	2784
38. Ida Farris	682	1054	1010	2746
39. Maurine Collins	762	1014	957	2733
40. Edith M. Pruss	731	958	1031	2720
41. Mrs. Johanna Steinmetz	749	951	990	2690
42. Marie Hock	753	961	963	2677
43. Lura R. Wilson	752	986	926	2664
44. Marion Barr	697	949	1017	2663
45. Rosellen Walker	730	993	902	2625
46. Kate Smith	600	999	997	2596
47. Mildred Cassaway	740	944	908	2592
48. Treva Hersh	798	888	878	2564
49. Clara Hoyt	682	878	982	2542
50. Marie Svoboda	694	881	901	2476
51. Joyce Leakey	687	859	897	2443
52. Dotty Brower	706	774	938	2418
53. Josephine Pozsgay	672	830	893	2395
54. Ruth MacMillan	583	893	903	2379
55. Kletis Wheatley	652	832	879	2363

56. Mary S. Easton .....	698	763	895	2356
57. Lois B. Albright .....	626	819	736	2181
58. Pearl Cohen .....	542	779	829	2150
59. Muriel R. Hayden .....	552	775	783	2110
60. Margaret Wiselogle .....	582	784	733	2099
61. Ruby J. East .....	499	808	760	2067
62. Skip Puckett .....	492	825	715	2032
63. Joannette Gibson .....	494	768	758	2020
64. Luella Kress .....	485	744	706	1935
65. Charlotte Lamping .....	380	675	619	1674
66. Isabelle Maclin .....	438	713	487	1638
67. Florence Lilly .....	263	398	INC.	661

### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	
	YORK	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Joe Fries .....	1832	1420	3252
2. Sylvester Chessman .....	1784	1442	3226
3. O. K. Smathers .....	1814	1408	3222
4. Emil Pikula .....	1773	1367	3140
5. Robert Rhode .....	1738	1396	3134
6. Paul Leakey .....	1669	1416	3085
7. Forrest Samuelson .....	1665	1406	3071
8. Andy Riedley .....	1680	1376	3056
9. Allen Muller .....	1660	1396	3056
10. Winston Hussey .....	1677	1374	3051
11. Lawrence J. Walsh .....	1683	1354	3037
12. Robert Kaufhold, Jr. ....	1602	1432	3034
13. Lloyd Corby .....	1650	1381	3031
14. Dimitri Erdely .....	1690	1327	3017
15. Bernei Terhart .....	1644	1342	2986
16. Robert Bitner .....	1571	1355	2926
17. Robert J. Smith .....	1632	1290	2922
18. Earl Hoyt, Jr. ....	1568	1350	2918
19. Marvin T. Schmidt .....	1586	1332	2918
20. Harry F. Oster .....	1591	1314	2905
21. Jim Neely .....	1546	1313	2859
22. Hugo M. Wolf .....	1457	1386	2843
23. William Baumberger .....	1481	1354	2835
24. John H. Whaley .....	1446	1340	2786
25. Stanley Bassak .....	1373	1348	2721
26. Jay Trantham .....	1487	1227	2714
27. Tom Mansell .....	1440	1248	2688
28. Ted Bartkowski .....	1386	1298	2684
29. Boris Erdely .....	1402	1265	2667
30. Hubert H. Halfmoon .....	1335	1294	2629
31. Thomas W. Cornagbie .....	1360	1266	2626
32. Clay Wood .....	1354	1263	2617
33. Raymond Gooley .....	1373	1238	2611
34. Robert S. Meinhardt .....	1331	1267	2598
35. Roland J. Hymel .....	1377	1103	2580
36. Dr. Paul R. Romero .....	1273	1302	2575
37. Plato Yarmchuck .....	1287	1284	2571
38. Alvin Volkman .....	1327	1233	2560
39. Hal Wolf .....	1329	1186	2515
40. Kermit S. Dunlap .....	1271	1239	2510
41. Dr. Paul Crouch .....	1287	1213	2500
42. Ira Barr .....	1202	1261	2463
43. Donald F. Munro .....	1240	1217	2457
44. Edward E. Hayden .....	1243	1200	2443
45. Hal Rothgery .....	1243	1196	2439
46. Charles M. Fallon .....	1234	1191	2425
47. Bert MacMillan .....	1161	1233	2394
48. Bernard Wiselogle .....	1177	1212	2389

49. Arnold Hock	1234	1151	2385
50. Louis Chmura	1236	1119	2355
51. Ben Pentecost	1134	1204	2338
52. Emil Pozsgay	1149	1174	2323
53. William Perry	1089	1232	2321
54. Stanley Brower	1081	1230	2311
55. John C. Stone	1050	1217	2267
56. Bond Whitmore	1077	1158	2235
57. Robert Albright	1048	1175	2223
58. Luttrell Maclin	1061	1160	2221
59. Joe Farris	1066	1146	2212
60. Arthur R. Simpson	1100	1071	2171
61. Larry Svoboda	1046	1105	2151
62. Lovell Sponsler	1020	1125	2145
63. Howard C. Stultz	1071	1065	2136
64. A. R. "Dick" Shireman	1034	1097	2131
65. Frank Wortmann	1017	1106	2123
66. Charles Dasaky	967	1146	2113
67. Peter Paul Martinek	919	1177	2096
68. Gordon E. Munro	917	1152	2069
69. Victor Gibson	976	1078	2054
70. Clarence N. Hickman	939	1108	2047
71. Allen Williams	928	1099	2027
72. August Dick	935	1082	2017
73. Walter Gay	915	1090	2005
74. James Anagnostis	976	1024	2000
75. Luther E. Toomey	879	1108	1987
76. Murvin H. Brumble	883	1046	1929
77. Keith Bemis	781	1039	1820
78. C. Glenn Mix	804	959	1763
79. James D. Easton	805	949	1754
80. Charles Kress	743	996	1739
81. Joseph F. Lightcap	603	1087	1690
82. Don Pfeiffer	698	937	1635
83. W. H. Jackson	751	864	1615
84. Royal R. Reilly	678	901	1579
85. Charles L. Farmer	697	848	1545
86. Hal Bredehoft	628	897	1525
87. James E. Law	564	884	1448
88. Winthrop Bellany	593	781	1374
89. Roy Standing	483	736	1219

Through the years the Intermediate, Junior, and Cadet Divisions have been under different age groups and called by many different names.

The first National that had a Junior Division was in 1914. In that year both the girls and boys competed together for the same prize. It was to be fourteen years until there were divisions for the young shooters.

The 1928 National made provisions for both the Intermediate and the Junior Divisions. This format was used through the 1933 National Championships. But from 1934 through 1948 there was again only a Junior Division.

It was in 1949 that three divisions were added. The only difference being that the Junior Division was the oldest group and the Intermediate Division became the middle class. This system was used until 1954.

Starting in 1955 the National adapted the present system of classifying the younger shooters. This was done as follows: Cadet Division—12 years and under, Junior Division—12-15 years, and the Intermediate Division—16-18 years.

To retain consistency we have used this class system for all the years where the Nationals included divisions for these shooters.



*Photo Courtesy George Helwig*

**NANCY AND DOROTHY BRENEMAN**  
**(Nancy) National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1955**

### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Nancy Breneman .....	1071	1144	1196	3411
2. Dorothy Breneman .....	939	1040	1206	3185
3. Audrey Bullet .....	819	1049	1176	3044
4. Malinda Bangs .....	756	1011	1080	2847
5. Lynne Smathers .....	695	991	1073	2759
6. Barbara Glaser .....	660	884	868	2412
7. Kay Ratliff .....	582	768	830	2180
8. Norma Jean McCollough .....	268	480	473	1221

### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Richard Carlson .....	2042	1434	3476
2. David Brandfass .....	1899	1336	3235
3. Ray Simpson .....	1858	1305	3163
4. Billy Snyder .....	1835	1299	3134
5. David Peterson .....	1820	1257	3077
6. James Davis .....	1631	1304	2935
7. David Blanchard .....	1565	1229	2794
8. William Hayden .....	1493	1225	2718
9. Lanny Hallgren .....	1357	1244	2601
10. Dennis Schumaker .....	1408	1137	2545
11. Richard Sokoloski .....	1414	1077	2491
12. Jerry Gooley .....	1328	1154	2482
13. William Adler .....	1370	1082	2452
14. Bill Lee .....	697	870	1567
15. Robert Easton .....	856	602	1458

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kay Volkman .....	966	1326	2292

### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Cerald Kapela .....	1411	1381	2792
2. Kenny Smathers .....	1303	1384	2687
3. Jerry Tucker .....	1324	1259	2583
4. Girten Allerton .....	1320	1221	2541
5. Steven Beinbauer .....	1250	1238	2488
6. Steve Simpson .....	1090	975	2065
7. Tom Schwab .....	1054	970	2024
8. James Dillon .....	818	939	1757
9. Gary Couse .....	766	835	1601
10. Stephen Stanley .....	789	760	1549

### CADET GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Jackie Couse .....	1104	1071	2175
2. Loy Volkman .....	952	968	1920
3. Mimi Whitmore .....	852	777	1629
4. Linda Allerton .....	710	785	1495

### CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Peter Wagner .....	837	762	1599



**CECIL and EUNICE MODLIN**  
**(Cecil) National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1955**  
**(Eunice) National Archery Association Free Style Flight Champion**  
**1949-50**



# 1955 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Virginia Hersh	393 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
2. Margaret Breneman	384 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
3. Dorothy Humbert	374 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Eunice Modlin	369 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Eunice Modlin	392 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Virginia Hersh	391 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Dorothy Humbert	378 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Margaret Breneman	365 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Dorothy Humbert	381 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Margaret Breneman	372 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Virginia Hersh	352 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
4. Eunice Modlin	348 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Dorothy Humbert	536 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Eunice Modlin	459 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Cecil Modlin	531 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Mike Humbert	505 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
3. Irv. Baker	483 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
4. Charles Pierson	463 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Irv. Baker	556 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Charles Pierson	551 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Frank Wortman	521 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
4. Mike Humbert	494 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Irv. Baker	585 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Charles Pierson	551 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Cecil Modlin	535 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Fred Strain	527 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Cecil Modlin	614 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Mike Humbert	575 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
3. Irv. Baker	552 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Charles Pierson	509 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Charles Pierson	774 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Mike Humbert	685 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Peter Martinke	644 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Curt Hill	601 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Bertha Modlin	267 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jim Dillon 339 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Gary Couse 224 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jim Dillon 339 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Gary Couse 268 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jim Dillon 357 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Nancy Breneman 383 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Dorothy Breneman 336 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Nancy Breneman 356 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Dorothy Breneman 269 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Kay Ratliff 261 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Nancy Breneman 348 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Dorothy Breneman 273 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Larry Modlin 473 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Jim Davis 288 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. William Hayden 251 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Larry Modlin 553 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Jim Davis 391 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
3. Lanny Hallgren 271 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Larry Modlin 504 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Jim Davis 386 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## BEGINNER GIRLS

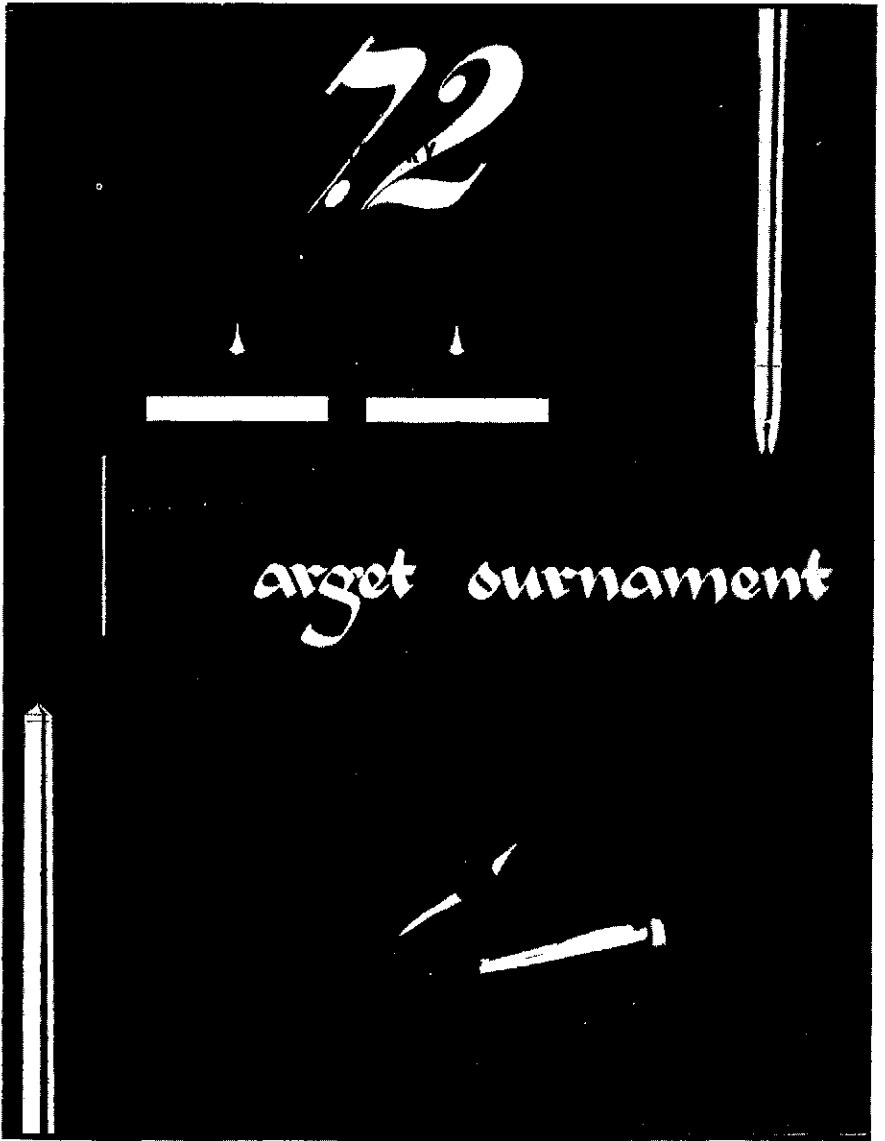
### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Mimi Whitmore 160 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

## BEGINNER BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Lonnie Modlin 224 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.



1956 National Archery Association Tournament Program

**BOARD MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
MEETING # 1, BASEMENT ROOM , HOTEL MANHATTAN 2:00 P.M.,  
AUGUST 11, 1956**

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Paul Crouch, Larry Briggs, Luttrell Maclin, Bob Kest.  
Meeting called to order by Board Chairman Verrel Weber at 2:00 p.m.

Dr. Paul Crouch had the secretary examine the F.I.T.A. Fund Raising Committee Report which was in order. The account pass-book shows a balance of \$620.97 as of August 9, 1956. The pass book, #5253 Bank of *Oxford National Bank* has been made out as a joint account to Dr. Paul Crouch, F.I.T.A. Chairman or to J. Robert Kest, Secretary-Treasurer, N.A.A. in case of any emergency arising. *Amada* has pledged \$2,000 to this account. The present F.I.T.A. Committee is composed of the following:

Dr. Paul Crouch, Chairman, Clayton Shenk, Robert Rhode, Bruce Morikubo, and Laurette Young Oak

Board members present agreed to meet according to the following tentative schedule:

Saturday night	7:30-10:00 p.m.
Sunday morning	9:00-12:00 a.m.
Sunday afternoon	1:00-5:00 p.m.
Sunday evening	7:00-10:00 p.m.
Monday evening	7:00-10:00 p.m. if necessary

The question was raised as to how much money the N.A.A. should receive out of fees collected from special shoot competitors who come for one day (i.e. Sunday, or for the Friday Team events). Mr. Gage suggests the N.J.A.A. pay one-sixth of the total fees collected, Dr. Crouch suggests one-half. The matter has not been resolved. Board to act on this matter when a full quorum is present.

The report on the Women's Committee for inclusion of the Hereford Round in Championship events was discussed. The response to the questionnaire sent out was felt by all Board members to be good. Larry Briggs stated his section of the country was not particularly enthusiastic towards the Hereford Round. Verrel asked: "Did these people who expressed lack of enthusiasm answer the questionnaire?" Larry stated he could not answer this question.

Dr. Crouch reported that, according to Helene Huck, the reaction against the Hereford was not entirely reliable. Both Dr. Crouch and Larry Briggs agreed that the inclusion of the Hereford in the Championship events made sense.

"Whitey" Maclin arrived at 2:30. Larry Briggs recommended that the Hereford be included as part of the Ladies Championship events for subsequent years. All Board members agreed. Dr. Crouch further stipulated that Classification Awards only be given to other contestants. Unanimous approval.

The Board indicated there was no need for a further mail vote on this question. Mr. Maclin suggested a majority vote at the business meeting. All agreed. Verrel to write a letter of commendation to members of the committee.

It was decided to hold all discussion on classification until a full quorum had arrived.

**Approval of Rounds for the Six-Golds Award:**

Mr. Maclin suggested that Six-Golds pins be awarded to any archer who is an N.A.A. member, who shoots a Six-Golds on an official 48" face at an archery round containing any number of ends. Minimum distance for men: 40 yards; for women: 30 yards; for juniors: 20 yards. All other Board members felt that we should grant the Six-Golds award at *recognized rounds* only. Dr. Crouch suggested leaving the Rules as is in this respect with the exception of adding: "...the Six-Golds to be

awarded on the basis of having been shot on the official target face of the N.A.A.” The Board voted to include the above suggestion with a cut-off date to be determined at which time the new official faces must be used. The Board voted to add to the present Rules, the phrase: “...all recognized rounds or rounds to be approved through Board approval”. It was decided that the Junior American Round, as used in the state of Michigan, be not approved for women to earn the Six-Golds pin.

#### **Special Awards at the 80 and 100 Yard Distance:**

The Board voted that no special awards for a Six-Golds be given in the future. The first Six-Golds at 100 yards, made at an official Six-Golds Shoot will be especially recognized. The secretary was instructed to contact Minero-Newcomb about adding—when necessary—additional range buttons for the 80 and the 100 yard distance, said buttons to be of a different color from any now in use.

Dr. Crouch stated that Dr. Oxnam will report at this National on his efforts to obtain N.A.A. records from Louis C. Smith.

The idea for N.A.A. “Bow-Buddies” was rejected due to costs. The idea is to be passed along to the Junior Committee

#### **F.I.T.A. Report:**

Dr. Crouch stated that we have really collected only \$409.00 all year—a poor showing. He reported that “Andy” Anderson would mimeograph, and send out, notices to all N.A.A. members—and his mailing list—on the purposes of the F.I.T.A. if we would pay the postage. Such an article to be prepared by Dr. Crouch.

The question of people disliking F.I.T.A. rounds (Briggs) disputed by Crouch-Maclin. The real trouble to date: lack of good, inexpensive faces, inability to use sights. This latter problem is now solved. Weber-Briggs: Why not start on F.I.T.A. tradition at the National tourney and regional and state shoots? All agree this can be realized with the availability of good, inexpensive F.I.T.A. faces. Crouch suggested that the F.I.T.A. can, and should, be supported without the necessity for shooting the F.I.T.A. rounds. The entire Board membership present felt that the two F.I.T.A. faces should be made up and controlled as the new official face has been copyrighted and produced.

Dr. Crouch says that a paper is available that will not vary, at present available through Clayton Shenk. Verrel stated a like paper is available—from Schwabaker-Fry, San Francisco, by September at latest. Dr. Crouch is concerned with variation in most paper that allows the official face to shrink or expand any appreciable amount. Saunders indicates that, using present paper, the variation is  $1/16$  of an inch.

#### **Use of New Official Faces at All Six-Golds Shoots:**

Can we enforce the use of the new face at Six-Golds and other shoots? Maclin and Crouch say we ought to set a date ahead at which time we shall say: “From this date forward official N.A.A. faces shall be used.” When faces are available in sufficient quantity, this goal should be realized. Time to work toward in this regard: a year to possibly as long as 18 months (Briggs). No vote on the time question.

#### **F.I.T.A. Competition:**

Verrell Weber gave a short review of the F.I.T.A. competition and rules after having passed to Board members prepared sheets of the F.I.T.A. Amateur status. She said that money shoots will cast doubt on the amateur status of any U.S. archers who may compete in the pre-F.I.T.A. competition.

The Amateur Athletic Union has no influence over us. We are not an amateur sport. Should we adopt A.A.U. standards we would lose three-fourths of all N.A.A. members. To tie in with this group is not in the best interests of our sport and the Board does not wish to pursue such a course. The N.A.A. position: we will not attempt to make a distinction between amateur and professional participants. If worst

comes to worst, we cannot maintain F.I.T.A. Olympic competitive rules in their present unrealistic form. The present N.A.A. statement is a realistic approach to the problem as we find it. Our emphasis is on the spirit of the law, as well as the letter.

**BOARD MEETING #2, BASEMENT ROOM, HOTEL MANHATTAN  
7:40 P.M., AUGUST 11, 1956**

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Paul Crouch, Larry Briggs, Bob Kest

Meeting called to order by Board Chairman Verrel Weber at 7:40 p.m.

The question of the N.A.A. "Flyers" was discussed. The Secretary reported that the first printing had paid for itself. A second printing has been run off (7,500) to supply requests from Bear and others. If these go well continue the policy of "flyers", otherwise, report and check with Board before any plans are made. Returns on first batch: 25. Money collected, \$115.00. Secretary has instructed to write Al Van der Kogel to see if he might be able to use some at his department at Ambercrombie & Fitch. Also to write Hugh Rich, Corrie's, and at least four other large retail outlets to see if "flyers" could be used.

**100 Leading Archers list:**

Secretary presented two letters from "Andy" Anderson on plans for printing the 1955 list. In the light of the material in these letters, the Board felt the cost charged by "Andy" Anderson was excessive. Board voted to ask "Andy" to justify costs.

**Office expenses:**

Board voted to allow secretary to use any amount up to \$50.00 for purchase of necessary equipment and repair of same. Anything over this amount to have Board approval. No o.k. will be requested for normal office purchases, including all supplies.

**Secretary's Expenses:**

The contract for all subsequent tournaments shall request a minimum of \$300.00 towards the expenses of the Secretary-Treasurer.

A special new account, to be called a Reserve Account is to be created. Into this account is to be deposited the \$2.00 per registrant fee collected at this tournament under the provisions of the contract with the New Jersey Archery Association. Monies may be withdrawn from this new fund at the discretion of the Board (i.e., to pay a small balance due TAM, or in any fashion the Board desires). Every effort shall be made to build this fund to a \$1,000.00 minimum. The \$200.00 amount to be paid the Secretary-Treasurer at this tournament toward his expenses is to be paid back into the general N.A.A. account, with the provision that, should the Secretary-Treasurer not have sufficient funds to return home, he may use a necessary amount of this to assure his return to the West Coast.

**Constitution and By-Laws:**

Dr. Crouch felt that the membership should be told the Constitution and By-Laws had been clarified, not changed. Dr. Crouch suggested the following change in Article V, Paragraph 8 of the Constitution:

"Committees with specific assignments may be appointed from the membership at the discretion of the Board of Governors by the Chairman of the Board. Such committees shall report their findings to the Board for action."

The Secretary reported that a real need existed for copies of the Constitution and By-Laws before the Handbook could be published (estimated minimum number required in next six to eight months, 500). Dr. Crouch offered to get prices on offset and regular printing of this on a regular 8½ X 11 inch size sheet. Bob will compare prices on West Coast. The cheapest way is to cut stencils and run off on a mimeo-

graph. Mrs. Kest has indicated she will be happy to do this; we simply wish Board approval before making any move. Secretary instructed to wait until Dr. Crouch has obtained estimates before going ahead with the mimeographing.

**Board Responsibilities:**

A lengthy discussion took place on a Board member's responsibility. Two basis suggestions given: (1) Write into Constitution power to dismiss any Board member not active or non-working (Crouch) or, (2) work out a letter of understanding which all Board members shall respect (Weber). Board voted to act on suggestion (2).

**Further Change in Constitution:**

Dr. Crouch suggested changing Article IV, Paragraph 1, by adding at the end of the paragraph, the following: "...exclusive of F.I.T.A. Qualifying Tournaments."

**Nominating Committee:**

Chairman of the Board Verrel Weber appointed Larry Briggs Chairman of the Nominating Committee. He chose as his co-workers representatives from the West and Midwest, Artie Palkowski and Sylvester Chessman.

Since other Board members were missing and it was difficult to act on matters, the meeting was adjourned at 9:50 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,  
J.R. KEST,  
Secretary-Treasurer

**BOARD MEETING #3, BASEMENT ROOM, HOTEL MANHATTAN  
9:00 A.M., AUGUST 12, 1956**

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Paul Crouch, Larry Briggs, Charles Fallon, Doug Easton, Luttrell Maclin, Bob Kest.

Meeting called to order by Board Chairman Verrel Weber at 9:00 a.m.

**Recap on Hereford:**

Board feels inclusion of the Hereford in the Ladies Championship Rounds is a mandate from the women in the N.A.A. 86% of the returns on the Questionnaire voted to include this round. Board felt, that while men could not be prevented from voting at the business meeting, it should be a woman's vote only. Board will therefore recommend that men not vote on this question.

**Rules:**

Charles Fallon reported that the *RULES* are half done. Charlie says he will send 200 copies to the office of the Secretary very soon, with at least some copies arriving not later than September 8th.

**Classification:**

Any classification system which meets the needs of a local area will be encouraged by the Board. Board will welcome the experience of all local groups on classification. N.A.A. will not adopt the York-classification suggested by Zeller of California, or any other system other than the official one now in operation.

**Membership Committee:**

Fallon reports that designs, sketches, etc., will be forthcoming within the next 30 to 60 days. Charlie advanced the idea for a special "100 Leading Archers of the N.A.A..." patch which can be offered to qualified individuals at a nominal fee—he thinks in the neighborhood of .50 cents. Profit on this item would help defray costs of publishing the annual "100 Leading Archers" feature. Charlie to send sketch of this patch to Kest upon his return to Illinois. Board approved project in principle.

"Whitey" Maclin arrived at 10:15 (*full quorum present*).

**Recap:**

Board voted to allow Secretary to purchase a used 10-key adding machine in good condition for use in the N.A.A. office. Board voted approval of the Hereford Round in the Women's Championship Rounds depending upon action taken at the forthcoming business meetings. Board voted approval of Six-Golds Rounds as reported in Meeting No. 1.

**Official N.A.A. Faces:**

Larry Briggs and Luttrell Maclin suggested the date of January 1, 1958, as a final deadline, after which time all Six-Golds Shoots shall be shot on the new official faces of the N.A.A. Carried unanimously.

**Range Buttons:**

The Board voted unanimously that any number of range buttons may be purchased for each Six-Golds earned subsequent to the first Six-Golds shot at an official pre-registered Six-Golds Shoot.

**Special N.A.A. Recognition for Harry and Ella Gage:**

Luttrell Maclin asked that consideration be given to special recognition for Harry and Ella Gage. After discussion, Charles Fallon moved that Mr. and Mrs. Gage should be granted Life Membership upon completion of a successful meet. Mr. "Whitey" Maclin insisted they should be honored now, for the work they have done, not only for the National, but for Archery in New Jersey during the past ten years. The Board voted that Life Membership in the N.A.A. be granted the Gages.

**Special Honors:**

Mr. "Whitey" Maclin requested that a clear definition be set up as to what qualifications should exist for the following N.A.A. honors:

Thompson Medal of Honor

Honorary Membership

Life Membership

Verrel Weber is to appoint a committee to draw up a clear statement for the coming year that shall serve as a permanent guide. Board gave full approval.

**100 Leading Archers:**

Placement on the "100 Leading Archers List" shall be determined by age according to the rules of the N.A.A. Should an archer, in a major meet, shoot in a higher division (i.e., an intermediate shooting with the women) the score may be listed in that division. Box Scores shall be reported by age division only. The Board approved Juniors and Intermediates being reported separately.

Doug Easton arrived from California at 10:55 a.m.

Charlie Fallon moved that the N.J.A.A. pay 50 cents per entrant on all of the special shooters who come for one-day team, wand and clout events for this N.A.A. meet only. Carried unanimously. Fallon also moved that one-day shooters at all future National Tournaments be allowed to register for the Team events at a reduced fee. Seconded by Maclin. Amendment added to include the International Round(s) (Fallon) or other nonchampionship events shot on the same day as the team. Vote: carried 4-2.

Dr. Crouch requested that Verrel correct the newspaper announcement in the local press that, in a demonstration over a Philadelphia T.V. station, George Brown, English bowman, would shoot an apple off the head of a patient. Incident reported by Clayton Shenk asked Board to take immediate action.



## **Handbook:**

Doug Easton reported that he had been invited to Chicago on September 12, 1956, to appear before AMADA in regard to financing the *Handbook*.

The Secretary-Treasurer will supply Doug with all materials available to date in order that materials be used in the *Handbook* may be shown to the AMADA delegates.

After the *Handbook* is printed, the actual cost of the per item printing (or per copy printing) is to be placed in a special fund in order to guarantee reprinting. All net profits are to go into the general fund of the N.A.A.

Doug stated he would like to see Sphinx print the *Handbook*. He feels that they could do the job most efficiently and the most cheaply. It would, over the long run, be an ideal arrangement.

No advertising is to be included in the *Handbook*. AMADA members will be listed under credits or a special heading. "Whitey" Maclin suggested the possibility of eventual ads being included in subsequent editions of the *Handbook*. We should not promise AMADA that ads will never appear. Board agreed.

## **Nomination of Board Members:**

"Whitey" Maclin felt that only one person should be nominated from each region, plus nominations from the floor. Other members pointed out that such a change would require a two-thirds mail vote to o.k.

The Board agrees that a mail vote is not entirely satisfactory; great danger exists for "packing" from a given region, however, unless Constitution is changed a mail-vote of some sort will have to be continued. All Board members felt that TAM should aid in acquainting the membership with the qualifications of candidates approved by the Board.

Maclin stated such a slate of candidates should be publicized early in the Spring. "Keep all avenues of democratic action open, but save people's feelings," he stated.

If nominating petitions are considered, such petitions, to be honored, would have to come from at least two or more clubs in order to assure a minimum of nominations from the small "lunatic fringe" which often exists in a given region.

General Board feeling: cards, advising N.A.A. members to vote for people in their region only, should be sent out in February or early March.

The meeting was adjourned at 12:00 noon.

Respectfully submitted,  
J.R. KEST  
Secretary-Treasurer

## **BOARD MEETING #4, BASEMENT ROOM, HOTEL MANHATTAN 1:25 P.M., SATURDAY, AUGUST 12, 1956**

Present: Verrel Webber, Dr. Paul Crouch, Larry Briggs, Charles Fallon, Doug Easton, George Helwig, Winston Hussey, Bob Kest.

Meeting called to order by Board Chairman Verrel Weber at 1:26 p.m.

### **Nominations for Board Members (continued):**

Verrel and Paul Crouch again pointed out that the Constitution makes mandatory mail voting for nominations each year. (Article VIII, Paragraph 2).

Board voted to add words, "at least" before the section beginning "thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting, etc." The Secretary is to word cards for 1957 to include a statement which will read somewhat as follows: "Kindly suggest candidates from your own region who have suitable background and experience and who would be qualified and willing to serve on the Board."

Under the circumstances, Verrel is to act as Chairman of the committee which is to review the entire nominations question. This committee to be composed of Hickman (East) and Marv Schmidt (Midwest). Committee to smooth out all nominating procedures. The Board was unanimous in recommending that more than one candidate shall be offered from each region.

#### **Target Faces:**

Doug Easton reported that Saunders has made up new plates with less than a one-sixteenth difference on the outside diameter of the 48" face. Paul Crouch read the Report of the Financing of the target faces. Any dealer will be allowed to purchase the stamp at cost if their plates adhere to our rigid standards. A royalty of .05 cents per face is mandatory.

Doug read the contract which he has had prepared for setting up our dealings with Saunders. The question of incorporation arose which cannot yet be solved because of factors of cost.

Proposed contract with Saunders agrees to pay royalties as faces arrive at this shop from the printers. Board felt contract should contain provisions for auditing books somewhere in the contract.

Verrel Weber suggested the stamp be placed at the top, rather than at the bottom of the official face on all future faces if possible. Board agreed that the change would be desirable and should be so ordered if a new cut is made.

Doug Easton suggested that Harold Macquarrie be given the right to license official faces by submitting a target sample. If the Board approves his face a stamp will be supplied at cost. Use of the stamp will be allowed so long as standards are maintained. A 5 cent royalty per face is required. Doug will write Macquarrie giving him all details.

Doug Easton implied that Bear, and others, may, in all probability buy from Saunders who could supply all faces to all dealers.

Dr. Crouch asked: "Can a superior paper be found; if so, let us search for it." Dr. Crouch says such paper is available, he is sure (he has been sent samples).

Charlie Fallon says that the heat generated by printing process will cause some minute shrinkage in any paper. Crouch will send samples of special paper to Saunders; he fears, however, that such paper would be more expensive.

Doug Easton was thanked most warmly for his fine contribution on the realization of the official target face.

#### **F.I.T.A. Qualifying Round:**

No Board vote took place on actual number of days the shoot is to be held. The reason a four day shoot was recommended originally (Fallon) was that most people wanted a longer shoot. Dr. Crouch reported that Fries, for example, now felt quite otherwise. He would prefer a meet that is run exactly as the F.I.T.A. competition would be handled. Crouch reported that everyone to whom he had spoken felt just the same way. Present recommendation: two F.I.T.A. Rounds in an exact replica of the F.I.T.A. shooting procedures. Other points made:

1. Meet to be held as close to the last week in May as possible.
2. Site to be approved by Board of Governors (meet to be in the Midwest if possible).
3. Fee to be approved by Board.
4. Tournament to be non-profit.
5. No awards to be given; certifications only.
6. All field officials to be approved by Board.
7. Protests of any sort to be appealed by Board.

8. Contestants must be N.A.A. members during all phases leading to eligibility.
9. Contestants must be amateurs under N.A.A. and F.I.T.A. rules as released by Board. We will certify our members as amateurs.
10. Qualification for participation must be limited, in general, as outlined in the Fallon Report.

George Helwig arrived at 3:00 p.m. Win Hussey arrived at 3:05 p.m.

Weber and Easton suggested exceptions be made for people to qualify for F.I.T.A. Tournament who cannot come to the Qualification Shoot due to illness, work, etc. People who feel they are eligible may apply to the Board of Governors for a judgment and right to compete in Europe. Anyone who is an N.A.A. member may participate in the European Shoot if they pay their own way (i.e., Jean Burri), etc.

Dr. Crouch asked that the person(s) selected to represent the U.S. promise to attend by signing a waiver to that effect. Fallon suggested such a promise might not be enforceable. Vote on such a waiver: Yes: 4, No: 2. Carried.

The Board voted that the above plan go into effect, but the date is uncertain.

#### **Trophies:**

Win Hussey requested that the Russ Reynolds trophy be not awarded until Pete Sikoura build a suitable box for same. Completion date of this box about October 1, 1956. We would have to allow the winner to take this trophy if he so desired; we would recommend waiting until the box be built to protect this fine trophy.

The Board acted on Win's Award Specifications and made a few changes in phraseology which the Secretary will note and give to Board members on a separate sheet.

The Board reserved the authority to use any trophy donated by anyone to the N.A.A. in any manner the Board deemed best.

Dr. Paul Crouch read a letter from Ralph Bellamy. The secretary explained the circumstances of the trophy in question being damaged beyond repair. Larry Briggs to speak to Bellamy on this matter, as well as Mildred Miller.

Secretary given permission to shoot in tournament.

The meeting was adjourned at 5:25. The last meeting is to be held Monday evening at 7:30.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. R. KEST

#### **BOARD MEETING #5, BASEMENT ROOM, HOTEL MANHATTAN MONDAY, AUGUST 13, 1956 8:00 P.M.**

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Paul Crouch, James D. Easton, George Helwig, Winston Hussey, Larry Briggs, Charles Fallon, Bob Kest. Special guest, Al Volkman, Dayton, Ohio.

The meeting was called to order by Chairman of the Board Verrel Weber at 8:00 p.m.

George Helwig introduced Al Volkman and invited him to explain his ideas for perpetual trophies.

Mr. Volkman gave a short review of the trophy situation in Ohio explaining that the trophies he was about to display were created as a direct result of his experiences in that state. Mr. Volkman exhibited two trophies, one large, one small. The former has a sufficient number of plates to keep a record of winners for a period of up to forty-five years. The latter—more suitable for Junior and/or Intermediate awards—would keep a record of fifteen years of championship shooting. Cost of

large box and trophy: \$50.00; of the smaller one: \$35.00.

Mr. Volkman offered to make up trophies such as the ones exhibited at cost for the N.A.A. if the Board of Governors approved.

Mr. Helwig and Mr. Volkman jointly explained Northwestern Mutual's archery trophy insurance plan. Forms of this plan were passed around to every member present. Highlights of insurance coverage:

- a. Insurance company to collect for damages
- b. Cost: \$1.00 for every \$50.00 in declared value.
- c. Premiums paid to company must add up to a minimum of \$8.00 per year.

Mr. Volkman and Mr. Helwig reported that the Ohio State Archery Association was now accepting money and/or donations for awards from any person, persons, or groups. The Ohio Association always reserves the right to use such donations to buy the kind and quality of trophy that their board requires.

The Board expressed interest in a feature of Mr. Volkman's work: the fact that his trophies show past, as well as present records, and that a brief history of the trophy is included in the total engraving.

Mr. James D. Easton and Mr. Charles Fallon arrived at 8:18 p.m.

Dr. Paul Crouch suggested that such a trophy, if adopted, be clearly marked as follows: "This is the property of the N.A.A., a Perpetual Trophy of the Association."

Mr. Fallon was interested in knowing what such a trophy would cost if made of sterling silver. Mr. Volkman was not able to give a ready answer but pointed out that sterling would oxidize and, in the long run, might not be as practical as copper plate or like materials.

Mr. Fallon also asked if the archery figures might not be in bas-relief rather than in full dimension. Mr. Volkman stated that anything the group wanted could be worked out but that the full dimension figure was traditional and that many people requested it.

Mr. Volkman stated that pictures could be made up for about \$6.00 which would show interested parties how the proposed trophies would really look.

Considerable discussion followed. The Board felt that the large trophy was somewhat too busy but that the general idea was worthy of consideration. Mr. Volkman once again offered to give all of his time free and supply trophies at cost. Board thanked him most warmly for his kindness. Mr. Volkman then left.

Doug Easton suggested that Al Volkman be commissioned to make up suitable cases for perpetual N.A.A. trophies which were being damaged in transit year after year. Board felt this was a fine idea. No action taken on the suggestion, however.

Winston Hussey raised the problem of what to do with trophies to be retired. Verrel wondered if the *UNITED BOWMEN OF PHILADELPHIA* might be willing to reserve space in their Bowman's Hall. Dr. Crouch reminded the group that Tuebner is already 70 years of age. After he dies, then what? After further discussion, no action was taken on the matter at this time.

Win asked that serious consideration be given to anyone who was as willing to work as Al Volkman seemed to be. The Board felt that Al should be encouraged, particularly in the Junior and Intermediate groups, where trophy replacement is a particularly pressing problem.

The question of permanent versus perpetual trophies was raised. C. Fallon asked: "What will the present champions want as a trophy?" Win Hussey said, in essence, that those who made or make a part of their livelihood out of archery would want a permanent trophy. Since, however, we cannot please everybody we would have to plan on the continuation of perpetual trophies. He also reminded the group that tastes change and that the Board would have to move somewhat in the direction of such changes.

direction of such changes.

Charles Fallon moved that an appropriate Perpetual Trophy Committee be formed whose responsibility it would be to approve the design and workmanship of new perpetual N.A.A. awards, plaques and trophies. The motion was seconded by George Helwig. Doug Easton favored the motion and commented upon it at length. A long pro and con discussion followed before the vote. Results of voting: Yes, 5; No, 1; Abstain, 1. Motion carried. George Helwig offered to serve as the chairman of the new committee. Larry Brigg, Charles Fallon and Doug Easton to act as members of this group, as well.

Charles Fallon offered to give the Board sketches of ideas for the proposed new perpetual Men, Women, Intermediate and Junior Perpetual trophies. These sketches will be offered to the Board and to the Committee not later than 90 days from this date. Charlie further suggested that a Chicago group be persuaded to donate at least one of the new awards and that other state and/or regional groups be encouraged to donate the other to the N.A.A.

The Board agreed with Mr. Fallon in principle with the stipulation added that no state and/or regional association have the right to name a trophy(ies) so donated. The trophy in question must be an N.A.A. trophy and it may not be called, for example, the Ohio trophy.

It was moved (Fallon) and seconded (Hussey) that approval be given for the small reverse bowls to be presented to the 1956 champions. Voting was unanimous.

The secretary was given permission to order more decals and patches when, in his judgment, such re-ordering became necessary.

Dr. Paul Crouch read a letter from Minero-Newcome on jewelry. After considerable discussion, he was requested to contact Minero-Newcome on the possibility for producing a membership pin. Possible variants suggested: a pin for women, a tie-clasp for men, with a pin optional for both. The Board requested that Dr. Crouch suggest a distinctive pin and that it not feature the target face of the N.A.A. if at all possible. Dr. Crouch to send all final sketches of designs to each member of the Board. Secretary-Treasurer to assist Dr. Crouch in this matter as he desires.

The special award for women of 60 or over has been lost. Florence Lilly has offered to present to the N.A.A. an exact replica of this lost trophy, a silver bowl. The Board approved the replacement unanimously.

The N.A.A. Girl's Flight Trophy, won by Miss Breneman three times will be presented to her as a permanent award. Miss Mildred Miller will supply a new trophy. The Board approved subject to the condition that Miss Mildred Miller subscribe to the Board's trophy specifications.

Mrs. Florence Lilly wanted to donate a trophy (The Roy Guyer Award) for the Women's Bare Bow Division. The Board felt that they could not act positively on this since the Board retains the right to use any trophy donated in a manner that the Board deems fit and proper. Request denied.

Winston Hussey was appointed N.A.A. Historian by unanimous vote. Mr. Hussey explained his purposes in making up his *Record Handbook*. He then offered 150 unassembled mimeographed copies of this *Handbook* to the N.A.A. in order to help enrich the treasury of the organization. The only stipulation: The N.A.A. must charge \$2.00 each for his historical record. The Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to assemble these copies and offer them for sale, mentioning particulars in the next general letter sent to member clubs. The Board voted unanimous acceptance of Win's offer.

The meeting was adjourned until Tuesday noon, August 14, 1956, at which time the matter of the hosting of the 1957 National Tourney was to be discussed.

**BOARD MEETING #6, DINING ROOM, MANSION HOUSE  
LAKEWOOD, TUESDAY, AUGUST 14, 1956, 12:00 P.M.**

Present: Verrel Weber, Larry Briggs, Winston Hussey, Doug Easton, Dr. Paul Crouch, George Helwig, Bob Kest.

Meeting called to order by Board Chairman Verrel Weber at 12:15 p.m.

Miss Weber explained the circumstances of the Sylvan Archers which made it difficult for them to accept a bid for the National at this time.

1. Lack of representation on the Board of Governors.
2. Certain difficulties among the leadership of the club which, during the past year, has not made for unified club activity and action.
3. Lack of sufficient financial backing—at least to date.

The Chairman reported that Mr. Gene Warnick was actively interested in the 1957 National and that it was possible a bid might still be forthcoming in the light of the possibility of the election of Mrs. Jo Redfield to the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. The Chairman has spoken to Mr. Pettit, participant at the 1956 National, who will send further word from Oregon upon his return home.

Two other possibilities exist for the 1957 National—Sacramento and Long Beach. Particulars will be forthcoming from the two latter clubs by the 15th of September when the Chairman will make a report to the Board on which bid seems to be the most favorable. The Board voted to hold this matter until a report could be made by the Chairman on the bids to be offered by the three regions in question. Proper publicity will appear in TAM when a decision is reached.

The meeting was adjourned at 1:05 p.m.

**BOARD MEETING #7, SEAGIRT INN,  
FRIDAY, AUGUST 17, 1956, 11:05 P.M.**

Present: Verrel Weber, Winston Hussey, George Helwig, Doug Easton, Dr. Paul W. Crouch, Luttrell Maclin, Charlie Fallon

Meeting called to order by Board Chairman Verrel Weber.

The Secretary-Treasurer was reappointed for the year 1956-57.

Mr. Maclin stated we should be looking forward to the possibility of a full-time secretary—a paid secretary.

Mr. Maclin also stated the need for the *Handbook* was great and felt it should be published at once.

The Chairman asked if any board members had a preference for committee work; no preferences stated, no committees appointed. It was suggested Dr. Oxnam replace Dr. Crouch as Chairman of the Finance Committee. Approved.

The Chairman of the Board announced the voting for Chairman and Vice Chairman for 1956-57. Results:

Chairman	Verrel Weber
Vice-Chairman	Dr. Robert Oxnam

The meeting was adjourned at 11:15 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. ROBERT KEST

**GENERAL MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CLIFTON SCHOOL AUDITORIUM, LAKEWOOD, NJ, AUGUST 14, 1956**

The meeting was called to order by Chairman of the Board, Verrel Weber at 8:30 p.m.

Since the minutes of the 1956 National at Oxford, Ohio, had been published in full, the Chairman requested the Secretary-Treasurer to read a digest of the 1956 meeting. The secretary consented and completed the report. Mr. Larry Briggs moved the minutes of the proceeding National be approved and accepted, seconded by Mr. Al Van der Kogel. Voted upon unanimously by the membership.

The Chairman of the Board announced, with regret, that no formal statement could be made at this time as to where the next National would be hosted. Three possibilities mentioned: Northwest (Oregon), Sacramento or Long Beach, California. When a formal bid has been accepted, the membership will be notified in TAM.

The Chairman of the Board announced that the Constitution and By-Laws had been clarified (no membership vote needed) and commended the fine work done by Mr. Howard Webster in this area.

The Rules, stated Miss Weber, are to be in the hands of the Secretary not later than September 15, 1956. The membership may write to the N.A.A. office for copies of same.

The entire matter of trophies has been under serious study during the past year Miss Weber asserted. A special committee has now been formed to make recommendations to the Board and to the membership in regard to this important area of N.A.A. activity. The question of how best to insure trophies is also under advisement, she reported.

Dr. Paul Crouch, F.I.T.A. Fund Chairman and Qualifying F.I.T.A. Tournament Chairman presented his report. He called attention to the generous offer made by Minero-Newcome in donating free plaques to those N.A.A. clubs who donated the proceeds of an entire tournament to the F.I.T.A. fund. He asked that more clubs come to the support of this worthwhile program.

Dr. Crouch paid tribute to Clayton Shenk and Bob Rhode who have helped obtain the pledge of AMADA members for \$2,000 during the coming year.

Dr. Crouch then reviewed the plans for a special F.I.T.A. Qualifying Shoot, since the European Championships are held every other year and it does not necessarily hold that our current champions would be our best shots. A considerable discussion followed with questions directed at Dr. Crouch and Bob Rhode for clarification of the proposed F.I.T.A. Qualification Shoot. The membership was asked to withhold further questioning until details of the proposed shoot have been published.

Dr. Crouch reported the following balances: October 1, 1955, \$141.78, January 1, 1956, \$231.78, August 7, 1956, \$378.61. Total of all F.I.T.A. funds collected after a full year's effort: \$610.39. Dr. Crouch made a sincere plea to have all affiliated clubs and associations hold at least two F.I.T.A. shoots per year. Present F.I.T.A. Committee: Dr. Crouch, Bob Rhode, Clayton Shenk, Laurette Young Oak.

The Chairman requested the secretary to read the Financial Report which was done. The Secretary-Treasurer made brief comments on the report of Julius H. Scarff; public accountant. Murvil Brumble moved the report be accepted as read, seconded by Larry Briggs. Unanimously accepted by membership.

Larry Briggs, member of the Board and Chairman of the Election Committee offered the following slate: East—Dr. Paul W. Crouch, Dr. Robert Oxnam; Midwest—Winston Hussey, Al Volkman; Far West—Jo Redfield, Bob Fairweather. Mr. Briggs, assisted by his committee Artie Palkowski and Sylvester Chessman, and with the help of Al Van der Kogel and the Secretary-Treasurer, Bob Kest, passed ballots to the membership.

The membership requested information on the candidates. Mr. Don Pettit, a member of the Sylvan Archers, spoke for Jo Redfield, Mr. Doug Easton spoke for Bob Fairweather. There were no speakers for the Midwestern representatives; both candidates stood up and took a bow. Edward E. Hayden spoke in behalf of Dr. Robert Oxnam. The Chairman thanked all of those who had spoken in behalf of the candidates and made a few brief remarks about Jo Redfield.

While voting was being completed the Chairman asked for a discussion of old business. There being none, the meeting proceeded to new business, the first matter under discussion being the Hereford Round.

The Chairman reviewed carefully the recent opinion poll which was submitted by the Hereford Round Committee to the Board of Governors. Out of the 390 letters sent out 159 replies were received ( a 40% response) with an overwhelming majority favoring the inclusion of the Hereford as part of the Championship requirements for the women. The Board felt, that in the light of the returns, the report should be approved and submitted for vote of the women membership.

General discussion followed with considerable feeling evident in the meeting against the inclusion of the Hereford. Mrs. Van der Kogel asked why the Women's International Round could not be used instead of the Hereford, which, even in England, is infrequently used today. Mary Easton asked the membership to consider the ability of lightweight bows to shoot an effective Hereford before voting positively for the new round. Mrs. Easton pointed out that if the Hereford were adopted, she would be obliged—with many others—to shoot non-championship rounds. Mr. Maclin requested that the membership keep things simple—that only one set of rounds be shot by all of the women. Problem of giving extra awards came up, causing a shift away from the Hereford Round in spite of strong counter arguments by Al Van der Kogel who said people come to National Meets to win some prizes—even little target prizes, why not give out more?

Mary Easton asked that the National Secretary be instructed to request clubs to conduct Herefords and see how popular the round was, not on paper, but in reality. At this point a lady arose and said: "I answered the questionnaire positively, but after shooting it (the Hereford) once, I changed my vote!" (Laughter and applause).

Lura Wilson asked that a three year period be used to determine how popular the Hereford Round was, and that this time be set aside before a final vote be taken among the N.A.A. women membership. The Chairman asked the ladies for a floor vote. "How many like the Hereford?" 12 liked it, 18 never shot one, the remaining did not like the round. Julia Ann Geagey moved that the ladies act on the recommendation of Lura Wilson and that the Hereford Round be tabled for at least three years until a complete report could be obtained from all sections of the country. Seconded by Florence Lilly. Voted upon unanimously by all of the ladies present.

Results of the balloting were announced by Larry Briggs as follows: West—Mrs. Jo Redfield, Midwest—Winston Hussey, East—Dr. Robert Oxnam. These three are the new members who will serve a three-year term on the Board of Governors of the N.A.A.

Al Van der Kogel offered a trophy for the Intermediate Boys Flight with the provision that the N.A.A. provide suitable medals. The newly appointed Trophy Committee (Helwig et al.) to act on this recommendation. The Chairman thanked Mr. Van der Kogel.

A lengthy discussion followed on the International Round and on the proposed Qualifying shoot. Many wanted to know when the Qualifying Round would be shot (answer: some six weeks before the European Meet-Crouch). It was strongly implied that the meet would, of necessity, be held in the Midwest. Mr. Brumble wanted to know how the meet would be held and financed and feared the setting up of, as he



put it, "two Nationals". The Chairman explained that arrangements and details were still in the process of being worked out and that a comprehensive report would shortly be featured in TAM answering many of the questions coming from the floor. The Chairman assured the membership that it would be a simple, self-sustaining meet, and would not, in all probability, attract any but the top shots in the U.S.

The Chair then entertained a motion for adjournment. Ted Bartkowski moved the meeting be adjourned until the Banquet on Friday night. Seconded by Al Van der Kogel. The meeting was unanimously recessed until Friday evening.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. ROBERT KEST  
Secretary-Treasurer, N.A.A

## 1956 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS

Beautiful Carole Meinhart, of Pittsburgh, was crowned Queen of America's lady archers at the annual tournament in Lakewood, New Jersey, after one of the most dramatic contests in the entire history of the National Archery Association. Joe Fries, of Los Angeles, retained his crown as King of the men and in the process set a series of records that would have been inconceivable a short decade ago.

The 72nd Annual Tournament of the NAA was the second largest in the history of the association with 317 registered archers. The New Jersey Archery Association, headed by President Harry Gage, arranged the most complete program of entertainment and special events in the memory of contestants, and the flight line under the direction of Bert MacMillan, field captain, and Ann Mullan, lady paramount, functioned like clock-work.

The shooting got under way Sunday, August 12, with a warm-up American. The targets were set out in the enormous pine-bordered fields of the former estate of the late John D. Rockefeller. The 500-acre estate, now a part of the Ocean County park system, was officially renamed Sherwood Forest, U.S.A., for the duration of the meet.

The archers were welcomed to Lakewood by Mayor Sam Roberts and were entertained by an Indian Pageant staged under the direction of Princess Red Wing. Luttrell "Whitey" Maclin, president of the NAA, was initiated as an honorary chieftain—Chief Swift Arrow—in the Sioux tribe and was presented with a beautiful head-dress as a symbolic gift from the Jersey Shore to the archers of America.

Official events got under way on Monday with the flight shooting on the jet plane field of the Lakehurst Naval Air Station. Charlie Pierson of Cincinnati swept all events, his best distance with the hand-bow being 515 yards with an 80-pound bow. Al Van der Kogel, who served as Flight Chairman, was second in all hand-bow events. The officers of the Naval Air Station served a complimentary breakfast to the flight shooters who had arrived on the line at 6 a.m.

Margaret Breneman, of Columbus, Ohio, and Barbara Van Popering, of Old Greenwich, Connecticut, shared honors among the ladies and Jim Dillon of Parma, Ohio, did the best among the juniors, setting several records.

Former National Champion Bob Rhode, of Lamont, Ill., set a new record in the men's 180-yard clout shoot with a 302, breaking the record of 300 set by Bill Glackin in 1954. O.K. Smathers, of Brevard, N.C., took the 100-yard wand with 7 hits and Nina Erdely took the 60-yard event, also with 7 hits.

Monday evening the archers were guests at a lemonade party in the Rockefeller Mansion with the ladies of the Madison (N.J.) Longbows acting as hostesses.

Overcast skies greeted the archers on Tuesday morning when the championship events were opened with the raising of the flag and the playing of the Star Spangled Banner. A little rain during the morning was the only exception to the perfect archery weather that blessed the archers throughout the meet. Tuesday also witnessed the first round in the fantastic duel between Mrs. Artie Palkowski of Norwalk, Calif., and Mrs. Meinhart. After a National and a Columbia they were in a dead tie with 1,132. To do it Carole shot 214 at the 40-yard distance in the Columbia, setting a new record.

On the men's line things were almost as dramatic. Five men shot first day Yorks of over 900 with Sylvester Chessman of Cleveland in the lead and Joe Fries in fourth position.

Tuesday night the NAA had one of the shortest business meetings in its history. Dr. Robert F. Oxnam, Administrative Vice-President of Boston University, was elected to the board of governors to represent the East; Winston Hussey of Cleveland was re-elected as midwestern representative, and Josephine Redfield of Portland, Oregon, became the new western representative. (Verrel Weber of San Francisco was later re-elected chairman for the coming year and Dr. Oxnam was elected vice-chairman.)

The duel on the shooting line resumed with new intensity Wednesday morning. Most of the excitement was on the men's line where only thirteen points separated the top five men at the end of the day's shooting: Emil Pikula, of Cleveland, 1814; Fries, 1813; Jim Neely, of St. Louis, 1811; Smather, 1805; and Chessman, 1801.

Mrs. Palkowski pulled 42 points ahead of Mrs. Meinhart.

Tensions built up during the day were relieved a bit Wednesday night by a big chicken barbecue staged by the Ocean County Department of Agriculture. Charcoal broilers were set up under the pine trees beside the lake and everyone feasted in regal style. President Maclin acted as master of ceremonies at a short program during which George Browne, British champion and archery expert on the Robin Hood television program, presented awards to the winners of the Robin Hood Archery Tournament. President Maclin reported that more than 25,000 children participated in the tournament, financed by the Wildroot Hair Tonic Company, one of the co-sponsors of the Robin Hood program. On hand to receive their awards were Clifford Bates, 13 of Sacramento, and Donna Sorenson, 13, of St. Paul.

The archers were also honored by the presence of Wayne Dumont, acting Governor of New Jersey, who came to the barbecue to welcome the NAA archers and pay tribute to the archery safety program for youth that was a major feature of the Robin Hood tournament. Following the presentation of awards, Dr. Oxnam showed moving pictures of the New England tournament.

The double American on Thursday was for blood. In the morning Joe shot a phenomenal 762, breaking Russ Reynolds' 1948 record by ten points. In the process he also tied the existing records for both sixty and fifty yards. Harold Doan, of Adrian, Michigan, also broke the old record with a 758, then went on in the afternoon to set a new record of 250 for the sixty-yard distance and a new double American record of 1505. It was a superb day's work for both Fries and Doan.

Things on the Junior line were going along at the same breathtaking pace. David Peterson, of Long Beach, California, set new records for both the single and double Americans in winning the Intermediate Boys' crown. And among the Junior Girls, Kay Volkman, set new records in every event in winning the Junior Girls' Title.

Among the Junior Boys, Kenny Smathers smashed the Junior American record in winning first place and Loy Volkman, Kay's sister, set new records in winning the Beginning Girls' title. Lynn Smathers took the Girls' Intermediate title to make it a grand slam for the Tar Heels.

On the Beginning Boys' line, David Oelerking, from Bronxville, swept the field with better than a 200-point margin.

Meanwhile Artie and Carole had settled down to a virtual arrow by arrow slug fest. While Artie shot a very respectable 688, Carole topped it with a beautiful 716. This put the ladies only 16 points apart as they started their last American. Carole crept up steadily on the little girl from California and during the next to the last end went two points ahead.

During three days the girls had shot 462 scoring arrows and now with only six

more to go they were virtually tied. The last end was one of the most dramatic ever seen at a National. The men had finished shooting and word of the contest had drawn a great crowd to the number one target on the ladies' line.

Artie shot three golds.

Carole shot three golds.

Ann Corby and Verrel Weber, the other two ladies on the first target shot their arrows, but no one noticed where they went.

Artie and Carole went back to the line...

7-7-5

9-7-9

It was all over!

A few minutes later Ozzie Smathers who had just been declared the number two man on the basis of his double York (he and Chessman tied in total score with a 3265) met the little gal from California and in his soft southern drawl said:

"Well, Artie, what does the second place man say to the second lady?"

"Poor shooting!" fired back Artie with the pluck and good humor that endeared her to everyone.

On Friday forty-two teams, official and unofficial, contested for the national four-man title. The Cleveland Archers with Chessman, Pikula, Wilber Vetrovsky and B. Terrhart won with a record score of 2856. Joe Fries set a new individual record with a 794 for the team round.

The Friday night banquet saw 350 archers gather in the grand ballroom of Sea Girt Inn to feast and honor the bowmen who had done such a remarkable job of shooting and also to pay homage to the public officials and volunteer workers who made this tremendous National possible.

President Maclin publicly thanked Mayor Roberts of Lakewood, Harry O'Claire, Lakewood Township Commissioner, and James K. Allardice, Ocean County Freeholder, whose cooperation and generous financial and moral support made the tournament possible. Bill Jackson was also hailed by the archers for his help in making the Tournament Program an outstanding financial success.

Robert Kest, NAA Secretary, rose to publicly thank Verna Jovan, awards chairman for the New Jersey Archery Association, for a job "that was not only outstanding in its thoroughness and accuracy, but also one that was done with grace, charm and unflinching kindness."

Highlight of the banquet came when Harry Gage crowned Carole with a gold spangled tiara as queen of archers, then crowned Joe as king. As Harry sat down "Whitey" whipped out two pearl studded halos and invested Harry and Ella.

"Joe and Carole are certainly the King and Queen," "Whitey" said, "but we New Jersey archers think that Harry and Ella Gage are a couple of angels."

He then announced that the Gage's had been voted life membership in the NAA by the board of governors for their twenty years of devotion to archery, culminating in the 72nd Annual Tournament.

THE ARCHERS MAGAZINE

**SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP  
LAKEWOOD, NEW JERSEY  
AUGUST 12-17, 1956**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Carole Meinhart .....	1048	1202	1432	3682
2. Artie Palkowski .....	1090	1202	1382	3674
3. Ann Weber .....	1055	1156	1380	3591
4. Verrel Weber .....	1046	1174	1306	3526
5. Ann Clark .....	1009	1140	1326	3475
6. Julia Heagey .....	1036	1103	1323	3462
7. Nina Erdely .....	994	1137	1310	3441
8. Nancy Breneman .....	952	1156	1280	3388
9. Catharine Wallick .....	984	1088	1306	3378
10. Patricia Baier .....	993	1086	1292	3371
11. Pauline Willard .....	980	1104	1279	3363
12. Ann Marston .....	946	1096	1313	3355
13. Bea Sponsler .....	980	1113	1260	3353
14. Eleanor Moczadio .....	932	1142	1251	3325
15. Phyllis T. Frawley .....	956	1110	1233	3299
16. Garnet Gowan .....	914	1066	1291	3271
17. Elizabeth Kinsey .....	881	1076	1284	3241
18. Owen Garrett .....	838	1106	1264	3208
19. Kitty Stinson .....	916	1056	1208	3180
20. Anna Newbold .....	933	1059	1205	3197
21. Dorcas Toomey .....	938	1126	1125	3189
22. Mary Jane Haslam .....	944	1041	1203	3188
23. Margaret Stewart .....	860	1058	1244	3162
24. Verna G. Leaman .....	847	1079	1234	3160
25. Marie Hock .....	900	1070	1180	3150
26. Lura Wilson .....	894	1062	1172	3128
27. Evelyn Sellers .....	835	1079	1169	3083
28. Pearl Cohen .....	852	1060	1161	3073
29. Mildred Morrison .....	898	1058	1107	3063
30. Margaret Shenk .....	848	1037	1169	3054
31. Rosellen Walker .....	845	1015	1122	2982
32. Alice Hilton .....	796	1013	1163	2972
33. Ruth Campbell .....	819	1019	1089	2927
34. Madge Michelle .....	839	1022	1044	2905
35. Margaret Breneman .....	769	996	1132	2897
36. Erna C. Leibensperger .....	838	1046	1011	2895
37. B. Luella Fry .....	817	972	1093	2882
38. Louise E. Rundell .....	799	1029	1053	2881
39. Rita H. Moore .....	805	961	1073	2839
40. Margaret Mills .....	800	940	1076	2816
41. Barbara Von Pepering .....	835	977	990	2802
42. Florence Marston .....	779	926	1070	2775
43. Verna Jevan .....	735	958	1039	2732
44. Helen Van Der Kogel .....	746	931	1040	2717
45. Kate Smith .....	716	965	1010	2691
46. Felicia Foth .....	749	981	944	2674
47. Margaret Wiselogle .....	722	895	1030	2647
48. Dorothy Jackson .....	670	948	1016	2634
49. Marjorie Bredehoft .....	680	910	1039	2629
50. Mary W. Davis .....	707	904	978	2589



*Photo Courtesy Clayton Shenk*

**1956 National Archery Association Women's Team Champions  
RITA MOORE, VERNA LEAMAN, JULIA HEAGEY, MARGARET SHENK**

51. Marion Barr	672	864	1032	2568
52. Catherine VanDeWater	661	918	969	2548
53. Ruth MacMillan	637	921	976	2534
54. Margaret Moore	682	905	921	2508
55. Dorothy Breneman	750	889	861	2500
56. Florence Dodson	730	880	862	2472
57. Dorothy DeVries	737	818	907	2462
58. Ann Tarrant	748	827	865	2440
59. Linda Oksen	649	874	861	2384
60. June Agin	657	841	790	2288
61. Alice McCollough	538	869	833	2240
62. Phyllis Bernard	505	857	873	2235
63. Ann Janson	559	835	838	2232
64. Helen Stevenson	750	524	940	2214
65. Hilda Hussey	684	800	699	2183
66. Kletis Wheatley	656	703	823	2182
67. Dorothy Brewer	563	751	855	2169
68. Muriel R. Hayden	544	857	726	2127
69. Thelma Gilcrest	537	784	727	2048
70. Mary S. Easton	545	692	792	2029
71. Carolina Schell	501	742	785	2028
72. Louise Chapman	334	528	1096	1958
73. Mary E. Oster	486	754	705	1945
74. Marion Mander	569	485	822	1876
75. Lilian Marty	262	589	751	1602
76. Betty Kearns	328	692	578	1598
77. Lena Oster	391	650	532	1573
78. Cynthia Willcox	388	638	526	1552
79. Luella Kress	427	548	544	1519
80. Lois Albright	285	545	665	1495
81. Doris Buchert	226	320	303	849

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL. YORK	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Joe Fries	1813	1498	3311
2. O. K. Smathers	1805	1460	3265
3. Sylvester Chessman	1801	1464	3265
4. Emil Pikula	1814	1450	3264
5. Harold Doan	1726	1505	3231
6. Jim Neeley	1811	1414	3225
7. Reynold Curry	1707	1458	3165
8. Leo M. Frawley, Jr.	1707	1444	3151
9. Jim Burgan	1718	1426	3144
10. Bob Rhode	1722	1406	3128
11. Wilbert Vetrovsky	1646	1448	3094
12. Robert Bitner	1656	1428	3084
13. Donald H. Davis	1647	1434	3081
14. Robert H. Kaufhold, Jr.	1672	1393	3065
15. Lloyd Corby	1656	1402	3058
16. Bernie Terhart	1602	1378	2980
17. Edward N. Tarraut	1570	1403	2973
18. Ted Bartowski	1602	1330	2932
19. Dimitri Erdely	1575	1352	2927
20. Hal Rothgery	1562	1360	2922
21. Frank Marston	1564	1340	2904
22. Earl A. Willard	1515	1362	2877
23. Robert Edmund Waugh	1517	1344	2861
24. Herbert Halfmoon	1493	1362	2855
25. Harry Gilcrest	1462	1386	2848
26. Don R. Pettitt	1514	1324	2838
27. Dr. R. W. Oxnam	1422	1402	2824

28. Plato Yarmchuck .....	1514	1300	2814
29. Winston Hussy .....	1454	1358	2812
30. Bob Kest .....	1488	1286	2774
31. George Campbell .....	1397	1321	2718
32. Waren Foth .....	1367	1348	2715
33. S. Russell Edie .....	1428	1285	2713
34. Robert Hart .....	1376	1318	2694
35. Donald Farnham Munro .....	1425	1257	2682
36. William R. Rogers .....	1370	1280	2650
37. Albert G. Newbold .....	1312	1332	2644
38. Tom Coultas .....	1307	1332	2639
39. Boris Erdely .....	1405	1233	2638
40. Frank W. Wortman .....	1287	1343	2630
41. W. A. Fields .....	1385	1232	2617
42. Manford Grubb .....	1312	1293	2605
43. Floyd Stinson .....	1268	1314	2582
44. James Waterman .....	1234	1319	2553
45. Edward E. Hayden .....	1321	1221	2542
46. William J. Chrismer .....	1217	1322	2539
47. George B. Edwards .....	1262	1252	2514
48. Robert J. Smith .....	1330	1182	2512
49. Carl E. Carlson .....	1263	1246	2509
50. Charles Ketrow .....	1251	1258	2509
51. Raymond Gooley .....	1224	1254	2478
52. Harry H. Ussack .....	1160	1314	2474
53. Jay Trantham .....	1172	1301	2473
54. Kermit Danlap .....	1206	1256	2462
55. Bernard Wiselogle .....	1219	1242	2461
56. Wilbur Delano .....	1193	1253	2446
57. Lovell Sponsler .....	1209	1216	2425
58. Albert Mander .....	1213	1187	2400
59. Dr. Paul Crouch .....	1184	1216	2400
60. Allen Williams .....	1131	1242	2373
61. Ira R. Barr .....	1122	1251	2373
62. Wade V. Baise, Jr. ....	1153	1219	2372
63. Robert Meinhart .....	1072	1285	2357
64. Corky Agin .....	1129	1218	2347
65. Kenneth Lawson .....	1089	1232	2321
66. Pat Brau .....	1117	1193	2310
67. Bernard Cohen .....	1048	1254	2302
68. Robert Albright .....	1030	1265	2295
69. Alvin E. Volkman .....	1115	1180	2295
70. Everett Smith .....	1113	1181	2294
71. Arnold Hock .....	1021	1237	2258
72. Charles Schuller .....	1037	1200	2237
73. Charles Lewis Cohen .....	1057	1136	2193
74. Henry A. Sams .....	1039	1141	2180
75. Carl O. Rice, M.D. ....	970	1209	2179
76. Charles Kress .....	933	1198	2131
77. August W. Dick .....	1032	1076	2108
78. Howard E. Myers .....	799	1306	2105
79. Jesse C. Rundell .....	942	1162	2104
80. Frank S. Polloch, Jr. ....	873	1226	2099
81. Al Nowsad .....	818	1233	2051
82. Jerry Gooley .....	889	1119	2008
83. Ralph Gowan .....	872	1136	2008
84. Joseph Jones .....	895	1100	1995
85. James Anagnostis .....	848	1146	1994
86. John Keegl .....	1018	951	1969



## O. K. SMATHERS

The name of Smathers is not only well known to the archers of the United States, but is recognized and well respected in all corners of the archery world.

O. K. or Ozzie as he is called by his many friends who have succumbed to the charm of his southern accent has been shooting on the top targets since about 1950. With five Southern Championships to his credit his list of victories include almost every major tournament in the United States with the exception of our National Championships which have thus far managed to elude him.

Mr. Smathers' greatest triumph occurred in 1957 but first a little bit of background leading up to this victory. In 1953 O. K. broke into the big time when he placed second behind Bill Glacken in the National Target Tournament. During the tournament O. K. shot a record 266 at forty yards in the American Round. In 1955 he was third in the National Target and in 1956 as in 1953, he was again the "bridesmaid" finishing second.

In 1957 O. K. finished third in the qualifying tournament held to pick the team to represent the United States in the World Tournament in Prague, Czechoslovakia. In Prague, however, this second and third place malady came to an abrupt end when Mr. Smathers, shooting brilliantly, won the World Championship by defeating the great Joe Fries by 10 points.

In the spring of 1960 on his way to the Brown County Open Tournament, O. K. was involved in a near fatal automobile accident. He suffered very serious injuries to both legs. Injuries that would have put most people in a wheel chair for the rest of their lives. But not O. K.; he was back on the shooting line a year later. O. K. has become an institution at the annual National Archery Association Championships the past 30 years. In 1978 O. K. shot in his 26th National Tournament joining a very select group of 5 archers that have competed in 25 National Championships.

In a recent conversation with O. K. he told me of his retirement the end of this year. I asked what he was going to do with all his spare time. His answer was "Shoot in every archery tournament I can find!"

In O. K. Smathers we not only have a grand champion but we also have a gracious loser as evidenced by his good sportsmanship award in the 1958 National Target Tournament. It's easy to skip the big tournament when you're in a slump; but it takes something extra special to travel a long way to shoot when you know you haven't a chance of winning. This competitive trait in O. K.'s make-up marks him as one of the finest sportsmen in archery today.



LYNNE, O. K. and KENNY SMATHERS  
(Lynne) 1956 N.A.A. Intermediate Champion  
(O. K.) 1957 Champion of the World  
(Kenny) 1956 N.A.A. Junior Champion

87. Russ Willcox . . . . .	830	1135	1965
88. Evan La Rue . . . . .	852	1106	1958
89. Clarence N. Hickman . . . . .	825	1040	1865
90. Howard VanDeWater . . . . .	733	1130	1863
91. Michael Citryn . . . . .	750	1074	1824
92. Frank Jovan . . . . .	801	1023	1824
93. Lester K. Lorah . . . . .	833	988	1821
94. George C. Helwig . . . . .	818	998	1816
95. Stanley Brower . . . . .	730	1084	1814
96. William Jackson . . . . .	823	907	1730
97. William Wallick . . . . .	697	1025	1722
98. Dr. G. M. Tangen . . . . .	605	1098	1703
99. Albert Van Der Kogel . . . . .	716	986	1702
100. Larry Bernard . . . . .	723	959	1682
101. Lawrence E. Briggs . . . . .	706	941	1647
102. Charles H. Buckert . . . . .	700	914	1614
103. Howard Schrader . . . . .	706	893	1599
104. Winthrop Bellamy . . . . .	629	937	1566
105. Dr. Allen Tankford . . . . .	657	907	1564
106. Elmer C. Miller, Jr. . . . .	619	927	1546
107. Ed Guhl . . . . .	595	943	1538
108. Hal Bridehoft . . . . .	616	864	1480
109. John Michele . . . . .	494	958	1452
110. John W. Walsh, Jr. . . . .	593	854	1447
111. Don Pfeiffer . . . . .	557	841	1398
112. Godwin Stevenson . . . . .	566	702	1268
113. Justin Janson . . . . .	366	752	1118
114. Frank Hill . . . . .	235	637	872
115. Daniel Mulholland . . . . .	240	517	757

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Lynne Smathers . . . . .	829	1031	1252	3112
2. Malinda Bangs . . . . .	871	1011	1126	3008
3. Sally Moffitt . . . . .	792	986	1114	2892
4. Norma McCollough . . . . .	730	885	989	2604
5. Susan Smith . . . . .	659	874	994	2527
6. Brenda Manning . . . . .	573	813	849	2235
7. Susan Mullan . . . . .	370	611	796	1777
8. Ann Lisa Kaplan . . . . .	336	603	493	1432

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL.	DBL.	
	HEREFORD	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. David Peterson . . . . .	1978	1454	3432
2. Richard Charbonneau . . . . .	1559	1263	2822
3. Gary Rundell . . . . .	1464	1432	2806
4. William Ashby . . . . .	1551	1247	2798
5. David Blanchard . . . . .	1584	1208	2792
6. William Hayden . . . . .	1523	1235	2758
7. Richard Monson . . . . .	1472	1186	2658
8. Leon Morris . . . . .	1494	1173	2667



*Photo Courtesy World Archery Center*

**BARBARA VAN POPERLING**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1956**

## JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kay Volkman .....	1109	1456	2565
2. Janet Leder .....	1037	1418	2455
3. Patty Mills .....	1014	1198	2212
4. Margaret Ellen Gary .....	992	1202	2194
5. Donna Sorenson .....	892	1192	2084
6. Christine Atwood .....	805	1200	2005
7. Annette Donald .....	780	957	1737
8. Cheryl Amand .....	775	904	1679
9. Gail Williams .....	323	604	927

## JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kenny Smathers .....	1398	1418	2816
2. Robert Oxnam, Jr. ....	1372	1360	2732
3. Clifford Bates .....	1267	1252	2519
4. Steven Beinhauer .....	1190	1213	2403
5. John Fry III .....	1159	1228	2387
6. James Dillon .....	1233	1132	2365
7. Peter Grobe .....	1227	1098	2325
8. James Horwitz .....	1068	1213	2281
9. Stephen Pollock .....	882	841	1723
10. Howard VanDeWater .....	880	800	1680
11. Larry Briggs, Jr. ....	435	410	845

## CADET GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Loy Volkman .....	1106	1114	2220
2. Carol Strausburg .....	1060	1077	2137
3. Betty Rae Beinhauer .....	503	519	1022
4. Mary Beth Oxnam .....	113	136	249

## CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. David Oelerking .....	997	952	1929
2. Dennis Herbster .....	849	866	1715
3. Philip Oxnam .....	870	815	1685
4. Fred Von Rein .....	850	819	1669
5. Daniel Mulholland .....	643	763	1406
6. Gary Dillon .....	686	626	1312
7. Freddie Wagner .....	549	678	1227
8. Ralph Gerkens .....	594	404	998
9. Winston Hussey, Jr. ....	466	387	853

# 1956 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	<b>DISTANCE</b>
1. Margaret Breneman	366 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Barbara Van Poperling	333 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Regina Wikle	189 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Barbara Van Popering	440 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Margareg Breneman	301 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Barbara Van Popering	449 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Margaret Breneman	297 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Charles A. Pierson	483 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Albert Van Der Kogel	462 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Pat Brau	427 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
4. Earl Patterson	425 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
5. Frank Wortmann	361 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Charles A. Pierson	498 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Albert Van Der Kogel	417 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Earl Patterson	411 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Pat Brau	408 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Don Davis	299 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Charles A. Pierson	515 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Albert Van Der Kogel	436 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Lonnie Ferguson	417 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Earl Patterson	416 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Charles A. Pierson	485 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Albert Van Der Kogel	420 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>FREESTYLE (FOOTBOW)</b>	
1. Charles A. Pierson	686 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Lonnie Ferguson	622 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Larry Briggs, jr.	179 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Roy Van Tassel	391 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Roy Van Tassel	292 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. James Dillon	329 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. James Dillon	405 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. James Dillon	359 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

# NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION



73<sup>RD</sup>  
ANNUAL  
TOURNAMENT

SOUVENIR  
PROGRAM

SACRAMENTO  
CALIFORNIA  
AUGUST 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 1957

1957 National Archery Association Tournament Program

**BOARD MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION**  
**MEETING #1, HOTEL SENATOR, SACRAMENTO, CALIF.**  
**SATURDAY, AUGUST 3, 1957, 3:00 P.M.**

Present: Verrel Weber, Chairman; Dr. Robert Oxnam, Vice-Chairman; Doug Easton, Bob Kest

The problem of retiring some N.A.A. trophies was reviewed. Doug Easton stated consideration should be given to the city of San Diego's Roger Jessup Museum, which houses an excellent archery collection. Advantage of retiring N.A.A. trophies to this museum; they may be reclaimed by the N.A.A. at any time our organization desires. The Board asked Doug to obtain more particulars with respect to this matter. He promised to do so and report to the Board.

Mrs. Florence Lilly, N.A.A. Perpetual Awards Chairman spoke to the group requesting authority to retire trophies as she saw fit. She also asked that she be appointed permanent Chairman of Awards.

The Board unanimously agreed (the Chairman used proxy votes of Winston Hussey and Larry Briggs) that Mrs. Lilly make recommendations to all Board Members in writing for the retirement of any given trophy. No trophy, it was stated, may be retired at any time without full Board authorization.

Dr. Oxnam explained that it was not possible to appoint a permanent Chairman of Awards. This office is to be held on a year to year basis only. The Board firmly agreed that this office would continue only on the basis of yearly appointment.

A general discussion on awards ensued. The Board was in agreement that all Junior Awards ought to be simple and permanent, not perpetual, awards. The secretary was instructed to make recommendations for the 1958 National in this respect. Mr. Alvin Volkman has offered to make up simple plaques for the entire Junior set-up. When this sample is received, photographs will be sent all Board members and recommendations made by the Board at that time as to whether or not such plaques are to be used for permanent awards at the 1958 National.

Mrs. Lilly requested retirement of the Ovington Flight Trophy. Request was denied. Wade Dillon and Charles Pierson, she stated, had offered to supply additional flight trophies. Board stated it could not approve until designs were submitted as outlined in standards for perpetual trophies. The award to the best woman archer over 60,—The Kate Smith Bowl—which was lost, has been replaced by Florence Lilly, and will be awarded hereafter. It is an exact duplicate of the original piece. The Board thanked Florence for her kindness.

Mrs. Lilly now holds the Harold Titcomb Perpetual Challenge Trophy. This had been given, in error, as a perpetual OBL award. The Chairman of the Board requested that Mrs. Lilly have a carpenter make a sturdy carrying case for this beautiful award and that it be held by her until won by a challenge team in the U.S. The Chairman is to write an article in "The Reporter's Column" on the history and the purpose of this award. The Secretary was instructed to pay costs of the carpentry work when completed. Board unanimously approved.

Mrs. Lilly was asked to send copies of suggestions for National and local awards responsibilities to each Board Member and the Secretary-Treasurer. She agreed to do so.

Mrs. Lilly asked if a list of missing trophies might be printed in TAM and requested permission to print the names of the last known holders of the award. Board granted permission; Florence to send article to Andy as soon as possible.

Mrs. Lilly then presented the Board with a bid for the 1958 Tournament to be sponsored by the St. Paul Archery Club and the Minnesota State Archery Association. Tentative location: Fort Snelling Parade Grounds which offer a 500 yard East and West area and over 100 yards North and South. The bid stated good motels and



restaurants were in the immediate vicinity. The bid was submitted by Mr. John D. Hutchinson, 600 South Sarotoga, St. Paul, Minn. (to be nominated for 1958 N.A.A. President). Florence left at 4:00 p.m.

The first matter on the formal agenda concerned the Constitution and the By-Laws of the National Company of Crossbowmen. Verrel asked the Board for suggestions in this matter; there were none. The Chairman stated she would thank Colonel Pierce for his courtesy in submitting the document to the Board. We are happy that the N.C.C. has a Constitution and By-Laws of its own. The Board agreed such material was not to be included in the *HANDBOOK*.

Nominations were received for the Thompson Medal of Honor. By letter, Charlie Fallon suggested the name of Marvin Schmidt. The Board felt the nomination worthy but unanimously decided to hold the matter over until next year.

The names of Dr. Paul Crouch, Clayton B. Shenk, Myrtle Miller, Helene Huck, Larry Briggs, and Col. F. E. Pierce were submitted by letter as well as by members present. After discussion and voting, Dr. Paul Crouch was awarded this signal honor. The Chairman of the Board used the proxy votes given her by Win Hussey and Larry Briggs in the resolution of this item. It was agreed that the Board would announce at the coming Business Meeting the awarding of the Thompson Medal of Honor to Dr. Paul Webb Crouch.

Dr. Oxnam will arrange with Larry Briggs for the presentation of the award to Dr. Crouch. The Board Chairman was asked to send a telegram to Paul informing him of the above honor.

Bob Kest was requested to write Dr. Crouch for material for an article in TAM. Said article to be written by Bob Kest or Dr. Oxnam, as Dr. Crouch prefers. A copy of this article when finished—not later than October—to go out to all Board members.

A life membership was unanimously awarded Cliff Story for his work as N.A.A. President for 1957. No other life or honorary memberships to be awarded this year.

There was much discussion with respect to the F.I.T.A. Qualifying Meet. Much praise was expressed for the work of Paul Crouch and his committee during the past year, but real concern was voiced at the cost of this meet, particularly to contestants who had far to travel, and much to lose financially, through attending. The old idea of regional shoot-offs was discussed and once more dropped as impractical because of the complaints which would surely arise over the difference in regional shooting conditions. Since next year another World Meet would be held in Brussels, it was thought it might be possible to coordinate the F.I.T.A. Shoot with the 1958 National Tournament. No action of any sort was taken on this matter; it was offered only as a possible suggestion to be acted upon if practical.

The Chairman read Dr. Crouch's report on the F.I.T.A. Meet. The Board once more expressed pleasure at the fine work done. The balance to start the new drive was listed as \$1,080.00. Since all bills are not yet in, the exact amount will be somewhat less than this.

The question of obtaining visas in time for F.I.T.A. Shoots was brought up. The Board felt that this would offer no real problem in any but "Iron Curtain" countries. If as is anticipated, the 1958 Belgian World F.I.T.A. Meet is to be held in mid-August we would try to shift our date to the end of July, and by combining the National with the F.I.T.A. Shoot, do away with the expense of the 1958 F.I.T.A. Qualifying Meet entirely. It was hoped that such a tentative plan could be fit into both the N.A.A.'s and NFAA's yearly meet, so archers, who wished and qualified, might attend all three affairs at an appreciable savings in time, money and effort.

The Board proposed that coordination between the two National Tournaments take place if possible (i.e., that they be held closer together regionally and that they be so scheduled that archers might take in both during one vacation period). The Secretary was instructed to write Karl Palmatier on this (which has been done—no

reply has been received to date.)

The question arose as to the possible need of rescheduling our West, Midwest and East rotation if such coordination were affected. Dr. Oxnam stated that there was great interest in Boston for the 1959 National. Since the 1959 meet is our 75th Centennial it was felt no change should take place until after 1959, if shift in rotation there must be.

Earl Hoyt informed the Board Chairman that St. Louis is interested in the next F.I.T.A. Qualifying shoot if one is to be held this year or in 1960.

The Board felt it was not possible to name a long list of alternates to any official U.S. Team sent to represent America in Europe. N.A.A. members, not members of the official team would be welcome to shoot as individual American citizens. A selected few could be listed as official alternates to the Team.

Dr. Oxnam brought up Eisenhower's "People to People" program, which involves, briefly, the exchanging of information between ourselves and other nations. The Board felt that a committee should act on this to provide archery information as needed. Dr. Oxnam was asked to obtain exact information as to what would be wanted so a committee could be set up. He agreed to follow through on this and report to the Board at the earliest opportunity.

The meeting was recessed until Sunday afternoon, August 4th.

### **BOARD MEETING #2, SUNDAY, AUGUST 4, 1957, 5:30 P.M. HOTEL SENATOR, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA**

Present: Verrel Weber, Bob Oxnam, Doug Easton, Josephine Redfield, Bob Kest.

The Secretary explained that there had been dissatisfaction among some people who received more than one copy of TAM in a home, where there were one or more children over 18 living with the father and mother. Such parents felt a reduction in dues for children over 18 (since only one copy of TAM was desired) was in order. Dr. Oxnam moved, seconded by Jo Redfield, that a reduction in dues be offered in such cases. It was so ordered by the Board. The amount of the reduction to be left to the discretion of the Secretary and adjusted to individual cases only. This matter is not to be publicized. It is to be done only when a family is affected and requests such an adjustment.

The matter of individual N.A.A. memberships without TAM was discussed at length. We face a real difficulty in getting to many people who are really excellent potential target archers. Many subscribe to TAM but are not members of the N.A.A. There is no possible way to get a list of such individuals from Andy Anderson at the present time. The problem was not resolved.

Dr. Oxnam felt only TAM offered a means of communication at present. Verrel agreed, but pointed out that the medium is, and has long been, unacceptable since we must wait 60 to 90 days for pertinent information to appear. Both Doug Easton and Dr. Oxnam felt that TAM was improving somewhat and that more people were satisfied with it than was true a year ago. Since, under the circumstances, we must have some means of communication with all of our membership, the Board felt that TAM must do for the present.

The Board agreed that we were not yet ready for individual N.A.A. memberships without TAM and would probably lose more financially than we would gain by offering same at present. Doug Easton offered to write John Yount on the policy of the NFAA in this respect, in an attempt to discover what had worked out with the Field group since individual memberships are at present offered without the field magazine.

It was pointed out that club, regional and sectional papers and bulletins were developing in protest to TAM's policy of ignoring scores—the essence of all target

archery—and it was felt that, within the next two or three years, a paper or bulletin could develop, of sufficient strength to assume responsibility as an official N.A.A. house organ.

Mrs. Redfield pointed out that Andy seemed to desire a wide appeal in sporting goods activities, in addition to all forms of archery—not necessarily target archery. This is an old problem to which at present there seems to be no solution.

A general discussion regarding N.A.A. publicity took place. Dr. Oxnam suggested that we form a publicity committee with a central chairman and co-chairman throughout the country. The latter individuals would feed to local papers and magazines news of all top archery activities. He then cited Boston's example in handing out pre-tournament publicity and stated he felt it could be followed on a regional and National level with a minimum of trouble. Doug Easton considered the suggestion sound and hoped that we might be able to pattern our news releases after the National Rifle Association. Their publication, Doug stated, is ideal; but in order to establish such a magazine it is clear we would face at least five years of financial loss. Where would the money come from?

Many individuals were discussed as potential publicity chairman. Doug Easton was asked to talk to Art Chapel who he indicated might possibly be interested in becoming a publicity chairman and in the foreseeable future, forming an official N.A.A. house organ. Board members present agreed to contact people during the year in an effort to select a group of individuals who might be able to and willing to assume this important responsibility. Reports on such candidates are to be made by Board members from time to time during the year to the Chairman of the Board.

Doug Easton stated that a Los Angeles editor has agreed to act as a clearance agent for archery in Southern California. He felt that if Board members, regional and state archery officials, and heads of major clubs, would personally contact the sports editors of leading newspapers, a great deal of new publicity could be realized.

Luttrell Maclin's name was suggested as chief publicity agent for the N.A.A., to form a committee as outlined by Bob Oxnam. No action was taken on this matter since it was not known how much time Whitey had at his disposal. The Board Chairman will write Whitey to see whether or not he would be willing to accept such responsibility.

Verrel said that George Grimes had worked very hard on radio, TV and the local newspapers. He had tied up with AP-UP newswire services and had been promised that the results of the shoot would be released throughout the country. Board members were asked to check with friends when they returned home to see how much information had actually come through to various regions of the U.S.

The Board felt that all publicity heads, where appointed, must hound and press newspaper men constantly. Doug Easton stated that he would write Paul Will (AMADA) asking that all local archery dealers be appraised of major archery meets and that they—the archery dealers—call the newspapers until results on current archery meets are actually picked up by AP and UP wire services.

The Board requested that the Board Chairman, when writing to "Whitey" inquire as to how he would set up a publicity bureau or committee. We particularly need increased recognition on the world, national and regional level. Should "Whitey" not be able to accept the responsibility of chairman of such a group, would he draw up a list of duties to be performed by a national chairman, and the local and regional representatives. Could he give us an estimate of what an effective working program would cost?

Under Six-Golds working procedures (this matter is not to be publicized) the Board agreed that all annual tournaments of major state and regional associations

were to be automatically registered as Six-Golds affairs. Only affiliated clubs will be obliged to pre-register. This is to avoid a duplication of the situation such as occurred with the Metropolitan Archery Association in New York last year.

The Secretary asked permission to buy another Wheeldex to keep Six-Golds records since our present wheel now accommodates only membership cards. Bob Oxnam moved permission be granted—Jo Redfield seconded. Board approved.

The meeting was adjourned at 7:30 p.m.

**BOARD MEETING #3, SUNDAY, AUGUST 4, 1957, 9:30 P.M.  
HOTEL SENATOR, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA**

Present: Bob Oxnam, Doug Easton, Jo Redfield, Bob Kest (Verrel Weber temporarily excused to pick up Betty Schmidt at the airport)

Vice-Chairman Bob Oxnam presided.

The Board discussed Al Volkman's proposal for making junior, intermediate and beginner awards. Al expressed a willingness to supply the N.A.A. wooden plaques at cost. Since Al's ideas on trophies appeared to be quite set, Doug Easton wondered whether or not his feelings might be hurt if he were asked to follow the Board's, rather than his own ideas. Doug felt very strongly that Volkman ought to be used, if possible, since his desire to help seemed to be sincere. Bob Kest was appointed to sound Al out on this matter and to make recommendations.

On the larger matter—Al's comprehensive report (copies of which were sent to all Board members)—the Board felt, after discussion, that the plan as he proposed was unworkable and could not be accepted.

The retirement of permanent trophies was again referred to. Doug felt that many perpetual trophies ought to be retired to the Roger Jessup Museum in San Diego and replaced with awards of Revere bowls as well as Dallin medals for seniors. The cost would be considerable but could be done gradually and would do away with losses suffered when perpetual trophies are damaged in transit and the cost of repair and refinishing make their upkeep prohibitive. There was no Board vote on this matter.

Jo Redfield suggested that individuals who fail to return trophies be denied participation in future N.A.A. meets (Verrel arrived at 9:50). The Board as a whole felt this suggestion unworkable. The chairman pointed out Larry Briggs' suggestion (1) if, after the Secretary-Treasurer sends a letter to the individual who has failed to return a trophy and he does not reply (2) legal steps would be taken to retrieve the trophy. The Board agreed the only way to enforce the 2nd step was to have a Board member contact the individual personally if possible; if not possible, then through local and /or state archery officials. Should the trophy still be unsecured after these steps, the N.A.A. would have to resort to legal action, paying for legal services out of the National treasury.

Bob Oxnam reported that Al Van der Kogel wished to present a Flight trophy to the N.A.A. Verrel reminded the group that the Board at Lakewood agreed no trophy would be accepted unless the Board had power to choose a trophy for a division where it was most needed. It was also pointed out that all trophies must conform to written official N.A.A. specifications as drawn up by Win Hussey, and approved by the Board. The Secretary was instructed to send out a copy of awards specifications to all Board members as soon as stencils could be cut and run off. Secretary also to write Al Van der Kogel thanking him for his offer and sending along a trophy specification sheet.

After a long discussion, there was no consensus of opinion as to which trophies should be retired first. The Board felt that they should personally see and pass on every trophy the Awards Chairman suggested for retirement at each National meet.

The Secretary was instructed to send a brief letter to each Board member asking for a clear expression of feeling on the matter of retirement of perpetual trophies. The Secretary is to synthesize these reports and send the results to the Board Chairman.

The Larry Walsh protest problem was discussed. Doug Easton suggested that the Secretary inform all contestants of every implication of the F.I.T.A. Rules to avoid any such problem in the future. The Board unanimously approved. (Note: the F.I.T.A. council at Prague, as reported by Betty Schmidt, definitely ruled out sights such as used by Larry Walsh). The Board felt that under no circumstances could money be refunded Larry for his trip to the F.I.T.A. Qualifying Shoot as requested by Larry's wife.

Doug Easton read a letter from C. A. Saunders of Saunders Archery Target Company with respect to the cost of the new official faces, which are retailing at \$1.30 each. Mr. Saunders claims he is not selling many faces and is reluctant to make them up in appreciable amounts. Considerable discussion ensued as to how more faces could be sold. Doug stated he doubted that the faces were selling as slowly as Mr. Saunders indicated. Doug will write Saunders on this matter.

The Secretary was instructed once again to inform all clubs and associations that official faces must be used after January 1, 1958 for official Six-Golds tournaments. Clubs should be encouraged to use the official face for all shoots. The Secretary is to devise a form which affiliated club officials must sign stating that official faces were used at Six-Golds meets. In the next general letter to the clubs and associations, the Secretary-Treasurer is to ask all club officers to request the new official faces from their respective archery dealers or to write Saunders directly for the new faces.

The Board agreed that no face may ever be used at a Six-Golds shoot without the official insignia.

The meeting was adjourned at 11:15 p.m.

### **BOARD MEETING #3, TUESDAY, AUGUST 6, 1957, 8:00 P.M. HOTEL SENATOR, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA**

Present: Verrel Weber, Robert Oxnam, Doug Easton, Bob Kest.

The bid for the 1958 National was granted to the Minnesota State Archery Association. The Secretary was instructed to write John Hutchinson after the bid had been formally announced and approved by the membership at the business meeting on Thursday. (This has been done).

Verrel Weber suggested that suitable photos of the top shots be taken for the Handbook. Doug Easton and Bob Oxnam suggested (1) a full 90° view of the entire upper body; (2) 45° view of hand, left shoulder and draw; (3) 90° view of draw immediately after loose; (4) close-up of bow hand action; (5) full length shot of figure illustrating stance. Board unanimously approved.

The Board agreed that photos of the following people be included in the Handbook illustrating the five points listed above: Joe Fries, Larry Walsh, Bob Rhode, Sylvester Chessman, O.K. Smather, Harold Doan, Carole Meinhart, Ann Clark, Artie Palkowski, Ann Corby, Verrel Weber, and Betty Schmidt. The Chairman protested that she did not wish to be included, but she was overruled.

The Secretary was instructed to sound out Betty Schmidt on whether or not Marv would be willing to allow us to use his synthesis of shooting techniques as included

in the late Dr. Elmer's book. This was done and Betty indicated she was certain Marv would be delighted to make such revisions as necessary and enlarge upon this subject for the Handbook.

The Secretary read, and the Board approved, the title listings and material to be included in the Handbook. Materials are not necessarily listed in the order in which they will appear in the completed Handbook.

1. Novelty Shooting
2. The Classification System of the N.A.A.
3. All-Time Records of the N.A.A.
4. Review of the Top Scores Shot at National Tournaments since 1942
5. Archery Is More Fun When It Is Organized
6. How to Join the N.A.A.
7. Camp Archery in the U.S.
8. Safety Rules
9. Official By-Laws and the Constitution of the N.A.A.
10. Official Tournament Rules of the N.A.A.
11. A Short History of Archery
12. Evolution of Archery in America
13. Some Recollections of an Old Timer
14. Target Archery Equipment
15. Bowhunting for Everyone
16. F.I.T.A.—What It Is and How It Operates
17. How to Organize and Run an Archery Club
18. Archery Shooting Techniques: How to Analyze Shooting Faults
19. Field Target Archery
20. Mail Matches of the N.A.A.
21. The "Why" of Flight Shooting
22. Archery Competition for Men and Women
23. The Finer Points of Shooting
24. Clout Shooting
25. Safety and Courtesy on the Range
26. Participation at F.I.T.A. (International) Tournaments
27. Arrow Selection: Spine Related to Bow Weight
28. How Successful Archery Clubs Conduct an Indoor Shooting Program
29. The Junior Program of the N.A.A.
30. Bibliography of Important Books in the Field

The Board suggested and approved names of individuals to complete the unwritten portions of the Handbook.

While discussing the F.I.T.A. Article (#16 on the above list) the Board recommended, in the light of Betty Schmidt's experience, that the N.A.A. must try to send an official non-shooting F.I.T.A. delegate who would have command responsibility. Dr. Paul Crouch was unanimously recommended for this position. An added effort will have to be made to raise the funds necessary to send a team, plus an official delegate, in 1958.

Timetable on the Handbook is to be late spring. At this time final copy will go to four or five reputable printers for bids. Doug Easton still prefers the bid from Spinks. The Secretary-Treasurer reported cost estimates from a Michigan printer who would publish 5,000 copies of the Handbook in excellent offset at just under

\$1,000.00. The Board indicated that if printing costs were too high—although printing is preferred—fine offset work would be seriously considered.

Doug Easton stated that he still believes AMADA will support the Handbook. Doug said, "Such supporting money could be used forever as a means for publishing new editions". He will report to the Board when added information is available on financing.

The matter of pageantry at National tournaments was discussed. The Board as a whole agreed that added pageantry is desirable. Banners, colorful tents, appropriate opening ceremonies, displays, P.A. systems, publicity of all kinds—all are excellent promotional devices. Doug Easton felt we could not possibly overstress the idea of organized archery.

Meeting adjourned at 10:15 p.m.

#### **BOARD MEETING #5, FRIDAY, AUGUST 9, 1957, 11:00 P.M. HOTEL SENATOR, SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA**

Present: Verrel Weber, Bob Oxnam, Doug Easton, Jo Redfield, Bob Kest.

The Secretary was reelected to another full year term. Ballots for Chairman and Vice-Chairman were distributed to those present. The Secretary was instructed to send ballots to absent members as soon as possible and announce the results.

Orders for letterhead and envelopes were taken. Secretary was asked to attempt to get official letterhead out by October 1st if the date for the 1958 National could be set by John Hutchinson in time to meet this deadline.

Meeting adjourned at 11:15 p.m.

#### **GENERAL BUSINESS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION HOTEL SENATOR, SACRAMENTO, CALIF., AUGUST 9, 1957**

The meeting was called to order at 8:30 p.m. by Board Chairman Verrel Weber. Total attendance was 78.

Minutes and Treasurer's report of the proceeding National were read by the Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Robert Oxnam moved that they be approved as read; seconded by Daniel Mulholland. Approved by the membership.

Chairman Verrel Weber read Dr. Crouch's report on the Qualifying Tournament and Fund Raising Committee. He was given a most sincere vote of thanks on behalf of the N.A.A.

Joe Fries represented the American Team that shot at the World Tournament in Prague and gave a short report on the tournament and the team's activities in Prague. The question was asked by Murvil Brumble as to why there was so little publicity on the F.I.T.A. tournament here in the U.S. Joe's reply was that if all archers in every city would call their newspapers on the day of the meet, the papers would be obliged by public pressure to get the news out.

Dr. Oxnam stated that the Board of Governors was aware of the publicity problem at all archery levels. The Board of Governors is now attempting to form a long range publicity program. Al Volkman said that it is up to the archers to cooperate with the newspapers by following the paper. "If we, as archers, fail only once to supply promised material, newspaper cooperation ceases," he stated.

Betty Schmidt made a strong appeal to everyone to help raise the money to send the team to Brussels in 1958.

Chairman Verrel Weber announced that the Rules are ready and available for distribution at \$1.25 per copy.



*Photo Courtesy Olive Crouch*

**DR. PAUL CROUCH AND MRS. GEORGE (OLIVE) CROUCH**  
**(Dr. Crouch) National Archery Association Champion 1925-27**  
**Awarded Thompson Medal of Honor 1957**  
**Inducted into Archery Hall of Fame 1975**  
**(Mrs. Crouch) Secretary-Treasurer of the National Archery Association 1948-49**



The Secretary reported the Handbook was about 70% complete and should be available next summer. The Secretary read a list of the proposed chapter headings. There were no objections to those listed, and no recommended additions by the membership present.

The Nominating Committee presented candidates for the Board of Governors as follows: East—Dr. Paul Crouch; Midwest—Ralph Gowan and T. W. Kirkwood; West—James D. Easton. Further nominations were requested from the floor; none were proposed. Betty Schmidt spoke in behalf of T. W. Kirkwood and Earl Hoyt spoke for Ralph Gowan. The membership then voted by ballot. The results of the voting were: East—Dr. Crouch; Midwest—T. W. Kirkwood; West—J. D. Easton.

#### **Old Business:**

A Hereford Round poll was requested by the Chairman in conformity with a recommendation at last year's meeting that the women members be polled each year for three years on one Hereford, one National, one Columbia and two Americans to determine the N.A.A. Ladies Championships. Hands shown: 6 yes, 6 no. As was true in Lakewood in 1956, there was no unanimity of feeling with respect to the Hereford Round's inclusion in championship events. The Chairman suggested it was possible another poll of all N.A.A. women would have to be taken.

Cliff Story reported on the financial status of the tournament to date (all bills are not yet in):

Income	\$3,653.69
Expense	\$2,600.09
Balance	\$1,053.60

Mr. Brumble complimented Cliff on the success of the tournament. Dr. Oxnam asked that the Secretary-Treasurer be instructed to write a letter of thanks to Cliff.

Dick Redfield moved that the 100 Leading Archers List be changed to a combined score listing. There was a very animated discussion with the following major points presented: (1) Bob Rhode suggested working out a point average system; (2) Earl Hoyt felt the present system should be kept but a second combined list of the top 25 men and women included; (3) some felt there was little interest in the York in consequence of which no York scores should be included; (4) some women don't have the opportunity to shoot Nationals or Columbias, so why list them; (5) cut the list down to 50 instead of 100 in each category; (6) a substantial majority insisted the bottom 50 were the most important part of the feature anyway and that these listings should never be sacrificed. Since there was so much disagreement, Mr. Redfield withdrew his original motion and asked that the matter be thoroughly investigated. The Chairman promised it would be.

#### **New Business:**

Murvil Brumble felt that the President's Book is lacking in specific material to help the Field Captain with his job. He suggested the Field Captain from each meet make a report of suggestions to be included in the book for the next Field Captain. The matter was not voted upon but Harold Macquarrie said he would be happy to prepare such a report.

The Chairman announced that the N.A.A. accepted the invitation of the Minnesota State Archery Association to hold the 1958 Tournament in Minneapolis. Minneapolis archers suggested that John D. Hutchinson be nominated for N.A.A. President. He was unanimously elected by the membership. The date of the tournament was left open in an attempt to work out a better date with the NFAA so the two tournaments might be coordinated to allow archers to attend both meets. Also, so the meet might tie in with the 1958 F.I.T.A. World Tournament in Brussels.

Bill Neve told the group that professional archery is coming and the membership and the Board of Governors needs to be thinking about it. Dr. Oxnam pointed out



**CLIFF STOREY and HAROLD MACQUARRIE**  
**(Mr. Storey) President of the National Archery Association**  
**1957**  
**(Mr. MacQuarrie) Field Captain**  
**1957 National Archery Association Championships**

that if an individual is a professional archer he cannot compete in the F.I.T.A. Tournament. All of our best people would be unable to qualify for an F.I.T.A. team. Do we want this? A good deal of heated discussion followed on the amateur-professional status of archers.

The Chair entertained a motion for adjournment. Murvil Brumble moved the meeting be adjourned until the banquet on Friday night. Seconded by Dick Redfield. The meeting was recessed until Friday night.

### **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1957 SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA**

Nestled along the rippling waters of the American River, the broad, green turf of the Sacramento State College seemed to invite both the shod and unshod archers to efforts unexpected. This Sacramento, Calif., institution can be proud of the tournament which saw 34 records fall before the onslaught of America's finest archers.

There are those persons who say that archery is not a spectator's sport. This tournament disproved the thought mainly through two dramatic events. After an 897 York, followed by a 946 York and then a 748 American, Joe Fries, twice U.S.A. champion and runner-up in the F.I.T.A. tournament at Prague this year, led Sylvester Chessman by only 4 points. There was drama in every arrow loosed and even greater drama came in the second American round when while loosing his second arrow of the first end at 60 yards, there was heard the cracking and splintering sound which usually means disaster to an archer—Joe Fries' bow blew up. A true champion is prepared for emergencies. Fries picked up his spare bow and used his next arrows to sight in on the target. At 3, 5, and 7, and then three golds and he was back in the running. Through the balance of the tournament, the champion's lead was only 4 to 10 points. On August 9th, the tournament ended with Joe Fries U.S.A. champion for the third consecutive time, leading Chessman by a mere 8 points—3333 to 3325 for the tournament. In shooting these fine scores both Fries and Chessman broke the previous York round record. In fact, Sylvester Chessman shot a new Double York round record of 285-1855.

Among the women the shooting was also keen, spirited and not without its own drama as Carole Meinhart shot a new National round record of 72-578, including a new 60-yard record of 48-382. Not content with this, she also shot 144-1214 to set a new Double Columbia round record for women.

Other ladies also had their own ways of showing how records could be broken. In the women's American round, Artie Palkowski shot a score of 30-260 at 40 yards, thus establishing a new mark at this distance.

Perhaps the greatest heartbreak of the tournament came to Betty Gaines in the Women's clout. She lost her last arrow true and clean and saw it alight dead center—only to skid off the mark and clear of the target, leaving her with the fine score of 291 but with a crushed heart for missing the magic 300 so desired by all in this event.

Apparently the comfortable temperatures of the shooting days outweighed the disadvantage of rather variable breezes as elsewhere throughout the tournament, records fell at an unprecedented rate. Jim Yoakum, sixteen and six feet, after having set a new Hereford round score of 1064, and a new Double American round of 1472, paced the Sacramento Archers' team of Yoakum, George Grimes, Bill Bingham and Herb Taylor to a record score of 2885 for the Men's Team round. Not content with this performance, Yoakum pushed the Boys' American record to 732 points, set new records of 72-478 at 80 yards, 24-202. Still not content with this,



**JOE FRIES**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1955-56-57**

Jim, who still has a year to compete as an Intermediate, also won the Unlimited Flight class with a record distance of 393 yards, 9 inches. Alan Stafford set a new Beginner Boys record of 24-214 at 20 yards while in the Men's Sextuple American round record was raised to 4229 by Norman Richards of nearby Los Angeles. He also set a new high of 90-720 for a Single American round in this event.

Bob Oxnam, who traveled from Newtonville, Mass., with his Board of Governors' father, showed some remarkable shooting by setting a new Quadruple Junior American round of 360-2974; a new Single Junior American round of 90-752; tied the old 50-yard record of 30-250; tied the previous 30 yard record of 30-266 and set a new 40-yard score with 30 hits for 254 points.

Loy Volkman of Dayton, Ohio, broke every Beginner Girl's record with scores of 288-2402 for the Quadruple Junior Columbia; 72-206 for a Single Junior Columbia 50, 40, 30, and 20 yards, shot 24-196, 24-208, and 24-214, respectively.

The Crossbow Division also showed how new records can be made when Margaret Breneman set new highs of 30-190 at 60 yards and 30-276 at 40 yards, making the men somewhat envious of such skill.

At the end of the last tournament day the weary archers gathered at the Senator Hotel in Sacramento for a big steak dinner to appease the appetites arising from the week of drama, fun and excitement which only a National tournament can provide. While to many it was a steak, a medal and so to bed, there were those who realized that the National Archery Association, through its annual shoot, provides the proving ground for the finest skill in this great sport—a skill which this year brought forth at Prague, Americans as the best in the world.

ANDY ANDERSON

**SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP  
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.  
AUGUST 5-9, 1957**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.		DBL.		TOTAL
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	DBL.	
1. Carole Meinhart .....	1126	1214	1444	3784	
2. Artie Palkowski .....	1080	1192	1452	3724	
3. Ann Clark .....	1013	1174	1364	3551	
4. Betty F. Schmidt .....	1020	1134	1332	3486	
5. Nancy Breneman .....	972	1130	1360	3462	
6. Verrel A. Weber .....	963	1116	1252	3331	
7. Virginia Thompson .....	972	1085	1229	3286	
8. Florence Dziuk .....	950	1040	1234	3224	
9. Freida B. Houser .....	882	1072	1220	3174	
10. Betty Gaines .....	887	1038	1231	3156	
11. Kitty Rote .....	868	1045	1226	3139	
12. Evelyn Greene .....	834	1070	1203	3107	
13. Kay Dimmick .....	811	1082	1200	3093	
14. Clara Hoyt .....	854	1039	1197	3090	
15. Lillian S. Welch .....	886	993	1139	3018	
16. Helene E. Rathke .....	894	1011	1072	2977	
17. Sue A. Neve .....	811	1010	1139	2960	
18. Jean Hamilton .....	830	991	1119	2940	
19. Helen H. Graeber .....	823	995	1120	2938	
20. Pauline Swank .....	891	886	1117	2894	
21. Dorian Doebler .....	785	960	1099	2844	
22. Alice R. Walsh .....	714	916	1049	2679	
23. Billie Ambraziatis .....	726	920	1008	2654	
24. Esther Atkinson .....	710	891	1041	2642	
25. Marjorie Bredehoft .....	700	942	973	2615	



**DR. ROBERT OXNAM, ROBERT OXNAM, PHILIP OXNAM**  
**(Robert) National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1957**

26. Marie K. Graeber .....	741	936	929	2606
27. Lillian Waterman .....	706	815	1004	2525
28. Jean L. Young .....	675	814	842	2331
29. Josephine Redfield .....	581	914	761	2256
30. Joy Story .....	430	807	837	2074
31. Bernice M. Doebler .....	500	723	756	1979
32. Pat Bowles .....	488	754	729	2971
33. Virginia Bloeden .....	385	670	602	1657
34. Marjorie Archer .....	435	336	INC	771
35. Joan Podlas .....	397	258	INC	655

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	
	YORK	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Joseph Fries .....	1843	1490	3333
2. Sylvester Chessman .....	1855	1470	3325
3. Roy E. Greene, Sr. ....	1729	1460	3189
4. Jack Reamey .....	1722	1432	3154
5. Robert J. Rhode .....	1694	1442	3136
6. Robert F. Oxnam .....	1712	1405	3117
7. Frank Sakamoto .....	1714	1395	3109
8. J. L. Trantham .....	1654	1433	3087
9. Larry J. Walsh .....	1666	1398	3064
10. David E. Paterson .....	1602	1448	3050
11. Alfred K. Epperly .....	1639	1390	3029
12. George Grimes .....	1626	1402	3028
13. Don R. Pettitt .....	1569	1420	2989
14. Dr. Earle Brault .....	1602	1373	2975
15. Bob Caselli .....	1558	1410	2968
16. Earl Hoyt, Jr. ....	1571	1396	2967
17. Herbert W. Taylor .....	1443	1406	2849
18. Bill Bingham .....	1471	1364	2835
19. Don Archer .....	1424	1392	2816
20. Warren Carroll .....	1425	1370	2795
21. Harry Podlas .....	1399	1299	2698
22. Roger Thompson .....	1332	1360	2692
23. Bill Ambers .....	1369	1316	2685
24. D. F. Munro .....	1372	1310	2682
25. William C. Neve .....	1383	1258	2641
26. Bill Dzuik .....	1321	1250	2571
27. J. J. Atherton .....	1224	1344	2568
28. Dick Redfield .....	1281	1276	2557
29. Melvin B. McCurdy .....	1235	1304	2539
30. Richard Carlson .....	1245	1274	2519
31. Ken L. Ohran .....	1175	1314	2489
32. Elmo Teed .....	1234	1249	2483
33. A. H. Caldwell, Jr. ....	1359	1124	2483
34. Dan Eisaman .....	1178	1282	2460
35. Royal Gaines .....	1296	1115	2411
36. Ed Hunter .....	1177	1222	2399
37. Herbert Joyce .....	1211	1163	2374
38. A. F. Volkman .....	1126	1210	2336
39. A. R. Shireman .....	1088	1211	2299
40. Elmer Houser .....	1023	1233	2256
41. Orville Noffsinger .....	989	1207	2196
42. Dr. Chas. E. Grayson .....	995	1135	2130
43. Larry Belden .....	990	1120	2110
44. Clarence Holden .....	970	1121	2091
45. Clifford Story .....	1049	1022	2071
46. Pat Brau .....	1177	608	1785
47. Thomas W. Whitefoot .....	702	956	1658
48. Daniel J. Mulholland .....	542	955	1497
49. Hal Bredehoft .....	493	823	1316
50. Marv Bowles .....	INC	INC	INC



**JAMES YOAKUM**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1957**



### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kay Volkman .....	1016	1142	1351	3509
2. Penny Houser .....	781	1018	1128	2927
3. Renee Brault .....	563	625	723	1911

### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jim Yoakum .....	1938	1472	3410
2. David Dombeck .....	1805	1422	3227
3. Bruce Stansfield .....	1599	1319	2918
4. Tom Veirs .....	1414	1244	2658
5. Harold Waller .....	1232	1034	2266
6. Eric Keyes .....	767	873	1640

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Loy Volkman .....	1206	1196	2402
2. Diana Fries .....	961	886	1847
3. Kitty Neve .....	769	879	1648

### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Robert Oxnam .....	1488	1486	2974
2. Terry Dziuk .....	1382	1412	2794
3. Clifford Bates .....	1378	1392	2770
4. James Fries .....	1284	1267	2551
5. Dennis Babcock .....	1237	1168	2405
6. John Palmeri .....	892	986	1878
7. Clark Gaines .....	177	185	362

### CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Alan Stafford .....	1156	1084	2240
2. John Dimmick, Jr. ....	1062	1015	2077
3. Richard Bloeden .....	1012	1047	2059
4. William Von Wenger .....	977	1056	2042
5. Thomas Mekkelson .....	1008	1016	2024
6. Gil Archer .....	1011	992	2003
7. Danny Mulholland .....	992	982	1974
8. Art Neve .....	849	861	1710

## 1957 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	DISTANCE
1. Margaret Breneman	284 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
2. Helen Graeber	160 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Virginia Bloeden	149 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Margaret Breneman	305 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
2. Helen Graeber	174 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Virginia Bloeden	167 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

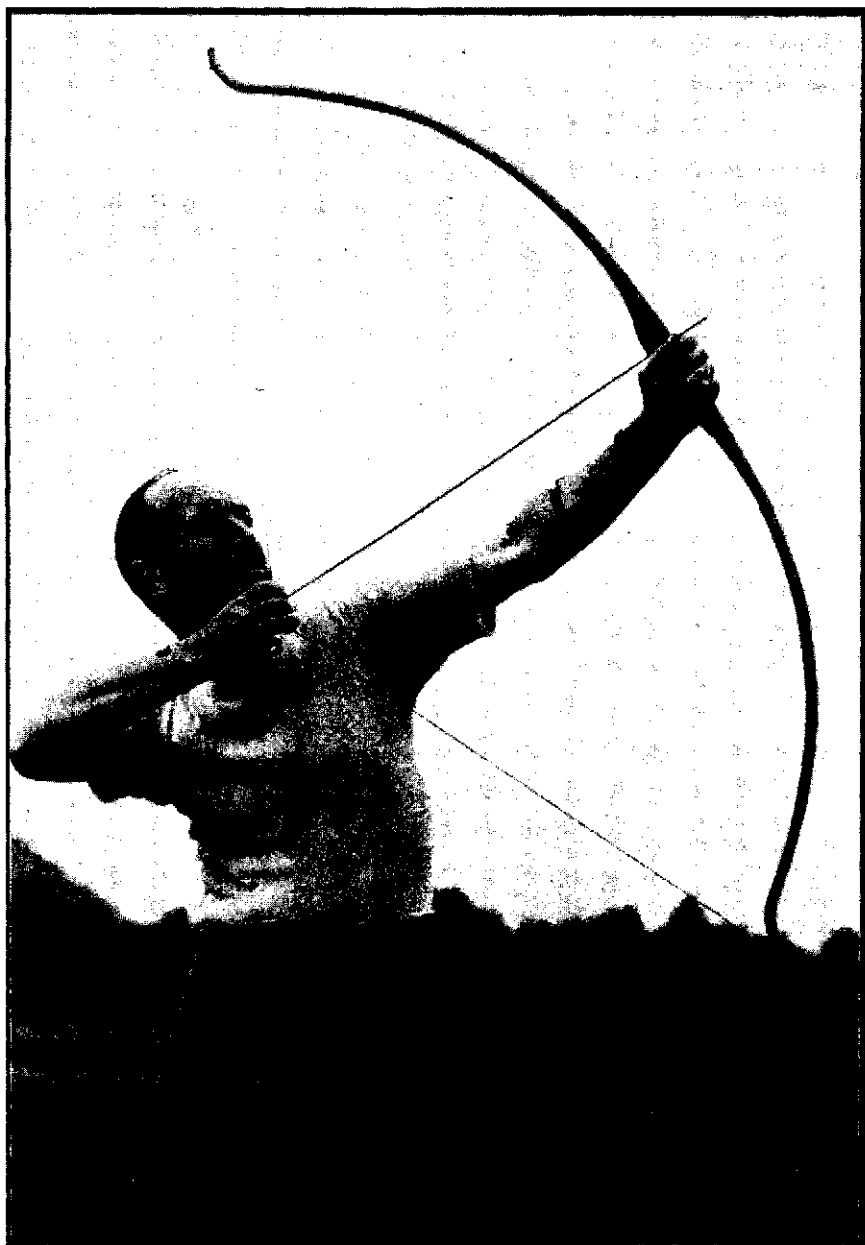


Photo Courtesy Babe Bitzenburger

**DAVEY DAVIS**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1957**

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Margaret Breneman	263 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
2. Helen Graeber	140 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Virginia Bloedon	133 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

**MEN****50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Dee Jeppsen	457 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
2. M. B. Davis	441 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
3. S. Jensen	365 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
4. M. B. McCurdy	345 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
5. Dr. C. E. Grayson	340 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

**65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. M. B. Davis	487 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
2. M. B. McCurdy	480 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
3. N. R. Smithwick	408 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
4. Dee Jeppsen	397 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
5. Dr. C. E. Grayson	391 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
6. Dr. S. Nuzum	352 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
7. Lyle Payne	352 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
8. S. Jensen	348 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
9. Pat Brau	343 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.

**80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. M. B. Davis	489 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
2. N. R. Smithwick	477 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
3. M. B. McCurdy	465 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
4. Dr. C. E. Grayson	419 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
5. Dee Jeppsen	416 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
6. Dr. S. Nuzum	410 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
7. Sterling Jenses	393 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
8. Lyle Payne	371 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
9. Pat Brau	270 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. N. R. Smithwick	454 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. M. B. Davis	448 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
3. M. B. McCurdy	446 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Dr. C. E. Grayson	428 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.
5. Lyle Payne	390 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
6. F. L. Levings	367 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
7. Dr. S. Nuzum	359 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
8. Pat Brau	293 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.

**JUNIOR BOYS****35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Jim Yoakum	198 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
---------------	----------------------

**50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Jim Yoakum	354 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.
---------------	-----------------------

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Jim Yoakum	393 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
---------------	----------------------

**CADET BOYS****35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Dick Bloedon	180 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
-----------------	----------------------

**50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Dick Bloedon	183 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
-----------------	----------------------

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

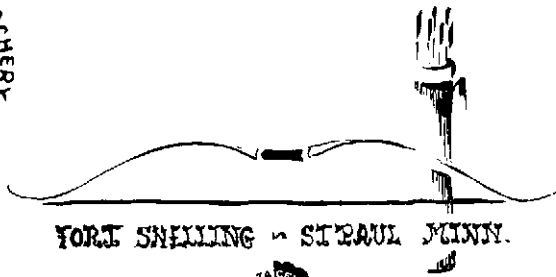
1. Dick Bloedon	217 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
-----------------	----------------------

NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION



# TARGET TOURNAMENT

AUGUST 4 THRU 8  
1958



1958 National Archery Association Tournament Program

**BOARD MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION**  
**MEETING #1, ST. PAUL, MINN.**  
**SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1958, 9:30 A.M.**

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Robert Oxnam, Wade Kirkwood, Bob Kest

Verrel reviewed briefly the highlights of the recent F.I.T.A. Meet. After hearing Verrel's report, the Board agreed that in the future a team captain must accompany all contestants to F.I.T.A. Meets. It is to be clearly understood that funds voluntarily contributed in the future are to be used for the official team and the team captain.

The question arose as to how funds should be raised to support U.S. teams to F.I.T.A. Meets in the years ahead. Some feeling was expressed that it might be difficult to continue to raise funds at present levels without new sources of support.

Considerable discussion took place on the possibility of including the F.I.T.A. Round as part of our National Tournament program. Since international archery uses this round as a supreme test of skill (and since nearly everyone who has shot the round agrees it is exceedingly difficult and demanding) the Board felt we ought to use this round in national competition as soon as practicable. It was agreed that adopting the round for N.A.A. purposes at National Tournaments might take a reasonable amount of time to work out. The Board felt, however, that the inclusion of the round as part of our National program was merely a question of time.

Bob Oxnam suggested the following shooting schedule as a possibility at future tournaments:

<b>Men</b>	<b>Women</b>
1 F.I.T.A. Round	1 F.I.T.A. Round
1 York Round	1 National Round
2 American Rounds	1 Columbia Round

Further discussion centered on the possibility of holding the championship events from Monday through Thursday, thus assuring a Double York, Double National and Double Columbia in addition to the single F.I.T.A. Round. Such a shift would necessitate holding the novelty events on Friday. All remarks were of an exploratory nature only.

All Board members (plus the secretary, in general letters sent from time to time to all affiliated clubs and associations) are to encourage the membership to shoot F.I.T.A. Rounds in the coming season.

The Board agreed to discuss the matter of costs of the official N.A.A. face at subsequent meetings.

The meeting was recessed at 11:45 a.m. The next meeting to be held on Sunday evening, August 3rd at 7:45 p.m.

**BOARD MEETING #2, SUNDAY, AUGUST 3, 1958, 8:00 P.M.**

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Robert Oxnam, Doug Easton, Wade Kirkwood, Bob Kest

The first matter on the agenda concerned the cost of the official N.A.A. faces.

Doug Easton presented a thorough review of the cost of faces. In a recent discussion with "Chuck" Saunders (which took place at the N.F.A.A. Tournament) Doug stated Saunders claimed our royalty of 5 cents per face had increased his list 30 cents. The Board as a whole had difficulty understanding why the list cost had to be so great.

Bob Oxnam reported that New England clubs are in many instances so irritated over the cost of the official faces that they are holding non official Six-Golds Shoots to protest using regular faces obtainable at between 70 and 80 cents each.

Doug Easton reported that "Chuck" Saunders would not disclose the probable



**JOHN (DEWEY) HUTCHINSON**  
President of the National Archery Association  
1958

cost of the official face if we requested a royalty of only 2 or 3 cents per unit. It seemed clearly evident, however, that the list cost would be reduced only one face (i.e. the N.A.A. official type).

After much discussion Doug Easton suggested all clubs order directly from Saunders. Through following this procedure the middleman's profits could be taken out reducing the cost of the official face to about 80 cents. The Board reacted very favorably to this suggestion with one exception: Bob Oxnam considered it quite possible that a great potential of resentment might exist among jobbers and dealers who would be deprived of their profits.

It was finally decided that Doug Easton would talk with, or write to, Saunders at the earliest opportunity on three major items:

1. The reduction of prices
2. The possibility of clubs ordering directly from Saunders.
3. The possibility that all orders for Official Faces be routed through the N.A.A. Office as a service to member clubs and associations, thus reducing the cost of said faces to between 80 and 90 cents each.

Doug suggested that those clubs be written to who feel the greatest amount of resentment, asking for patience and understanding until the matter is worked out. Bob Oxnam thought that many clubs could not be approached at the present moment because of the degree of anger felt no action was taken on this matter.

Doug reported that Ben Pearson is now negotiating to produce faces. Whether or not he will carry through is still indeterminate.

The Board agreed unanimously that after Doug's correspondence with Saunders the Secretary-Treasurer is to be directed to send out a general letter to all affiliated clubs and associations, under authorization of the Board, on how this entire matter is to be resolved.

Verrel reported that F.I.T.A. is most impressed with what we have done about official faces. They are anxious to follow suit with respect to

Item two concerned the manner in which we should continue to honor representatives from Canada or foreign countries. Major considerations: (1) Should we require contestants to join the N.A.A.; (2) Should we take registration fees; (3) Should "courtesy" memberships be issued; (4) Ought we award special medals gratis.

Board opinion was divided on this issue, some feeling that a medal and/or award was not necessary. Final Board agreement: All contestants are to pay registration fees and join the N.A.A. A special award may be authorized by the Board from time to time as it sees fit. Individuals from foreign countries may not be awarded any N.A.A. Perpetual trophies.

Bob Oxnam paid \$2.00 toward the membership fee of Mr. Woolger, the South African gentleman to whom a membership was issued some time ago at the request of Dr. Paul Crouch. Board decided that Andy was not to be billed for any part of this membership. Board gave Bob Oxnam a hearty vote of thanks for this fine gesture.

Item three involved the replacement of Mrs. Jo Redfield, who has requested she be released as a member of the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. Doug Easton reported that Jo had recommended Mrs. Sue Neve, Kennydale, Washington, as her replacement for the coming year. Doug assured the Board that no one was more active in archery throughout the entire Pacific N. W. than Bill Neve, and that Sue would, he was sure, be an excellent "sounding board" for archery as well as a fine representative to the Board of Governors. Bob Oxnam moved to accept Mrs. Neve for the one year unexpired term of Mrs. Redfield. Seconded by Doug Easton and carried unanimously.

Item four concerned changing the name of the O.B.L. We have been requested to make a change to avoid trouble with present-day Olympic activity. Verrel gave a brief review of the origin of the league which dates from the time of Korekiyo Takahashi Duryee whose home was on the Olympic Peninsula in Washington. Present-day Olympic competition has obscured the value of the title and since the present Olympic Committee is desirous of our change of title the Board decided to satisfy their wishes. After considerable discussion the Board adopted the new name for this activity as N.A.A.I.W.L. (National Archery Association Indoor Winter League). The name of the old O.B.L. Round is to be changed to the Duryee Round. The Chicago Round will remain unchanged.

Item five related to the problem of scheduling the next National and coordinating this activity with the F.I.T.A. Meet and our own Qualifying Tournament. The major difficulty: F.I.T.A. has already announced the next World Championship Tournament will be held in Sweden, August 5-11, 1959.

This whole problem was a particularly frustrating one since it will be almost impossible to avoid conflict with the coming N.F.A.A. Meet and the long-established Eastern. Some Board members felt that we ought to hold our next Qualifying Meet in conjunction with the National; however, so very many difficulties appeared that Wade Kirkwood suggested the Qualifying Meet be held in spite of financial and scheduling difficulties. No vote was taken on this matter.

Doug Easton indicated that AMADA has spent about \$9,000.00 in publicity costs for the Qualifying Meet, the F.I.T.A. Meet, and the two National tournaments and is in no position to contribute towards the 1959 team as it has done in the past. Doug felt we ought to plan for 1959 activity with the distinct possibility of materially less AMADA help.

Doug Easton posed the question: "How long are we going to be able to raise the kind of money we were able to collect in 1957 and 1958? The majority of the Board felt that interest in World archery activity would possibly keep the financial ball rolling. The Board, as a whole, felt that we should continue our present fund-raising campaign in conformity with the pattern established the past two years.

The Board was in firm agreement that the World F.I.T.A. Meet takes precedence over all other archery activities. After the F.I.T.A. Meet we should consider our own Nationals, the Qualifying Tournaments, then regional, state and local meets in that order for master scheduling purposes.

Verrel reported that Great Britain chooses F.I.T.A. Team contestants on the basis of: (1) scores; (2) tournament experience; (3) on the basis of character and personality. In a word: "Do we want these people to represent us at a World Meet?"

After much discussion the Board agreed unanimously that a committee ought to be appointed as soon as possible to select a system of points for shooting at national, regional and state meets. It is possible that position on the "100 Leading Archers List" would also be given credit to an individual who wishes to shoot in the Qualifying Tournament. These, and other factors, including personality qualification, would comprise a basis for sending N.A.A. members to the Qualifying Meet by invitation only in the immediate years ahead. This committee is to be appointed by Board action as a whole as soon as possible.

The Board appointed Clayton Shenk the new F.I.T.A. Chairman. The vote was unanimous.

There were no nominations for the Thompson Medal of Honor.

The meeting was recessed at 10:45 p.m. The next meeting to be held Monday morning, August 4th.



### BOARD MEETING #3, MONDAY, AUGUST 4, 1958, 10:00 A.M.

Present: Verrel Weber, Bob Oxnam, Wade Kirkwood. Doug Easton, Bob Kest excused to help with registration on field. Verrel Weber acted as scribe for the meeting.

This meeting continued to explore problems relating to F.I.T.A. activity. Since the World Meet had been scheduled (as previously explained) August 5-11, 1959, the Board was obliged to consider the dates of July 27-31, '59, as possible, tentatively, for the next National.

With respect to fund-raising, some objections are being raised to the constant running by people who work for the growth of the F.I.T.A. Fund. No other way of raising funds—other than those now employed—was agreed upon.

A further review of selection of a team was entered into. Bob Oxnam felt that we ought to stress not only tournament experience, but most particularly character. We are sending more than archers to Europe. We are sending Americans who are reflecting the attitudes and convictions of this nation. We must send people of whom we can be proud. The Board was in agreement.

The Board also agreed that no one not a senior (at least eighteen years of age) be allowed to compete in the Qualifying Meet or be selected as a team member. Fundamentally, the reason for this decision revolves around the question of maturity and deportment and the responsibility the team captain has toward and for a minor.

The Board agreed that suggestions made by Marvin Schmidt and Charles Fallon with respect to F.I.T.A. participation should henceforth be followed without reservation: (1) Individuals at World Meets must not sell bows and/or arrows. If equipment is disposed of it shall be given away; (2) no individual is to capitalize on his having won a place in international competition through advertising bows and tackle of a particular make; (3) any and all fees derived from radio broadcasts, TV appearances, lecture tours, and any income realized from F.I.T.A. Tournaments experience, should revert to the F.I.T.A. Fund.

A F.I.T.A. Selections Committee (as recommended by the Board on Sunday) was formed composed of the following members: Clayton Shenk, Robert Oxnam, Marvin Schmidt, Ernie Henkel, Earl Hoyt, Verrel Weber and Doug Easton. This committee is to explore ways and means of evaluating tournament experience, character, and some sort of a point system which shall be used for inviting N.A.A. members to the Qualifying Meet.

The Board unanimously agreed to encourage the shooting of the F.I.T.A. Round at all meets in the future. For the time being F.I.T.A. Round will not be added to the Six-Golds Rounds but a special "10 pin" for F.I.T.A. Six-Golds is to be designed in the near future.

The Olympics as it affects archery was taken up. Verrel made clear the fact that archery is already in the Olympic games *but only for men*. Our business at present is to explore all possibilities for affiliating so that we, as the N.A.A., will be ready to assume the leadership in the establishment of an amateur and an open class for our association.

An Olympic Study Committee was formed to work on the entire Olympic question. Membership as follows: Bob Oxnam, Chairman, Doug Easton, Verrel Weber. Other Board members who are willing to serve on this committee shall notify the Chairman of the Board at once. The above group is to pool all available information on the Olympics and Olympic procedures and will consider the effect of proposed reorganization in the open and the amateur divisions at the national, regional, state and local level.

The above committee shall issue work progress reports to all members of the Board and to the N.A.A. office on November 15, February 15, and May 15th.

## **BOARD MEETING #4, MONDAY, AUGUST 4, 1958, 8:00 P.M.**

Present: Full Quorum: Verrel Weber, Robert Oxnam, Doug Easton, George Helwig, Wade Kirkwood, Sue Neve, Robert Kest.

The matter of providing a club list to Mr. Jack Will was discussed. Doug Easton states Mr. Witt wants to compile a list of all Field and Target clubs throughout the country, including the range location and the name of the local secretary-treasurer. The Board felt that if the proposed listing is to be used as a cause favorable to archery (a public service) we should supply the list at our regular fee of \$25.00. The secretary directed to do so upon request of Mr. Witt to the N.A.A. office.

The entire meeting was devoted to reviewing every decision the Board had made to date for the benefit of the members who had not been in attendance. Every motion made and every suggestion recorded in the minutes of the first three meetings were voted upon by Mrs. Neve and George Helwig. All business carried unanimously, making every decision herein recorded official.

Bob Oxnam raised the question of classification. The basic system was discussed and found to be fair. Board members to "push" classification at all meets in the future.

George Helwig promised to send to all Board members and to the N.A.A. Office a special report on trophies in the very near future.

Mr. Luttrell Maclin's resignation was accepted. The question was raised as to whether or not we should have another nominee from the East Coast. The Board felt this would not be just since there would not be time to contact available parties and obtain a signed statement as to their willingness and desire to serve. The Board decided that nominations from the floor would be accepted if a signed statement were produced recommending such a nomination. The new arrangement with respect to publicizing all candidates to the BOG in TAM is to be followed in the future.

The meeting was recessed at 10:45 p.m.

## **BOARD MEETING #5, TUESDAY, AUGUST 5, 1958, 8:00 P.M.**

Present: Full Quorum: Verrel Weber, Robert Oxnam, Doug Easton, Wade Kirkwood, Sue Neve, George Helwig, Bob Kest.

The Secretary-Treasurer asked for Board opinion with respect to re-ordering of shoulder patches, our stock now being virtually depleted. The present patch, along with a proposed patch of the same design, but slightly larger was shown.

Bob Oxnam suggested a shield plus the present patch. After viewing the Olympic patch the Board decided the N.A.A. emblem superimposed on the shield did not look good. George Helwig moved, Doug Easton seconded that the new larger patch be ordered. Passed unanimously.

We must now give thought to re-ordering decals as they will soon be out of stock. Verrel felt the present decal is not attractive; the Board agreed. After discussion the Board suggested a new design be submitted by a commercial artist (or artists) to make possible a new, modern, tasteful design.

The Board, as a whole, felt the target more distinctive than an Indian for the decal motif. No final motif was decided upon but the Board agreed that the same uniform design should be retained for an eventual membership pin, and the patch and decal.

Wade Kirkwood offered to supply the Secretary-Treasurer with the name and address of a St. Louis concern able to supply patches of excellent quality in lots of 300. (Heretofore we have been obliged to order in runs of 900 plus). Sue Neve will also forward the address of a reputable company in Texas able to turn out small runs.

A committee was formed to help in the choice of a new decal emblem.

When this committee agrees upon a new decal design, said design will be for-

warded to all Board members for reaction. A check list will be provided so that each member can record his reactions. Each Board member will be responsible for forwarding this material on to another member of the group so that the design and comments may be returned to the Secretary-Treasurer in not more than 30 days.

The Financial Report was reviewed in detail. Bob Oxnam noted the low inventory and expressed his pleasure at keeping this at a minimum.

Doug Easton asked several questions with respect to the refunds made necessary under the Club Plan Quarter system which the secretary explained thoroughly. The Board agreed unanimously that the present system of refunding was acceptable and fair.

Wade Kirkwood was asked to sound out Andy Anderson informally as to whether or not he would be averse to having N.A.A. memberships without the magazine. This discussion was to be presented as a personal inquiry from Wade only, without any Board backing whatsoever. The Board wished emphatically to do nothing that would cause Andy to raise his rates for TAM subscription services to our membership. (Wade later reported to the Board Andy's reaction which was emphatically negative. He wishes to continue N.A.A.-TAM subscriptions on the present basis only).

Doug Easton was asked to approach Andy on his feeling about the "100 Leading Archers" feature. Doug to report to the Board on the results of the conversation at the Friday, p.m., Board meeting.

In order to alleviate much of the work attendant upon preparing the "100 Leading Archers" feature Bob Oxnam suggested that a 3 x 5 card be prepared by the Secretary-Treasurer, printed in volume and mailed out to all of the affiliated club secretaries. Members who wanted to be sure to have their highest score listed would then request a card, make it out and have the card countersigned by the club secretary. The individual member would then mail this to the N.A.A. Office.

Doug Easton suggested taking this idea a step further and wondered if we could not arrange to have a form in TAM (a tear cut) printed in November and December. Any member who felt his score might not have been reported could then certainly have no cause for not reporting same. The Board found this idea excellent and it was unanimously agreed that Doug was to approach Andy with respect to the matter and report on Friday.

In spite of the recommendation to increase club dues the Board decided it would be unwise at this time. Bob Oxnam reported that we would lose many Eastern clubs if we raised club dues now. Most of the Board felt that the clubs ought to bear an added responsibility in this area and that a charge of \$10.00 to \$15.00 a year was not excessive. The matter is to be held over until next year.

After discussion the Board approved unanimously the resumption of the three year membership which had been recommended in the Financial Report. There are to be no changes under the Club Plan which will continue to operate on a yearly basis only. Individual memberships will remain club-wise at present levels but under the three-year plan the following reductions were voted upon.

	1 year	3 years
Individual membership	\$5.00	\$12.50
Family membership	\$6.00	\$15.00

In addition, where there are children involved, all family memberships (both for the one or three-year period) are to charge \$1.00 extra per child. It is hoped this increase will accomplish two things: (1) give a feeling to husband and wife shooters that they are getting a real bargain in membership rates (2) make it clear that a husband and wife combination are not expected to pay for the costs incident to awards

made to children as regards Six-Golds pins, etc.

The Secretary-Treasurer may start to honor these memberships on or after October 1st. Verrel will mention the change in the *Reporter's Column*.

The Board turned to a brief consideration of Classification and pondered the question as to why we had not enjoyed greater success with it when our membership had so strongly asked for such a system. Wade Kirkwood felt that the N.A.A.'s moderate success in this field was due only to its newness. The Board agreed that every effort should be made to encourage the use at all N.A.A. affiliated clubs and associations. Verrel will devote an entire *Reporter's Column* to the Classification system. We must stress its fairness and desirability.

No further special medals are to be struck for Six-Golds made at 80 yards it was decided by unanimous Board action. An 80 yard range button is to be ordered from Minero (an even dozen to start with) using the 30 yard range button die if possible.

In passing, the Board agreed that we should change the title of the "100 Leading Archers" to "Highest Scores Shot by N.A.A. Members in 19--". Passed unanimously.

Bob Oxnam voted confidence in the Secretary-Treasurer's Financial Report, noting the excellent profit balance for the past two years, the low inventory and the reserves built up for the TAM Account. Seconded by Sue Neve. Passed unanimously.

The last item of business was a discussion of the Annual Report of the Finance Committee. After a thorough discussion and explanation of item #1, the Board agreed unanimously that a proposed annual salary of \$1,000.00 was completely unrealistic for hiring work to be done for the N.A.A. The Secretary-Treasurer stated it was impossible to begin to hire help at this figure and offered his immediate resignation if the Board felt it should adopt the recommendation. Not counting the work of the Secretary-Treasurer (which is traditionally given freely) no secretary-bookkeeper, general office worker, can be hired to do this volume of work even in areas where salaries are the very lowest—under \$2,400 a year. Wade Kirkwood agreed that he could not obtain simple secretarial help under the \$2,400 yearly figure in Little Rock, where salaries are low.

The Secretary-Treasurer noted that in the future, whenever a new appointment may be made in this office, the N.A.A. is going to be obliged to pay more, not less, for secretarial help. The Board must anticipate such increases realistically for few people are willing to give freely of time and energy in terms of idealism. Item one of the report was unanimously rejected.

In the light of Wade Kirkwood's talk with Andy Anderson, item two was disregarded.

Item three was felt to be of great importance. A Membership Committee was formed composed of Doug Easton, Win Hussey, Bob Oxnam, Wade Kirkwood, Sue Neve and Andy Anderson. The Board is to feel a very serious responsibility.

Item four was accepted—we will continue to feature and sell decals, patches, etc. A membership pin is a distinct possibility we should give increasing attention to in the year ahead. (Discussion on this matter is contained in the notes on Board Meeting #5 during first part of the meeting).

The Board agreed unanimously that the profit and loss matter shall be the sole responsibility of the sponsoring club and/or association in the future as recommended in item five.

No action on registration withholding fees is necessary since the N.A.A. at present collects \$2.00 for each registrant at all National Tournaments per prior Board action. This fee (including the income from the St. Paul Tournament) now totals \$1,369.75. This is the "nest egg" which the Board may use for any purpose it sees fit.

It is anticipated it will be used as part of the publication costs of the *Handbook*.

Item six was acted upon as already explained. A three year membership has been approved although increases were not voted upon at this time.

The Committee's report was received with a vote of thanks from the Board.

The meeting was recessed at 11:15 p.m.

**BOARD MEETING #6, FRIDAY, AUGUST 8, 1958, 2:15 P.M.  
PARADE GROUND FIELD, FORT SNELLING, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA**

Present: Verrel Weber, Robert Oxnam, Doug Easton, Wade Kirkwood, Robert Albright, Bob Kest

The matter of the "100 Leading Archers" was reviewed by Doug Easton. He reported that Andy Anderson would provide a fold insert card in TAM during the months of November and December, with space on one side for a report of highest scores, the other side to be devoted to an N.A.A.-TAM subscription blank. Andy stated to Doug that if he obtained enough extra members he would, in the future, print the "Leading Archers" feature free of charge. The Board thanked Doug for the good work.

The *Handbook* was discussed at some length. The Secretary-Treasurer explained that the lengthy illness through which he had passed had made it difficult to devote time and energy to this project. The state of the Secretary's health is now very good and he is anxious and willing to complete this project in which he has a vital interest.

The matter of communal editorship was thrashed out. It was the opinion of Bob Oxnam that such editorship is disastrous. The Board voted unanimously to place this responsibility on Doug Easton and Bob Kest's shoulders. These two have final authority to include what is desired.

Ditto copies of material for Board to go out in December. Board felt that a 6½ x 8 size was best. It was recommended that we work from bids submitted in So. California only. In addition, so as to save costs, it was recommended that we use Electric IBM type and photography, cold type. The *Handbook* to be modest as a start, added to in a second edition as we see how sales progress.

The Secretary-Treasurer, Bob Kest, was reappointed for another term. Votes: Mrs. Neve, yes, Bob Albright, yes, Bob Oxnam, yes, Verrel Weber, yes, Wade Kirkwood, yes, Doug Easton, yes, Bob Albright delivered two proxy votes and stated that Dr. Crouch and Win Hussey voted No. Total 6 yes votes, 2 no votes, 1 vote not received.

The Secretary-Treasurer stated he would be pleased to serve up to another two years, possibly three, but no more. The job is demanding and often thankless, and the Secretary-Treasurer made very clear to the Board he has no wish or desire to assume a tenure of unreasonable length.

Considerable discussion centered around the question of whether or not resentment existed because both the Secretary-Treasurer and the Board Chairman were from the West Coast. The Board felt the entire issue not at all valid. A good job well done was of the essence, not where a particular individual happened to live.

The Secretary-Treasurer was instructed to send out ballots to those members not present and announce the results of the voting for Chairman and Vice-Chairman. Ballots were collected from those present, plus a sealed ballot left by Mrs. Sue Neve before her departure for the West Coast. Results, with no ballots from Dr. Crouch, Win Hussey, or George Helwig, elected Verrel Weber as Chairman, Dr. Robert Oxnam, Vice Chairman. The Secretary will send out a complete voting total when the other ballots are received.

The last matter on the agenda involved the question of drinking on the line. Bob

Oxnam suggested the field captain at a National Meet be specifically instructed to inform all people that drinking while on the line would not be permitted. The Board was in agreement with the suggestion, for drinking takes away from the prestige of a tournament, particularly a National Meet.

The matter of enforcement was the most troublesome of solution. The Board, after discussion, voted unanimously that a note must appear in the 1959 program which makes clear the following points:

1. All individuals shooting are to act as ladies and gentlemen.
2. All individuals are requested to dress in white.
3. Drinking on the line is not permitted and may be cause for removal from the field. This rule has always existed but it will be enforced.

There being no further business to transact, the meeting was adjourned until the Board meets in 1959.

Respectfully submitted,  
BOB KEST,  
Secretary-Treasurer, N.A.A.

### **GENERAL BUSINESS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION HOTEL ST. PAUL, ST. PAUL, MINN., AUGUST 7, 1958**

The meeting was called to order at 9:15 by Board Chairman, Verrel Weber. There were many who came in late; final attendance was 80.

The Chairman announced that the bid, submitted by Mr. Clayton Shenk, to hold the 1959 National at Pennsylvania State College in July or in August had been accepted.

The minutes of the preceding National were read by the Secretary-Treasurer. Bill Neve moved that they be approved as read; seconded by Cliff Story. Approved unanimously.

The Chairman of the Board explained briefly the highlights of the recent F.I.T.A. Meet in Brussels, stressing particularly what had been accomplished by the F.I.T.A. Congress. Items of special interest follow:

1. With respect to the Olympics were actually accepted.
2. Olympic archery competition is for men only.
3. Archery may be included in an Olympic Meet only at the request of a host nation.
4. The 27 member nations of F.I.T.A. are now engaged in a year-long study of how to arrive at a uniform code for shooters. Any code adopted will affect the organization of all national associations the world over.
5. An official change has been made in "ends" shot in international competition. No longer will it be necessary to shoot in ends of 3 at 90, 70, and 60 meters. The new official end will be 6 as we have in America. For the two short distances of the F.I.T.A. Round (50 and 30 meters) the ends shall remain 3. This is to assure a minimum amount of damage to arrows, many of the Europeans having only six or eight shafts with which to shoot.
6. "Flexing" of the bow before shooting is now permitted.
7. The new F.I.T.A. Rules will not be ready for six months.

The report of the Board of Governors was next made. The Chairman announced that Mrs. Sue Neve, Kennydale, Washington, had been appointed to serve out the one year unexpired term of Mrs. Jo Redfield.

Dr. Paul Crouch was released as Chairman of the F.I.T.A. Fund Raising Committee with a warm and sincere vote of thanks for his splendid work. Mr. Clayton Shenk has been appointed as the new F.I.T.A. Chairman.

Dr. Robert F. Oxnam reported to the membership on the study made with respect

to the Olympics by the Board of Governors. He asked that all N.A.A. members write him, giving reactions and suggestions, so that at the end of next summer we will be able to make specific recommendations to the World organization as to what our course in Olympic competition shall be.

Mr. Doug Easton reported on the Official N.A.A. faces and asked the membership to continue to support the use of this face—the best available. Bob Rhode stated that Saunders had an exclusive right to produce this face. Mr. Easton explained that this was not true, for both H. C. Macquarrie and Saunders produce faces at the present, with Universal and Pearson negotiating to do the same. The one requirement which must be met; absolute tolerance in ring size.

The Chairman announced that a new F.I.T.A. "10 pin" was to be designed shortly for perfect ends made in the F.I.T.A. Round in the future.

It was likewise announced that the new title of "The 100 Leading Archers of the N.A.A." would in the future be titled "Highest Scores Shot by N.A.A. Members in 19--". In a new procedure, members will be held responsible for turning in their highest scores through submitting tear-out blanks which will appear in the November and December issues of TAM. The Secretary-Treasurer will use these reports, plus the official Tournament reports and ignore the mass of mimeographed sheets and handwritten notes which make the compilation of this feature unreasonably time-consuming.

The Chairman also announced that, in the future, a state may form a team for the Friday Team Event. Under this procedure aggregate scores will be totaled to show the achievement of states even though a team may be shooting as a registered member club. No prizes are involved; this is a way of increasing interest in the level of shooting ability per state.

The yearly Financial Report was ready by the Secretary-Treasurer. George Helwig moved it be accepted as read, seconded by Bob Oxnam. Passed unanimously.

Mr. Clayton Shenk gave the F.I.T.A. Report in behalf of Dr. Paul Crouch. He reported, after an expenditure of \$6,703.21, with all bills not yet received, there was on hand \$2511.19 with which to start the new drive for the 1959 Meet in Sweden. Mr. Shenk stated he felt we were well on the way to a successful fund raising year for 1958-59. Dr. Oxnam moved that the report be accepted, seconded by Murv Brumble. Passed unanimously.

Dr. Oxnam moved that the Secretary-Treasurer be instructed to write Dr. Crouch and his helpers for the magnificent job accomplished with respect to F.I.T.A. Fund Raising, seconded by Ruth Holley and passed unanimously.

Mr. Cliff Story gave the report of the Nomination Committee (which had previously been published in TAM to publicize candidates). Murv Brumble moved report be accepted, seconded by Col. F. E. Pierce, passed unanimously. Candidates: East, Bob Albright only since Luttrell Maclin had resigned; Midwest, George Helwig and Ralph Gowan; West, Verrel Weber and George Grimes. No nominations were made from the floor. Mr. Clayton Shenk moved that the nominations be closed, seconded by Bill Neve and passed unanimously.

Mr. Story and Mr. Neve passed ballots to the membership. While this was being done Dr. Oxnam asked that all candidates for election stand. They did so. No one spoke in behalf of Ralph Gowan.

Mr. Shenk raised a point on the proposed F.I.T.A. "10 pin". The Chairman clarified his question which had to do with a Six-Golds being made in sequence. At the longer ranges (90, 70, 60 meters) all ends will be of six arrows. At 50 and 30 meters, where ends are three, two consecutive ends of 6 arrows must be shot to qualify for the proposed "10 pin".

Miss Joan Namyst asked about directing correspondence to the F.I.T.A. Fund

now that Dr. Crouch has been released. Mr. Shenk stated he has appointed a secretary to whom correspondence may be directed (through him) in the very near future. Further announcements on this will appear in TAM.

Bill Neve asked for more time at official practice ends. Mr. C. Carlson, the assistant Field Captain, stated that anyone could come as early as he wished to practice. Dr. Oxnam moved that a specific time be announced as official practice in all future programs, seconded by Murv Brumble and passed by the membership.

Mr. Shenk wished to state that, for the record, every person on the field was given 3 official ends of practice before official scoring started and that ends of at least 15 minutes in duration were allocated York Round shooters.

Mr. Calyton Shenk asked that all people who intended to come to the 1959 National be required to pre-register noting that in every case overplanning has caused financial loss. Mr. Karl Palmatier observed that this has worked out well for the N.F.A.A. Meets.

Mrs. Wenger of Long Beach stated she agreed with this idea in principle but in order to have it work the membership must have pre-registration blanks well ahead of time. Robert Kittley moved that pre-registration blanks be provided in TAM during the months of April, May, June and July. This motion seconded by C. Carlson and passed by the membership.

Mrs. Mart Easton felt that some provision ought to be made for late and/or unexpected registration. Mr. Shenk stated that a 10% leeway could be made without serious financial consequences to accomodate late-comers.

Mr. Shenk then moved, after a thorough explanation of his position, that pre-registration be approved for the 1959 National (such pre-registration to be at least 18 days prior to the start of the Meet). This motion was seconded by Mrs. L. Albright and carried 57 to 11.

Considerable discussion took place on the time at which the coming National is to be held. Mr. Palmatier stated that the dates of the N.F.A.A. Meet had been set for the week of July 26th at Bend, Oregon. Since the F.I.T.A. Meet has been set for August 5-11 in Sweden, this placed the N.A.A. at a disadvantage. A tentative schedule for 1959 sets the Eastern for the 6th to the 10th of July, the Midwestern on the 3rd, 4th and 5th of July, and the Ohio State for the 11th and 12th. This leaves the N.A.A. with only one "open" week, the 20th to the 24th of July. Since the Constitution states we must hold our Annual Tournament between July 15th and September 1st, the only other possible date for the National would be August 17th to 21st—much too late, in the opinion of most of those who were present. Mr. Shenk was given authority to arrange the dates of the coming National at his discretion and in conformity with what could be worked out with the college authorities.

A Financial Report was requested from President John Hutchinson. He stated none was available.

Results of the election were announced. New members of the Board of Governors: East—Robert Albright; Midwest—George Helwig; West—Verrel Weber. The new N.A.A. President will be elected in conjunction with the Pennsylvania State Meet to be held over the Labor Day Holiday in September. Firm announcement on this name will be given, along with final dates for the N.A.A. Meet, and the site, about September 15th.

The Chair entertained a motion for recess until the Friday evening banquet. It was so moved by Col. Pierce and seconded by Mrs. Breneman. The vote was unanimous.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. ROBERT KEST,  
Secretary-Treasurer, N.A.A.



## 1958 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP

The wind is the worst enemy of the bullfighter. It is also the worst enemy of the flight bow shooter—most particularly when it is a head wind.

When the curtain rose at 6:00 a.m. Monday, August 4th, 1958 on the 74th Annual N.A.A. Target Championships, the flight artists were on stage and ready. With the swiftness of an arrow, however, the above-mentioned enemy appeared in the dreaded form of a head wind.

Therefore, with much patience and little surprise, Flight Captain Charles E. Pierson ordered all the shooters to make the long trek to the opposite end of the flight field.

Perhaps very few archers today are aware of the great importance to archery of the genuine flight bow enthusiasts, since it is what these people learn from the performances of their bows in flight, which goes into the betterment of everyday target and hunting bows purchased and used by the ordinary archer. In other words, were it not for these men, archery equipment today would not have attained its present state of perfection.

With the new and better materials now available, flight bow manufacturers are getting down to bows 36" and less in length, with the limbs made entirely out of glass. Whereas the average flight bow a few years back was around 40" to 48", the superb shorter bow can still be pulled back as far as its longer ancestor of yesteryear.

With no end in sight yet as to how much more flight bows can improve, the attainment of good flight arrows poses another problem. Out of a hundred flight arrows, the flight expert will consistently find that an average of only four to six arrows will be acceptable to his most stringent and uncompromising requirements.

The American woods which make good flight arrows are the Long Leaf Southern Yellow Pine, which comes from the southern part of the United States, and the West Coast-produced Sitka Spruce, Port Orford Cedar, and Douglas Fir. These woods are best when they have been seasoned by 85 years. The Piersons prefer to use the SYP found in pre-Civil War homes and mansions which are torn down.

Nonetheless, there is nothing simple about flight shooting. Compared to target archery, it is equally difficult (and perhaps more so) to skillfully discharge an arrow. In this particular camp, there have been some brilliant displays of flight shooting by such notables as Baker, Drake, Pierson, Van der Kogel, etc.

With not so ideal weather conditions on the one hand, and a marvelous 1000 yard flight range on the other hand, some excellent exhibitions of flight shooting were witnessed this year by the handful of early-rising spectators.

The suitability of a flight range is determined by its area percentage of unobstructed land compared to the percentage of cluttered ground. In the words of Charles Pierson, the flat Fort Snelling flight range was the best a National has had as long as he can remember. He thought if the weather conditions had been more favorable, therefore, more records would have been broken.

Harold Allen's (Cincinnati) new mark of 790 yards breaks Charles Pierson's old Free Style (Foot Bow) record of 774 yards which he set in 1955.

In the Unlimited Class, Harry Drake's distance of 705 yards, 2 feet broke Jack Stewart's 1948 record of 625 yards, 1 foot, 8 inches.

Winner in the 50, 65 and 80 lb. Classes, new champion Mart Mathew of San Diego, California, using Drake bows, shot an extra 20 yards to upset Stewart's 1949 record of 522 yards, 2 feet, 4 inches, in the 50 lb. Class.

Intermediate Boy, 16 year-old Dick Deller of Cincinnati, shot an outstanding 609 yards, 1 foot in the Unlimited Class to beat out Larry Modlin's 1955 mark of 504 yards.

In the Women's Crossbow Division, Fannie Brumble of Cincinnati set new records in all three events, with 385 yards in the 35 lb. Class to take away Mildred Miller's 1954 record of 347 yards and to beat her own 1956 and 1957 records in the 50 lb. and Unlimited Classes, respectively.

In the Men's Crossbow Division, Colonel Pierce of Coronado, California, set a new record of 492 yards, 2 feet in the 50 lb. Class, while Murvil Brumble of Cincinnati, using Colonel Pierce's bow, won first place in all the other events, setting new records in the 65 lb. and Unlimited Classes.

There was a shocking absence of women and younger contestants. There is no doubt, however, that in time this exciting phase of the game will catch on, especially since its popularity is increasing in state championship shoots, and since it may well be included as a part of the N.F.A.A. Championship events.

One recent innovation in N.A.A. tournaments, the Wand events, were first shot by the women only in 1913, from a distance of 40 yards, using 6 arrows. With no set rules in evidence, various systems for shooting this round were employed. In 1922 the men started shooting Wand on a 2-inch strip of paper pasted vertically across the target. The N.A.A. in 1929 established legal rounds for this event, with the men shooting at 100 yards and the women shooting at 60 yards, but by 1935, due to the crowded conditions of the National tournaments, the round was abolished as being the one to hold least interest for the archers. Now back in full favor, many people enjoy shooting at this Robin Hood-type target, which today is a slat approximately 6 feet by 2 inches.

In 1922 the Clout shoot was officially placed on the N.A.A. program. An event very popular with the Royal Company of Archers, it was introduced into this country by Jim Duff, a Scotsman who died in 1935. This year seven new records were set in Clout.

When the target events got under way Tuesday morning the office tally showed a total of 235 competing archers and the parade of shattered records began. Including the new bare bow divisions, over 50 fresh records were made throughout the entire tournament.

Among some of the most interesting incidents were:

1. The breaking of Pat Chambers' (Portland) 20 year-old record of 196 by Jim Caspters' (Racine, Wisconsin) 60 yard mark of 202 points.

2. The rare 80 yard perfects made by Wilbert Vetrovsky (Cleveland) and Robert Albright (Pittsburgh), something which has been done only twice before in 79 years of N.A.A. history, by Chessman and Fries in 1955.

3. The breaking of Sylvester Chessman's (Parma, Ohio) 1957 Double York Record of 1855 by the top four men: Bitner, 1955; Caspers, 1860; Henkel, 1901 and Vetrovsky, 1879.

4. The setting by Caspers of a new Single American record at 782 points, besting Fries' 1956 record of 762 and also knocking off the 60 and 50 yard marks on the way.

5. The record breaking Double American of 1528, again by Caspers, as he stepped way out in front of the other three leading contenders in this round and smashed Harold Doan's 1956 mark of 1505.

6. The breaking of 9 of the possible 10 records in the Men's Championship Rounds, leaving only O.K. Smathers' (Brevard, North Carolina) 1953 American Round 40 yard distance of 266 untouched.

7. The photo-finish race between newcomer Ann Sevey (Excelsior, Minnesota) and veteran Ann Corby (Boonton, New Jersey) for 2nd and 3rd place in the Women's target, with only 2 points separating them.

To the many people who contributed countless hours of work preceding, during

and after the tournament, must go the heartfelt thanks of everybody. Some names have already been mentioned. Some more are: Earl St. John, "Dewey's" right hand man who helped out unselfishly wherever he could; Bohn Wanamaker and Bob Arnold, and the people they had helping them, for preparing the superb ranges; Isabel Rossey of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, who took care of the Cadets; the Reverend Larry Kocha from St. Paul's Calvary Luthern Church, who read prayer during official opening ceremonies; Cliff Sommer, who made a special trip to the grounds to present awards to certain of the visitors; the Viking Council of the Boy Scouts of America, whose willing hands we could not have done without; Don Cullen, for his work in preparing the headquarters; Ruth Conroy and Marie Beltz, for hunting up banquet souvenirs; Mr. Beltz, for police protection and arranging of necessary transportation; Bob Sevey, who was assisted by "Dewey" on the souvenir program of events; Roy Berggren, for his work on housing; Sylvia Hutchinson, for registration and many other tasks; Mrs. Burnley, for arranging the banquet; Gordon Benson of Rochester, M.S.A.A. Secretary, who has worked hard all year; Charles Burnley and Clayt Olson for the fine publicity given this tournament; Max Sorensen, who made all the signs; Warren Piper, who made the target numbers; LeRoy Anderson, for general work; and the outlying clubs who contributed by making and painting stakes, etc.

Two misfortunes occurred during the tournament when Sylvester Chessman's mother broke her hand, which was first taken care of by the Viking Council and later put in a cast at one of the hospitals. Secondly, Jack Wilson, of the famous St. Louis "Wilson trio," suffered from heat exhaustion. In the hospital with a temperature of 102°, he was not able to finish out the tournament.

The tournament closed Friday night with a fine banquet and presentation of awards, which topped off the team championship wins by both the men's and women's Minneapolis teams.

EVELYN ESTERVOG

**SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP**

**FORT SNELLING, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA**

**AUGUST 4-8, 1958**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. C. Meinhart .....	1104	1180	1353	3637
2. A. Sevey .....	1054	1150	1330	3534
3. A. Weber .....	1036	1173	1323	3532
4. A Palkowski .....	1004	1158	1334	3496
5. G. Frye .....	997	1158	1314	3469
6. B. Sponsler .....	991	1170	1300	3461
7. R. Walker .....	1018	1139	1284	3441
8. N. Breneman .....	987	1146	1243	3376
9. B. Carlson .....	988	1088	1227	3303
10. R. Holley .....	941	1104	1239	3284
11. E. Moczadlo .....	993	1085	1205	3283
12. J. Gibson .....	950	1112	1217	3279
13. K. Clay .....	882	1128	1268	3278
14. E. Sellors .....	941	1088	1202	3231
15. M. Bryand .....	970	1103	1126	3199
16. F. Dziuk .....	912	1136	1148	3196
17. M. Morrison .....	943	1044	1194	3181
18. G. Cantwell .....	890	1092	1197	3179
19. L. Smathers .....	884	1084	1183	3151



**1958 National Archery Association Champions**  
**Women's Champion CAROL MEINHART**  
**Men's Champion ROBERT BITNER**  
**Intermediate Boy's Champion DENNIS O'NEIL**  
**Intermediate Girl's Champion KAY VOLKMAN**

20. V. Weber	889	1082	1137	3108
21. G. O'Neill	843	1058	1170	3071
22. A. Mullian	899	1026	1119	3044
23. D. Oxnam	858	1056	1126	3040
34. A. Clark	866	989	1149	3004
25. V. Owens	886	1038	1075	2999
26. M. Stewart	869	1023	1032	2929
27. G. Avery	872	986	1049	2907
28. C. Hoyt	866	988	1037	2891
29. M. Vetrovsky	801	1026	1054	2881
30. S. Nyve	844	997	1035	2876
31. M. Shenk	842	1010	1022	2874
32. R. Radeke	824	1005	1036	2865
33. M. Olsen	727	1049	1086	2862
34. G. Schroeder	799	987	1047	2833
35. E. Wenger	823	976	984	2783
36. L. Dresser	841	951	1005	2797
37. J. Namyst	764	931	951	2646
38. M. Wiselogle	697	893	980	2570
39. J. Young	734	819	1014	2567
40. D. Smith	686	927	919	2532
41. C. Williams	720	841	939	2500
42. C. Van De Water	655	872	899	2426
43. A. Walsh	632	878	853	2363
44. T. Coultas	653	922	673	2248
45. V. Arnold	707	787	707	2201
46. L. Albright	580	698	887	2165
47. M. Easton	561	772	769	2102
48. I. Sivar	616	846	611	2073
49. J. Cooley	466	677	679	1822
50. B. Kearns	330	606	571	1507
51. F. Kastell	248	638	492	1378

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL. YORK	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. R. Bitner	1955	1464	3419
2. J. Caspers	1860	1528	3388
3. E. Henkel	1901	1424	3325
4. W. Vetrovsky	1879	1366	3245
5. E. Pikula	1818	1421	3239
6. N. Wilson	1854	1370	3224
7. T. Cantwell	1826	1398	3224
8. R. Oxnam	1822	1390	3212
9. S. Chessman	1805	1402	3207
10. H. Gilcrest	1799	1408	3207
11. J. Burgan	1772	1407	3179
12. L. Corby	1754	1406	3160
13. R. Wilson	1739	1420	3159
14. D. Merrill	1740	1415	3155
15. B. Neve	1738	1396	3134
16. S. Warner	1661	1418	3079
17. J. Neely	1651	1428	3079
18. R. Rhode	1652	1415	3067
19. E. Jones	1669	1394	3063
20. C. French	1619	1394	3013
21. R. Sevey	1596	1400	2996
22. E. Hoyt	1601	1367	2968
23. A. Muller	1612	1351	2963
24. D. Peterson	1575	1386	2961
25. D. Young	1632	1304	2936
26. J. Trantham	1576	1338	2914
27. O. Smathers	1553	1311	2864
28. D. Archer	1525	1337	2862



**DON MERRILL, ERNEST HENKLE, DENNIS O'NEIL, BOB RHODE**  
**1958 National Archery Association Men's Team Champions**

29. R. Albright . . . . .	1462	1382	2844
30. D. Nitz . . . . .	1455	1356	2811
31. B. Walker . . . . .	1499	1301	2800
32. R. Meinhart . . . . .	1476	1310	2786
33. L. Holley . . . . .	1462	1320	2782
34. E. Wagle . . . . .	1497	1284	2781
35. R. Wear . . . . .	1415	1343	2758
36. D. Munro . . . . .	1422	1336	2758
37. L. Walsh . . . . .	1465	1274	2739
38. R. Gooley . . . . .	1463	1262	2725
39. C. Wood . . . . .	1430	1261	2691
40. V. Gibson . . . . .	1319	1301	2620
41. A. Carlson . . . . .	1324	1289	2613
42. M. Smith . . . . .	1327	1278	2605
43. F. Newton . . . . .	1308	1228	2536
44. J. Wilson . . . . .	1860	674	2534
45. A. Ruud . . . . .	1310	1220	2530
46. R. Owens . . . . .	1242	1256	2498
47. A. Sivar . . . . .	1236	1255	2491
48. T. Coultas . . . . .	1243	1191	2434
49. A. Yavorka . . . . .	1152	1274	2426
50. B. Wiselogle . . . . .	1252	1171	2423
51. M. McCurdy . . . . .	1158	1230	2388
52. W. Dziuk . . . . .	1167	1205	2372
53. P. Brau . . . . .	1143	1170	2313
54. H. Wolf . . . . .	1303	1009	2312
55. O. Gulbrandson . . . . .	1039	1203	2242
56. L. Sponsler . . . . .	1004	1206	2210
57. G. Gooley . . . . .	1149	1052	2201
58. H. Van De Water . . . . .	926	1187	2113
59. G. White . . . . .	994	1089	2083
60. J. Stone . . . . .	918	1136	2054
61. A. Volkman . . . . .	968	1053	2021
62. C. Story . . . . .	1012	1007	2019
63. I. Stamps . . . . .	944	995	1939
64. R. Arnold . . . . .	1028	857	1885
65. L. Morrison . . . . .	812	1052	1864
66. D. Mulholland . . . . .	778	1050	1828
67. J. Miner . . . . .	748	964	1712
68. J. Easton . . . . .	733	939	1672
69. G. Helwig . . . . .	759	890	1649
70. E. Avery . . . . .	590	919	1509
71. C. Brownell . . . . .	624	854	1478

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kay Volkman . . . . .	907	1091	1238	3236
2. Mary Kachinsky . . . . .	809	1068	1124	3001
3. Donna Sorensen . . . . .	861	1034	1035	2930
5. Carol Schmidt . . . . .	475	858	788	2121

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Dennis O'Neill . . . . .	2140	1460	3600
2. Jim Yoakum . . . . .	1941	1399	3340
3. Robert Oxnam . . . . .	1793	1351	3144
4. D. Schaffer . . . . .	1766	1293	3059
5. Tom Veirs . . . . .	1320	1053	2373
6. David Smith . . . . .	827	418	1245



**LOY ELAINE and KAY ELLEN VOLKMAN**  
**National Archery Association Champions**  
(Loy) 1956 Cadet, 1957-58 Junior, 1959 Intermediate Champion  
(Kay) 1954 Cadet, 1955-56 Junior, 1957-58 Intermediate Champion



### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Loy Volkman .....	1100	1366	2466
2. Carol Strausburg .....	951	1334	2285
3. A. Gothier .....	902	1182	2064
4. E. Wear .....	792	958	1750
5. S. Sorensen .....	559	686	1245

### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Blake Renslow .....	1494	1445	2939
2. T. Dziuk .....	1426	1426	2852
3. T. Hume .....	1412	1432	2844
4. Keith Grabowski .....	1426	1326	2752
5. D. Hobart .....	1318	1333	2651
6. C. Chase .....	1332	1306	2638
7. R. Victor .....	1320	1287	2607
8. P. Carpenter .....	1237	1288	2525
9. D. Mulbolland .....	1186	1206	2392
10. W. McCormach .....	1065	1267	2332
11. P. Oxnam .....	1036	1122	2158
12. P. Grobe .....	1071	1049	2120
13. R. Hume .....	1078	1001	2079
14. J. Sorensen .....	556	419	975
15. D. Adams .....	157	129	286

### CADET GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. J. Sudberry .....	869	886	1755
2. S. Helwig .....	758	755	1513
3. M. Oxnam .....	410	422	832

### CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. S. Paulson .....	1050	1082	2132
2. B. Wenger .....	973	1054	2027
3. D. Hume .....	926	925	1851
4. G. Smith .....	686	849	1535
5. B. Victor .....	704	750	1454
6. R. Meinhart .....	704	568	1272
7. J. Lent .....	642	606	1248
8. K. Lent .....	550	558	1108

## 1958 NATIONAL ARCHREY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

#### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. E. Estervog
2. D. Smith

#### DISTANCE

222 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
166 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.

#### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. E. Estervog
2. D. Smith

318 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.  
220 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.



**BLAKE RENSLOW**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1958**

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. M. Mathew	541 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. H. Allen	455 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. M. Davis	444 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. C. Pierson	435 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. M. McCurdy	394 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
6. P. Brau	334 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. M. Mathew	567 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
2. F. Levings	560 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. M. McCurdy	550 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. P. Brau	384 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. M. Mathew	598 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. F. Levings	581 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. H. Drake	705 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. M. Mathew	643 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. F. Levings	600 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. M. B. McCurdy	496 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### FREESTYLE

1. H. Allen	790 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. C. Pierson	706 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. R. Deller	399 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
--------------	----------------------

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. R. Deller	421 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. D. Smith	232 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. R. Deller	609 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. D. Smith	242 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. R. Victor	222 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
--------------	----------------------

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. R. Victor	222 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
--------------	----------------------

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. R. Victor	234 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
--------------	----------------------

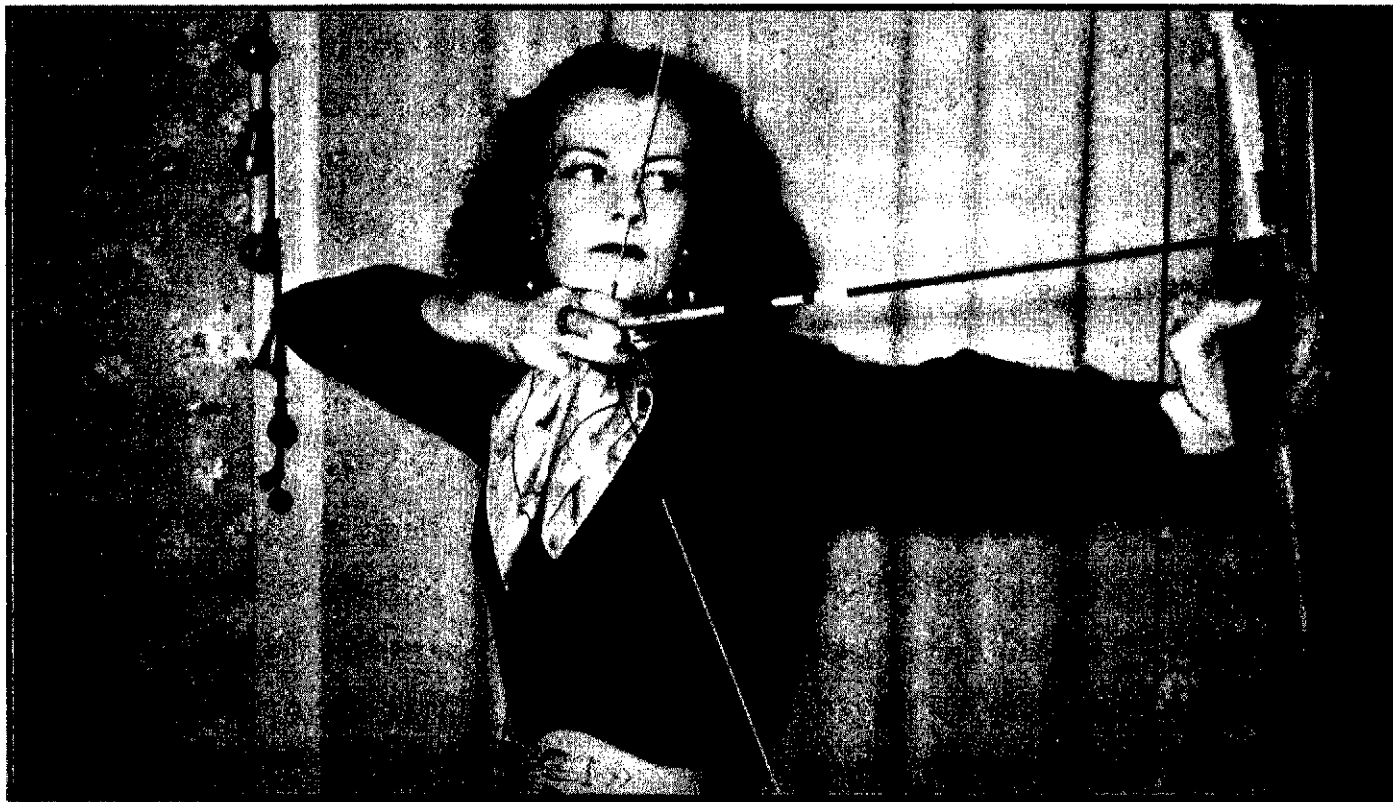
## CADET BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

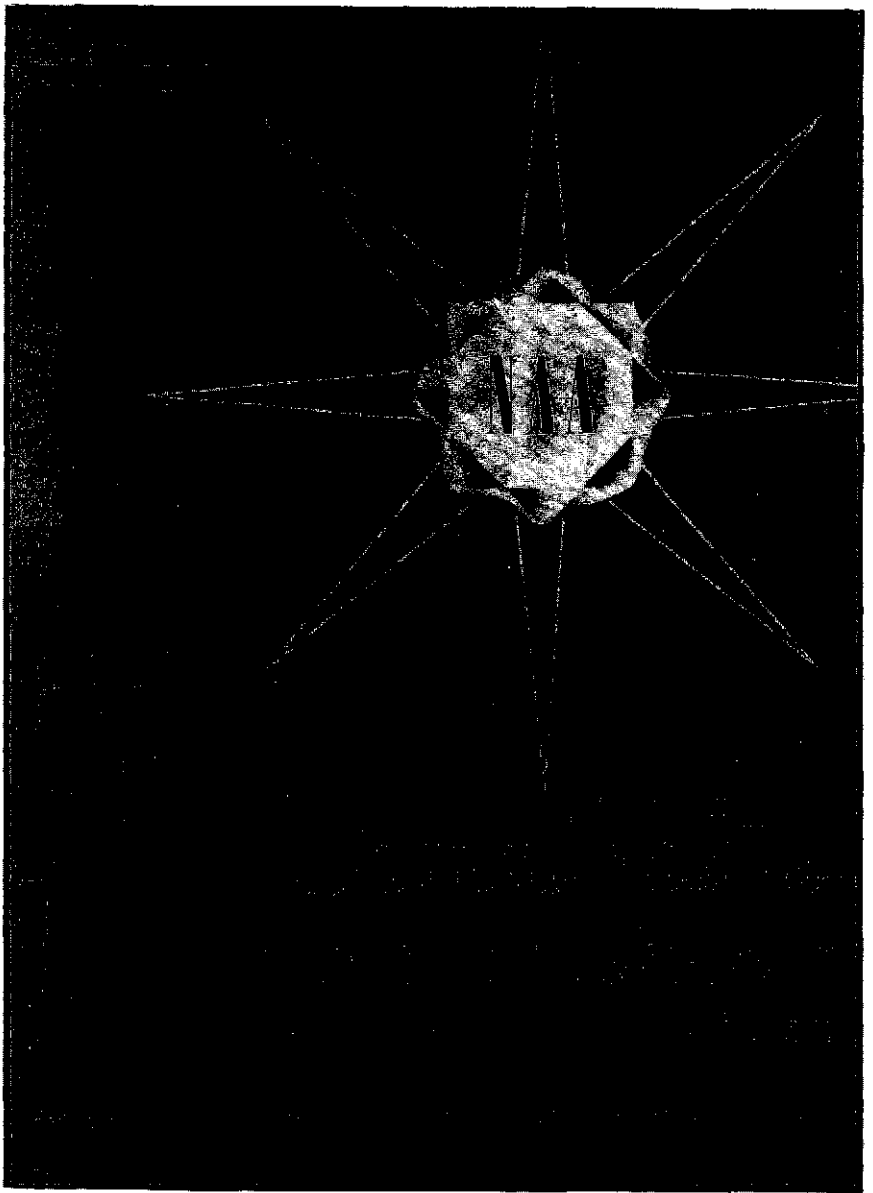
1. G. Smith	197 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. R. Victor	157 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. G. Smith	260 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
-------------	----------------------



**EVELYN ESTERVOG**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1958**



**1959 National Archery Association Tournament Program**



**VERREL WEBER**  
**Chairman of the Board of Governors of the National Archery Association**  
**1952-53-54-55-56-57-58-59**

**MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL  
ARCHERY ASSOCIATION AT LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA FOR 1959**

Notes on the meeting held Saturday afternoon, August 15th, taken by Miss Verrel Weber.

Present: Robert Albright, Dr. Paul Crouch, Wade Kirkwood, Doug Easton, and Verrel Weber (Sue Neve sent her proxy to Miss Weber).

Regarding the Secretary-Treasurer, the following action was taken

1. Mrs. Helene Huck to succeed Robert Kest
2. The transfer of the business office to begin AT ONCE; Bob to be notified by wire to send Air Express Six-Golds pins and range buttons, Six-Golds file and membership file—all needed at this tournament.
3. Bob be instructed to sell the typewriter rather than ship it.
4. Helene to be authorized to secure typewriter, filing cases and some type of duplicating machine.

**The Goldich Trophy:**

1. To be used as a replacement for the Family Trophy (unless this one "lost" trophy has been recovered) otherwise--
2. To be held in reserve and used for F.I.T.A. Round (when introduced). Suggested that the award be made for the lady attending her first National Tournament shooting the highest score in this round.

*Nomination for Board procedure:*

1. Appoint Nominating Committee for succeeding year at current National Tournament so that committee could meet possible candidates and confer.
2. Bob Albright appointed Chairman for 1960 and empowered to choose his own committee. Suggested committee members were Joan Namyst of Chicago (Midwest) and Artie Palkowski, Sante Fe Springs, California (West).

**Classification:**

Discussion centered around:

1. Stimulation of members to realize the need of presenting cards to secretaries at Six-Golds tournaments so that classification would be possible.
2. Ways and means of preventing abuse of system by the unscrupulous archer "sand bagging". No action taken other than to suggest that this problem needs further study.

**Cantwell and F.I.T.A. eligibility:**

Discussion covered the inadvisability of one Board member questioning in July 1959, the unanimous decision of Board at the St. Paul meeting in 1958. Items of the "Cantwell Story" were listed.

**TAM:**

1. Agreed to ask Andy:
  - a. to change the wording of the JOIN THE N.A.A. fliers, adding the dues schedule.
  - b. if part of his yellow TAM Subscription tear-out can be made into an N.A.A. Membership application.
  - c. if the time lag between submission of material and publication could be eliminated. Much material is no longer news by the time TAM reaches the individual.
2. Consideration of the possibility of offering optional TAM subscription with N.A.A. membership. This was thought not feasible.
3. Agreed that it seemed wisest not to make an issue of the misrepresentation of the N.A.A. membership in a recent issue of Bow Hunting. It was felt that the letter from TAM was sufficient.
4. Agreed that since no N.A.A. member had the agenda of Board Meetings, none

should go to Andy as he requested. Also, that Andy be invited to meet with the Board to discuss mutually pertinent problems and that he be "excused" when the Board was ready to proceed to other business.

## BOARD MEETING #2, SATURDAY, AUGUST 15, 1959

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Paul Crouch, Wade Kirkwood, Doug Easton, Bob Albright, Helene Huck and Andy Anderson, Editor of "TAM" by invitation of the Board.

Verrel Weber spoke of the National Archery Association membership ad in TAM and asked if it was possible to include a tear-off coupon in the magazine which would definitely state cost of membership.

Final agreement—Andy will add a coupon-type invitation to join N.A.A. to the present front insert, and this will include the membership rates.

Dr. Crouch asked whether the time lag between events and publication could be shortened. After considerable explanation about printing procedures and mention of new facilities of TAM, Andy stated the lag will be shortened by about a week.

A card of notice of expiration of subscription will be sent out by the staff of TAM if the Association so desires.

A long discussion took place on the *Handbook* for N.A.A. Mr. Easton stated material for this book was partially prepared and when made available, would be forwarded to the Committee for completion. Miss Weber named Doug Easton, Chairman, with Bob Albright and Thomas Mansell as co-workers.

Andy Anderson stated the Archers' Publishing Company could print such a manual within six weeks to two months of receipt of manuscript and also handle the sales of it on a nationwide basis, with revenue to N.A.A. resulting from royalties on sales.

Mr. Anderson then retired from the meeting.

Miss Weber asked the Board to consider the presentation of this year's business meeting the idea that one F.I.T.A. round be substituted in the N.A.A. Championship program for one Men's York, and in the ladies' program one National-Columbia combination. She emphasized this would be an attempt to gauge the response of the archers to such a constitutional change. If the response seemed favorable, this could be followed by a questionnaire-type of poll to all clubs.

The Board members agreed that this suggestion be made to the archers at this 1959 meeting.

The matter of 5¢ royalty on each Official Target face that is sold was discussed—Mr. Easton explained that manufacturers could not absorb a 5¢ royalty because mere processing of this item adds actually 30¢ onto the price they must charge on a N.A.A. face. Thus many clubs choose to buy unofficial faces at a cheaper rate than use the more costly official face.

Manufacturers thus are forced to print several types of faces. If the royalties can be reduced, and the suggested figure was 2¢ a face, manufacturers could then absorb this cost and therefore be in a position to sell the Official face at a price closer to the price of the unofficial type. Mr. Easton's feeling was that clubs therefore would be encouraged to buy Official faces instead of the unofficial if the price differential was very small, and the subsequent increase in volume of sales would keep the N.A.A. revenue about what it is at present.

Mr. Easton made a motion, seconded by Mr. Albright, that royalties be changed from 5¢ to 2¢ a face, if manufacturers agree to absorb such 2¢ royalty in the price they set.

The Board voted unanimously in favor of this motion.



The matter of standardizing target faces so that only one type of target face be printed was discussed at great length. The special phase of this discussion was that 48" standard target face could be utilized for all championship rounds of the N.A.A. and also for the F.I.T.A. round long distance if the faces were printed with ten rings. Instructions on use for the different rounds could be printed on the corners of the face.

The decision of the Board was that this matter be tabled until such time as the F.I.T.A. round would, or would not, be included in the championship program.

The meeting then adjourned until Sunday evening at 7:30 p.m.

### BOARD MEETING #3, SUNDAY, AUGUST 16, 1959, 7:30 P.M.

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Paul Crouch, Wade Kirkwood, Bob Albright, Doug Easton, George Helwig and Helene Huck

The first item on the agenda concerned a communication from the U.S. Naval authorities inquiring whether the N.A.A. would cooperate with their Recreation Division in establishing standard rounds in archery that they could use in building up their program—such rounds to be recognized by our Association. They asked also for scores that would be similar in nature to a "hole-in-one" in Golf, or a 300 score in bowling, etc., so they could offer awards that would be an incentive to achieve high-caliber shooting.

It was agreed that the N.A.A. should by all means take advantage of this opportunity to encourage archery activities in the Naval Division and Doug Easton was delegated to maintain contact with the authorities to this end. It was suggested they be given the

1. Possible score for any given round
2. Existing National record for all rounds
3. Suggested "top" category for Naval awards.

Some discussion brought out the facts that the Navy might not be limited in scope for this program from the standpoint of yardages—that some areas might permit the York distances, for instance; and others, perhaps on shipboard, might be limited to our indoor ranges such as the Chicago Round or the Duryea Rounds.

Mr. Easton was authorized to offer the suggestion to the naval authorities that they participate in our National Indoor League during the winter months; and that Mr. Easton inform Florence Lilly of the proper persons to address in order to get information on this Mail Match to these people.

Miss Weber then touched on the matter of possible participation in the Olympic Games. She mentioned the fact that it has been established that the 1964 Games will be held in Japan and that archery (for men only) will be included in these games.

Mr. Leslie Mann of Los Angeles has been persistent in agitation on the matter of participation. Mr. Mann is connected with the recreational program in his area on the playground level and wishes the support and sanction of the N.A.A. in promoting Olympic participation. The Board gains the impression that Mr. Mann, though enthusiastic, lacks stability and might involve the National in a program that would not be in the best interests of our organization.

The final conclusion was that we would keep an open mind on the subject of participation in the Olympics; also keep the Olympic Committee active; and that Dr. Robert Oxnam be asked to continue to head this Committee. Also it was suggested that Mr. Mann be requested to present his material and ideas to the N.A.A. Board of Governors for consideration—Mr. Easton to activate the last part of this item.

This meeting adjourned until Sunday morning at 9 a.m.

## BOARD MEETING #4, SUNDAY, AUGUST 16, 1959, 9:00 A.M.

Present: Verrel Weber, Dr. Paul Crouch, Wade Kirkwood, Bob Albright, Doug Easton, George Helwig, Helene Huck

Miss Weber opened this meeting with reference to the awarding of Honors—stating: “In addition to the Thompson Medal of Honor for Clayton B. Shenk, are there any candidates for Honorary or Life Membership?” There were none.

The matter of the contract between N.A.A. and sponsoring organizations was discussed and it was agreed that the present form be retained with such necessary modifications to conform with local conditions.

F.I.T.A activities, and fund raising, was discussed. Mention was made of the fact that the next tournament would be held in 1961 in Oslo, Norway. The Board agreed to approach Clayton and get his reaction to again serve as the Chairman of the Fund Committee. Other possibilities for members of this committee were suggested, and agreement was reached that Joan Namyst of Chicago be asked to serve. Sim Hardy was also to be contacted to ascertain his reaction to continue to serve on this committee.

In the matter of using these funds to send teams abroad—it was agreed that we abide by the rules as written to send SIX people and a Team Captain. In the case of a tie—special funds must be raised for such people through means other than the general fund for F.I.T.A Team members.

The Board feels that it is most desirable for a time limit to be set for clubs to bid for the privilege of conducting the Qualifying Tournament. The Qualification Tournament Committee can make a recommendation to the Board—the Board to then act on such recommendation. After the consideration of the Board, the Committee's final decision on location must be approved by the Board.

The deadline provision in regard to Qualification Tournament entries must be published, and special emphasis be placed on this deadline—and it must be strictly observed.

A discussion ensued in regard to the “100 Leading Archers” list—a new method of handling this seems desirable. It was suggested that a card system be adopted—cards to be sent club secretaries in response to their request for Six-Golds tournaments (and upon receipt of proper fee) club secretaries will be responsible for the return of cards to N.A.A. Secretary.

The location for the 1960 Tournament came under discussion—Miss Weber called on Doug Easton for such information as he might have in regard to taking the tournament somewhere on the West Coast next year. Mr. Easton reported that no facilities for a National Tournament were available for 1960.

Miss Weber then asked for suggestions from other Board members. Mr. Helwig read a bid from two Ohio groups. The dates these groups were able to offer caused the Board members to turn them down since the dates would cause conflict with other major tournaments.

It was suggested we once again use the facilities of Miami University of Oxford, Ohio. The final conclusion was that Mr. Helwig would gain information in regard to the Oxford location before the business meeting. At the same time, Bob Albright would seek information in regard to use of the Polo Grounds at Hinsdale, Illinois, and make a report.

It was voted to accept Oxford, if we can get it, but to make no announcement of a specific place at the annual business meeting because of lack of final details.

The financial report came up for discussion but evoked no special comments that needed action of the Board.

The matter of using money from the General Funds for the purchase of new office equipment was discussed. The Board agreed to authorize the secretary to spend up to \$500.00 for such equipment without further consultation with the Board members, but if a sum in excess of \$500.00 was needed, the secretary was to seek the approval of the Board members.

Miss Weber spoke of the activities and report of the special Youth Committee. The report indicated they felt it desirable to establish some standardized program and that it be sponsored by N.A.A. Miss Weber asked for the Board's reaction to such a suggestion. The Board members agreed to look into this type of program and its possibilities and would discuss this again at some future time.

The matter of a design for an emblem, other than that which we now have, was discussed. Several designs were displayed, none of which were exactly the ideal that is being sought. Miss Weber suggested the Board members talk with Mr. Karl Kraudt, who is experienced in this type of work and get his advice.

At this point the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,  
HELENE B. HUCK, Secretary

**GENERAL BUSINESS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE, LANCASTER, PA., AUGUST 19, 1959**

The meeting was called to order at nine o'clock by Board Chairman, Miss Verrel Weber.

The minutes of the 1958 business meeting, prepared by Mr. J. Robert Kest, were read by the newly appointed Secretary, Mrs. Helene Huck. It was moved and seconded that these minutes be accepted as read and the motion was approved unanimously.

The Chairman then asked that Mr. Clayton B. Shenk give a general report of the F.I.T.A. Fund and of the team's trip to Sweden. Mr. Shenk stated that the F.I.T.A. Tournament was a very real success from the standpoint of results. The teams performed superbly, and as for problems involved in getting them to Europe and back—there were none. He felt that fine progress had been made in establishing friendly feelings and good relationships with archers of other nations.

He reported there will be a substantial balance in the F.I.T.A. Fund account for 1961. Mr. Shenk stated he could not give exact figures at the moment, but felt safe to say there should be about three thousand dollars.

This year, he said, our hopes were to send three men and three women, and a Captain. We had received \$4900 from last year's fund, and our current campaign was launched in January. From returns we received it was obvious by the time of the Qualification Tournament that we would have enough money to finance our teams this year. Response from all over the country was most gratifying and provided the means to give archers the opportunity to compete in the World Matches.

The dates of the 1961 F.I.T.A. Tournament are set—they are August 11th to 15th—the place, Oslo, Norway.

Mr. Shenk then took the opportunity to give a brief report on preregistration. He mentioned the long discussion on this matter that took place at last year's business meeting and wanted the members to know he now felt justified in demanding this pre-registration. He emphasized it was much better to KNOW you have 232 registered, and make plans accordingly, than to have to guess at how many would show up.

Robert Rhode acted as spokesman for the 1959 F.I.T.A. Teams and expressed the appreciation of all of them for Mr. Shenk's expert handling of all matters pertaining

to arrangements for the trip to Sweden and for his handling of the teams while abroad. He and his teammates felt the respect the Americans gained while in Sweden, was due in great measure to Mr. Shenk's skillful management.

The Chairman now requested the reading of the Financial Report, prepared by Mr. J. Robert Kest, for the year 1958-1959. Mr. Robert Bitner made a motion the report be accepted as read. This was seconded by Mr. George Helwig and duly passed by the members.

Mr. Wade Kirkwood, as Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the report of his committee consisting of Mrs. Artie Palkowski and Robert Albright. He mentioned the contents of the article written on the nominees and printed in the July issue of "TAM". He presented the following slate of candidates for members of the Board of Governors, to serve for the next three years.

From the West—Clifford Story and Mrs. Sue Neve  
Midwest—Winston Hussey and Harry Gilcrest  
East—Dr. Robert F. Oxnam and Clayton B. Shenk

Miss Weber stated that a communication had been received from Dr. Oxnam in which he expressed great regret at his inability to serve the N.A.A. during the coming year. He requested that his name be withdrawn from the slate of candidates. Pressure of his business obligations prompted his decision to withdraw as a candidate.

Miss Weber then opened the way for nominations from the floor, but, she warned before any such nominations were made, there must be assurance that the individual so nominated had been approached; would be willing to serve; and would assume the responsibility of the office. We must have Board members, she said, who are willing to give time and energy to the accomplishment of the Association's business.

Robert Rhode moved that the nominations be closed. Dr. Paul W. Crouch seconded this motion. Passed unanimously. Ballots were passed to the members present and while voting was conducted, the business of the meeting proceeded.

The matter of recognizing state teams was approached and Bob Rhode spoke at some length in this regard. He felt this should be incorporated in the National Tournament program. There would be no need, he felt, for a separate team (one selected by the state) but could be as in the international matches. Here each country sent as many archers as possible and the top three became the officially recognized team. Mr. Shenk thought it should be studied from the state level first. Mrs. Lura Wilson expressed the opinion that this state team recognition had been accepted last year and stated further that New York State expected to enter a team this year.

Mr. Robert Rhode made a motion:—"That we have state team competition and that it be included in the annual National Tournament; such team members to be N.A.A. members in good standing and that the state association should also be affiliated with the national."

This motion created a storm of protest, stemming from variations in state organizations and conflicting conditions.

Mr. Shenk made a motion, seconded by Mrs. Kate Smith, that Mr. Rhode's motion be tabled. A show of hands vote was taken and the motion was defeated by a vote of Yes, 43; No, 45.

Mr. Rhode, on agreement of Mr. Bitner, asked that his motion be withdrawn.

Mr. Rhode then made a motion:—"that we have state team competition in the national program; that team members may shoot with either a club or a state team; that such team members must have been residents of said state for six months prior to such team participation".

## ANN WEBER HOYT

As one probes back into the history of archery a sequence of outstanding women archers seems to unfold starting with Miss B. M. Legh of England, who won the Grand National Archery Society Championships thirty-four times between 1881 and 1922. Her counterpart in America was Mrs. Lydia Scott Howell of Cincinnati, Ohio who won the United States N.A.A. Championships seventeen times between 1883 and 1907. Following in the footsteps of Mrs. Howell came Mrs. Dorothy Smith Cummings of Newton Centre, Massachusetts, who held the National Title seven times from 1919 to 1931. Next in line must come Miss Ann Weber.

With little difficulty an entire book could be written about Ann Weber. She is to archery what Patty Berg and Babe Zaharius are to golf, what Marion Ladwig is to bowling and what Gertrude Ederle is to swimming. Let's look at the record. In 20 years of competition in national and world tournaments Ann has finished first eight times, second seven times and third three times. She has won the Eastern Target Championship 15 times and is the current World's Target and World's Field Champion.

In 1955 she became the only woman ever to win both our National Target and Field Championships. In 1958 Ann led the United States Women's Team to a first place in the World Tournament in Brussels finishing second herself. She repeated this feat in 1959 at Stockholm where the U.S. Women's Team again finished first, with Ann this time winning the individual competition.

In 1960 Ann retired from National Competition until 1970. In 1971 she became Mrs. Earl Hoyt. (There really should be a law against any one family having so much archery knowledge.) Since 1970 she has won the Professional Division of the National Archery Association no less than 4 times and has shot in 23 National Archery Association Championships, more than any other woman in the history of the National Archery Association.

We made no mention of the hundreds of local, state and sectional tournaments Ann has won, or of the record book she has rewritten over and over with her brilliant shooting because it truly would take a book. Let it suffice to say that Ann Weber is a wonderful woman and without a doubt the greatest all-around woman archer in the 20th century.

In 1972 Ann was among the first group of Famous Archers to be inducted into the Archery Hall of Fame.



*Photo Courtesy Henry Bitzenburger*

**ANN WEBER HOYT**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1940-46-47-52-53**  
**International Field Champion**  
**1959**  
**Champion of the World 1959**  
**Inducted into Archery Hall of Fame 1972**

This motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Bitner and upon show of hands vote, was passed. Yes, 54; No, 18.

Chairman Verrel Weber explained this would not require a change of Constitution since provisions for team competition are included in the Rules (Item 11:11) and rules are approved by a majority vote of the members of the Board of Governors and in an instance such as this the Board would be guided by the vote of the membership.

Mr. Earl Hoyt made a motion: "that awards for state competition of teams be financed by an additional \$1.00 fee from such state team members." Clayton Shenk seconded this motion. Again a show of hands vote, Yes, 54—No, 18, passed this motion.

The results of the voting for members of the Board of Governors was then given by Mr. Kirkwood:

West—Mr. Cliff Story

Midwest—Mr. Harry Gilcrest

East—Mr. Clayton B. Shenk

Miss Weber then opened discussion on new business. She announced that the next National Tournament would be held at Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. This will be either the first or second week in August 1960.

She explained that the western states could not provide a location for the 1960 Tournament and therefore this area had to be skipped which accounts for the next tournament being held in the Midwest. She also stated that the President and supporting organization would be announced in an early issue of TAM.

Miss Weber then explained the feeling of the Board of Governors in the matter of including a F.I.T.A. round in the National program, and the general use of the ten-ring target face. She said members of the Board felt this was feasible, but that they felt it wise that a thorough study be made of this matter.

The projected plan was to substitute the F.I.T.A. Round for one of the York rounds in the Men's program; and for one National-Columbia combination in the Ladies' program. Miss Weber emphasized THIS WOULD ENTAIL A CHANGE OF THE CONSTITUTION and therefore could not be voted on at this time. It was suggested this matter be discussed in home groups and tried out to provide a basis for further consideration of this matter.

On a motion made by Lura Wilson, seconded by Bob Rhode, it was agreed that this should be tried out at home club levels, and reports given at the next National Business meeting. Motion passed.

To help in this matter Miss Weber suggested that volunteers form three committees:

1. To poll woman members in regard to substitution of the F.I.T.A. round as stated above.
2. To poll men members in regard to substitution of the F.I.T.A. round as stated above.
3. To poll members on the general use of the 10-ring target face.

The Chairman granted the floor to Mr. Murvil Brumble and he spoke about the Flight Events. He said he found them very interesting and stimulating and regretted not being able to finish the event. He emphasized that all Crossbow entries felt they had been treated very well, and most fairly, but that the location of the Flight events on a busy airport, with all its attendant hazards, was inadvisable. He recommended that future Flight events not be scheduled on airports if this could be avoided.

The Chair entertained a motion for recess until the Friday evening banquet. It was so moved by Mrs. Lois Albright and seconded by Lura Wilson. The vote was unanimous for acceptance.

HELENE HUCK, Secretary

**BUSINESS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
LANCASTER, PA., AUGUST 20, 1959, BANQUET  
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE**

Following the serving of the annual banquet, to mark the closing of the Diamond Jubilee Tournament of the National Archery Association, Chairman Verrel Weber spoke earnestly about the outstanding work the Lancaster Archery Club had done to make this tournament a great success. She spoke also of her own pleasure in working for this organization and thanked all who had made her tenure in office a pleasant one. Miss Weber then stated she considered it an honor and a privilege to announce to the members of the Association that the newly elected Chairman of the Board was Mr. Clayton B. Shenk, and the Vice-Chairman of the Board was Mr. Robert L. Albright.

Miss Weber then asked that Dr. Paul Crouch take the Chair before the meeting should be turned over to Mr. Shenk.

Dr. Crouch said he felt greatly honored to present the National Archery Association's most coveted award—The Thompson Medal of Honor—to this year's recipient. It is, he stated, only presented to those persons whom the Board of Governors feels have performed meritorious service in the cause of archery. Dr. Crouch thereupon presented the Thompson Medal of Honor to Mr. Clayton B. Shenk.

Miss Weber then explained it was the usual custom to grant Life Membership in the Association to the retiring President for his service to us. This year this cannot be done, she said, since Mr. Shenk is already a Life Member by virtue of past service as our President, but to show our appreciation for all he has done, the Board of Governors would like to bestow this Life Membership on his wife, Mrs. Margaret Shenk. Mrs. Shenk accepted with great pleasure.

Clayton Shenk spoke briefly of his appreciation for the honors offered him tonight and assured all that he would do his best to keep the Association moving as smoothly as in the past. Also, he said, I am pleased that Mrs. Shenk is now a Life Member since without her, I could not accomplish the things that must be done.

Mr. Shenk then introduced the members of the Board of Governors to the members, after which he proceeded to the highlight, and closing feature of the 75th Jubilee Tournament—the presentation of awards.

Respectively submitted,  
HELENE HUCK, Secretary

**HONORARY AND LIFE MEMBERSHIPS**

This is the revised list of Honorary and Life Memberships.

**HONORARY MEMBERS**

Henry S.C. Cummings  
Dr. Clarence N. Hickman  
Ray W. Hodgson  
Mrs. Beatrice Hodgson  
Dr. Paul Klopsteg  
Mrs. Myrtle Miller  
Miss Edith Russell  
Mrs. Betty Schmidt  
Louis C. Smith  
Cassius Styles  
Carl G. Thompson  
Gen. I. Thord-Gray

**LIFE MEMBERSHIPS**

Earl Avery*	Earl Goodrich Lee
Larry Belden	Luttrell Maclin
William Bingham	Karl E. Palmatier
Lawrence E. Briggs	Clayton B. Shenk
Murvil H. Brumble	Mrs. Margaret Shenk
John P. Cuneo	John Stiegle
Harry Gage	James Steinway
Mrs. Ella Gage	Cliff Story
George De La Haye	Dan Eisaman**
Karl Dobyns	Dewey Hutchison



**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1959  
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE, LANCASTER, PA.**

The great shoot is over... the scores speak for the skill, time and effort that these archers put into their sport. Without question, this was one of the most outstanding shoots of the long line of historical events under the sponsorship of the National Archery Association. Absolutely perfect field set-ups, with the finest of field directions were under the leadership of Bob and Lois Albright, Henry Fischer, Jr., S. Robert Leaman, Mildred Miller and Grace Mansell with Charles A. Pierson handling the Flight Shooting and Col. F. E. Pierce (USMC RTD.) directing the Crossbowmen. These officials were backed up by the entire Lancaster Archery Club and the Pennsylvania State Archery Association... together they made all this into a realistic success. In the arrangement of this great shoot, Clayton B. Shenk, as President and Chairman of the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. performed another of his outstanding feats in the overall picture. The facilities of Franklin and Marshall College in the matter of food, accommodations and the field itself... were all well nigh perfect. This shoot may be equalled, but it is doubtful if it will be excelled at any time in the foreseeable future.

Then too, among the highlights of the event, is that for his outstanding work in archery... Clayton Shenk was presented with the famous Thompson Medal. This is the highest honor that the National Association is capable of presenting... Clay is not only a life member of the N.A.A. but has been appointed Chairman of the Board of Governors. We, of TAM wish him well, with all possible success.

There were new members elected to the N.A.A. Board of Governors—Cliff Story from Sacramento, Calif.; Harry Gilcrest from Kent, Ohio, along with Clayton Shenk as Representative from the East. Here too, is a potential for much future progress in the formation of sound ideas, well organized representation and greater spread of closely coordinated public relationships in all phases of the sport, craft and hobby. From time to time further pictorial views will be published, meanwhile we give you the details of the top scoring.

**SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP  
FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE, LANCASTER, PA.  
AUGUST 17-21, 1959**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	TOTAL
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Carol Meinhart .....	1078	1226	1428	3732
2. Betsy Hibbard .....	1084	1200	1414	3698
3. Thelman Murff .....	1060	1190	1438	3688
4. Ann Weber .....	1063	1190	1428	3681
5. Ann Clark .....	1068	1216	1383	3667
6. Julia A. Bowers .....	1036	1176	1416	3628
7. Lucille Shine .....	1076	1160	1377	3613
8. Jean Tomlinson .....	1027	1170	1396	3593
9. Miriam Clark .....	1058	1158	1368	3584
10. Ann Newbold .....	1014	1156	1321	3491
11. Patricia Baier .....	991	1160	1338	3489
12. Kay E. Volkman .....	968	1168	1348	3484
13. Bea Sponsler .....	956	1174	1318	3448
14. Marcia Nygaard .....	954	1158	1258	3370
15. Marie Horvath .....	928	1124	1313	3365
16. Verrel Weber .....	954	1104	1256	3314
17. Regina Wikle .....	966	1105	1240	3311
18. Lura Wilson .....	958	1064	1256	3278
19. Lynne Smathers .....	861	1090	1317	3268



**CAROL MEINHART**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1956-57-58-59**  
**Champion of the World**  
**1957**

20. Katherine Dimmick	970	1120	1178	3268
21. Eleanor Moczadlo	881	1095	1292	3268
22. Margaret Bryant	900	1118	1234	3252
23. Rosellen Walker	905	1066	1250	3221
24. Catherine Wallick	934	1086	1191	3211
25. Doris Nevin	887	1036	1259	3182
26. Thelma Gilcrest	861	1042	1185	3088
27. Ann Mullan	826	1062	1197	3085
28. Dorcas Toomey	842	1013	1185	3040
29. Mary Jane Clark	835	984	1193	3012
30. Artie Palkowski	852	1056	1097	3005
31. Rita H. Moore	812	1023	1148	2983
32. Verna G. Leaman	846	1006	1120	2972
33. Mary Reynolds	815	972	1166	2953
34. Alverta Shermeyer	774	1042	1137	2953
35. Verna Jovan	777	983	1137	2897
36. Louella Fry	819	963	1095	2877
37. Margaret Stewart	660	1014	1118	2792
38. Cleone Williard	780	953	956	2689
39. Lillian Waterman	678	998	1000	2676
40. Margaret M. Moore	683	902	1031	2616
41. Betty Trantham	728	848	1039	2615
42. Mary S. Easton	696	954	949	2599
43. Kathryn Hunt	681	925	972	2578
44. Lena M. Wolf	726	932	906	2564
45. Rose B. Aronow	694	931	923	2548
46. Patricia Taylor	510	831	1156	2497
47. Kynne Knippler	601	908	937	2446
48. Margie Morgan	668	864	901	2433
49. Marie Bartch	526	919	952	2397
50. Kate Smith	599	894	884	2377
51. Alice Hilton	668	840	867	2375
52. Ruth Gerhardt	580	848	945	2373
53. Anna Mae Medert	608	783	929	2320
54. Jon W. Reber	571	837	905	2313
55. Dorothy Dunbar	675	834	739	2248
56. Janet R. Jacob	470	852	907	2229
57. Maratha Lowe	616	939	484	2039
58. Sue Mullan	487	744	804	2035
59. Muriel Hayden	602	923	452	1977
60. Virginia Dunning	438	799	739	1976
61. Betty Kearns	494	775	659	1928
62. Mary E. Davis	394	703	753	1850
63. Helen Stevenson	394	703	753	1850
64. Edith M. Pruss	514	424	673	1611
65. Ruth K. Baker			848	848

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	
	YORK	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Wilbert Vetrovsky	1989	1484	3473
2. Robert J. Kadlec	1958	1512	3470
3. Jack Clark	1961	1506	3467
4. Ernie Henkel	1929	1485	3414
5. James Caspers	1913	1490	3403
6. Robert Bitner	1885	1505	3390
7. Robert Rhode	1914	1440	3354
8. James Neely	1885	1450	3335
9. William Greenwell	1720	1472	3192
10. O. K. Smathers	1714	1452	3166
11. James R. Ware	1711	1450	3161
12. Leo Baldwin	1719	1434	3153
13. Howard E. Myers	1741	1386	3127
14. Emil Pikula	1719	1407	3126
15. Bill Bednar	1671	1434	3105
16. Robert Kaufhold, Jr.	1698	1406	3104



**BERT VETROVSKY**  
National Archery Association Champion  
1959

17. Keith A. Clark	1665	1426	3091
18. Harry Gilcrest	1679	1408	3087
19. Joe Fries	1665	1420	3085
20. C. Barclay Cotter	1608	1402	3010
21. Jay Trantham	1518	1436	2954
22. John B. Hibbard	1544	1372	2916
23. Don Munro	1528	1360	2888
24. Walter Taylor	1491	1376	2867
25. Mike Mileski	1491	1362	2853
26. Jack Williard	1494	1351	2845
27. Ted Bartkowski	1459	1348	2807
28. Lloyd C. Corby	1537	1261	2798
29. Charles A. Miller	1415	1370	2785
30. John S. Dimmick	1422	1356	2778
31. Dave Keaggy, Sr.	1434	1334	2768
32. Bernard Zeeb	1497	1270	2767
33. Earl Hoyt, Jr.	1415	1338	2753
34. Harry W. Bott	1405	1346	2751
35. Giblert J. Frey	1376	1345	2721
36. Richard Medart	1458	1247	2705
37. Jim Hogue	1421	1234	2655
38. Raymond S. Gooley	1387	1243	2630
39. Winston Hussey	1354	1255	2609
40. Arthur B. Coleman	1233	1376	2609
41. Allen C. Williams	1238	1307	2545
42. Paul W. Crouch	1278	1267	2545
43. John Bates	1208	1322	2530
44. Edward Hayden	1199	1322	2521
45. Robert Meinhart	1261	1254	2512
46. Edwin D. Rhodes	1144	1332	2476
47. Wolfgang W. Zinzinus	1279	1218	2497
48. Orvill G. Noffsinger	1207	1251	2458
49. Martin A. Yontz	1180	1275	2455
50. Allan M. Lankford	1236	1217	2453
51. Manford Grubb	1171	1256	2427
52. Ervin S. Wolf	1102	1321	2423
53. George B. Edwards	1177	1210	2387
54. Thomas Mansell	1166	1186	2352
55. Dick Shireman	1190	1154	2344
56. Jerry Gooley	1101	1148	2249
57. Lovell Sponsler	1115	1129	2244
58. Albert Newbold	1035	1180	2221
59. Corney Ewert	1079	1138	2217
60. John F. Stall	998	1206	2204
61. Herbert K. Blocker	915	1198	2113
62. Charles D. Hoke	946	1160	2106
63. Thomas B. Stewart	910	1183	2093
64. George C. Helwig	945	1133	2078
65. Harry H. Reynolds	822	1219	2041
66. H. A. Brown Dunning	921	1112	2033
67. James C. Marks	901	1100	2001
68. A. F. Volkman	973	1026	1999
69. Godwin Stevenson	942	994	1936
70. O. H. Hunt	788	1119	1907
71. Bernard D. Wiselogle	840	1064	1904
72. James H. Reber	873	1014	1887
73. Daniel J. Mulholland	830	1044	1874
74. Jay R. Hoover	759	1114	1873
75. A. W. Dick	884	980	1864
76. Lester K. Lora	854	975	1829
77. James E. Farrell	757	1062	1819
78. Edwin Nevin	722	1011	1733
79. Homer T. Walter	741	973	1714
80. William J. Jacob	686	1099	1685
81. Crary Brownell	739	867	1606
82. Clarence N. Hickman	664	827	1491



**DANNY LAMORE**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1959-60**

*Photo Courtesy Charles Pierson*

83. Justin Janson .....	597	665	1262
84. Joseph Applegate .....	516	723	1239
85. Jas. D. Easton .....	727	500	1227
86. James Van Harvey .....		918	918
87. J. B. Tomlinson .....	731		731
88. Stewart R. Baker .....		663	663

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Loy Volkman .....	980	1114	1218	3312
2. Carol Schmidt .....	932	1068	1243	3243
3. Judy Neissen .....	909	1080	1235	3224
4. Leslie Gross .....	857	1039	1095	3011
5. Estelle Dale .....	658	1030	1149	2837
6. Carolyn Parks .....	780	1004	1038	2822
7. Catherine Marvin .....	684	982	1096	2762
8. Barbara Schmidt .....	726	893	959	2580
9. Susan Jacobs .....	419	608	594	1621
10. Francis Enck .....	632	807		1439

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kenneth Smathers .....	1984	1397	3281
2. Denny Schaffer .....	1770	1430	3200
3. Blake Rinslow .....	1747	1332	3079
4. Lee Hershner .....	1522	1252	2774
5. Sam Thomas .....	1270	1125	2395
6. Dick Gills .....	976	932	1908

#### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Carol Strausburg .....	1074	1460	2534
2. Eden Wear .....	1006	1163	2169
3. Diane Clark .....	972	1151	2123
4. Ann Miller .....	841	1046	1887
5. Connie Rippers .....	827	1039	1866
6. Barbara Nissen .....	368	480	848

#### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jim Leder .....	1458	1463	2921
2. Michael Hershner .....	1404	1400	2804
3. Larry Mann .....	1378	1406	2784
4. David Keaggy .....	1436	1326	2762
5. Danny Mulholland .....	1312	1167	2479
6. David Oelerking .....	1186	1178	2364
7. Bruce Nevin .....	1143	1183	2326
8. Winston Hussey, Jr. ....	990	1077	2067
9. Jimmy Hogue .....	905	941	1846

#### CADET GIRLS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Deborah Clark .....	1092	1110	2202
2. Carol Christopher .....	900		900

#### CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. David Paulson .....	1170	1114	2284

# 1959 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

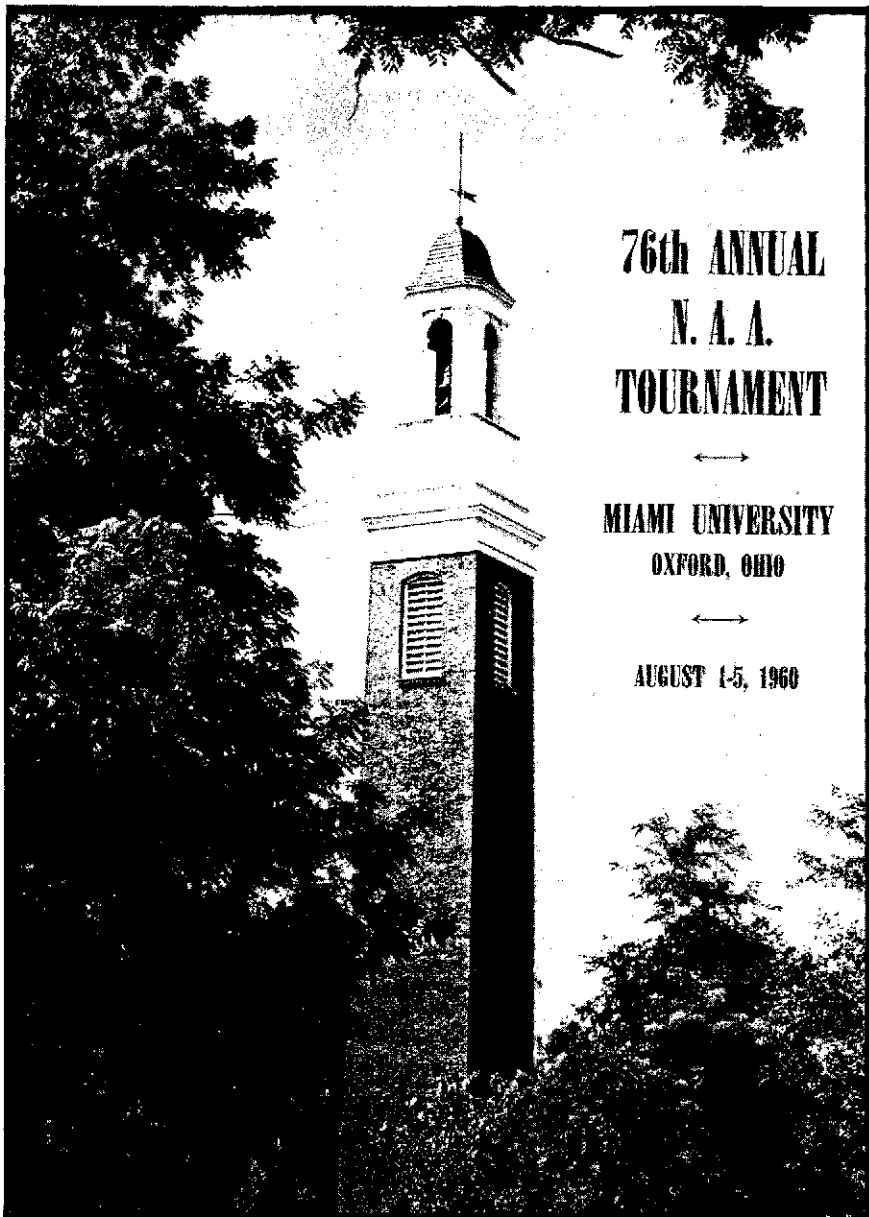
## WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Mildred Miller	305 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Mildred Miller	449 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Norma Beaver	573 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Mildred Miller	484 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Mildred Miller	681 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Lloyd Beaver	546 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Charles Pierson	488 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Fred Strain	477 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Lloyd Beaver	603 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Fred Strain	575 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Danny Lamore	850 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Lloyd Beaver	695 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Fred Strain	614 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Danny Lamore	937 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Charles Pierson	796 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.





**76th ANNUAL  
N. A. A.  
TOURNAMENT**



**MIAMI UNIVERSITY  
OXFORD, OHIO**



**AUGUST 1-5, 1960**

**1960 National Archery Association Tournament Program**

**MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
THE UNION LEAGUE CLUB, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
JANUARY 30, 1960**

The members of the Board present at this meeting were: Clayton B. Shenk, Chairman; Robert Albright, George Helwig, Harry Gilcrest, Douglas Easton and Helene Huck, secretary.

The meeting opened at 12:30 p.m., Saturday, Jan. 30, 1960.

Mr. Shenk opened the meeting with a general statement of the purpose of the meeting—that it was called for the express purpose of discussing many problems confronting the Board of Governors and to reach solutions if possible, or appoint committees to study special problems.

Mr. Shenk further stated that since the Constitution does not provide for the use of proxy votes, he would recognize none in this meeting.

Copies of the Board of Governors meeting held in Lancaster, and the minutes of the business meeting held in Lancaster, were sent to all members of the Board and they had ample time to become familiar with them. Therefore, Mr. Shenk asked if the members present at this meeting would approve of dispensing with a reading of these minutes. Approval given by all members present.

The following minutes are given in the F.I.T.A. order of the agenda proposed for this meeting, which is not necessarily the order in which they were discussed at the meeting. This is done for the sake of clarity and continuity.

**Membership:**

The secretary presented a report on membership as per copy attached hereto.

The trial 100 letters sent to delinquent archers (copy of which was included in last communication to the Board) produced a 15% return, and many comments on the friendliness of the approach. The Board voted that another 100 letters be sent out.

With reference to the attached membership report—the difference between our records and those of TAM will be corrected; and an agreement with the publishers of TAM will be negotiated in regard to the memberships that had expired but had not been deleted from TAM'S files.

**HONORARY AND LIFE MEMBERSHIP LIST**—This list was discussed and it was felt that some who appeared on the Life Membership list rightfully should appear on the Honorary List. It seemed generally understood that those who had served the Association as President had given the equivalent of \$100 in service and therefore had been awarded Life Membership.

A revised list is attached hereto—please go over this carefully and signify whether or not you feel it is now correct in intent and purpose. If so, membership cards will be sent those on this list.

**CLUB PLAN STATUS FOR CROSSBOW MEN**—The request of the Company of Crossbow Men to be considered eligible for the Club Plan Membership was turned down. The Board felt this group must be considered in the same category as other Associations such as the Eastern Archery Assn., the Southern Assn., etc. None of these are eligible for Club Plan Membership.

It was brought to the attention of the Board that requests had been received for N.A.A. Membership without subscription to TAM. This matter was discussed with Mr. John Anderson, editor of TAM, and with his full agreement, it was decided to offer membership in the N.A.A. without subscription to the magazine—such membership to be \$3.50 per year.

**MEMBERSHIP CLUB PLAN**—The secretary reported that great confusion existed in the interpretation of our present Club Plan Memberships and that in fair-

ness to all, and to establish a consistent membership fee schedule for such club participation, this should be reviewed.

Robert Albright made a motion that the Club Plan be changed to read as follows:

Annual affiliation dues for Clubs shall be \$8.50 per year.

1. Individual and family dues under the Club Plan shall be:

Active and Junior N.A.A. Membership \$4.00 per year

Family membership (husband and wife) \$5.00 per year

Children under 18 years of age registered under a Family Plan shall increase family fees by \$1.00 for each child registered.

Individual and Family dues under the Club Plan must be collected and transmitted to the N.A.A. by Club Secretary in groups of no less than six items.

All mailings from the N.A.A. office to N.A.A. members under the Club Plan shall be through the Club Secretary, who will disseminate this material to each N.A.A. Member of his Club.

This motion was seconded by George Helwig and unanimously passed by members of the Board.

#### **Six-Golds Pins:**

Arrangements for this award will remain the same for the time being.

#### **Classification:**

It was pointed out that Classification was intended as an incentive to improve shooting skill—not as a means to secure awards only. It was felt classification needed further study and a committee to do this was appointed; Robert Albright, Chairman, with Bill Neve and Harry Gilcrest as co-workers on this project. Results will be presented at the August meeting. It was suggested too, that some material on this subject be printed in TAM.

#### **Finances:**

The Secretary presented a statement of financial standing for January as per copy attached. A Finance Committee was appointed: Douglas Easton, Chairman; Dr. Paul Crouch, Winston Hussey and George Helwig.

#### **Annual Tournament Procedure:**

This was reviewed with Mr. Helwig and Mr. Shenk stated his views on the \$2.00 per entry fee (included in the Registration fee). Mr. Shenk felt this should not be a hidden item, but that archers are entitled to know this part of their registration fee is paid to the National Organization. After much discussion, it was voted, that this \$2.00 Fee be known as the "N.A.A. Registration Fee".

Pre-registration will be required thirty days before the opening of the tournament.

Mr. Helwig presented a proposed budget for the 1960 tournament at Miami University and the following schedule of Fees was approved.

SENIOR FEES	\$16.00 per person (includes \$2 N.A.A. Reg.)
CROSSBOW FEES	\$21.00 per person *
INTERMEDIATES	\$12.00 per person
JUNIORS	\$10.00 per person
CADETS	\$ 8.00 per person

\*In regard to the higher rate for Crossbow Entries—it was pointed out that only two Crossbow entries are assigned to each target—therefore necessitating more targets than used for a similar number of entries in any other group.

The Board of Governors voted unanimously to set the \$21.00 per person fee for Crossbow Events, taking into consideration, the added expense of conducting these events.

ROOM FEES for the 1960 tournament as follows: \$3.00 per person per night; \$1.50 for children under 12 years of age.

### **Constitution and By-Laws:**

There is a need for clarification and review of the Constitution and By-Laws. The Board recommends going back to the simple term "archery" in place of the change mentioned in the 1956 recommendations, namely "Target Archery". It is felt "archery" is a basic term and should be adhered to.

A committee to review the Constitution and prepare it for inclusion in the proposed Manual was named.

Wade Kirkwood, Chairman; Dr. Paul W. Crouch and Donald F. Munro of Manhattan, Kansas.

### **Participation in World Tournaments and the Olympic Games:**

Participation in the World Tournaments is approved wholeheartedly. A committee was named to work on qualification for the F.I.T.A. Tournament, including our own Qualification Tournament.

The Committee: Marvin Schmidt, Chairman; Robert Rhode, Harry Gilcrest, George Chamberlain, and Ken L. Obran.

It was pointed out that it is important that we reeducate ourselves to use the term "World Championship Round" instead of F.I.T.A. Round. The round now used in the tournament sponsored by the Federation Internationale Tir A de l'Arc is *The World Championship Round*. Let's try to be careful and precise about naming this round.

In regard to participation in Olympic Games—such participation hinges on "Amateur Status". After a lengthy discussion it was recommended that an objective study be made of the problems; that it be attempted to reach an agreement with the American Olympic Committee on amateur status for archers that would be agreeable to this Committee and to us as well. No commitments of any kind to be made at the present time.

It was pointed out that the Olympic Games of 1964 to be held in Japan would include archery for men (possibility of female entries still under consideration) and that possible entries from this country would conceivably be among our present Intermediate or junior groups. These young men should be informed NOW what they must do to protect their amateur status.

A committee was named to make an objective study of the entire Olympic problem: Dr. Robert F. Oxnam, Chairman; Douglas Easton, Harry Gilcrest, Marvin Schmidt, Verrell Weber and Robert Tapley.

### **Literature for Mailing, Shooting Rules, etc:**

During this weekend it was possible for a committee from the Board to meet with the Directors of AMADA and to discuss with them a formal request made by N.A.A. for assistance in securing printed matter. As a result of this meeting AMADA designated the sum of \$300.00 to reproduce the Official Shooting Rules of N.A.A. in booklets and proceeds will be channeled to a revolving fund for future printings.

Reprints of other materials, such as shooting procedures, etc., are being considered and further reports will be made from time to time.

Please note that fields of reproductions other than mimeograph are being explored in an effort to keep material lighter in weight, and therefore reflect a saving in mailing costs.

### **The Interscholastic League:**

will be conducted by Miss Edith Russell during the month of May. Plans are made and material in process of reproduction in preparation for this tournament.

THE INTERCOLLEGIATE MAIL MATCH—Note: This matter was not discussed in detail at the Board meeting, but information concerning this was received since the meeting and it seemed advisable to report on it at this point.

This Mail Tournament has been run by Mr. Louis C. Smith for many, many years. During this time Mr. Smith informs us he has absorbed an annual deficit of approx-

imately thirty to forty dollars. This year Mr. Smith asks to be relieved of the responsibility of conducting this tournament since he feels his age prohibits his participation. He feels a younger person should take care of this item. Mr. Smith forwarded excellent plans for the conduct of this tournament to guide the new Chairman.

Incidentally late in February Mr. Smith will be ninety years of age. In the name of the Board of Governors, a letter of congratulation has been sent to Mr. Smith.

Also a letter of thanks has been sent to Mr. Smith for his long service in conducting the Intercollegiate Mail Tournament. We have reluctantly accepted his resignation as head of this tournament and have named a new Director.

Mrs. Alice Hilton, head of practice teaching, at the New York State University College of Education at Freedonia, New York, has accepted the assignment and will conduct the Intercollegiate Mail Tournament from April 11th through May 21st. If members of our Board have any suggestions as to colleges to be included in this match, please write Mrs. Hilton at the above location.

#### **The One Hundred Leading Archers List:**

In the year 1958 it was announced that this list hereafter would be known as: "BEST SCORES OF 19--" and in the January 1959 issue of TAM an entry form was suggested and instructions given for archers to report their best scores during the year. This was to be a personal responsibility. This plan failed to produce sufficient response to produce a reasonably accurate list. Therefore the Board voted to abandon the 1959 list.

We want to reactivate this project during this year and in March 1960 all Clubs will receive a new plan for reporting scores— it will appear in TAM (April issue) and we hope this will be received more favorably. If it is— we will be able to give a BEST SCORES LIST for the year 1960.

#### **Preparation of Tournament Schedules:**

All Clubs will be requested to send in dates and locations of their Six-Golds tournaments for the 1960 season. It is hoped these dates can be published in May and June.

The Professional versus Amateur status was discussed under participation in World Championships and Olympic games.

JUNIOR PROGRAM—Nothing new was presented here. Mr. Helwig promised to promote this program as much as possible this year and requests that all of us send him our ideas to improve Junior activities.

GOOD OF THE ORDER—the Board Members agreed that all clubs should be asked to appoint a Corresponding Secretary who will serve a number of years consecutively and have no other duty than to handle correspondence with the N.A.A. office. This would assure continuity in conducting the business of the club with the National Office.

OFFICIAL TARGET FACES—Mr. Easton reported on a consultation with Mr. Charles Saunders in regard to the royalties due N.A.A. on official target faces. Mr. Saunders stated he would be glad to absorb 2¢ royalty in price of targets and remit this to N.A.A., but he also stated royalties were based on quantities he had printed, rather than on sales, and therefore no further royalties were due N.A.A. until he had disposed of his present stock and ordered new quantities.

It was voted to ask the firm of Potter and MacQuarrie to submit a sample of their target face for inspection of the Board. This firm has been selling target faces that are not screen-printed, and therefore it must be demonstrated that they come up to N.A.A. standards before they can be sold as "Official" N.A.A. approved faces.

THE MANUAL—Mr. Easton presented a "mock-up" of the proposed Manual that was prepared at his request by a professional in this line. The proposed book was most attractive and contained all the outlined material in up-to-date form.

Mr. Albright and Mr. Gilcrest presented materials written and edited by the Manual Committee under Thomas Mansell, and reported that preparation of this material was well advanced and could be in final form soon.

Mr. Easton has consulted with AMADA on a plan for financing the printing of this book and will be able to report on this phase soon.

All things considered, the Board felt the Manual had made long strides toward realization. It seems inadvisable to make hard and fast promises at the moment as to possible printing dates, yet everyone gained the impression that a Manual WILL be produced soon.

This meeting adjourned at 2:30 a.m., Sunday, January 31st, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,  
HELENE HUCK, Secretary

### NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1960

Each year it seems the archers have reached an all-time high. Yet when a new year rolls around, down go the old records! This year was no exception.

To give you these new records in an orderly fashion we will start with the Flight events held on Monday morning. Major Frank Levings of El Paso, Texas, set a new high of 552-1-6 for the 50 lb. class; and Wallace Scott of Odessa, Texas, a distance of 641-1 in the 80 lb. class.

In the Jr. Boy's Division of Flight, John Levings set a new record of 431 in the 35 lb. class and 413-1 in the 50 lb. class. Dave Sparks of Elyria, Ohio, established a 446-1 in the unlimited class.

In the Crossbow Flight—Murvil Brumble of Cincinnati, set a new record of 515-2-0 in the 50 lb. class; and Paul Eytel of New Jersey 583-1 in the 65 lb. class. On the ladies side—Lillian Eytel set a new record of 581-1-6 in Unlimited Flight.

In Clout the only new record set was by a Kenneth McMahan of Cincinnati, a boy in the beginner's division, (80 yd. clout) with a score of 36-300.

When target events started on Tuesday morning the official count was 250 contestants. Many new records were established. For many years archers have been approaching a "one thousand" score in the York round. This year they did it! Both Robert Kadlec and James Caspers accomplished this feat—Kadlec setting the record with a 1043, and Jim Caspers turning in a 1036.

Robert Kadlec set a new "High Total" score with 3486 points over Wilbert Vetrovsky's 1959 total of 3473. Kadlec set a new York-80 yd. range record with a 367. The York-60 yd. range record was tied by Bob Kadlec and Jack Wilson at 206 points.

The American records stand with the exception of the 60 yd. range—Jim Caspers set a new high at this distance with 260 points. Robert Pender tied Bob Bitner's 1959 record at 40 yd.-American with 268.

On the ladies side there was extraordinarily keen competition. Ann Clark of Cincinnati established a new high total of 3845 points thereby toppling a record that stood for ten years—the record of 3812 set by Jean Lee in 1950.

As part of this all-time high Ann Clark established a new Double National record with 1147 points—nine points higher than Jean Lee's 1950 record. A Single National record was set by Ann at 596 which was 18 points higher than Carole Meinhart's 1957 record.

The Double Columbia record was raised 2 points by Betsy Hibbard of Harrisburg, Pa., to 1228. Ann Clark and Betsy Hibbard tied the Single Columbia at 620. The Columbia 40 yd. record set at 210 in 1952 by Jean Lee and Ann Corby, was tied this year by Ann Clark and Margaret Tillberry.

Outstanding was the Single American round score made by Carole Meinhart—a 752, which broke the ten year-old record of 740 made by Jean Lee. With this high

American score Carole set a new 60 yd. range record of 242.

In the Ladies' Bare Bow Division, Marlene Bosch of Cincinnati, Ohio, raised the Double American record by a substantial 32 points, setting the figure at 1264.

In the Intermediate Girl's Division, Carol Strausburg of Dayton, Ohio, set a National round-50 yd. range record with 194 points; also a Double Columbia record of 1162 which toppled a five year-old record of Nancy Brenneman's of 1144. Carol also raised the Single Columbia to 594 from a record set in 1950 of 580. Along with this Carol established a 50 yd.-Columbia record of 186 points.

In the Crossbow Division—the Queen's Round—Lillian Eytel of New Jersey set a new record of 5-46. First Queen's Lady, Margaret Brenneman of Cincinnati, tied a record set by Fannie Brumble in 1958—the score 3-27. Second Queen's Lady, Fannie Brumble, tied the record of Margaret Brenneman set in 1958—score 2-18.

In the King's Round—Paul Eytel set a new record of 5-46. First King's Man, Maurice Nieves, tied with 4-36 the record established by Sydney Berline in 1956.

In reviewing the week's shooting it became evident that there was no REALLY poor shooting on the entire field. American scores in excess of 700 were noted down to 40th place on the men's line, and this man in 40th place, Don Stough of Roscomon, Michigan, shot a 720! On the ladies' line American scores in excess of 650 were turned in down to the 19th place. This was CHAMPIONSHIP shooting!

Arrangements for the tournament were especially good. This doesn't just happen—it is the result of good planning and the co-ordinated work of the various committees. The Cincinnati Archers are to be highly complimented on their good work. The tournament was under general direction of George Helwig, the President of the N.A.A. for 1960. The Field Officers who served under the Field Captain, Jim Steinway, were Charles Pierson, Murvil Brumble, Dan Tillbury, Taylor Clark and Kelly Wheatley. The Lady Paramount, Miss Mildred Miller, had the help of Cletus Wheatley, Alta Benedict, Alma McMahan and Mrs. Strausburg.

The shooting field was arranged under the direction of Al Volkman, Ira Barr, Allan Martin and Dick Medert. Publicity and the Program were under the supervision of Ted McMahan and Kelly Wheatley. The Banquet was arranged by Mrs. Jane Steinway. Registration and the production of the Weeping Sheet was the responsibility of Mac McKelvey and I might add that Mac operates his typewriter in the championship manner that produces one thousand Yorks for a Jim Caspers or a Bob Kadlec.

Special recognition goes to Mrs. Eleanor Helwig who worked constantly through the months of preparation for the tournament, as well as throughout the week of the tournament. Mary Jane Martin was that attractive lady who operated the taxi service from Oxford to Cincinnati, and who was on constant call all week for the hundred and one errands incidental to the operation of a tournament. The arrangement of the awards was handled by Florence Lilly with the assistance of Betty Argust.

Too much cannot be said relative to the cordial welcome and co-operation of the officials of Miami University. Every consideration was extended. The accommodations were of the finest. The college campus is one of the most beautiful and picturesque in the United States...and spotlessly kept in order. It seemed that every dorm was located in a little park of its own. Beautiful shrubbery, velvety lawns and fine old shade trees on every side. If ever there was an ideal spot for a National Tournament...Miami's campus and playing fields make up that spot. Perfection is the word to use in every respect. The shooting fields were all that could be desired, and this may to some extent reflect the many record scores that were shot.

by HELENE HUCK



*Photo Courtesy Ben Pearson Inc.*

**ANN CLARK**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1955-60**



**SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, OHIO  
AUGUST 1-5, 1960**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.	DBL.	DBL.	TOTAL
	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Ann Clark .....	1147	1226	1472	3845
2. Margaret Tillberry .....	1142	1220	1472	3834
3. Betsy Hibbard .....	1140	1228	1452	3828
4. Carole Meinhart .....	1106	1198	1452	3756
5. Margaret Elam .....	1068	1176	1398	3642
6. June Schork .....	1166	1166	1391	3623
7. Betty Jackie .....	1047	1174	1388	3609
8. Marcia Nygaard .....	1036	1166	1397	3599
9. Vicki Cook .....	1019	1170	1374	3563
10. Nancy Vondermeide .....	1050	1164	1315	3529
11. Thelma Murff .....	1014	1172	1314	3500
12. Bea Sponsler .....	1004	1118	1344	3466
13. Miriam Clark .....	991	1126	1337	3454
14. Ruth Holley .....	965	1156	1328	3449
15. Margaret Boyne .....	996	1124	1322	3442
16. Cleo Roberson .....	1025	1128	1274	3427
17. Grace Frye .....	912	1132	1345	3389
18. Janet Leder .....	930	1128	1292	3350
19. Marie Evans .....	927	1100	1288	3315
20. Vivian Owens .....	1004	1092	1212	3308
21. Shirley Renard .....	904	1132	1262	3298
22. Mrs. Lura R. Wilson .....	967	1114	1208	3289
23. Marlene Bosch .....	944	1032	1274	3240
24. Dolly McNabb .....	847	1104	1278	3229
25. Caroline Parks .....	861	1100	1262	3223
26. Eleanor Moczadlo .....	948	1053	1207	3208
27. Betty Strough .....	875	1074	1251	3200
28. Ella Gage .....	870	1122	1208	3200
29. Verrel Weber .....	939	1052	1199	3190
30. Regina Wikle .....	883	1076	1211	3170
31. Artie Palkowski .....	852	1124	1173	3149
32. Nina Erdely .....	950	1082	1108	3140
33. Margaret Shenk .....	883	1057	1198	3138
34. Virginia Moore .....	869	1024	1193	3086
35. Betty Jane Harrison .....	892	1042	1145	3079
36. Clara Leder .....	832	1050	1192	3074
37. Catherine Marvin .....	932	1046	1093	3071
38. Rosellen Walker .....	889	1034	1120	3043
39. Angelen Nowak .....	859	1030	1154	3043
40. Martha H. Lowe .....	853	1038	1144	3035
41. Isabel Rossey .....	782	1017	1188	2977
42. Mrs. Earl Hoyt, Sr. ....	753	1050	1157	2960
43. Shirley Kramer .....	814	1009	1128	2951
44. Thelma Gilcrest .....	810	1018	1118	2946
45. Margaret Stewart .....	787	1032	1060	2879
46. Mary Renolds .....	795	951	1108	2854
47. Edith Pruss .....	746	947	1157	2850
48. Evelyn Sellors .....	793	969	1083	2845
49. Mary Easton .....	750	1008	1067	2825
50. Mrs. Billie Hughes .....	734	1000	1078	2812
51. Ann Mullin .....	783	946	1077	2806
52. Barbara Quier .....	712	958	1114	2784
53. Anna Mae Medert .....	759	941	1065	2765
54. Ethel Yountz .....	726	973	1041	2740
55. Mary LaRue .....	784	924	1015	2723



*Photo Courtesy Doug Easton*

**ROBERT KADLEC**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1960**

56. Marie Hock .....	684	929	1017	2630
57. Elizabeth Ruschman .....	742	850	982	2574
58. Katherine Stewart .....	619	877	1013	2509
59. Mrs. Gari Winquest .....	556	858	966	2380
60. Marian Barr .....	663	839	858	2360
61. Joan Reber .....	623	890	806	2319
62. Barbara Johnson .....	632	809	842	2283
63. Kate Smith .....	505	787	963	2255
64. Ruth Gerhardt .....	602	813	786	2201

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.	DBL.	TOTAL
	YORK	AMERICAN	
1. Robert Kadlec .....	1978	1508	3486
2. James Caspers .....	1968	1512	3480
3. James Mackay .....	1946	1490	3436
4. Wilbert Vetrovsky .....	1889	1516	3405
5. Bob Pender .....	1880	1510	3390
6. Robert Bitner .....	1841	1436	3277
7. Jack Wilson .....	1783	1484	3267
8. Bob Blair .....	1777	1480	3257
9. Norman Wilson .....	1779	1476	3255
10. Sylvester Chessman .....	1771	1470	3241
11. Robert Rhode .....	1774	1460	3234
12. Robert Kauffhold, Jr. ....	1749	1458	3207
13. Richard Wear .....	1763	1443	3206
14. O. K. Smathers .....	1741	1452	3193
15. Barclay Cotter .....	1779	1404	3193
16. Charles Thompson .....	1737	1454	3191
17. Dr. Robert F. Oxnam .....	1797	1386	3183
18. Jack Clark .....	1714	1462	3176
19. Harry Gilcrest .....	1702	1417	3119
20. Jay Trantham .....	1639	1426	3065
21. Bill Bednar .....	1678	1374	3052
22. Emil Pikula .....	1621	1426	3047
23. Dave Keaggy .....	1648	1393	3041
24. Robert Wilson .....	1629	1404	3033
25. Albert Kramer .....	1637	1389	3026
26. Howard Myers .....	1588	1430	3018
27. John Hibbard .....	1595	1394	2989
28. John W. Conner .....	1564	1410	2974
29. Dimitri Erdely .....	1579	1393	2972
30. Earl Hoyt, Jr. ....	1581	1389	2970
31. Jason Moore .....	1556	1412	2968
32. Peter Sikora .....	1573	1374	2947
33. Mike Mileski .....	1524	1402	2926
34. Donald Quier .....	1511	1396	2907
35. Fred Leder .....	1525	1364	2889
36. Jack Williard .....	1369	1388	2857
37. Arthur Coleman .....	1486	1342	2828
38. Robert L. Albright .....	1450	1378	2828
39. Wayne Coffey .....	1527	1279	2806
40. Don Stough .....	1394	1394	2788
41. Jim Hogue .....	1422	1354	2756
42. Bill Stewart .....	1398	1347	2745
43. Raymond Gooley .....	1371	1358	2729
44. William Giles .....	1322	1381	2703
45. Dr. Bernard Zeeb .....	1352	1348	2700
46. Edwin Wendelberg .....	1340	1326	2675
47. Walter Snyder .....	1297	1354	2651
48. Stanley Drake .....	1339	1312	2651
49. Edward Hayden .....	1311	1323	2634
50. Samuel Bartlebaugh .....	1296	1334	2630



**KEN MCMAHAN**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1960**

51. Jim Hinchco	1348	1270	2618
52. G. A. Gillespie	1340	1269	2609
53. William Grames	1289	1318	2607
54. David Peterson	1357	1212	2569
55. Ron Hagan	1259	1286	2545
56. James Reber	1184	1337	2521
57. Bob Ruble	1270	1237	2507
58. Gordon Johnson	1211	1289	2500
59. Thomas Mansell	1194	1106	2500
60. Robert Fickes	1186	1305	2491
61. Robert Owens	1263	1225	2488
62. Ira Barr	1135	1308	2443
63. John Argust	1185	1251	2436
64. Richard Finke	1190	1242	2432
65. Richard Medert	1210	1210	2420
66. Allen Williams	1153	1260	2413
67. Clifford Story	1174	1212	2386
68. Martin Yountz	1123	1256	2379
69. Ted McMahan	1430	944	2374
70. W. H. Arnold	1110	1247	2357
71. C. E. Davis	971	1309	2280
72. Dr. Paul W. Crouch	1063	1196	2259
73. Herbert LaRue	1000	1200	2200
74. William Autenrieth	1045	1153	2198
75. John Strall	1033	1153	2186
76. A. W. Shannon	968	1183	2151
77. Jerome Cordier	1437	618	2055
78. Don Jacobson	682	1370	2052
79. Russell Ruschman	920	1103	2023
80. Arnold Hock	855	1160	2015
81. Geo. Edwards	866	1119	1985
82. Lovell Sponsler	862	1067	1929
83. Harry Reynolds	739	1093	1832
84. Daniel Mulholland, Jr.	667	1101	1768
85. Jerry Gooley	811	878	1689
86. Jos. Lightcap, Sr.	723	867	1590
87. Dr. Clarence Hickman	626	941	1567
88. Justin Jansen	547	722	1269
89. Donald F. Munro, PHD	606	618	1224
90. William Fuerst	1155		1155
91. August Dick	484		484

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	DBL. NATIONAL	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Carol Strausburg	1037	1162	1336	3535
2. Loy Volkman	941	1094	1323	3358
3. Carol Schmidt	927	1120	1261	3308
4. Leslie Gross	853	1016	1123	2992
5. Dale Estelle	759	960	1111	2830
6. Ann Wolford	737	953	1101	2719
7. Charlotte Cobb	557	806	925	2288

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	DBL. HEREFORD	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jim Leder	2003	1412	3415
2. Kenneth Smathers	1869	1333	3204
3. Tom Viers	1776	1394	3170
4. Robert Oxnam	1788	1374	3162
5. Frank Cowger, Jr.	1740	1304	3044
6. Ricky Lakits	1598	1382	2980

7. George Frost .....	1653	1297	2950
8. Blake Renslow .....	1649	1220	2869
9. Don Helwig .....	1458	1231	2689
10. Tom Tabler .....	1430	1223	2653
11. Bill Ruschman .....	1467	1152	2619
12. Dennis Crone .....	1381	1227	2608
13. Keith Grabowski .....	1394	1206	2600

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL.JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Debbie Clark .....	988	1334	2322
2. Nyla Rae Mullins .....	992	1305	2297
3. Connie Rippere .....	968	1252	2220
4. Claudia Eden .....	923	923	2097
5. Nancy Renslow .....	907	1146	2053

### JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Larry Mann .....	1363	1404	2767
2. Danny Mulholland .....	1191	1085	2276
3. Walter Malone .....	1177	1074	2251
4. Donald Fickes .....	706	636	1342
5. Lee Ward .....	434	344	778

### CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Ken McMahan .....	1140	1128	2268
2. Keith McMahan .....	1121	1031	2152
3. Erich Zwertschek .....	1029	1062	2091
4. Terry Leder .....	1038	1017	2055
5. Peter Sikora .....	666	681	1347

## 1960 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

#### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

	DISTANCE
1. Genevieve Sparks	402 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Mildred Miller	350 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Camilla Kincannon	220 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Florence Lilly	156 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

#### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Margaret Elam	449 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Genevieve Sparks	442 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Camilla Kincannon	385 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Mildred Miller	378 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

#### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Camilla Kincannon	474 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
2. Genevieve Sparks	470 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
3. Margaret Elam	449 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.

#### FREE STYLE

1. Mildred Miller	653 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
-------------------	----------------------

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Major Levings 552 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. M. B. Davis 523 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Danny LaMore 507 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Leo Kincannon 448 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
5. Dan Eisaman 326 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Danny LaMore 546 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Howard E. Myers 544 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Bill Sparks 540 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
4. Frederick Lederer 529 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
5. M. B. Davis 517 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
6. James Hinchco 489 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. W. A. Scott 641 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Robert Rhode 621 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Danny LaMore 621 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Bill Sparks 574 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. M. B. Davis 542 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Danny LaMore 753 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. W. A. Scott 660 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Robert Rhode 656 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
4. Major Levings 637 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### CHAMPIONSHIP

1. Danny LaMore 753 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. W. A. Scott 660 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Robert Rhode 656 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.

### FREE STYLE

1. Charlés Pierson 873 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Danny LaMore 861 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.

## JUNIOR GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Nyla Mullins 238 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. John Levings 431 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Dave Sparks 359 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Lee Ward 217 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. John Levings 413 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Dave Sparks 410 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
3. Lee Ward 259 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Dave Sparks 446 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

### CHAMPIONSHIP

1. Dave Sparks 446 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. John Levings 431 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Lee Ward 259 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

# **77th Annual NAA Tournament**

**July 24 -28, 1961**

**Oak Brook, Illinois**



## **Royal Archers Assn.**

1961 National Archery Association Tournament Program



**JOINT MEETING-1961-NAA-NFAA-AMADA-ABA-PAA  
OAK BROOK POLO CLUB HOUSE, OAK BROOK, ILL.**

These are notes of an informal meeting of the above noted organizations.

Among those present:

Karl Palmatier	George Helwig	Richard Freeman
Geo. Chamberlain	Jack Wilson	Henry Collignan
Verrel Weber	Harry Gilcrest	Vic Klinger
Peg Shenk	Marvin Schmidt	Ted Hesse
Gary Brownell	Bob Schulze	Ted Hesse
Lucille Gooley	Jim Gallagher	Chuck Saunders
Ray Gooley	Jim Gallagher	Chuck Saunders
Gene Jones	R. Albrogjt	B. Sparks
Earl Hoyt	Doug Easton	B. Sparks
Gene Ellis	Jay Trantham	

President Shenk stated that he felt this was an historic meeting, hold not to decide anything definite, but to make some efforts to coordinate on mutual problems, and to get the word "archery" before the public. He stated we are not solely interested in those who are shooting, but to a greater extent in those who will shoot tomorrow. To accomplish this end, we should examine some common problems.

Right now, the "amateur" is a problem to some. It has become a problem to them because emotion, rather than logic, has ruled in their thinking and discussions.

(At this point, the Joint Statement was read)

Marv Schmidt, Chairman of the Eligibility Committee summarized the activities of the committee since its formation less than 6 months ago. He stated they were confronted with relatively—and remarkably few problems. Most were created by the archers themselves, and had they been brought to the attention of the committee, could have been solved. He stated the big surprise of the work of the committee was that most archers have been unduly tough on themselves. Outside of the obvious case (acceptance of money at any time), there were only a few cases where an applicant could be officially considered non-amateur. The committee actually worked with some "borderline cases," to remove the minor impediments which existed. The entire amateur situation revolves around "intent" and to determine intent is sometimes impossible. Within another 14-15 months, he felt there would be no problem which could not be solved. He stated the rules are quite liberal in comparison to other sports, and can be summarized by saying "You're either shooting for fun or bucks."

Richard Freeman, Chairman of the Board of NFAA, stated that the NFAA has resisted interpreting the amateur rules, and would abide by the N.A.A. decision in each case. He reported that the biggest question, and the one raising the greatest anxiety among NFAA members was "contamination". He cited several situations where the question has been, or will be raised. He stated he was not pressing for an answer at this time, but was merely posing several of many questions. He expressed the wish for an operational letter to be sent to clubs, associations, etc., most explicitly outlining the mechanics to protect the amateur.

Jack Witt brought up the problem of awards at various types of tournaments, handicap prizes, drawings, etc. A lengthy discussion was held concerning value of awards, suitable inscriptions, etc., to obviate the possibility of converting them into cash. Mr. Witt summarized his problem by stating that "in the first place, and in the last place, we do not wish to jeopardize any archers: we want to know how far we

can go in awarding prizes."

It was stated that a more comprehensive interpretation of the rules would be published as soon as possible. The re-naming of the N.A.A. Committee was pointed out.

Mr. Amundson (?) of AMADA stated they were pleased that NFAA and N.A.A. will apply to only one committee for interpretation, and suggested the rules be printed in a simple form.

This portion of the discussion was concluded by the reiteration that it was agreed an amateur may not compete for cash, and that the rules would have to be repeated in print frequently. NFAA was invited to name a member (also a member of the N.A.A.) to serve on the Eligibility Committee.

The question of *Reinstatement to Amateur Status* was then discussed.

Verrel Weber stated it is impossible to forgive reception of money, or proven perjury to the committee. Beyond that, any other offender may have his case reviewed. The machinery for that process is not yet completed, but will be with all possible speed. She stated she spoke for the entire committee when she said that "forgiveness if possible is almost as important as any other phase of the problem."

Mr. Freeman said the NFAA would accept as final the N.A.A.'s judgement and decision on any archer's eligibility. He further stated that Gene Jones (Colorado), would be the NFAA's choice to serve on the Eligibility Committee, and that the NFAA would just as soon stay out of the Rules Committee.

Karl Palmatier asked that a Glossary of Terms be developed. He was asked if the N.A.A. Joint Statement (heretofore reported) would assist if it were widely distributed. It will be published in all archery media, be sent to National and State Associations, and to all Field Governors prior to their Fall and Winter Meets.

#### OTHER BUSINESS

1. Archery will not be in the Japanese Olympics in 1964, contrary to their previously expressed desires.

2. An Archery Hall of Fame was briefly discussed, but will need additional study of location and operation. It was tentatively decided to discuss the matter further at the January '62 meeting.

3. Assembled delegates agreed it was not vital to work jointly on age definitions for various divisions.

4. Delegates were asked to consider and study all media of archery instruction, and agreed cooperation would be most necessary in this field.

5. Suggestions were forthcoming for setting up joint committees of investigation for mutual study on such subjects as : Archery Safety, Teaching & Education Aids, Rules, Eligibility and Public Relations.

AMADA will host a similar meeting in Chicago in January, and will ask the organizations to submit nominations for committees to work on joint problems.

6. Mr. Freeman reported briefly on the NFAA Retention Committee, saying the report is very revealing, will be published in the archery magazines, and the NFAA intends to act upon the findings in the report.

Mr. Sherk told the group that all the organizations present were fundamentally interested in only one thing—getting more people to shoot a bow, and that no one cared how they shot, aside from safety and good sportsmanship. Let each organization sell itself and its pleasures, but work with all other organizations on mutual problems.

Meeting adjourned at 10:45 p.m.

MRS. MARVIN T. SCHMIDT,  
Secretary, pro tem

## A BRIEF CLARIFICATION OF PERTINENT SUBJECTS FOR AMATEUR ARCHERY COMPETITIONS

“An amateur archer is one who engages in archery solely for the pleasure and physical, mental, or social benefits he derives therefrom and to whom archery is nothing more than an avocation.”

Why has the National Archery Association adopted rules for distinguishing between the amateur and the non-amateur archer?

1. To pave the way for archers of the United States to compete in the Olympic Games.
2. To clarify the implication of participants in money shoots representing the United States abroad in amateur competition.
3. To protect the athletic eligibility of Juniors and Intermediates in inter-scholastic and intercollegiate competition.
4. To elevate archery to a status that is compatible in comparison with other sports.

With the acceptance of the National Archery Association into the United States Olympic Association, archery joins most of the important sports practiced in this country and opens the door for participation in both the Olympic and Pan-American Games. This adds to the prestige of the sport of archery, but at the same time puts responsibilities on every archer in the United States.

Periodically through the past twenty-five years, the question of making a distinction between the amateur and the non-amateur has been considered in the National Archery Association. Until the re-entry of the United States into International competition in 1952 there seemed to be no valid need for such distinction.

The first step was to conform to the regulations of the Federation Internationale de Tir a l'Arc (translated, International Archery Association and referred to as the F.I.T.A.) by drawing up a set of liberal rules which, though acceptable to the F.I.T.A. were firmly rejected by the United States Olympic Association.

Last year a committee chaired by Dr. Robert Oxnam was appointed to study the problem. This committee made its report at an open meeting prior to the business meeting at Oxford, Ohio, in August of 1960. The meeting was well attended and all questions raised by those present were answered. At the business meeting the following night, the membership of the National Archery Association, by unanimous vote directed the Board of Governors to take the steps necessary to formulate the most liberal rules concerning amateurs which would be acceptable to the United States Olympic Committee. Dr. Oxnam's committee was asked to carry out this mandate. During the formulation of the amateur rules, Dr. Oxnam was in frequent contact with the Executive Director of the United States Olympic Association, making every effort to conform to the Olympic requirements and still work a minimum of hardship on the archers.

In November of 1960, the revised constitution which contained a provision for an amateur and a non-amateur division was approved by a mail vote. There were no dissenting votes on this new provision.

Today, however, the chief concern of the archer is how these rules affect HIM. If after studying the rules an archer is uncertain of his status he should avail himself of the help and advice of the Eligibility Committee of the National Archery Association whose sole function is the interpretation of the amateur rules. He should avoid, by all means, ill-considered advice based on rumor, prejudice, or conception. A letter of inquiry should be addressed to John Hibbard, Chairman, Eligibility Committee, 2015 Colonial Road, Harrisburg, Pa. This letter should explain in detail those

specific conditions about the archer's status which needs clarification. For those who find themselves to be non-amateurs or wish to assume non-amateur status, the National Archery Association provides appropriate competition.

Clubs and Associations will find that the amateur rules may need some clarification and interpretation. Implementing these new rules need not complicate the management of tournaments above the club level. Only two additional considerations will be necessary:

1. The provision at the registration table of a supply of affidavits which each amateur must sign. A copy of this is available from your club secretary.

2. Some method of marking score cards of the non-amateurs as such.

If awards are to be made in recognition of achievement in the tournament, appropriate awards should be provided for both divisions. Those responsible for the conduct of archery hope that the only distinction between the amateur and the non-amateur will be at the registration table and when awards are made.

Amateur and non-amateur compete without distinction in club handicap and club championship tournaments.

The Board of Governors is well aware that many questions have been raised in the archer's mind after having read the rules. Having this in mind from the very beginning, it appointed a group of people well qualified to answer these questions, the Eligibility Committee. Archers are urged to refuse to listen to rumors, and to call on the services of this committee, which is willing, able, and always ready to help.

Approved—July 24, 1961

**REGULATIONS GOVERNING AMATEUR COMPETITION**  
**APPROVED JANUARY 21, 1961**  
**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE U.S.**

“An amateur archer is one who engages in archery solely for the pleasure and physical, mental or social benefits he derives therefrom and to whom archery is nothing more than an avocation.”

1. **PRIZES**—The amateur archer may not compete for cash prizes in any sum, nor may he compete for trophies or awards suitably inscribed of any kind worth more than \$70.00 for first prize, \$40.00 for second place, and \$20.00 for third prize.

2. **EXHIBITIONS**—The amateur archer may not exhibit his skill as an archer for pay.

3. **INSTRUCTING**—The amateur archer may not accept pay for instructing or coaching in archery. Any school and college teacher, including physical education teachers, whose work is solely educational and who are not paid, directly or indirectly, for coaching of archery for competition, are eligible amateurs.

4. **ENDORSEMENT**—The amateur archer may not permit his name or picture to be used in print, over television, radio or other public communication system in an advertisement or in the endorsement of any company or product. The use of an archer's photograph in news media or the participation in radio broadcast or telecast is not prohibited, provided the archer receives no compensation of any kind, directly or indirectly, in connection with the use of such photograph or such participation.

5. **EXPENSES**—The maximum expenses which an amateur archer may request, receive or accept in connection with his competition or participation in any event, exhibition or tournament, shall not exceed (a) his actual expenditures for travel up to the cost of first class public transportation fare, including the cost of such transportation to and from airport or railroad terminal; and (b) his actual expenditures for maintenance, including lodging and meals, up to a total of fifteen (\$15) dollars

per day for each day during the time occupied between going to and returning from the event, exclusive of necessary travel time. The period for which such expenses may be allowed shall not exceed one (1) day after the event unless for good reason a longer period is expressly approved by the Qualifications Committee; (c) vouchers or receipts evidencing payment of actual expenditures for transportation and lodging shall be furnished by the archer and attached to the expense statement to be submitted to the Qualifications Committee.

6. **EMPLOYMENT BY A FIRM**—The amateur archer may not accept money from a firm or individual engaged in some phase of archery promotion without regularly being on the payroll and work at a specific job in that organization. If he is employed by an archery manufacturer or sales firm, he may not receive paid time off during the normal work week (35 hours) for the practice of archery and may not have his expenses paid in any way by the firm in which he is employed. The above will not preclude attending a tournament during the normal two-week paid vacation period available to most people

7. **SELF-EMPLOYMENT**—The amateur archer if self-employed in the manufacture of archery tackle must not use his shooting prowess or his name or photograph as a basis for selling his wares.

8. **AMATEUR COMPETITION WITH A NON-AMATEUR**—The amateur archer may participate in competition with the non-amateur only where the tournament entries are confined to the bona fide members of a club. The amateur may not compete with the non-amateur at the state, regional, or national level. He may shoot on the same field, under the same tournament management, in the same tournament, but must compete in a different division from the non-amateur; that is, he may not compete with the non-amateur for the same awards or prizes.

9. **EFFECTIVE DATE**—The effective date of these regulations is March 15, 1961.

#### **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION MEETING OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS DINING ROOM#8, PALMER HOUSE, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS,**

**CALL TO ORDER**—Pursuant to call of the President, a meeting of the Board of Governors of the National Archery Association was held in the Palmer House, Chicago, Illinois, on Saturday, January 21, 1961. The meeting was called to order at 1:15 p.m.

On roll call, the following were, present: Shenk, Easton, Helwig, Wilson, Albright and Gilcrest. Absent: Gooley, Storey, and Miss Weber

A quorum was present.

#### **N.A.A. Tournament:**

A discussion of the forthcoming N.A.A. tournament was held. Mr. George Chamberlin (Tournament Director) and Mr. Julius Butler were invited to address the Board and to present the plans of the host club.

1. The Tournament Committee proposed that the shooting field, which is 1000' x 500' be laid out in a N NE direction at an angle of 15-18 degrees. The proposal was accepted.

2. The schedule was arranged as follows:

Sunday—Warm-up event (most likely a Double American)

Monday—Flight, Wand (a.m.) and Clout (p.m.)

Tuesday—Men's International Round

Women's International Round (for women, inter. boys and inter. girls)

Wednesday—York for men

Hereford for inter. boys

National and Columbia for women

National and Columbia for inter. girls

Thursday—Double American for all (exc. Juniors and Beginners)

Friday—Team shoots.

Annual meeting to be held on Wednesday evening.

Banquet to be held on Friday evening

First meeting of the Board of Governors to be held on Saturday, July 22, at approximately 2 p.m.

Retention or elimination of the Wand Shoot in future schedules is to be placed on the agenda for the annual meeting.

Crossbow schedule to be the same as that listed in the 1960 program. Flight program to be designated by the Flight Committee under Charles Pierson.

3. In order to shorten the shooting time at the N.A.A. tournament, the Board of Governors notified the Tournament Committee that there shall be

a. 3 people to a target

b. A Maximum of 2½ minutes allowed for each 3 arrows

c. 1 shooter on the line at a time

d. The ABC system shall be used, as in International tournaments

e. Shooters may take any position on the line with reference to the center stake of their target.

4. The Tournament Committee was requested to designate Daylight Saving Time throughout the entire program of events.

5. Crossbow: A letter was read, asking recognition for a new crossbow association. It was the decision of the Board that the N.A.A. will not recognize another crossbow association as a division of the N.A.A., but will accept it with the status of a local club and its members will be recognized only as individual members of the N.A.A..

On the question of whether to include a crossbow program in the schedule of events in the forthcoming tournament, the Board voted aye, and designated Murvil Brumble as the field chairman of crossbow activity.

6. Fees—George Helwig, 1960 President, reported that after all expenses had been paid, the sponsoring group (Ohio Archers) showed \$500 as their compensation for work and effort expended by them in putting on the tournament.

George Chamberlain told the Board that the 1961 sponsors would retain the same schedule of fees as in 1960, and stipulated that the crossbow group would pay the \$5 extra fee as charged last year.

7. Pre-registration—All registrations shall be made no less than 30 days in advance of the tournament (applications shall be postmarked on or before June 25, 1961.

Refunds of target fees will be made, provided the Tournament Committee is notified of cancellation on or before July 23, 1961.

Anyone registering after June 25, 1961, may do so only with the permission of the Tournament Committee.

8. Target Assignments—In so far as possible, it was requested that the Tournament Committee assign archers to targets in the order in which they finished on the last day of the 1960 tournament. Use of the Weeping Sheet was recommended for this assigning.

9. Program and Invitation—AMADA has offered to pay the printing costs of 2000-3000 programs, making the request only for use of the outside and inside of the back cover for their message. Therefore, there will be no solicitation for program ads.

A program and invitation is to be sent to all N.A.A. members, and all archery publications will be requested to give the name and address of the Program Chairman to whom requests for a program can be addressed.

10. All rules and revisions adopted at today's meeting are to be included in the program and invitation mailed to the membership.

11. The Weeping Sheet will be submitted to the competitors at the banquet as usual.

**Tax Exemption:**

After discussion, it was moved by Helwig, seconded by Easton, that the N.A.A. file a Tax Exemption Certificate. The motion carried.

**N.A.A. Jewelry:**

A discussion was held, concerning proposals from manufacturers for the price of various items of costume jewelry, etc. bearing the newly-designed N.A.A. emblem, with proposed prices for re-sale. The discussion centered choice between 1/20th of 10 K. gold-filled items, or gold plated items, and the possible profits to the N.A.A. on the sale of such items. Also discussed was the possibility of dealer-lots to archery dealers, and how the N.A.A. could guarantee them a discount (ranging to 40%) and still make a profit. No decision was reached.

**Helene Huck:**

Mr. Shenk read a letter from Mrs. Huck, reporting on her progress after her illness. It was the concensus of the Board that Mrs. Huck be not permitted to resign at this time, and be urged to start again slowly to carry out her secretarial duties.

**Finance Committee:**

Mr. Easton moved, seconded by Mr. Helwig, that the Finance Committee recommend that the Board of Governors rescind its motion taken at Oxford in 1960 to appropriate \$1000.00 to send the elected member of the International Federation to the meeting at Oslo. On roll call the motion carried.

**Invitation to F.I.T.A. for 1965:**

It was moved by Easton, seconded by Albright, that the President of the N.A.A. extend an invitation to the International Federation to hold its tournament in the United States in 1965, and that this invitation be forwarded to Mr. Ekgren for inclusion on the agenda for the meeting at Oslo. On roll call, the motion carried.

**Copyright of N.A.A. Insignia:**

It was moved by Easton, seconded by Albright, that the N.A.A. appropriate the necessary monies (estimated to be approximately \$200) to copyright the N.A.A. insignia most recently adopted. On roll call, the motion carried.

**Recess:**

It was moved, seconded and carried that the meeting recess for dinner at 5:12 p.m. President Shenk called the meeting to order after the dinner recess at 6:50 p.m.

**Trophies:**

The Board invited Mrs. Florence Lilly to address the Board. Mrs. Lilly gave a list of missing trophies, and was advised to contact the last-known holders by certified mail.

The Board appointed Mrs. Lilly as Trophy Chairman for the 1961 tournament, and asked her to make a complete list of awards—retaining and permanent, as well as medals—to be given at the tournament, in order to check the costs of prizes. It was noted that the cost of prizes and trophies has been rising in the past few years, and the Board wishes to determine where the increase lies.

The Trophy Committee was instructed to insert the following words on the receipt form to be signed by trophy winners: "Failure to return this trophy may result in being barred from further competition in N.A.A. affairs."

Mrs. Lilly advised the Board that a new trophy has been offered for the Crossbow International Round, and stated that the crossbowmen had requested permission for such trophy to be accepted. President Shenk appointed a committee (Albright, Chairman Helwig and Wilson) to evaluate and control trophy donations and medals. This committee requested that the donor of the proposed trophy submit a sketch and specifications before approval is given.

The following trophies were retired by order of the Board:

Phillips Award (women over 40)

Mella Knight Award (women over 40)

Robinsen Cup

Veteran's Trophy

Hexxel Award (man over 50)

Bonanza Air Line Trophy

Mildred Ann Oren Memorial

Most Golds Trophy (women)

Rene Brown Award

C. D. Peacock Team Cup

The following trophy is directed to be awarded as follows:

Maid Marian Arrow—to be awarded to the woman attaining the highest score while shooting in her first N.A.A. tournament.

It was moved by Gilcrest, seconded by Wilson, that all retired trophies be packed and placed in dead storage until such time as the Board directs otherwise. The motion carried.

#### **AMATEUR AND PROFESSIONAL—QUALIFYING TOURNAMENT, ETC.**

The Board invited Marvin Schmidt to address the Board (and during the course of the discussion, Robert Rhode, Charles Pierson, Norman Wilson were also given permission to address the Board).

President Shenk stated that the first order of business was approval of the Proposed Regulations Governing Amateur Division Competition (rules dated Oct. 28, 1960 and revised November 7, 1960).

Decisions of the Board, taken section by section:

Definition of Amateur	.....OK
Prizes	.....OK
Exhibition	.....OK
Instructing	.....OK
Endorsement	.....OK
Expenses	.....OK
Employment	.....OK
Self-Employment	.....OK
Amateur Competing with Professional	.....OK

Change the words "professional" and "open" to read "non-amateur" anywhere they appear in these rules.

When publication and distribution of these rules is made, the following words are to appear at the end, "Those competing in the open division are not amateurs."

Sponsors of the Qualifying Tournament and the N.A.A. Tournament were advised to designate "Amateur" on registration blanks, score cards, etc. for those entering that division.

These rules are to be the *interim rules* of the N.A.A., and shall be published as the interim rules for immediate release to the archery publications.



These rules shall be effective as of March 15, 1961.

It was moved by Gilcrest, seconded by Albright, that the rules be adopted as changed by the Board. The motion passed unanimously, with Helwig requesting that note be made that he continues to object to changing the word "professional".

Mr. Schmidt recommended to the Board that an advisory committee be appointed to determine eligibility, and further recommended that the Board make it known that the burden of proof rests with the individual and not with the N.A.A.

The Board thereupon appointed the following to serve as:

- Committee on Rules
- M. Schmidt, chairman
- Bob Rhode
- George Chamberlain
- Barclay Catter
- Sue Neve
- Jay Trantham
- John Hibbard

and such other N.A.A. members as the Board may decide to appoint.

**Retroactivity**—It was moved by Wilson, seconded by Helwig, that the N.A.A. accept as amateur, from January 1, 1958 to March 15, 1961, any archer who has not received a cash prize in excess of \$70, or who has not been paid (other than expenses) for putting on archery exhibitions. The motion carried unanimously.

**Challenges**—It was moved by Helwig, seconded by Wilson, that any challenge to an archer's eligibility as an amateur be addressed in writing, in triplicate, to the Committee on Rules, and shall be accompanied by \$5 deposit, which deposit shall be returned if the challenge is upheld, or which deposit shall be deposited to the General Fund of the N.A.A. if the challenge is denied. The motion carried unanimously.

**AAU**—It was moved by Gilcrest, seconded by Helwig, that the N.A.A. apply forthwith for a Voting Allied Membership in the Amateur Athletic Union (AAU). The motion carried unanimously.

*Awards for 1961 N.A.A. Tournament Based on the Above Decisions*

The Board ruled that

1. All existing trophies remain in the Amateur Division
2. The Dallin Medals are to be awarded only in the Amateur Division
3. A new medallion shall be designed for the Open Division

**CONSTITUTION REVISION**

After discussion, it was moved by Gilcrest, seconded by Helwig, that the Board approve the manner in which the Constitution was presented to the membership, and that the Board accept the vote as recorded as of December 4, 1960. On roll call, Albright, Helwig, Gilcrest, Wilson and Shenk voted aye, Easton voted no, and the motion was declared carried.

After long discussion, it was moved by Albright, seconded by Wilson that the Board of Governors reject Change #1 as recommended by the Committee on Constitution Revision in that it does not satisfy the problem based on the discussions of the meeting and opens up areas of unneeded controversy. On roll call, the vote as follows was:

Albright .....	yes	Easton .....	yes
Helwig .....	yes	Wilson .....	yes
Gilcrest .....	pass	Shenk .....	yes

The motion was declared carried.

It was thereupon moved by Helwig, seconded by Easton, that the Board of Governors recommend to the Committee on Constitution Revision that Art. VII, Sec. 2 be revised to stipulate that the majority of the Board of Governors be of amateur standing.

On roll call, the vote was as follows:

Albright . . . . .no	Easton . . . . .yes
Helwig . . . . .yes	Wilson . . . . .no
Gilcrest . . . . .no	Shenk . . . . .no

The motion did not have a majority, so the President was directed to submit the question to the two absent members of the Board for their vote.

It was then moved by Wilson, seconded by Gilcrest, that if the 2 absent members of the Board vote in the affirmative, the question be placed on the agenda and voted upon at the annual meeting. The motion passed unanimously.

It was moved by Albright, seconded by Helwig, that the Board accept Change #2 as recommended by the Committee on Constitution Revision, and that it be placed on the agenda for vote at the annual meeting. The motion passed unanimously.

It was directed that the above changes be included in the invitation to the N.A.A. tournament, as constituting notice to the membership.

**ADJOURNMENT**

There being no further business to come before the Board at this time, the President declared the meeting adjourned at 2:15 a.m., January 22, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,  
BETTY F. SCHMIDT

**ANNUAL MEETING OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS  
OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION,  
ELMHURST COLLEGE, ELMHURST, ILLINOIS**

**CALL TO ORDER**—Chairman Clayton Shenk called to order the meeting of the Board of Governors of the National Archery Association at 8:10 p.m. on July 22, 1961 at Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Illinois.

Present were: Robert Albright, James Easton, Harry Gilcrest, Clayton Shenk, Verrel Weber, Jack Wilson. Also in attendance were George Chamberlain, (Tournament Director) and Julius Butler.

**Report of Tournament Committee:**

1. Director Chamberlain reported 157 registrants from 22 states. Very few archers abided by deadline date for pre-registration. It was the stipulation of the Board that the N.A.A. will require 30-day pre-registration. Facilities will be made available for archers who register late only if possible.

2. For F.I.T.A. rounds, holes on target faces will be taped. A notice shall be posted calling attention to prohibition of practise on official field prior to F.I.T.A. Round.

3. Nothing will be scheduled for Friday afternoon, but announcement will be made that the Chicago Bowhunters Field Course will be open, as will the college swimming pool.

4. Wand Shoot: shall it be retained? Tabled for further consideration.

**Board Statement Re Amateur Non-Amateur:**

A release was ordered to be prepared by Miss Weber and Harry Gilcrest for distribution at the Joint Meeting on Tuesday night, said statement to be the joint statement of the Board of Governors covering the establishment of amateur and non-amateur divisions. The committee was instructed that the N.A.A. membership should be reminded that it was the unanimous decision of the membership of the N.A.A. at Oxford in 1960 that there be such a division, and the N.A.A. Constitution was so amended by votes of the N.A.A. membership.

The members of the Board reported the desire of the membership for a clear-cut statement as to *what* can be forgiven, *who* can be reinstated, and *how*.

**Re-naming of Committees for Clarification:**

With the inauguration of new divisions, and the attendant new committees required to take care of the problem involved, a confusion has arisen concerning the titles of committees and their jurisdictions. After discussion, it was moved by Weber, seconded by Wilson, that the committees be re-named as follows:

1. Eligibility Committee—(formerly Rules Committee)—whose duty it shall be to pass on the eligibility of amateurs to compete.
2. Rules Committee—whose duty it shall be to establish and enforce rules and regulations governing shooting in competition.
3. Amateur Rules Committee—whose duty it shall be to interpret regulations governing amateur competition.

The motion was carried unanimously.

The Board instructed the Amateur Rules Committee to review the existing rules and report by 1962.

**Amateur Athletic Union of the United States Membership:**

It was moved by Albright, seconded by Gilcrest, that the N.A.A. proceed with its application for Allied Membership (dues paying) in the A.A.U. The vote was as follows: Gilcrest, Wilson and Albright voted aye: Easton and Weber voted no. Action was tabled until the next session.

**Recess:**

The meeting was recessed at 11:30 p.m. until 7/23/61 at 8:30 a.m.

**Reconvened Meeting:**

The meeting of the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. was reconvened by President Shenk at 8:30 a.m. on Sunday, July 23, 1961. Present were: Gilcrest, Easton, Wilson, Albright, Weber, Shenk and George Helwig.

**N.A.A. Jewelry:**

Continuing the discussion held at the interim meeting in January, it was moved by Easton, seconded by Helwig, that the N.A.A. agree to make emblems and merchandise with the emblem available to the membership at a reasonable profit to the N.A.A. The motion carried.

**Federal Excise Tax on Archery Equipment:**

A discussion was held concerning the opposition of the archery manufacturing industry to the Federal Excise Tax on archery equipment, since archery hunting licenses are paid by archers, and excise taxes would cause double taxation. It was thereupon moved by Easton, seconded by Gilcrest, that the N.A.A. go on record as favoring promotion of conservation programs supported by archery hunting licenses, or stamps, rather than excise taxes on all forms of archery equipment.

**Awards:**

It was moved by Weber, seconded by Helwig, that orders for medals and trophies for National tournaments shall be placed by the Committee on Awards of the Board of Governors. The motion carried unanimously.

**Age Limit for International Competition:**

On the question "Shall the N.A.A. remove its 18-year age limitation for participants in international competition, since the United States Olympic Association has no age limitation and we now belong to USOA,"—further consideration was tabled until 1962.

**1961 F.I.T.A. Team:**

President Shenk announced the members of the USA team going to Oslo, said members being winners of the Qualifying Tournament. He also announced that every state in the Union has contributed to the F.I.T.A. Fund in some manner. At his request, it was moved by Weber, seconded by Helwig, that the Board of Governors approve the delay in the team's departure from Oslo until August 17, 1961, due to transportation schedules. The motion carried unanimously.

**F.I.T.A. Field Round:**

President Shenk stated that a F.I.T.A. committee is considering the adoption of a field round for international competition. Mr. Shenk is a member of that committee. After consultation with the officers of the NFAA, Mr. Shenk reports that NFAA approves the U.S. Field Round. He stipulated that the inclusion of the round in international competition is up to the organizing committee. The question was raised as to whether a Field Round would have to be scheduled at the U.S. Qualifying Tournament, but the question was not resolved. It was thereupon moved by Weber, seconded by Helwig, that the N.A.A. approve the NFAA Field Round as suitable for international competition. The motion carried unanimously.

**Professional Archers Association:**

President Shenk reported on the initial impetus for an association of professional archers. He stated that the N.A.A. Constitution makes it mandatory that we support all phases of archery, and he felt such an organization might properly be maintained within the framework of the N.A.A..

**Permanent N.A.A. Address:**

The Board decided to accept the offer of the National Sporting Goods Association to use its postal box number in Chicago as a permanent mailing address for the N.A.A., with all mail received to be forwarded to the N.A.A. secretary at stipulated intervals.

**Incorporation:**

After discussion, it was moved by Weber, seconded by Wilson, that a committee be appointed to investigate incorporation of the N.A.A., with recommendation be made as soon as possible. The motion carried unanimously.

**Recess:**

The meeting was recessed at noon to 8:30 p.m. this date.

**Reconvened Meeting:**

The meeting of the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. was reconvened by President Shenk at 9:30 p.m. on Sunday, July 23, 1961. Present were: Gilcrest, Easton, Gooley, Helwig, Wilson, Weber and Albright. Also in attendance were Marvin Schmidt and John Hibbard.

**Report of Eligibility (Formerly Rules) Committee:**

Marvin Schmidt, Chairman of the Eligibility (formerly Rules) Committee reported as follows:

1. The committee to date has ruled only 2 persons as non-amateur.
2. The entire committee membership was usually objective in their decisions.
3. The real work of the committee was not the F.I.T.A. Qualifying Tournament, but primarily organizational.
4. The Committee feels that additional rules should be formulated by the Board of Governors.
5. Rules must be consistent at all times.
6. The committee needs a clear statement on "instruction vs. coaching," "merchandise awards," and "gifts."

7. The committee needs formulation of reinstatement rules by the Amateur Rules Committee.

The Board thereupon instructed the Amateur Rules Committee to make an immediate study of the question of "instructor vs. coach," and the formulation of reinstatement rules.

It was moved by Weber, seconded by Wilson, that the Board extend a vote of thanks and commendation to the Eligibility Committee. The motion carried unanimously.

Marvin Schmidt asked that he be relieved of the Chairmanship of the Committee, but requested that he be permitted to continue as a member. John Hibbard expressed his willingness to serve as Chairman.

It was announced that Dr. Robert Oxnam has expressed consent to continue on the Amateur Rules Committee.

**AAU Membership:**

Those present at this session asked to have previous vote read. "It was moved by Albright, seconded by Gilcrest, that the N.A.A. proceed with its application for Allied Membership in the AAU (dues paying). On roll call, the vote was as follows: Gilcrest, Wilson and Albright voted aye: Easton and Weber voted no. Action was tabled until next session."

The motion was re-stated at this time. On roll call, the vote was as follows: Gilcrest, Gooley, Helwig, Wilson and Albright voted aye: Easton and Weber voted no. The motion was declared carried. No further action will be taken by the N.A.A. in pursuance of its membership until requested by the AAU.

**Titles for Amateur and Non-Amateur Winners:**

Winners at the National Tournaments shall be known as National Amateur Champion and National non-Amateur Champion.

**Secretary's Office:**

President Shenk announced that Mrs. Huck is making progress towards recovery. Three people have evidenced interest in succeeding her, should that become necessary (Mrs. Argust, Mrs. Hopper, and Mr. McKelvey). It was the decision of the Board not to appoint a successor unless it shall appear necessary at the interim meeting in January, 1962, but that Board members shall be investigating possible successors.

**F.I.T.A. Invitation to U.S.A. in 1965, and Participation in Pan American Games:**

It was the decision of the Board that an invitation shall be extended to F.I.T.A. to hold the tournament in the United States in 1965, and that inquiry shall be made in reference to participation in the Pan American Games in 1963.

**Recess:**

The meeting was recessed at 12 noon until 7 p.m. on 7/24/61.

**Reconvened Meeting:**

The meeting of the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. was reconvened by President Shenk at 8:05 p.m. on 7/24/61. Present were: Gilcrest, Gooley, Wilson, Weber, Albright, Easton and Helwig.

**Crossbow Trophy:**

After examination of a trophy submitted for approval and acceptance, it was moved by Weber, seconded by Gooley that the N.A.A. accept the trophy presented by Karl Traudt, said trophy to be used as an annual award for the International Crossbow Round, and National Crossbowmen be appointed custodian of the award. The motion carried unanimously.

### **Report of Committee Appointed to Prepare Statement for Release:**

Weber and Gilcrest read the statement ordered by the Board, summarizing and clarifying the N.A.A.'s establishment of amateur/non-amateur divisions. The report was approved and ordered duplicated for release. (Statement attached.)

### **Life Memberships:**

Since it is traditional to award Life Memberships to Tournament Directors,

1. It was moved by Weber, seconded by Gilcrest, that George Helwig be appointed a Life Member of the N.A.A. in recognition of his services as Tournament Director for 1960. The motion was carried unanimously.

2. It was moved by Albright, seconded by Wilson, that George Chamberlain be appointed a Life Member of the N.A.A. in recognition of his services as Tournament Director in 1961. The motion carried unanimously.

It was further moved by Albright, seconded by Helwig, that Sim Hardy be appointed a Life Member of the N.A.A. in recognition of his services in raising funds for the F.I.T.A. teams through the Monster Club. The motion carried unanimously.

### **Six-Gold Pin for Chicago Round:**

After discussion of official faces and use of same, control and regulation of indoor shooting, the awarding of Six-Gold pins for the Chicago Round was tabled.

### **Recess:**

The meeting was declared in recess until further notice at 10:20 p.m.

### **Reconvened Meeting:**

President Shenk reconvened the meeting of the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. on Friday, July 28, 1961.

Present were: Albright, Easton, Gilcrest, Gooley, Helwig and Weber.

### **Board Chairman:**

After balloting, President Shenk announced the results of the ballots handed to McKelvey as follows:

Chairman	Clayton B. Shenk
Vice-Chairman	Robert Albright

### **Field Lay-out for 1962:**

It was announced that diagonal shooting lines will be abandoned.

Easton, Albright and Helwig appointed as Grounds Committee to work with Chamberlain on field lay-out.

### **Change in Program Events:**

Gilcrest, Gooley and Weber appointed to study an alternate program so arranged as to equalize the time spent on the range.

### **10-Ring Target Face:**

Following discussion, it was informally decided to urge the widespread use of this face (which is now printed in this country, and "official") for all U.S. rounds during the coming year so that its adoption could be voted on by the membership at the 1962 business meeting. This is to be publicized in TAM by a series of articles.

### **16" Face for the Chicago Round:**

Moved by Weber, seconded by Gilcrest and unanimously carried that the current 16" face for the Chicago Round be made official by the placement of the Registered N.A.A. emblem on each face at 12 o'clock, and that only those shot on such official faces be recognized.

Easton to work on an appropriate license fee with Saunders.

### **Area Representatives:**

Discussion centered around the need for liason between the N.A.A. and archers

in areas where there are no established contacts with the N.A.A..

Moved by Albright, seconded by Helwig, and unanimously carried that the President appoint Area Representatives to serve as liason officers. It was agreed that the Area Representatives would work closely with the Board of Governors, and that plans be made for one joint meeting (Area Representatives and Board of Governors) at the time of the 1962 National Tournament.

**Central Office:**

Moved by Gilcrest, seconded by Easton, and unanimously carried that the N.A.A. establish a Central Office with the National Sporting Goods Association in Chicago, as discussed in the recessed meeting of Sunday, July 23. This office to be that of the Archery Institute.

**Incorporation:**

Moved by Helwig, seconded by Gooley, and unanimously carried that the N.A.A. incorporate within the State of Illinois as discussed in the meeting of July 23, 1961. This is now possible with the establishment of a central office (in Illinois). Julius Butler's attorney will review and aid in drawing up papers of incorporation.

**Records:**

Discussion, but no decision, as to the manner of proceeding with all-time records of the N.A.A. since the establishment of a non-amateur division.

**Adjournment:**

There being no further business to come before the Board at this time, it was moved, seconded and carried that the meeting adjourn.

MRS. MARVIN T. SCHMIDT,  
Sec. pro tem

## 1961 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS

You'd have to see the Oak Brook International Polo Club to believe it: it covers some 2300 acres near Chicago, and most of it is lawn. There's a landing strip, for example, on which the world's best polo players land their private planes. There's a private hunting preserve, a golf course, horse show facilities. There's a club house of restrained elegance—in which members of the Royal Archers Association, who have an out-in-the-open field course (and target range) nearby can find solace after tough tournaments. There's a scad of polo fields.

And it was on the major field—its turf is rumored to have been brought over from England—that the 77th National Archery Assn. National Tournament took place at the end of July. It would be difficult to imagine a more ideal setting for the event—the spacious grandstand under its umbrella of leafy oaks, the candy-striped marquee. And the shooting field itself, with its array of beach umbrellas, patio furniture, spotting scopes, tackle boxes. Our pix show you how the targets were set up—diagonally along a line, with the shooting stakes arranged the same way.

It was a small tournament—about 175 archers, which to our way of thinking was a shame: there was room for plenty more, and it's too bad that so few could see and enjoy the set-up. But it was a good tournament with some fine archery, and records fell all over the place. But let's take a look at the winners, starting with the amateur because, just the opposite of NFAA, the titles and the traditional awards go to this group.

The new champion is Clayton Sherman who, was top man at the F.I.T.A. qualifier, held at the same place (since the N.A.A., as you'll see on page 5, Sherman has done pretty well for himself!)



**CLAYTON SHERMAN**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1961**



Sherman, a 33 year old carpenter from Madison, Wisc., had little trouble—indeed, he shot the highest score in the event, beating out non-am winner Gene Ellis. Nut-brown from hours in the sun, he shoots in a classic style; his International round was 1131, his York 1003, his Americans 756/752, agg. 3642. Second was Ed Tarrant, Hinsdale, Ill., 3509. 19-year-old Tim Kuhns, one of the coming archers, was third, 3506. F.I.T.A. team members Bill Bednar and Allan Muller were 9th and 10th.

An F.I.T.A. team member, Vicki Cook, won for the women: the Minneapolis housewife shot a 3548, which included a 696/708 American. Next was Regina Wall, Chicago, with 3525, followed by team member Grace Frye. Nancy Vonderheide, the third F.I.T.A. teamster, was 7th; she came up toward the end, shooting the best amateur single American, a 730.

There were 20 men in the non-am ranks and three women. It was Gene Ellis, who did so well in the NFAA National, who won in the division. Gene shot his first International Round at this tournament, scoring 1108. His York was 1000, his Americans 760/742, total 3610. Hot on his heels was Jim Caspers—1118 International, 953 York, 772/748 American. Bob Pender (3557) was next followed by Ron Imhoff, whose 3527 included a 778 American. Bob Wilson, Bob Bitner, Jack Wilson (he had a 778 American, too), Bill Partin, Bob Rhode, Norm Wilson, Sylvester Chessman, Earl Hoyt and Doug Easton followed.

For the non-am gals, it was Margaret Tillberry, whose 3695 was more than 100 points better than the amateur top. Margaret, who has three grandchildren and a stack of Ohio titles, had no trouble beating NFAA champion Ann Clark and Artie Palkowski.

Top inter boy was Jim Leder, who holds the NFAA title too: keep your eye on him, because he'll be men's field and target champ someday. He shot 1060-1007-732/720... Dave Keaggy Jr. top junior boy, Debby Clark ditto girl... as you know, some competitors by choice shoot six American rounds, either freestyle or bare bow... Burt Dixon won it in bare bow, Court Fries (Joe's brother) freestyle, non-am bare-bow winner Jack Rudy, N. Syracuse, N.Y., had 11 six-golds, ten of 'em shot at 40 yards... no one in the shoot has as many... as for the crossbow line, there's a new champ, Karl Traudt, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

As for flight, crossbowman Murv Brumble topped everybody with a 660 yd. shot... no startling flight work: Maj. Frank Levings made a 634 yd. shot in the unlimited class, and Charlie Pierson shot 682 yds. with a footbow. Ed Tarrant won the clout for the amateur men and John Rudy took the non-am; Grace Frye took it for the gals. Chuck Miller, Bob Wilson and Ruth Holley won the wand. Ohio won both the men's and women's team shoot.

Sidelights: Moving spirit behind the archery at Oak Brook—and behind the club itself—is Julius W. Butler, an original thinker for archery of enormous vigor and talent. With Jerry Amster, George Chamberlain, Pat and Don Schram, he's a founding member of the Royal Archers Assn. This group has permanent officers; they run the club, inviting archers to join for one-year periods, at \$1-a-year dues. Members shoot the club's facilities—developed by Butler. The out-in-the-open field course has excelsior bales, sprayed green: butts are mounted on padded iron-pipe frames, have canvas covers. All sorts of other Butler-inspired gimmicks in evidence—target pins made from T-sections of wire fencing, a strapping device which secures small target mats to the big ones to protect the centers, an elaborate storage area, with a rack for each matt, under the polo field stands. Mr. Butler and his colleagues have the running of a tournament down to a fine science, can put on any size tournament with a few hours notice. It's unbelievable. So if you get a chance to see Oak Brook, don't miss it!

WILLIAM STUMP



**MARGARET TILLBERRY**  
**National Archery Association Professional Champion**  
**1961-62**

**SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP**

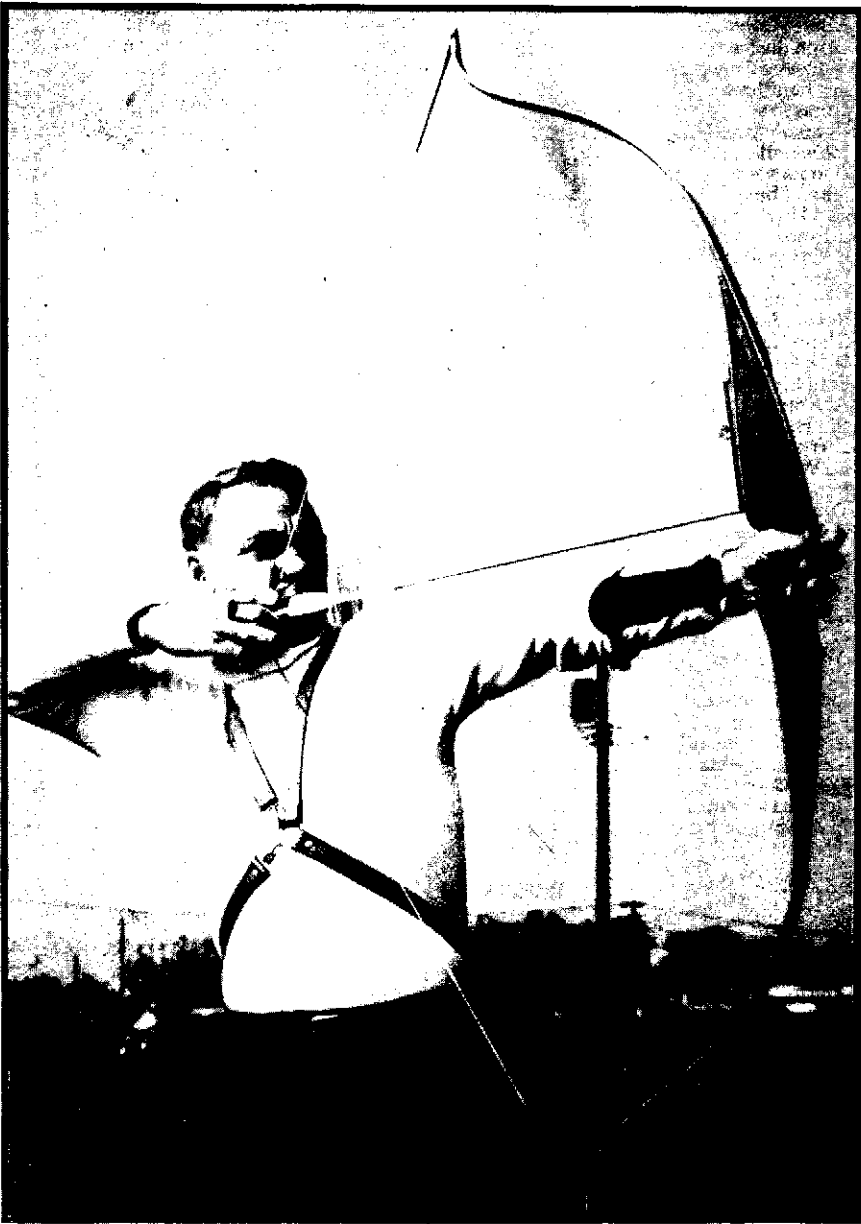
**JULY 24-28, 1961**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.				TOTAL
	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Margaret Tillberry, Pro .....	1083	542	596	1474	3695
2. Victoria Cook .....	1014	534	596	1404	3548
3. Regina Wall .....	1051	522	604	1348	3525
4. Grace Frye .....	1023	526	592	1365	3506
5. Ruth Holley .....	951	544	606	1388	3489
6. June Schork .....	1008	502	560	1412	3482
7. Betsy Hibbard .....	911	522	572	1424	3429
8. Ann Clark, Pro .....	944	497	596	1380	3417
9. Nancy Vonderheide .....	966	491	562	1380	3399
10. Janet Leder .....	962	492	570	1306	3330
11. Miriam Clark .....	947	510	568	1268	3311
12. Pat Schram .....	843	493	574	1340	3250
13. Artie Palkowski, Pro .....	924	506	509	1298	3237
14. Hazel Sudberry .....	820	502	554	1324	3200
15. Virginia Rozar .....	795	496	562	1276	3129
16. Betty Harrison .....	849	470	546	1261	3126
17. Verrel Weber .....	830	443	519	1134	2926
18. Margaret Shenk .....	672	399	510	1092	2673
19. Marlene Bosch .....	664	420	498	1078	2660
20. Reba Alden .....	580	401	512	1079	2572
21. Clara Hoyt .....	590	427	488	1060	2565
22. Isabelle Cote .....	679	424	441	1005	2549
23. Clara Leder .....	562	379	488	1036	2465
24. Mary Reynolds .....	538	354	428	1032	2352
25. Mary Easton .....	544	316	433	1031	2324
26. Teresa Jones .....	595	335	422	939	2291
27. Lynn Knippler .....	328	310	470	999	2107
28. Kate Smith .....	471	218	426	770	1885
29. Alice Hilton .....	383	302	380	790	1855

**MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.			TOTAL
	F.I.T.A.	YORK	AMERICAN	
1. Clayton Sherman .....	1131	1003	1508	3642
2. Gene Ellis, Pro .....	1108	1000	1502	3610
3. James Caspers, Pro .....	1118	953	1520	3591
4. Robert Pender, Pro .....	1116	945	1496	3557
5. Ron Imhoff, Pro .....	1062	931	1534	3527
6. Robert Wilson, Pro .....	1056	955	1504	3515
7. Edward Tarrant .....	1053	940	1516	3509
8. Tim Kuhns .....	1087	915	1504	3506
9. Charles Miller .....	1065	925	1499	3489
10. Harry Gilcrest .....	1082	935	1465	3482
11. Dave Keaggy, Sr. ....	1054	939	1488	3481
12. Robert Bitner, Pro .....	1064	925	1490	3479
13. Jack Wilson, Pro .....	1003	947	1522	3474
14. Bill Partin, Pro .....	1020	959	1480	3459
15. O. K. Smathers .....	1062	911	1474	3447
16. Jack Sauls .....	1041	923	1478	3442
17. Bill Bednar .....	1028	867	1491	3386
18. Bob Rhode, Pro .....	1049	901	1434	3384



*Photo Courtesy Ann Clark*

**GENE ELLIS**  
**National Archery Association Professional Champion**  
**1961**

19. Norman Wilson, Pro .....	1077	824	1482	3383
20. Allen Muller .....	1008	896	1451	3355
21. Orion Seabach .....	1041	887	1418	3346
22. Sylvester Chessman .....	1017	843	1452	3312
23. Jay Trahtham .....	973	839	1482	3294
24. James Fry .....	980	871	1412	3263
25. Kenneth Smathers .....	998	845	1423	3256
26. John Holl .....	954	836	1440	3230
27. Don Lawson .....	948	810	1404	3162
28. John Hibbard .....	928	814	1374	3116
29. Earl Hoyt, Jr., Pro .....	956	716	1430	3102
30. Edward Cook .....	922	769	1399	3090
31. Earl Hogan .....	984	749	1356	3089
32. Leon Hughes .....	913	765	1390	3068
33. John Goodman .....	960	745	1354	3059
34. Robert Albright .....	932	725	1391	3048
35. Glenn Greive .....	948	704	1392	3044
36. Dick Wear, Sr. ....	966	718	1364	3038
37. Fred Leder .....	964	727	1337	3028
38. Al Kramer .....	916	619	1421	2956
39. Jim Hogue .....	886	726	1344	2956
40. Larry Hollar .....	919	716	1294	2929
41. Ed Windelborg .....	845	683	1366	2894
42. Ron Anderson .....	811	685	1390	2886
43. Tom Viers .....	870	641	1369	2880
44. Dan Eisman .....	820	612	1316	2748
45. Charles Gohn .....	822	588	1268	2678
46. Ray Gooley .....	827	626	1217	2670
47. John Argust .....	753	643	1268	2664
48. Earl Rozar .....	742	632	1256	2630
49. W. L. King .....	698	589	1304	2491
50. Allen Williams .....	798	597	1201	2596
51. Jack Whitman .....	755	596	1217	2468
52. Richard Medert .....	708	527	1183	2418
53. Joe Lightcap .....	669	524	1191	2373
54. Alvin Goodfriend .....	557	527	1230	2314
55. Harry Reynolds .....	608	488	1158	2254
56. Frank Cote .....	652	383	1169	2194
57. George Helwig .....	541	407	1193	2141
58. A. R. Shireman .....	482	431	940	1853

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

				DBL.	TOTAL
	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Carol Strausburg .....	960	483	562	1318	3323
2. Charlotte Cobb .....	663	420	499	1129	2711
3. Carol Hopkins .....	616	294	443	1036	2389
4. Glenda Alderman .....	504	350	464	1062	2380
5. Susan Kimball .....	494	337	465	1056	2352

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	INT.	HEREFORD	AMERICAN	DBL.	TOTAL
1. Jim Leder .....	1060	1007	1452	3519	
2. Blake Renslow .....	1068	997	1452	3519	
3. James L. Eckdahl .....	841	839	1312	2992	
4. Letcher B. Connell III .....	796	697	1202	2695	
5. Douglas Walters .....	685	711	1236	2632	
6. Keith Grabowski .....	715	626	1159	2500	
7. Lee Trenhaile .....	639	645	1074	2358	
8. James R. Alden .....	660	654	891	2205	



*Photo Courtesy Ann Clark*

**DEBORAH CLARK**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**Cadet Champion 1959**  
**Junior Champion 1960-61**

## JUNIOR BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Dave Keaggy, Jr. ....	1518	1526	3044
2. Tom Pacewicz ....	1398	1432	2830
3. John U. Fehr, Jr. ....	1363	1341	2704
4. Erich Zwertschek, Jr. ....	1306	1243	2549
5. Barry Englehardt ....	1185	1099	2284
6. David Rozar ....	1004	994	1898
7. Lynn John Rozar ....	906	923	1829
8. Robert Gary (Inst.) ....	912	911	1823

## JUNIOR GIRLS

	DBL. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Debby Clark ....	1126	1426	2552
2. Kathy Clark ....	1035	1248	2283
3. Julie Sudberry ....	898	1080	1978

## CADET BOYS

	DBL. JR. COLUMBIA	DBL. JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kevin Mark Oderman ....	1164	1130	2294
2. Terry Leder ....	1072	1089	2161

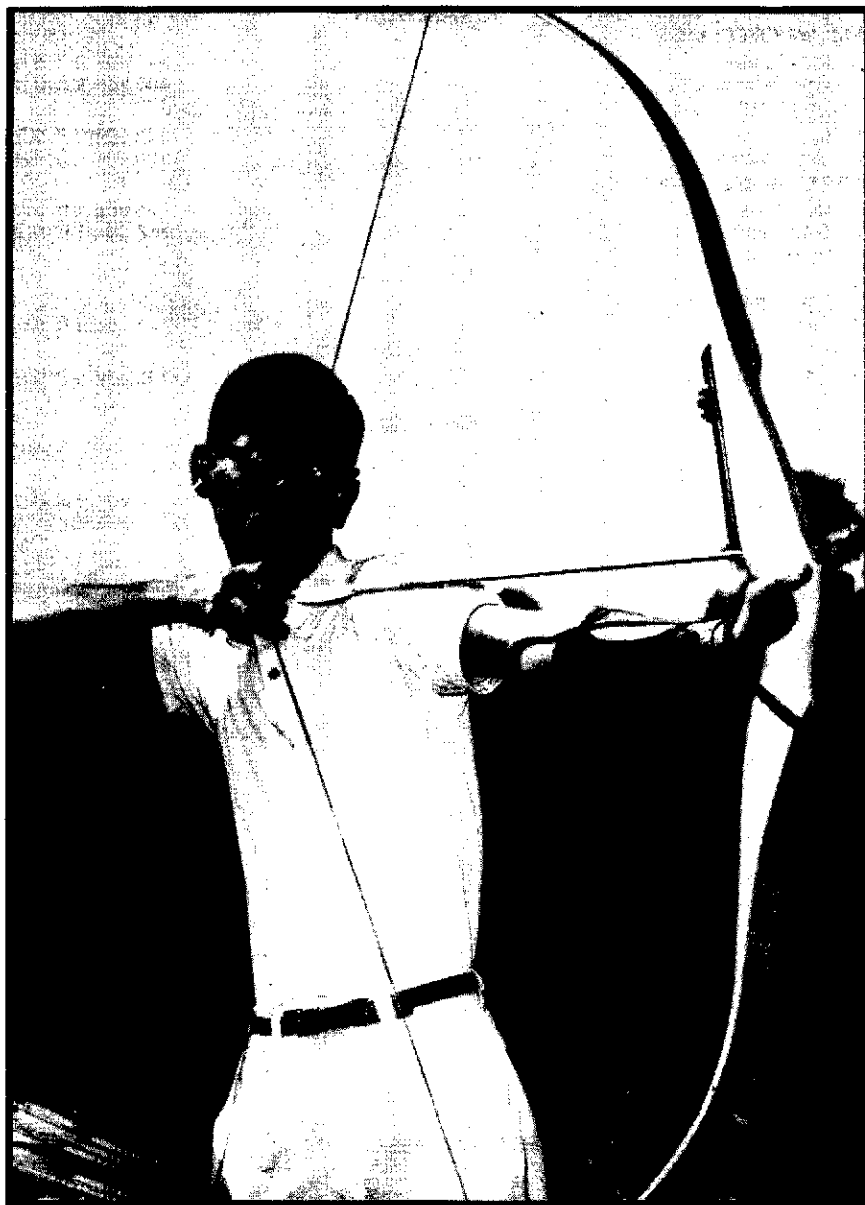
## 1961 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	DISTANCE
1. Genevieve Sparks	388 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Mildred Miller	353 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Mildred Miller	433 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Genevieve Sparks	418 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Mildred Miller	433 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Genevieve Sparks	432 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
CHAMPIONSHIP	
1. Mildred Miller	433 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Genevieve Sparks	432 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
WOMEN'S FOOTBOW	
1. Mildred Miller	644 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Letcher Connell, III	241 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Trent Niemeyer	374 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Letcher Connell, III	251 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Trent Niemeyer	448 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Letcher Connell	295 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.



**JIM LEDER**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1959**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1960-61**



## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. John Levings 243 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Tom Pacewicz 198 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. John Levings 323 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Tom Pacewicz 300 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. John Levings 370 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Tom Pacewicz 268 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

## CADET BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Kevin Oderman 197 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Kevin Oderman 195 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Julie Sudberry 310 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Maj. Frank Levings 530 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Dee R. Jeppsen 512 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Sterling Jensen 481 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. S. Jensen 593 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. D. R. Jeppsen 507 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Maj. F. Levings 490 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. D. R. Jeppsen 602 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. S. Jensen 591 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Maj. F. Levings 578 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Maj. F. Levings 634 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. D. R. Jeppsen 630 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
3. S. Jensen 623 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

1. Maj. F. Levings 634 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. D. R. Jeppsen 630 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
3. S. Jensen 623 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### MEN'S FOOTBOW

1. Chas. Pierson 682 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Robert Rhode 562 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Robert Rhode 588 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

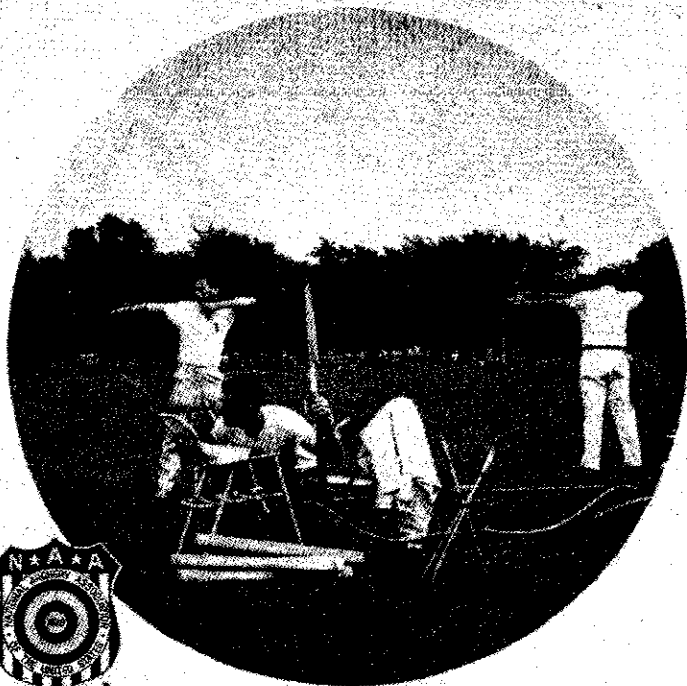
### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Robert Rhode 656 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.



*Photo Courtesy Charles Pierson*

**MILDRED MILLER & E. BUD PIERSON**  
**(Mildred) National Archery Association Flight Champion 1961**



# Annual N.A.A. Tournament

AUGUST 6-10, 1962

OAK BROOK, ILLINOIS

SPONSORED BY THE

*Royal Archers Association*

1962 National Archery Association Tournament Program

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING, 10:00 A.M., AUGUST 5, 1962  
OAK BROOK POLO CLUB, OAK BROOK, ILLINOIS**

The Board of Governors of the National Archery Association of the United States met on Sunday morning, August 5th, 1962 at the Oak Brook Polo Club, Oak Brook, Illinois and the following gentlemen were in attendance: Clayton B. Shenk, President; James D. Easton, Director; Robert L. Albright, Director; George Helwig, Director. Also present were Del LeSage, Executive Secretary and various other members of the National Archery Association.

President Clayton Shenk requested that George Chamberlain as Director of the Tournament report on the 1961 tournament. George Chamberlain made the report on the 1961 tournament which was held at Oak Brook, Illinois, advising the Board of Directors that there were 147 participants and that the Royal Archers Association had absorbed a substantial loss in the conduct of the tournament. One of the matters that he dwelled upon was the fact that they had purchased new targets and target butts and that they did not resell them but were using them for additional tournaments. He assured the Board that a complete written report would be submitted to the National Archery Association office.

After this, Mr. Chamberlain as Tournament Director for the 1962 tournament, reported on the special rules that would be in effect. He stated that certain corrections had been undertaken as a result of the experience gained at the 1961 tournament and that a report on this subject had been submitted to the Board but that to restate the highlights they were as follows:

1. The entrance to the tournament grounds were properly marked.
2. There would be no diagonal shooting and 100 yards between the shooting area and major area was to be roped off.
3. The shooting line was to be moved because of the turf.
4. Umbrellas were to be on the line in the morning.
5. The scoreboard was okay.
6. Pictures are to be handled by the National Archery Association office.
7. Running score would be held only on the last day.

In addition to this, George Chamberlain stated that other special rules were in effect: such as, intermediate membership—an intermediate declaring himself a senior must pay full target fee for a senior. Prizes will be withheld until ruling by the Eligibility Committee on any participant whose classification as an amateur is in doubt.

Mr. Wilson moved that the archers be rotated in the American rounds as well as in the F.I.T.A. round. The motion was seconded by Mr. Helwig and passed unanimously.

Clayton Shenk requested that the Board consider some subjects that will come before the joint meeting of the archery associations.

A motion was placed that an official protest be worded as follows:

“The National Archery Association as a member of F.I.T.A. is obliged to protest the use of the words ‘World’s Field Archery Championship’ by any other organization other than F.I.T.A. or any effort to copyright or trademark a design ‘World’s Field Archery Championships.’”

This motion was moved by Albright, seconded by Wilson and passed unanimously.

The Board of Governors requested that the N.A.A. ask an opinion from the Joint Meeting on the individual association’s understanding of the word “non-amateur”.

In addition, the N.A.A. requested that their spokesmen inquire as to the interpretation of the professional and amateur status at the National Championships. In the

National Archery Association Tournament the National Champion will be an amateur. The top professional division and will have the title of High Scorer of the Professional Division.

The Board of Governors directed that Clayton Shenk as Chairman of the Joint Meeting establish the understanding that no motions will be accepted and that the meeting stand as a combined effort of the associations to promote archery but not to determine policies that would effect the respective associations.

Mr. Albright moved that the Association request the Olympic Committee of the United States grant the privilege to the N.A.A. for the use of the word Olympic in a proposed Junior Archery Olympic program to be conducted by the National Archery Association. It was seconded by Mr. Helwig and passed unanimously.

The development of the program and the sponsors is to be undertaken by a committee of the Association. The participants in the program will not be over the age of 18 years.

The meeting was recessed at 12:45 p.m. and the President advised the Board that they would again take up the Board activities on Monday morning at 9:40 a.m. at Elmhurst College.

### **BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING OF THE N.A.A., ELMHURST COLLEGE, MONDAY, 9:40 A.M., AUGUST 6, 1962**

The Board of Governors reconvened on Monday, at 9:40 a.m., August 6, 1962 at Elmhurst College.

The following gentlemen were in attendance: Mr. Clayton B. Shenk, President; George Helwig, Director; James B. Easton, Director; Raymond Gooley, Director; Jack K. Wilson, Director. Also present were Del LeSage, Executive Secretary of the N.A.A., and various other members of the Association.

The first item to be considered by the Board of Governors was the review of mail matches. Clayton Shenk as President pointed out that there had been considerable delay in the handling of the mail matches and he suggested that they be handled by the National Archery Association office. Florence Lilly was still to serve as Chairman and after consideration of this matter it was decided that Florence Lilly and Myrtle Miller would serve as co-chairmen while the Association office would handle all details. Two other mail matches were to be considered. The Interscholastic Mail Match which is at the High School level will continue to be handled under the capable direction of Miss Russell.

It was then suggested that the N.A.A. office also handle the Interscholastic Mail Match under the direction of Miss Russell. The N.A.A. should try to make a profit and the cost of trophies and postage should be covered. It was requested that the Association office check with the AAHPER because of duplication of a similar type of interscholastic tournament. The tournament will be comprised of 30 arrows at 20 yards and a ten-ring face should be used.

Mr. Easton moved that the N.A.A. office should handle the details of the tournament working with the designated chairman. The Interscholastic tournament should be shot during the month of May. The N.A.A. office will contact the secretaries direct. This motion was moved, properly seconded by Mr. Helwig and passed unanimously.

Mr. Easton stated also that additional consideration of the Intercollegiate Mail Match should be considered at the January meeting. Mr. Shenk also stated that F.I.T.A. had a mail match which should be considered at a later date.

At this point the Secretary, Del LeSage, requested that he be given the opportunity to read the financial statement extending for the period of March 1st through

July 31, 1962. This coincides with the date on which the NSGA took over the activities of the National Archery Association.

The statement of income and expense for the period of March 1st through July 31st, 1962 was read in full and Doug Easton moved for approval of it as read. This was seconded by Jack Wilson and the motion passed unanimously. The Financial Report is made a part of the record of these minutes.

Richard Gallagher on behalf of AMADA requested an opportunity to speak to the Board regarding the United States Junior Chamber of Commerce Archery program. He stated that considerable work had been done with Paul Scott who acts as Director of the sports program for the JC's out of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Complications had arisen over the scheduling of tournament dates and approval had not yet been gained for the JC archery manual as prepared by a committee of AMADA. Many local chapters of the JC had been contacted but as yet no definite commitments had been obtained from local chapters, to help co-sponsor the tournament. He requested that any member of the Board who had contact with JC chapters and also were active in junior archery programs could be of great assistance in getting this program under way.

George Helwig of Cincinnati, Ohio suggested that Cincinnati would be a logical place for one of the divisional tournaments as they have an exceptionally fine JC program. Mr. Gallagher advised him that he would forward all the necessary information to him and would have further contact with him.

Mrs. Reba Alden requested permission to speak to the Board concerning the handicapped archers and the need of special rules for these people. The need for these special rules had already been investigated by the Board and a motion had been passed at a previous meeting recognizing the need for special rules for the handicapped. Mrs. Alden outlines the activities she had been engaged in on behalf of handicapped persons and the terrific enthusiasm handicapped persons had for archery.

Clayton Shenk expressed the appreciation of the Board for the wonderful job she was doing in encouraging such a program and devoting so much of her time to it.

The Executive Secretary, Del LeSage, requested information concerning the 54 goal pin which is to be awarded for the Chicago round. After considerable discussion it was the decision of the Board that the 54 goal pin should be handled similar to the Six-Golds award and that records should be kept of 54 goal winners. The Executive Secretary was directed to prepare sample sketches of a 54 goal pin and submit them to the Board of Governors for approval. This program should be undertaken at the earliest possible convenience. This is an indoor incentive program for automatic archery ranges as well as the existing indoor ranges. Additional details must be worked out concerning the number of shoots that will be allowed and whether there will be a charge for the pin or whether it will be given on the same basis as a Six-Golds pin.

Clayton Shenk stated that the Association would seek worthy names for the awarding of the Thompson Medal of Honor.

There was a review of the current dues rate and membership requirements in the Association. It was the decision of the Board that a Junior who applies independently and not as a family member, must pay full membership dues. However, the Board decided that there should be consideration of a special dues structure for a proposed junior program.

The Executive Secretary was advised to prepare special life membership and honorary membership cards to be distributed to the current recipients of these memberships.

Another item considered was the establishment of the amateur card to be offered

for 25¢ to non-members of the Association and free to members of the Association, upon signing of an affidavit that they were bona fide amateurs and the filing of the affidavit in the Association office. Mr. LeSage was advised to draw up a proposed card and circulate it to the Board of Governors for approval.

The Executive Secretary requested that the Board of Governors reiterate their policy on memberships in the Association and that it may be made a matter of record that the Club Plan can be used only when a club submits six or more members at the same time. In other words, individuals submitting under a club name would not be granted the \$1.00 savings that is obtainable by joining with a club. The reason for the Club Plan was to encourage blocks of members to come into the Association and the reduced cost of servicing such members if they joined in groups. However, this has been much abused and individuals continually attempt to register at the reduced prices, claiming that their club belongs and they are entitled to the reduced membership rate. This notice will be appropriately published and from that time on any members attempting to come under this plan will be billed for the additional amount of dues.

The Board was next presented with the question of the aiming spot and a letter from the Eastern Archery Association, and after considerable discussion it was decided that this was an item to be considered by the membership and therefore as it had been properly submitted 30 days prior to the annual meeting it can be considered for a vote.

Doug Easton proposed the use of the word "professional" in place of "non-amateur" in all correspondence and official documents of the National Archery Association. This motion was properly seconded by George Helwig and was passed by the Board of Governors.

Clayton Shenk called a recess until 9:00 p.m. August 8th, 1962.

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING, N.A.A.,  
9:40 P.M., WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 8, 1962,  
ELMHURST COLLEGE**

The Board of Directors Meeting was reconvened on Wednesday, August 8th at 9:40 p.m. at Elmhurst College. Those attending the meeting were Clayton B. Shenk, President; George Helwig, Director; James D. Easton, Director; Raymond Gooley, Director; Jack K. Wilson, Director. Also present were Del LeSage, Executive Secretary of the Association and other members of the Association.

Clayton Shenk asked the Board's indulgence to consider the payment of the cost of bringing the World's Championship Trophies from Europe to the United States. The Board expressed its desire that the cost of transportation be paid from the general fund of the Association and it was so ordered by the President, Clayton Shenk.

The next item for discussion was the report of Robert Albright as Chairman of the Publication Committee of the N.A.A.. In addition to Mr. Albright, Mr. Helwig and Mr. Gooley had served on this committee and the final discussions with Andy Anderson of TAM and William Stump of Bowhunting Magazine. After considerable discussion the committee advised the group that they would continue their discussions with Andy Anderson and Bill Stump and prepare a proposal to the Board immediately after their further meetings.

A list of general points to be covered were being prepared at the direction of the committee by the Executive Secretary and these points would be discussed in detail with the two magazine publishers.

Clayton Shenk advised the Board of Governors that the trademark of the Association has been recognized and as of the 8th of May it could be considered copyrighted.

The Board of Governors requested the Executive Secretary to check on the possibility of making F.I.T.A. contributions tax deductible.

The Board of Governors passed a motion that the F.I.T.A. qualifying date for the 1963 World's Championships will be June 22nd and 23rd under the sponsorship of the Royal Archers Association at Oak Brook, Illinois. The World's Championships will be held at Windsor, England on August 14th through the 17th.

The Board also designated the dates of the 1963 National Archery Association tournament as July 29th through August 2nd. Due to the number of proposals submitted the Board deferred naming a location at this time and Clayton Shenk was to advise the membership of the proposals that were submitted.

There being no further business before the Board at this time the meeting was adjourned at 12:55 a.m., August 9th.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
FRIDAY, AUGUST 8, 1962, 6:00 P.M., OAK BROOK, ILL.**

The National Archery Association Board of Governors met on Friday August 8th at 6:00 p.m. at the Oak Brook Polo Club, Oak Brook, Illinois. The following members were in attendance: Grace Frye Amborski, George Helwig, Robert Albright, Raymond Gooley, Clayton Shenk and Doug Easton. Also attending was the Executive Secretary, Del LeSage and various other members of the Association.

Clayton Shenk advised the Board that Dr. Oxnam will be the team leader for the World Championships in England.

Robert Albright moved that Ray Gooley should serve as Director of the Olympic Committee. This was seconded by Doug Easton and passed unanimously.

Clayton Shenk advised the Board that Harry Gilcrest's resignation was to be submitted to them. They unanimously accepted his resignation and the motion was made that Grace Frye Amborski will fill out the unexpired term of office of Harry Gilcrest.

The Board requested that a note be made that in the drawing up of next year's program the success of the rounds shot at this year's National Tournament should be taken into consideration.

The Board further decided that a decision on the January meeting will be made in December after checking the agenda and the importance of business.

The report on the Publication Committee's activities was made by Chairman Robert Albright.

The proposed contracts were given to both Andy Anderson of TAM and William Stump of Bowhunting Magazine. The following is a review of the two magazine publishers' comments about the proposed contracts.

A. Andy Anderson of TAM Magazine stated that he could not hold to the contract in regard to a 10-day deadline on Association news because of his publishing setup.

In reference to the question about selling advertising space on the cover of the magazine, Mr. Anderson said that the next few months had already been sold. He claimed that this was an innovation in the consumer magazine field in the United States and that he would continue to sell the space. He held firm to his previous proposal of selling the cover to the National Archery Association for the sum of \$300 per issue.

B. William Stump, editor of Bowhunting Magazine stated that he could meet the 10-day closing deadline for news proposed in the contract and advised the group that he could put in news as late as 2 days before he went to press. Bowhunting



Magazine would also have no objection to the \$1.50 fee per subscription per year stated in the contract. Mr. Stump stated that Bowhunting would duplicate all subscriptions to the end of their TAM subscriptions.

Following this the Board of Governors had a lengthy discussion on the various points of the contracts submitted to both parties and their obligations and responsibilities in performing as the official publication of the National Archery Association. George Helwig stated that there have been continuous problems in regard to TAM maintaining a monthly publishing date and that the members of the committee felt that many of the problems involved could not be solved to the satisfaction of the National Archery Association.

Ray Gooley stated in addition, that Andy Anderson had advised the group that he wanted a prompt decision as to their desire to continue with TAM as the official publication and did not seem too concerned with the possibility of the Association's official publications approval being taken away from TAM.

Clayton Shenk asked if the National Sporting Goods Association would consider publishing an official bulletin for the National Archery Association. Richard Gallagher speaking on behalf of the National Sporting Goods Association stated that the Association was not interested at this time in attempting to publish either a bulletin or to purchase a trade publication in the archery field, either at the consumer or trade level.

Richard Gallagher stated that possibly the NSGA would consider the printing of an official bulletin but that the cost in printing this would be considerable. Competition in the archery field at this time is exceptionally keen with the addition of the new NFAA publication and the possibility of the entrance of another possible magazine in the field was very remote.

Mrs. Amborski asked about the importance of an editorial policy. Ray Gooley stated that a standard policy is needed and that Anderson would not offer ideas or suggestions as how to improve this content. Ray Gooley also felt that Bill Stump would contribute ideas toward the improvement and development of a satisfactory National Archery Association Official Section.

It was the decision of the Board of Directors that a complete synopsis of the entire activities of the Publication Committee be sent to all members of the Board of Governors requesting their vote on the decision as to which magazine should officially represent the Association. This vote is to be taken as soon as possible and the results immediately announced to the respective magazines.

Robert Albright as Chairman of the Committee on Publications is to prepare a letter fully explaining all the ramifications and details of the proposed new contract and also give the historical background regarding the Association's relationship with TAM to all members of the Board of Directors and ask for a mail vote.

The Board unanimously voted a life membership to Julius Butler for his contribution to the Association tournament program through his efforts as President of the Royal Archers Association.

A long-range plan for holding the National Championships of the Association and the F.I.T.A. qualifying rounds at Oak Brook was developed on a tentative basis. F.I.T.A. qualifying rounds which fall on odd years would be held at Oak Brook. The National Championships will allow the taking of bids throughout the country in order to encourage archery in various localities of the United States.

The question of the 1963 National Championship site was tabled by the Board until further information and firm bids could be submitted to them for their approval.

There being no further business before the meeting it was adjourned at 7:15 p.m., August 8th., 1962.

**ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
8:45 P.M., AUGUST 9, 1962, ELMHURST COLLEGE, ELMHURST, ILL.**

The Annual Meeting of the National Archery Association of the United States was called to order at 8:45 p.m. Thursday, August 9th, 1962 by Clayton Shenk, President of the Association.

Minutes of the 1961 meeting were read by Richard Gallagher and it was moved, seconded and passed that they be accepted as read.

A financial report was also given by Richard Gallagher and there were no questions. It was moved, seconded and passed that the Treasurer's report be accepted as read.

Richard Gallagher gave the complete report on the N.A.A. membership which included the total members in the N.A.A., Family memberships and Club memberships.

**N.A.A. MEMBERSHIP REPORT SUMMARY**

<b>Membership Class</b>	<b>March 1, 1962</b>	<b>July 31, 1962</b>
Individual and Family	564	778
Club	16	113
Life and Honorary	33	33
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>924</b>
Six-Golds Club	1,519	1,553

Clayton Shenk announced the dates of the next Annual Tournament as July 29 through August 2, 1963.

Because of the amount of firm bids received, the site of the 1963 tournament was not decided. Mr. Shenk stated that further investigation is needed and an announcement of the site will be made in the near future. Firm bids were received from the Royal Archers Association; Miami University in Oxford, Ohio; Pennsylvania University in University Park, Pennsylvania; Watkins Glen, New York; Lancaster, Pennsylvania; and Monterey, California.

Mr. Shenk presented the report from the Board of Governors and his statements were as follows:

The National Archery Association of the United States is a non-profit organization now organized under the Laws of the State of Illinois. The National Archery Association's trademark has been approved and therefore from this time on an indication of the copyright must be shown on all printed matter. This will either be a small R in a circle or a notation "Copyrighted by U.S. Patent Office".

Clayton Shenk displayed the new Sustaining Membership Plaque and announced that this membership is available to anyone at the cost of \$25. He believed that this new type of membership would provide additional funds for the Association and many manufacturers would be happy to participate in the endeavors of the National Archery Association of the United States.

After a thorough investigation of the Executive Secretary's office in Buffalo and noting that Helene Huck's illness was not improving, the National Archery Association of the United States advertised and accepted bids for the purpose of taking over the administration of the National Archery Association of the United States.

9. After a thorough investigation of the bids by the January Board of Governors of the National Archery Association it was decided that the National Sporting Goods Association should be awarded the administrative responsibilities and general office administration of the Association.

10. Until a decision would be made concerning the actual site of next year's Na-

tional Tournament, George Chamberlain was to serve in the capacity of Director of Tournaments.

11. Mr. Shenk announced that Miss Edith Russell would continue to conduct the interscholastic mail match and that Florence Lilly and Myrtle Miller would act as co-chairmen of the Winter League Mail Match.

12. Richard Gallagher gave a report about the new administration setup with the National Sporting Goods Association. His report covered the handling of the filing system, the answering of correspondence and the distribution of six gold pins. He announced that the Secretary's Handbook had been printed and explained its function and purpose. He stated that a revision of it would be necessary after the forms had been in service for a period of time and that he would appreciate any secretaries of clubs writing him and advising him as to changes and recommendations. Other membership promotional material is being developed and will be distributed to Association members as soon as possible. One of the heaviest loads of correspondence in the National Archery Association office is the amateur situation and this correspondence is forwarded to John Hibbard, Chairman of the Eligibility Committee.

13. Dr. Paul Crouch reported on behalf of the Nominating Committee and advised the members of the association that the following names were placed in nomination: Western Region—Larry Walsh, Bremerton, Washington, Central Region (vote for one candidate only)—Dr. Grace Frye Amborski, Toledo, Ohio, Dr. Don F. W. Crouch, Oxford, New York, Clayton B. Shenk, Ronks, Pennsylvania. Under the Constitution of the National Archery Association of the United States three individuals are to be elected to the Board of Governors of the Association at this meeting. Ballots may be cast by active members who are present at this meeting. There is no proxy vote. One candidate is elected from each of the above regions.

14. Ballots were distributed under the direction of Dr. Paul Crouch and they were collected and tabulated. The results of the election of three new members of the Board of Governors with terms expiring in 1965 were as follows: Western Region—Larry Walsh, Bremerton, Washington, Central Region—Dr. Grace Frye Amborski, Toledo, Ohio, Eastern Region—Clayton B. Shenk, Ronks, Pennsylvania.

15. Mr. Shenk announced at this time that Ernie Lambdin was appointed Chairman of the Monster Club. The purpose of the Monster Club is to raise money for the United States F.I.T.A. Fund to send the U.S. Team to the 1963 Worlds Championships to be held in Windsor, England.

16. Mr. Shenk announced at this time that old business of the Association would be in order.

17. Robert Rhode of the Professional Archers Association asked why we do not conform to the F.I.T.A. rules on field glasses on the line during the National Archery Association Tournament. Mr. Shenk suggested that Mr. Rhode put this in an official proposal and Board will either act on it or will send for a mail vote of the Association.

18. Mr. Rhode also suggested that the double F.I.T.A. be shot with the National Championships. Mr. Shenk again pointed out that this proposal must be submitted in regular form 30 days prior to the meeting of the Association and that if Mr. Rhode so desired it would be placed on the agenda for the Board of Governors.

19. At this time there was a discussion from the floor about the desirability of the F.I.T.A. round being shot in local and national championships. Again, Mr. Shenk, referred this motion to the Board of Governors and advised the party so desiring such consideration to submit their proposal in sufficient time for it to be included on the agenda.

20. At this time the President, Clayton Shenk, recognized Carl Thompson who requested a resolution be entered as follows:

"The officers and Board of Governors request that the membership recognize a dedicated archer and the oldest living champion of the National Archery Association of the United States, Dr. Paul W. Crouch. Dr. Crouch had contributed considerable time and effort on behalf of the National Archery Association and had been a vital force in the success of the organization. In recognition of his outstanding contributions, it is requested that Dr. Paul Crouch be granted an Honorary Membership in the National Archery Association of the United States."

The motion was properly seconded and a unanimous standing vote of approval was given to Dr. Paul W. Crouch.

21. Clayton Shenk then requested that all new business be considered by the Association. He announced that the 1963 Qualifying Tournament for F.I.T.A. will be held at Oak Brook, Illinois. The dates for the Tournament will be June 22 and June 23, 1963. In addition, he stated that the F.I.T.A. qualifications are open to all amateurs with outstanding records.

22. Clayton Shenk announced that the By-laws would be amended as authorized by Board of Directors and the word "professional" will replace the word "non-amateur". Mr. Shenk went on to explain that it was the original concept of the Association that the word professional was authorized in hopes that a professional group would be formed. This, of course, has come into being with the organization of the Professional Archers Association.

23. Mr. Shenk announced that the National Archery Association has officially asked for permission from the Olympic Committee of the United States that the word "olympics" can be used in a junior archery program. The National Field Archery Association has been officially invited to participate in such a program and the program will be established at a later date.

24. Another announcement stated that the site of the 1965 F.I.T.A. Worlds Championships to be held in the United States has not yet been determined. Qualifications placed upon the United States were that the F.I.T.A. tournament must take place within 500 air miles of New York City, and this was of special consideration. There had been an offer from one of the archery organizations that they would provide the additional funds to bring the archers from Europe in excess of the 500 mile limitation. The matter is still under consideration by the Board of Governors of the National Archery Association.

25. There was a report from the Committee on the question of a handicapped archer. The new ruling was read at this time to the effect that aid could be given to a handicapped person participating in an archery tournament. The rules read that any temporary or permanently handicapped person is responsible for providing his own assistance in performing the necessary duties of the tournament. If unable to obtain the necessary assistance it is his duty to inform the tournament officials prior to the tournament. The tournament officials may then decide whether or not they will be able to provide this assistance. Mrs. Reba Alden is the chairman of this committee.

26. A proposal by the Eastern Archery Association was next considered by the members and it was moved that 2½ inch aiming spot be placed on target faces in national competition. Considerable discussion followed and it was put to a vote. The motion was rejected—80 against and 4 in favor.

27. It was announced that the Board of Governors had voted a life membership to Julius Butler, President of the Royal Archers Association. It was a request of the chair that the Royal Archers Association be given a rising vote of thanks for their

efforts in conducting the 78th Annual National Archery Tournament at Oak Brook, Illinois.

28. Julius Butler thanked the Association on behalf of the Royal Archers Association and stated that the sole purpose of the Association was to raise the standards of archery throughout the world.

29. The meeting was then recessed until the awards presentation at the banquet of Friday, August 10th, 1962.

**MINUTES OF THE JOINT MEETING OF AMADA, NAA, NFAA AND PAA  
SUNDAY, AUGUST 5, 1962, 9:40 P.M., OAK BROOK, ILLINOIS**

On the grounds of the Oak Brook Polo Club, Oak Brook, Illinois, a joint meeting of the above associations was called by the National Archery Association of the United States as host. Mr. Clayton Shenk acted as Chairman. Mr. Del LeSage, Executive Secretary of the N.A.A. acted as Recording Secretary.

The following individuals were present:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Affiliation</i>
Robert Albright	N.A.A.
Marvin Schmidt	N.A.A.
Betty Schmidt	N.A.A.
Clayton B. Shenk	N.A.A.
Marvin Klineman	N.A.A.
Del LeSage	N.A.A.
Richard Freeman	NFAA
Jim Cavanaugh	NFAA
Martin Smith	NFAA
Jack Wilson	PAA
Julius Butler	PAA
Richard V. Gallagher	AMADA
Doug Easton	AMADA
Richard Phillips	NFAA
William Stump	BOWHUNTING MAGAZINE

Mr. Shenk called the meeting to order and made some opening remarks. The purpose of the Joint Meeting is to develop a common interest among the associations to get more people to shoot a bow. The PAA held successful meetings at Crystal Springs and also the indoor lane manufacturers are working with the PAA as a result of the meetings at Crystal Springs.

Doug Easton reported that AMADA was in complete accord with the ideas of joint meetings and pledged complete cooperation of that organization.

Mr. Richard Freeman of the NFAA reported that he was in agreement with the general opening statement by Mr. Shenk.

A discussion of the amateur situation led Mr. Shenk to make the following statements:

1. The basic premise in determining amateur status is that at no time can an amateur accept money for sports.

2. After the basic premise, interpretation of the rules will differ.

3. The NFAA President, Dick Freeman, asked about the status of individual club shoots and Mr. Shenk stated that it was not possible for an individual to accept cash prizes. Cash prizes, however, could be given through a club to cover expenses.

4. Corporations or individuals cannot sponsor an individual directly but can back a representative of a club. These were the views given by Marvin Schmidt of the N.A.A.

Much discussion followed on the interpretation of an amateur and non-amateur and professional and the highlights were as follows:

1. To be an amateur prizes cannot exceed \$70 in cash value.
2. Marvin Klineman of the N.A.A. brought out the point, after much discussion, that because this is a new problem precedent has not been established by past rulings and each case must be treated individually.
3. Once declared a professional in archery an individual is ineligible for amateur competition in any and all sports.
4. A title is an award and an amateur and a professional cannot compete for the same title.
5. Opinions by Mr. Freeman and Mr. Cavanaugh were that the NFAA members want a non-amateur status and will not accept a professional status for the average archer in their organization.
6. Mr. Schmidt brought out the point that this was not a problem before archers accepted it as a sport. Now it jeopardizes the eligibility of the individual to participate in all sports.
7. The basic rules set up by the N.A.A. are flexible. However, a general tightening of these rules is the goal of the association. New participants must abide by these rules.

Clayton Shenk advised the group that the N.A.A. wants to set up a junior Olympic archery program, but the program has not been drawn up as of this date. The N.A.A. must obtain approval from the U.S. Olympic Committee for the use of the term Olympic as it is a grant from Congress to the Olympic Committee to use the term "Olympic". Dick Freeman of the NFAA said that their association would be interested and he said that at least it is a start. The NFAA would also appoint one man to this committee, which Mr. Freeman said must be cleared up by the Board of Directors of the NFAA.

The 1963 F.I.T.A. Championships will be held in Windsor, England. The 1965 Championships will be held in the United States and as yet the location has not been determined.

It was stated that all archers are qualified for the F.I.T.A. qualifications and hope is that the NFAA can help support the financing of these teams. Individuals invited to the qualifications for the F.I.T.A. team must have a good past record. Because of the confusion of the amateur situation in 1961 the trials were open to all. However, in 1963 the amateur qualifications will be much more rigidly enforced.

Julius Butler, representing the Royal Archers Association explained that he was extremely interested in obtaining the 1965 F.I.T.A. Championships for Oak Brook, and that he was attempting to make arrangements to underwrite the additional costs involved in extending the 500 mile radius limit from New York that was imposed by the European archers because of limited funds.

Mr. Freeman stated that the NFAA recognizes the fact that the N.A.A. is the world's championship archery organization, and that at present there is no world's championship field archery activity. However, he said that plans for this were being considered in the future.

Mr. Shenk stated that the 1968 Olympic possibilities for archery were very good. However, he stated that a program must be established to provide support for such qualifications that are necessary. He stated that there should be cooperation between the N.A.A. and the NFAA in regards to the Olympics.

F.I.T.A. has adopted the Field Archery Rules as drawn up by the NFAA. Mr. Freeman stated that field archery is expanding throughout the world. The problem outside of the U.S. is a lack of space. Mr. Freeman also stated that a world archery

organization for field archery is an eventual possibility and there are also many nations represented in the National Field Archery Association.

Jim Cavanaugh of the NFAA announced that the National Collegiate Archery Field Championships will be held in conjunction with the National Field Archery Tournament in 1963 at Lake Arrowhead, California on July 14th to 19th.

There being no further business before the group the Joint Meeting officially closed at 5:08 P.M.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE MARCH 1 THROUGH SEPT. 30, 1962**

Cash on Hand, March 1, 1962

Harris Trust and Savings Bank

Savings Account 4174.53

Checking Account 1840.67 \$6015.20

**INCOME**

Dues:

Club	\$1027.25	
Individual & Family	3756.75	
Sustaining	75.00	\$4859.00

Pins	74.25	
Patches and Decals	95.42	
Rules	86.75	
Target faces	313.00	
National Tournament fees	841.04	
Sale of office equipment	317.50	
F.I.T.A dues	7.00	
Miscellaneous	16.75	\$6610.71

**EXPENSE**

TAM Magazine	\$822.29	
FITA	353.65	
National Tournament	474.98	
Postage	51.64	
Office supplies	36.71	
Telephone	35.42	
Printing	276.83	
Patches and Decals	412.30	
Jewelry	347.21	
Administrative	1400.00	
Clerical	244.00	
Membership dues	94.96	
Tournament fee	50.00	
Moving office to Chicago	104.95	
Miscellaneous	36.80	4741.74

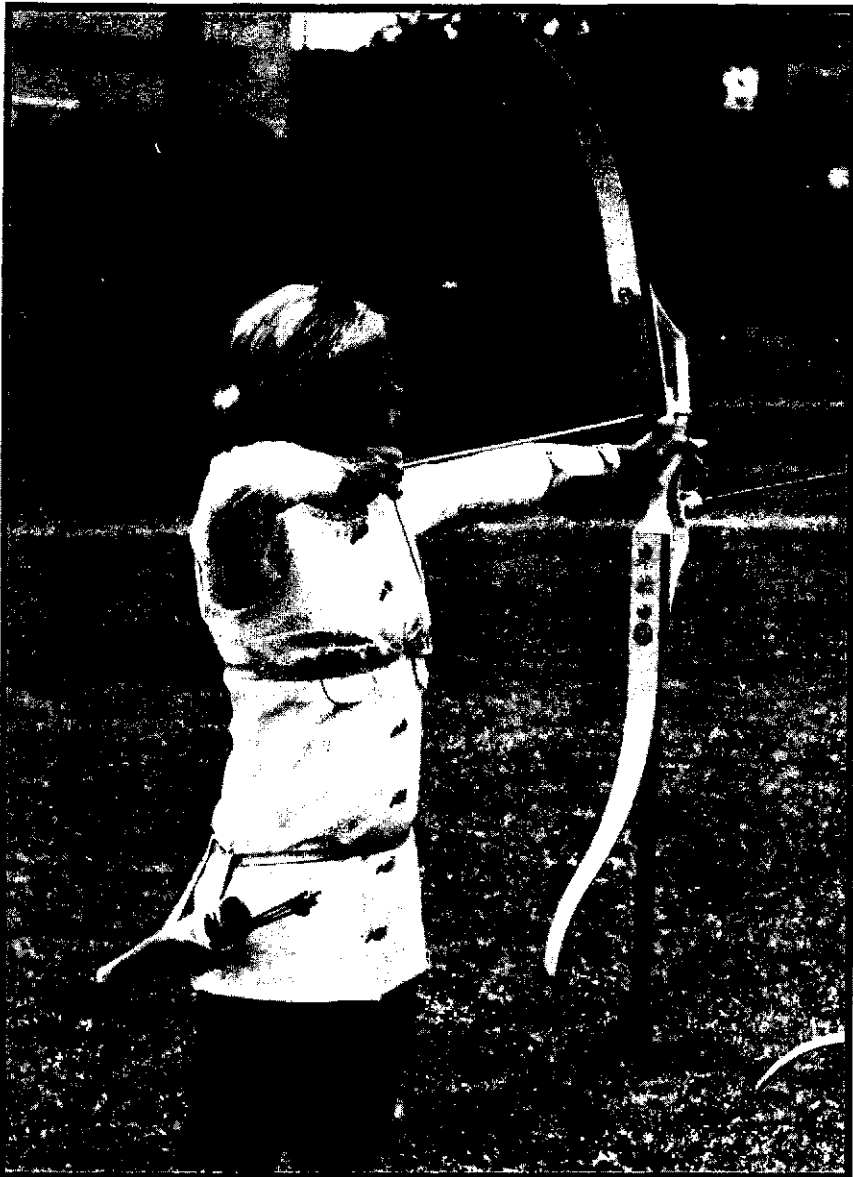
Excess income over expense \$1868.97

Cash on Hand, September 30

Harris Trust & Savings Bank

Savings Account \$4394.03

Checking Account 3490.03 \$7884.17



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**CAROL STRAUSBURG**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1959**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1960-61-62**



## 1962 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS

Words to describe the National Archery Association's 78th championship tournament? They'd include such adjectives as exciting. Dramatic. Colorful. Fun. And memorable—especially so to a little-known Arizonian, a well-known pro, a pretty world champion.

In the N.A.A., the national champions are the winning amateurs. For the men, that means Charlie Sandlin—who, although 34, will enter the University of Arizona this year to study industrial education. For the ladies, it's a girl who hardly needs an introduction—24-year-old Nancy Vonderheide, holder of the world title.

The high-scoring professionals (so far, there's no N.A.A. title for 'em other than that) are Bob Pender, subject of our June issue interview and cover, and last year's winner Margaret Tillberry. Both of 'em tallied bigger scores than the ams.

Sandlin's victory was a come-from-behind affair; for a good part of the tournament, Minnesota's Allan Muller was in the lead. But the short, bespectacled archer from Flagstaff seemed to get better and better with each end; he probably doesn't remember how many six-golds he marked up in the final American round.

His scores? A IIII International, a 948 York, Americans of 762 and 750 for a 3568. Muller, who makes the shooting of the 100 yd. part of the York look as easy as the 40 yd. distance in the American, turned in a 1128 International, a 956 York and Americans of 734/732. His aggregate, 3560, was just 8 points out.

The Arizonian, who took amateur honors at the Las Vegas tourney in March (see our July issue), doesn't stand out in a crowd of archers. But Muller, spotting Charlie the first day, said, "Uh oh, there's Sandlin. He's going to be the guy to beat out here." Coached by Max Hamilton, Sandlin's been shooting for three years. Like many an archer, including third place Joe Thornton, he started out as a bowhunter.

Thornton—another archer who hardly needs to be introduced—had a slow start but a hot finish. His International was 1071, his York 948. His Americans were 758—and a blistering 772. Next came defending champ Clayt Sherman (1087/904/744/752) followed, much to everyone's pleasure, by another former world champion, Ozzie Smathers. The North Carolina archer hasn't placed that high in some years, and the thing that made his performance notable was the fact that, recovering from an auto accident, he couldn't walk to the target to retrieve his arrows at the longer distances.

Next in line for the men were Tom Viers, Jay Trantham, C. Miller, Irwin McCullough, Jim Anderson and former champ Bert Vetrovsky.

While we're talking about the men, let's turn to the pros. There were exactly fifteen, but even had there been 50 they would have had to do some real recordbreaking work to beat out Pender. At 100 yards in the York, the veteran from Downers Grove, Ill., almost got a six-golds: one arrow was an inch away, for a 52. Our scoring, which differs from the AP's shows Bob firing 1138/945/742/758 for 3583—two points more than runner-up Jack Sauls, from Hollywood, Fla.

Sauls, a real picture shooter, changed the lead with Pender a dozen times. His International—1140—is the highest ever recorded by a pro. He shot a 931 York, and 754/756 Americans. For the 40 yd. segment of his first American, he shot a perfect 270. Next in line was another former U.S. F.I.T.A. member, Ohio's Bill Bednar, with 3502. He was followed by Bob Rhode, 3419.

Let's go over to the ladies' line there on the main polo field (one of nine) at fabulous Oak Brook. On target 1 was Nancy, an interesting archer indeed to watch. Her gestures as she nocks and draws are satisfyingly feminine. But she holds with the statue-like steadiness of a Jim Caspers. In our lexicon, she's an agony shooter—that is, she scowls after each arrow, shakes her head, looks at the ground and, all in all, appears to be in the utmost misery.

And she was, during a good part of the tournament. Because another Cincinnati



*Photo Courtesy Bill Stump*

**CHARLES SANDLIN**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1962**  
**Champion of the World**  
**1963**

archer was crowding her: the lead went back and forth like a tennis ball. The crowd-er was Anna Mae Medert, whose low scores in previous tournaments, said a fellow townsman, were due to the fact that she had to mind the children and shoot at the same time.

Still another Cincinnati girl made a strong bid—Debbie Clark, the 14-year-old daughter of Ann and Jack. She surged to nose out Chicago's Regina Wall and Cleveland's June Schork. The scores? For Nancy, a 1047 International, a 558 National, a 568 Columbia and Americans of 694/692, agg. 3577. She was 27 points up on Mrs. Medert, who had 1070/530/574/678/698. Debbie's total was 3522, Regina's 3515 and June's 3482. Next in line was Grace Frye Amborski, another '61 U.S. team member.

Margaret Tillberry's 3722 featured the highest International (1129) and a National of 562; her Columbia was 596, and her Americans were 699 and a 736. (Our notes show only two over-700 Americans for the girls—the other was Debbie Clark's 742). Runner-up to Tillberry was Carole Meinhart, whose 3571 included a 636 Columbia.

There was action all over the huge polo field. Winners among the archers who chose to shoot six American rounds were Court Fries, whose freestyle 4201 meant an average of 700; his best round was a 720. John Moore's instinctive 4334 was even better; Tom Meyers, shooting with sights, had 4290.

You look at the Intermediate Boys' line because you figure tomorrow's champions may be there. The boys shoot an International, a Hereford and two Americans. Commandingly out front was Ed Hansel, a nice looking, polite youngster from Mt. Holly, N. C. His 3281 included a 1027 International. Denny Schatzer, Chambersburg, Pa., was runner up with 3198, followed by Ronnie Carpenter. Top junior boy was Erich Zwertschek, a Cincy 13-year-old; winning cadet boy was Roger Chapdelaine, Pontiac, Mich., who broke most of the records. For inter girls, Carol Strausburg was on top with 3373. Junior girl winner was Dolly Hamilton, 1837.

In another corner of the field you saw the pennants of the crossbowmen, and you heard the odd thunk! of the bolts hitting the targets which, you'll recall, are half the size of longbow ones. A husband and wife won top honors there—Bob Brenneman (2443) and Margaret Brenneman (2382). And a husband and wife combo, Merv and Fannie Brumble, were runners-up.

The flight line was small, but the action there was something to see: the best down-range arrow was launched from a foot-held bow by Charlie Pierson, and it carried 809 yds. Charlie's bow was a 150 pounder, and its force was so great that one arrow exploded into a hundred pieces upon leaving the bow. No new footbow or unlimited-weight records were set; the best shot from a hand-held bow, Maj. Frank Levings' 80 lb. one, went 631 yards.

From our notebook: Opening ceremonies in front of polo grandstand impressive ... five past and present world champs introduced, including Sigrid Johansson, North Dakota girl who is Swedish citizen through marriage... before Sigrid draws, she looks at target, then looks away from target, closes eyes, stands there for five seconds, then comes up... Sigrid's in U.S. to visit ND family... another out-of-country competitor was Raul Amoedo, from Brazil... impressed with new Monster Club pin, designed by N.A.A. secy. Del LeSage... more of it next issue... impressed, too, with teenager Trent Niemeyer, who made a 545 yd. intermediate flight shot... Trent's determined to break all flight records some day... so many pretty girls on and off the line it would take rest of mag to list 'em all... there was tension on the first couple of targets, but you'd never guess it, with lots of clowning and laughing... one of the best-run tournaments of any kind we've ever seen... field cap'n Charlie Pierson and Mildred Miller, the lady paramount, started every round right on the second... clout shooting something to see... top man was Jim Yoakum,



**National Archery Association Champions**  
**ROBERT PENDER (PRO) 1962**  
**ROBERT KADLEC 1960**  
**ANN CLARK 1955-60**

Jim Yoakum, Sacramento, Calif., with 276... cut-up Jack Sauls, pro, ditto... Sauls is a professional dancer... he and wife appear under names of Jack and Jan Archer... Pender told us he was shook up because so many well-wishers from home town, five minutes away, were pulling for him... Julius Butler and staff of Royal Archers Assn. deserve congratulations... grounds, setting immaculate... sunny days, billowing clouds helped make this the prettiest tournament we've ever seen... colorful umbrellas, deep green of that imported turf, white garb of archers... impressed, too, with Lura Wilson's bevvy of intermediate girl archers from Greenc, N. Y., high... young Dave Keaggy shot on line with the men for experience... finished about half-way down the list... Joe Thornton talks in what's best described as a musical, Western drawl...

Other people: Maj. Frank L. Levings, USAF, came to tourney with family just for flight events... flihters travel half-way across country to shoot a dozen arrows... Maj. Levings using Danny LaMore's record-breaking bow... picture shows him stringing it... one archer, from Omaha, named Fritz... just Fritz, no other name... NFAA brass on hand included Cavanaugh, Freeman, Phillips, presidential candidate Martin Smith... what impresses us about N.A.A. National tournaments is friendliness of people, tremendous *esprit de corps* and pride of archers... look for that main polo field to be called N.A.A. National Championship Field... the years to come promise much exciting archery there... plenty of Windy City news photogs snapping away, local publicity fair... AP got into every day.

WILLIAM STUMP

**SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
OAK BROOK, ILLINOIS, AUGUST 6-10, 1962**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIPS**

	DBL.				
	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Margaret Tillberry, Pro .....	1129	562	596	1435	3722
2. Nancy Vonderheide .....	1047	558	596	1376	3577
3. Carole Meinhart, Pro .....	1057	536	574	1404	3571
4. Anna Mae Medert .....	1070	530	574	1376	3550
5. Debbie Clark .....	983	568	550	1421	3522
6. Regina Wall .....	1017	540	580	1378	3515
7. June Schork .....	1049	515	568	1350	3482
8. Grace Amborski .....	978	542	560	1350	3430
9. Ardelle Mills .....	941	510	552	1364	3367
10. Sigrid Johnansson—Sweden .	946	522	564	1329	3361
11. Miriam Clark .....	943	524	560	1272	3299
12. Irene Moody .....	931	494	546	1308	3279
13. Carroll Green .....	949	530	542	1201	3222
14. Kathyleen McCartin .....	838	446	538	1225	3047
15. Margaret Shenk .....	783	459	528	1225	2995
16. Aliceteen Haltom .....	835	442	534	1167	2978
17. Elaine Erdely .....	817	418	510	1209	2954
18. Ruth Naumczik .....	763	367	574	1223	2927
19. Lura Wilson .....	790	442	534	1130	2896
20. Delores Middaugh, Pro .....	801	426	484	1164	2875
21. Theresa Jones .....	732	375	505	1185	2798
22. Betty Trantham .....	716	416	491	1100	2723
23. Clara Hoyt .....	679	389	503	1022	2593
24. J. Lavere Shaffer .....	546	328	436	1018	2328
25. Mary Easton .....	585	385	405	949	2324
26. Ethel Yontz .....	550	400	398	950	2298
27. Joan O'Keeffe .....	567	276	446	935	2224
28. Ruby East .....	425	246	402	796	1869
29. Esabelle Cote .....	393	193	292	605	1483



*Photo Courtesy Jack Witt*

**ROGER CHAPDELAINÉ**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1962**

## MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	F.I.T.A.	YORK	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Bob Pender, Pro .....	1138	947	1498	3583
2. Jack Sauls, Pro .....	1140	931	1508	3579
3. Charles Sandlin .....	1111	945	1512	3568
4. Alan Muller .....	1128	956	1476	3560
5. Joseph T. Thornton .....	1071	948	1530	3549
6. William Bednar, Pro .....	1124	870	1508	3502
7. Clayton Sherman .....	1087	904	1496	3487
8. O. K. Smathers .....	1087	854	1484	3425
9. Robert Rhode, Pro .....	1063	920	1436	3419
10. Thomas W. Veirs .....	1040	857	1496	3393
11. Jay Trantham .....	1080	792	1498	3370
12. Charles A. Miller .....	1031	863	1461	3355
13. Irwin (Speed) McCullough .....	1084	810	1457	3351
14. James Anderson .....	1003	924	1421	3348
15. Wilbert Vetrovsky .....	1056	835	1450	3341
16. Buck Roberts, Pro .....	1078	821	1428	3327
17. Gordon A. Gillespie .....	1005	833	1452	3290
18. Max Hamilton, Pro .....	982	854	1452	3288
19. Dave Keaggy, Jr. ....	1001	834	1450	3285
20. Jack Bernauer, Pro .....	1032	813	1438	3283
21. Carl F. Eisenstein .....	998	837	1438	3273
22. Dave Keaggy, Sr., Pro .....	1028	824	1420	3272
23. James Yoakum .....	993	886	1393	3269
24. Alex Kohniak .....	1038	801	1426	3265
25. Gerald Killian .....	1011	780	1456	3247
26. Earl Hoyt, Pro .....	1007	752	1458	3217
27. Harry J. Crawford, Jr. ....	979	765	1462	3206
28. Bill Glackin .....	934	853	1418	3205
29. Dr. Bernard Zeeb .....	997	775	1374	3146
30. Jason P. Moore .....	918	793	1422	3133
31. Wendelin P. Lipp .....	923	772	1424	3119
32. Clifton E. Evans, Pro .....	994	775	1297	3066
33. Dimitri Erdely .....	921	757	1383	3061
34. Hyrum Chambers, Pro. ....	962	733	1335	3030
35. Robert Meinhart .....	947	722	1361	3030
36. John Goodman .....	908	681	1436	3025
37. Duard Fisher, Pro .....	924	697	1402	3023
38. Vernon L. Jenkins, Pro .....	925	831	1257	3013
39. Jim Hogue .....	906	723	1347	2976
40. Robert L. Amborski .....	908	693	1372	2973
41. Robert L. Albright .....	903	724	1324	2951
42. Eugene Brand .....	893	672	1354	2919
43. Dan Moody .....	877	651	1318	2846
44. Hal Sherlock .....	884	655	1273	2812
45. Richard Medert .....	852	656	1278	2786
46. Edward M. Merlak, Pro .....	808	572	1391	2771
47. Raymond Gooley .....	798	604	1328	2730
48. Gerry Gooley .....	795	637	1289	2721
49. Gordon Tuesley .....	908	522	1276	2706
50. Frank Cote .....	830	545	1247	2622
51. Martin A. Yontz .....	797	514	1310	2621
52. John Bethany .....	748	543	1284	2575
53. Ed Wendelburg .....	710	523	1194	2427
54. Pat Brau .....	681	420	1248	2349
55. Crary Brownell .....	643	449	1153	2245
56. Forrest Chemello .....	920	623	684	2227
57. George Helwig .....	567	425	1143	2135
58. Melvin B. McCurdy .....	543	412	1158	2113
59. Carl G. Thompson, Pro .....	593	374	1097	2064
60. Lloyd E. Hamilton .....	534	294	851	1679



**EDWARD HANSEL**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1962**



## INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

				DBL.	TOTAL
	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Carol Ann Strausburg .....	979	518	554	1322	3373
2. Kathy Clark .....	749	392	508	1168	2817
3. Sandra Beers .....	543	379	518	1071	2511
4. Bonnie Wolford .....	619	304	456	1099	2478
5. Browen Begenau .....	478	322	447	988	2235
6. Barbara Burrows .....	576	355	434	870	2235
7. Marletta Meister .....	431	256	406	903	1996
8. Janet Pearl .....	492	302	368	807	1969

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

				DBL.	TOTAL
	F.I.T.A.	HEREFORD	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	
1. Ed Hansel .....	1027	878	1376	1376	3281
2. Denny C. Shatzer .....	1022	851	1325	1325	3198
3. Ronnie Carpenter .....	834	803	1246	1246	2883
4. John Aiken, Jr. ....	843	698	1274	1274	2815
5. Richard Howland .....	735	671	1170	1170	2576
6. Stephen Disborough .....	764	659	1137	1137	2560
7. Richard Saalfeld .....	665	602	1109	1109	2376
8. Tom Pacewicz .....	431	547	1212	1212	2190
9. Gerald R. Heintzleman .....	636	484	1031	1031	2151
10. Barry Englehardt .....	496	445	864	864	1805

## JUNIOR GIRLS

			DBL.	TOTAL
	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	
1. Dolly Anne Hamilton .....	787	1050	1050	1837

## JUNIOR BOYS

			JR.	TOTAL
	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	
1. John Theodore Lemanski .....	1420	1444	1444	2864
2. Erich Zwertschek .....	1428	1418	1418	2846
3. Ron Zeeb .....	1054	1152	1152	2206

## CADET BOYS

			DBL. JR.	TOTAL
	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	
1. Roger Chapdelaine .....	1232	1220	1220	2452
2. Charles G. McCormick, Jr. ....	1150	1179	1179	2338
3. William W. Wibbeler .....	1024	1051	1051	2075

## 1962 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	DISTANCE
1. Frances Lederer	370 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Frances Lederer	366 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.

### MEN

50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	DISTANCE
1. Major Levings	576 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. M. B. Davis	516 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
3. Fred Lederer	445 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
4. Melvin McCurdy	380 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.



**JOHN LEMANSKI**  
National Archery Association junior champion  
1962

**65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Major Levings	588 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Fred Lederer	573 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Dennis Patrick	545 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. M. B. Davis	531 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Major Levings	631 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Fred Lederer	583 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. M. B. Davis	447 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
4. Melvin McCurdy	424 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. M. B. Davis	537 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Major Levings	533 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
3. Fred Lederer	522 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
4. Dennis Patrick	515 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
5. Melvin McCurdy	415 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
6. Fritz	376 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT NON-AM**

1. Bob Rhode	619 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
--------------	----------------------

**FREE STYLE**

1. Charles Pierson	809 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Major Levings	788 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

**INTERMEDIATE BOYS****35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Trent Niemeyer	326 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Tom Pacewicz	254 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Trent Niemeyer	415 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Bill Robinson	335 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
3. Barry Englehardt	288 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
4. Tom Pacewicz	252 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Trent Niemeyer	541 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Bill Robinson	333 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Barry Englehardt	330 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**INTERMEDIATE GIRLS****UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Sandy Beers	129 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
----------------	----------------------

**JUNIOR BOYS****35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. John Levings	322 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
-----------------	----------------------

**50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. John Levings	434 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
-----------------	----------------------

**UNLIMITED**

1. John Levings	426 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
-----------------	----------------------

**CADET BOYS****35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Chuck McCormick	217 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
--------------------	----------------------

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Chuck McCormick	238 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
--------------------	----------------------



**BOB RHODE**  
**National Archery Association Professional Flight Champion**  
**1961-62-77**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1954**

## CHARLES PIERSON

In 1956 Charles Pierson became the first man ever to win every event at the National Archery Association Flight Championships. But his archery career goes much further back than that.

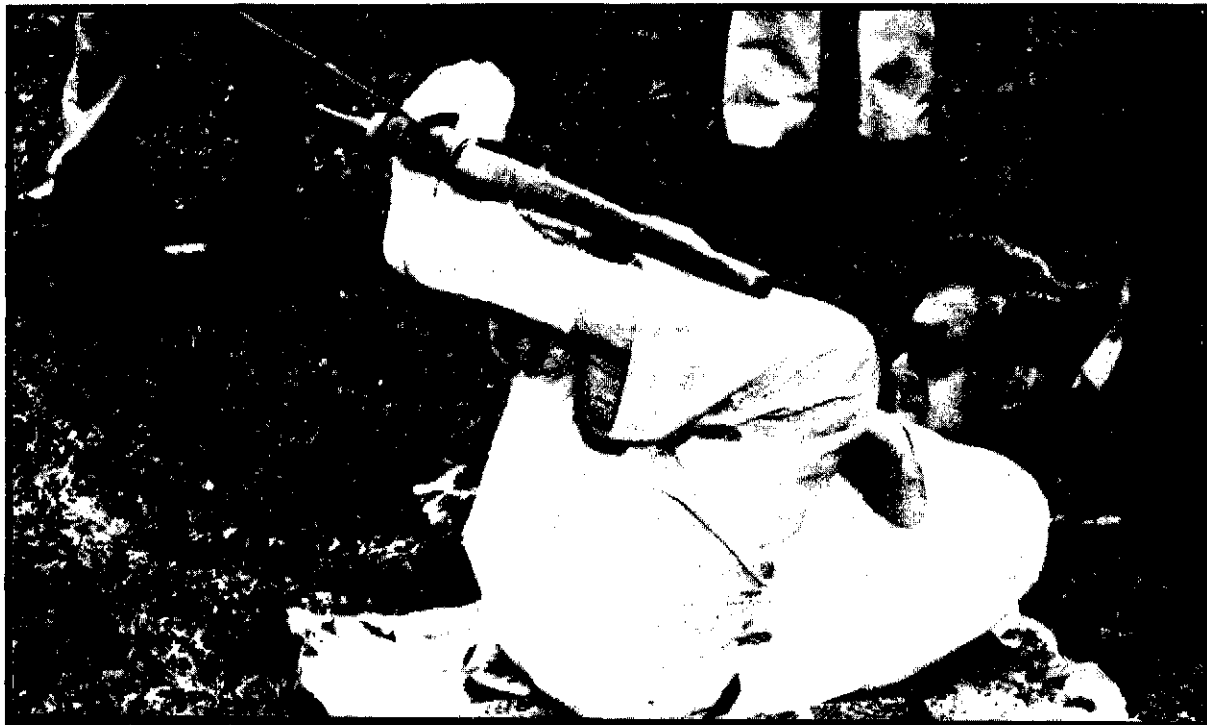
Charles first exposure to archery came in March of 1933 while watching his neighbors, Harry and Irene Hartman, shooting in their backyard. They asked him if he would like to try it. After that first lesson he went home and told his father that he wanted a bow and arrows. His father told him to go to the library and get a book on how to make a bow. He came back with *Bows and Arrows for Boys* by Decker. This started a father and son working together for the rest of their lives. The E. Bud Pierson Archery business had a span of over 40 years.

In 1933 he shot in the first Ohio State Archery Association Championships. His first title came at the 1935 Ohio State Championships when he won the Free Style Flight event. The following year he competed in his first National Archery Association Championship. He won the Free Style Flight Championship in both the 1936 and 1937 Nationals. After the Second World War he again won the Free Style Flight Championships at the 1946 Nationals and repeated again in 1950, 1953, 1955, 1956, 1961, and 1962. In all he won the Free Style Flight Championship an unprecedented 9 times. His achievements on the flight line were not only limited to the Free Style events. Through the years he won many of the different handheld weight events. In fact in 1956 he won every weight class: a fact that had never been accomplished before or since. Charles has had only one disappointment in all his years on the flight line and that came in 1939 when he shot an arrow through his hand in the first event and was forced to withdraw from the competition that year.

Charlie recently told me that two things seemed to have had a great influence on his life. Archery and three women with the last name of Miller. The first, Mildred Miller became Mrs. Curtis Hill, the Hill household was to be Charlie's 2nd home for many years. The second, Mildred Miller, came into Charlie's life at one of the Brown County Open Tournaments in the early 1950's. She was later, after a long engagement to become his wife. The last Miller was Mrs. Edward Miller, better known as the originator of Teela Wocket Archery Center in 1937, now known as the World Archery Center. Charlie has been a member of the staff there for many years.

Charlie chose not to compete in any more National Flight Tournaments after 1962. But he and his father, E. Bud Pierson still continue to make bows and operate a pro shop in Cincinnati, Ohio and make custom bows. In 1966 they opened their first archery lanes. He operated the lanes for 10 years. During the years many of the top U.S. shooters got their start at his lanes.

Charles Pierson can look back on this 45 years in archery with a great deal of pride. Through the years he has made thousands of friends. He was always willing to help a new archer, and many a time I have seen him help one of his competitors at a National Tournament. Charlie and his lovely wife Mildred are still a familiar sight at every National Archery Association Championship.



**CHARLES PIERSON**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1956**  
**National Archery Association Free Style Flight Champion**  
**1950-52-53-55-56-60-61-62**

79th ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION TOURNAMENT

# NATIONAL ARCHERY CHAMPIONSHIPS



---

**JULY 29 to  
AUGUST 2**

---

# UCLA CAMPUS LOS ANGELES

1963 National Archery Association Tournament Program



Photo Courtesy C. R. Learn

### Site of 1963 National Archery Association Championships



**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
SATURDAY, JANUARY 19, 1963, 12:40 P.M. PALMER HOUSE HOTEL**

The Board of Governors of the National Archery Association of the United States met on Saturday, January 19, 1963, at 12:40 p.m. in Private Dining Room 5, Palmer House Hotel, Chicago, Illinois.

The following Board members were present:

- |                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Clayton Shenk   | 5. Robert Albright     |
| 2. George Helwig   | 6. Grace Frye Amborski |
| 3. James D. Easton | 7. Ethel B. Holmes     |
| 4. Raymond Gooley  |                        |

President Clayton Shenk presided at the meeting.

1. Mr. Shenk read the two letters from the absent members of the Board of Governors, Larry Walsh and Verrel Weber and requested they be made part of the meeting.

2. A letter was then read by Richard V. Gallagher advising the Board of Governors of the resignation of Del LaSage due to the work load he was carrying as Promotion Director of the NSGA. Mr. LaSage deeply regretted the necessity for this action but in the interest of providing better service to the N.A.A. it was believed necessary.

The resignation was accepted by the Board.

Richard Gallagher advised the Board that both Marvin Shutt and himself believe that they had an excellent person for the position of Executive Secretary in the person of Mrs. Ethel Holmes an experienced Association Executive. Mr. Gallagher gave a detailed resume of Mrs. Holmes' background and long experience in sporting goods industry and allied trade associations. It was decided that later in the meeting the Board of Governors would meet with Mrs. Holmes.

3. A discussion on the preparing of formal records on the Winter Indoor League Program should be made. A motion was made by Mr. Gooley and seconded by Mr. Easton that a committee be appointed on Winter Indoor League competition to study the procedures and make recommendations and suggestions for their improvement. Mr. Shenk appointed a committee consisting of Grace Frye Amborski as Chairman and George Helwig and Mildred Miller as members.

4. A discussion on the publishing of high scores each month was undertaken and it was decided by the Board that the top ten in each category should be published in the magazine.

5. The Association Office will again undertake the preparation of a Tournament calendar listing the registered Six-Golds tournaments for the period of May through December. Mr. Gallagher advised the group that as of the current date the number of registered tournaments was insignificant. The Board advised them that schedules are usually made by the clubs in January and February so that he probably would not have a substantial list until sometime in April.

6. Mr. Shenk suggested that a list of All Time Tournament Records and National Records should be prepared by the Association Office and Mr. Gallagher said that he would be pleased to undertake such a project in the Office submitting the draft to the Board prior to the publication of such a list.

7. Mrs. Ethel Holmes was introduced to the Board of Governors at the request of Clayton Shenk and various members of the Board directed questions towards her. Mrs. Holmes outlined her background and experience in the fishing tackle industry, her trade show experience and also her experience with participants in the sport of fishing. She expressed a very enthusiastic interest in the National Archery Association and assured them that she was most anxious to do an outstanding job for them.

On motion of George Helwig and seconded by Grace Frye Amborski, Mrs. Holmes was unanimously elected as Executive Secretary of the National Archery Association of the United States.

8. The previous discussion concerning the list of All Time Tournament Records and National Records, Clayton Shenk believed the list should also include World's Championship Tournament Records and World Records. The Executive Secretary was advised to prepare the list in this form.

9. The Board was advised of an unfortunate mishandling of trophy awards in the case of Fred Leader who had not as of that date received his flight trophies. The Board was further advised that Mr. Chamberlain had taken all the trophies that were not awarded at the banquet following the tournament to his home. The Executive Secretary was directed to seek a list of all the trophies and awards that were on hand at Mr. Chamberlain's home.

10. A discussion of Membership Services was undertaken and Mr. Gallagher advised the Board that there were a number of projects that still had to be completed. He advised the Board that Florence Lilly had just given the N.A.A. office the surplus medals from the Royal Archers Association. An inventory of these medals is being made and Mr. Albright requested a copy.

11. The minutes of the Board of Directors Meeting at Oak Brook, Illinois, were read by Richard V. Gallagher, two corrections were noted and the minutes were approved as published.

12. An announcement was made of the AMADA meeting and banquet, showing the movie "Lure of International Archery". Mr. Shenk asked the members of the Board and it was decided that the meeting would be adjourned at 5:30 until 10:00 p.m. to attend the AMADA banquet.

13. Mr. Shenk inquired about the need for an inventory of the supplies on hand and also a breakdown of one-year and three-year memberships, regular, and special memberships. Also he requested a list of the sustained memberships and was advised that such a list would be sent to the Board of Governors in the near future.

14. In addition Richard V. Gallagher advised the Board that he would have prepared, as soon as possible, a balance sheet listing the inventories and assets of the N.A.A. as of the end of the fiscal year. He advised the Board that it would be some time as the NSGA accountant was involved in the closing of the Association books but as soon as she had an opportunity such a balance sheet would be prepared.

15. Mr. Shenk stated that he believed the membership should know the financial standing of the association and that the membership should be informed of this meeting with the summary of the meeting. He was advised that such an arrangement could be made and that a mailing would be made to the members following the distribution of minutes to the Board of Governors.

16. Continuing along the lines of the financial statement, Richard Gallagher advised the Board that the CPA's audit would total about approximately \$350.00. Although the NSGA prefers to have such an audit of all associations, Mr. Gallagher pointed out that Ruth Feiereisel, Accountant for the NSGA, operates in an independent capacity from the N.A.A. and has no authority to sign N.A.A. checks. In addition she does all the bookkeeping entries and thus the people who are actually working on the account have no authority to make bookkeeping entries and all statements and checks are issued directly by her. In addition, all members of the NSGA staff are bonded in the sum of \$25,000.

17. The Board was advised that each person joining the association of renewing their membership receives a decal.

18. A discussion of the pins, range buttons, patches and Monster Club pins was

undertaken. It was a suggestion of the Board that an investigation should be made of developing a smaller patch and also the possibilities that the Monster Club might have a patch instead of pins. The Board was advised that a new Monster pin was being prepared with the change in the site of the World's Championship Tournament to Helsinki, Finland.

19. Richard Gallagher requested that the Board advise him as to rules for the award of 54 pins. Clayton Shenk led the discussion and the final decision was that there would be no charge to the clubs and they would be allowed four shoots a year. Additional shoots would be \$3.00 each. And for these additional shoots pins awarded would cost 50 ¢. Fifty-four gold pin charge was approved by the Board of Directors.

20. It was pointed out that under registered Six-Golds tournament on an indoor range, Standard Official Chicago Round, a Six-Golds pin could be won.

21. The question of sustaining members and what they were entitled to in membership in the Association was next discussed. It was decided that sustaining members should be offered an opportunity to purchase official N.A.A. emblems, medals and decals at a discount of 25%.

22. Clayton Shenk requested that new stationery be prepared for the Board members and that the tournament location be added to the stationery. Grace Frye Amborski and George Helwig requested envelopes and were advised that they would be sent along with the stationery.

23. The N.A.A. Secretary was directed to send duplicate letters and information to Board Members when information requests of importance are received by the office and the inquiry is in the Board Members' area.

24. Mr. Shenk next read a letter from Helsinki, Finland, which established the dates for the World's Championship as July 24th through July 27th with the F.I.T.A. Banquet on July 28th. Clayton Shenk requested that a game leader be selected and the names suggested were Harry Gilcrest and Betty Schmidt.

25. Richard Gallagher read a letter from an archer concerned with the interpretation of article ten on amateur and professionalism. A lengthy discussion followed concerning the terminology with Doug Easton stating that the question must be determined. Bob Albright stated that the creation of the term "non-amateur" resulted in more confusion than ever existed before and that if at all possible this term should be completely stricken from all the records. The discussion continued for some time and Clayton Shenk advised the group that in order to adjourn for the NSGA banquet he would prefer to go on to another item and that the amateur-professional question could again be discussed under the amateur pledge card.

26. Richard Gallagher read the original proposal from the NSGA and advised the group that since the N.A.A. had been using the administrative services of the National Sporting Goods Association, they had found that there was a substantial amount of work to be done. A \$200.00 fee was inadequate but both Mr. Gallagher and Mr. Shutt recognized this at the time they took over the Association. However, on the basis of the services being given they requested that the fee be increased to \$400.00 a month believing that this would be compatible with the income of the N.A.A.. Richard Gallagher called their attention to the numerous mailings that had been made and expressed a desire to increase the activities of the association and to provide still additional services. He suggested that in order to alleviate any question in their mind about getting involved in a deficit operation that the increase of \$400.00 a month be for a trial period starting March 1st and be reviewed at the annual meeting in August.

A motion was made and seconded that the N.A.A. pay \$400.00 per month for the NSGA services for a six-month period starting March 1st, and that the situation be reviewed on or about August 1, 1963. The motion passed unanimously.

27. The President advised the Board that the meeting would adjourn for the AMADA banquet and reconvene at 10:30 p.m. The meeting adjourned at 5:30 p.m.

28. Following the AMADA banquet the Board of Governors of the National Archery Association of the United States reconvened their meeting at 10:30 p.m. Saturday, January 19, 1963 in private dining room 5, Palmer House Hotel, Chicago, Illinois. Those present were;

- |                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Clayton Shenk   | 5. Robert Albright     |
| 2. George Helwig   | 6. Grace Frye Amborski |
| 3. James D. Easton | 7. Jack Wilson         |
| 4. Raymond Gooley  | 8. Ethel B. Holmes     |

29. Clayton Shenk turned the meeting over to Doug Easton as Tournament Chairman and Mr. Easton reported on the banquet, housing and publicity activities that would be conducted during the N.A.A. 79th Annual Championship Tournament at the UCLA Campus, Los Angeles, California, July 29th through August 2nd, 1963. He advised the group of the housing facilities at the UCLA Campus and advised them that the college preferred to handle the housing reservations. Definite advance registrations and cancellation dates will be established. Registration will be to the National Archery Association Office.

30. Wm. Stump, World Archery Magazine, reported that he planned a program issue of the magazine and also a registration blank in the June issue. Publicity will be contained in each issue. It is necessary for Mr. Stump to have all the information prior to May 1st to prepare the program issue. First announcement of the tournament will be in the February issue.

31. Fees for the Tournament were established at \$16.00 for the Senior and \$21.00 for Crossbow and appropriate rates for the other divisions. A motion was made by Albright and seconded by Ray Gooley and passed unanimously.

32. Upon a motion by George Helwig and seconded by Albright, Florence Lilly was to be asked to serve as Awards Chairman with housing expenses paid. The motion passed unanimously.

33. The Executive Secretary was advised to write Mr. Chamberlain for an inventory of medals that he has in his possession and arrange for a pick-up by the N.A.A..

34. Mr. Easton advised the group as usual there will be a special program on Sunday prior to the official opening of the tournament and that the program will be essentially the same as last year. Championship events will begin on Tuesday.

35. An amendment to the program was made to have the team shoot on Monday afternoon. The motion was made by Ray Gooley and seconded by George Helwig and passed unanimously.

36. Clayton Shenk advised the group that the question of the F.I.T.A. pins have been raised and that a determination would have to be made that the pins were only to be awarded at major tournaments and championship tournaments and not club tournaments. It being shortly past midnight the President requested adjournment of the meeting to 9:00 a.m. Sunday morning, January 20th.

37. The meeting of the National Archery Association of the United States was called to order at 9:30 a.m. Sunday, January 20th, 1963 in private dining room five, Palmer House Hotel, Chicago, Illinois. Those present were:

- |                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Clayton B. Shenk | 5. Raymond Gooley      |
| 2. George Helwig    | 6. Jack K. Wilson      |
| 3. Ethel B. Holmes  | 7. Robert L. Albright  |
| 4. James D. Easton  | 8. Grace Frye Amborski |

38. President Clayton Shenk announced the appointment of the committee to consider nominees for the Thompson Medal of Honor and honorary membership in the association. This committee is to consist of Mr. Easton, Mr. Albright, Mr. Helwig

and Mr. Wilson. The committee will make recommendations to the Board of appropriate candidates.

39. The proposal of the University of California, Los Angeles, and the agreement by the Rancho Encino Archers were submitted to the Board for their consideration and approval. The letters were made part of their record.

40. Mr. Easton was informed that registration blanks would be printed in the amount of 3,000 at no cost to the sponsoring club. 1,000 of these registration forms will be sent to the tournament committee. All money and registration forms are to go directly to the N.A.A. office and after the deduction of normal expenses and fees due the N.A.A. office the balance of the money will be turned over to the sponsoring club. In keeping with the traditional procedure the expenses of the Executive Secretary of the Association will be paid for by the sponsoring organization by giving a \$300.00 allowance to the N.A.A..

41. On the motion by Mr. Albright and seconded by Mr. Helwig that Ethel Holmes as Executive Secretary of the N.A.A. be authorized to sign association checks. The motion passed unanimously.

A short recess was taken.

42. Upon reconvening the meeting, Mr. Shenk stated that the N.A.A. had been accepted as an allied member of the Amateur Athletic Union. For an additional \$50.00 the N.A.A. could become a voting member.

43. Mr. Shenk again touched upon the use of the word Olympic and stated that it was a privilege that could be granted only by the U.S. Olympic Committee and that he had received official word that it could be used in conducting a junior program in conjunction with the N.A.A..

44. The subject of the World's Championship Tournament which is scheduled for the United States in 1965 was again brought before the Board for consideration. Mr. Shenk stated that he believed an invitation from Mr. Adams, National Chairman of the New York World's Fair would be forthcoming and that in discussions he has had with the New York World's Fair Committee, they have stated that they believe they can handle the housing situation adequately.

45. Many phases of the U.S. participation in the World's Championship Tournament in 1965 were discussed and it was pointed out that the Garment House had agreed to furnish tee shirts of the stretch material and that jackets will be sized in navy blue and colored. If the tournament is located anyplace away from New York there will be additional transportation cost that will have to be paid by the sponsoring organization. The F.I.T.A Fund will serve as the principal source of revenue for sponsorship of the tournament. Money from the F.I.T.A Fund will be used to organize and arrange the World's Championship Tournament in the United States in 1965.

46. Other places that have expressed interest in the tournament are Philadelphia, the University of Maryland, and the Royal Archers Association of Oak Brook, Illinois.

47. The dates for the 1965 tournament will be settled before the end of the annual N.A.A. tournament in July. There was a discussion on the possibility of the National Field Archery Association assisting; however, it was pointed out that the rules clearly state that one organization must be responsible for the project.

48. Clayton Shenk stated that a team leader is needed to guide the team on their trip to Helsinki, Finland this year. A number of names were submitted including Harry Gilcrest, Betty Schmidt and George Helwig. After considerable discussion the vote was taken and George Helwig was appointed as the team leader for the trip to Helsinki, Finland with Harry Gilcrest as an alternate if George Helwig were unable to attend.

49. Mr. Shenk announced that in order to obtain the group rate on the Scandinavian Airline, 25 names must be submitted six months in advance and therefore any action on this matter must be taken in the very near future.

50. The F.I.T.A qualifications tournament will be held at Oak Brook, Illinois under the sponsorship of the Royal Archers Association and will be on June 22nd and 23rd. Only amateur archers are eligible for this qualification as the World's Championship is an amateur event.

51. Clayton Shenk introduced a number of invited guests including Karl Palmatier of the PAA; Mr. Boehing of the National Field Archery Association; Mr. Cleminger of the National Field Archery Association; Dale Marcy of West Coast-Engineering; Dave Tiggy, N.A.A.; and Ruby East, N.A.A.; Mr. Broski, N.A.A.; Mildred Miller, N.A.A.; and Mr. Pearson, N.A.A.

52. There followed a discussion on the interpretation of the word amateur, and non-amateur, and professional.

Karl Palmatier stated that he had a letter in the N.A.A. office of the amateur subject and wanted the following questions defined: 1-What is an amateur? 2—What are the rules on the range? Helwig replied by reading in the 1961 present sheet quotes regulations governing amateur competition.

The discussion continued and there was the opinion that there could not be complete agreement between the organizations present on the use of the terms, amateur, non-amateur, and professional. Clayton Shenk speaking for the National Archery Association stated that the Association had voted on various occasions to use two terms amateur and professional and we are going to continue in this form. As a partial solution to the problem the N.A.A. plans an amateur card with permanent record kept in the N.A.A. office stating that the individual is an amateur under all of the existing regulations at tournaments and the individual will be allowed to shoot as an amateur.

After considerable discussion it was the decision of the members of the N.A.A. to make available amateur cards at 50¢ and affidavit blanks which should be sent out to various clubs and organizations that requested them. The amateur affidavit pledge would then be filed in the association office and a card issued. The Board did not set any termination date upon the card but considered it in terms of two to three years.

53. Clayton Shenk next advised the Board that he was concerned with the development of a Junior Olympic Program and was appointing a committee of George Helwig, Dave Teggie and Bill Waldsworth to develop a definite program and submit a report to the Board at the next meeting. George Helwig is to serve as Chairman of the Committee.

54. Dale Marcy of West Coast Engineering informed the group that the indoor archery leagues would be most anxious to receive information and materials from the National Archery Association.

55. Clayton Shenk next appointed a nominating committee to make recommendations on the association officers for 1963-1964. Jack Wilson was appointed Chairman representing the central district. Dale Marcy to represent the West Coast and Edwin L. Wendelborg to represent the East Coast.

The nominating committee was unanimously approved by the Board of Governors.

56. Clayton Shenk next appointed a budget committee consisting of Mr. Easton, Mrs. Amborski and Mr. Gooley.

57. Upon the motion of George Helwig and seconded by Jack Wilson a junior membership on an individual basis for members under 18 years of age was established at \$3.50 including the subscription to the magazine.

58. Mr. Stump, publisher and editor of Archery World, next requested an opportunity to speak to the Board. Clayton Shenk granted this privilege. Mr. Stump stated that he has had many requests from archery associations and has endeavored to pass these requests along to the association office to answer them directly. He has been highly encouraged with the response of his regular readers to the changeover and the format from Bowhunting to Archery World and believes that there is a great deal of interest and desire on the part of field archers to learn more about the N.A.A..

Mr. Stump advised the group of a number of changes that he is making in regard to general housekeeping of the N.A.A. section and is making an attempt to eliminate repetitions and uninteresting items.

He stated that he would like to see his magazine on news stands and has made efforts in this manner and hopes that in the future he will be more successful than he has in the past. However, he stated that this takes considerable money and that actually none of the magazines had the circulation to support such a program.

Mr. Stump stated that he was highly pleased that the Archery World Magazine is the official magazine of the National Archery Association of the United States and believes that it has been highly beneficial to this publication and will do everything to assist and cooperate with the association.

59. Mr. Shenk stated that the Eligibility Committee was one of the most active groups in the association and had a tremendous burden of work. He proposed that recommendations for new members of the committee be submitted and the names of Bill Hayden for the Northeast representing Mass. and New England, and Florence Powers from California was submitted. The Board of Governors approved both of these candidates for the Eligibility Committee and they are to be notified.

60. A discussion concerning the possibility of developing area lists of members to go to the Board of Governors every six months along with the list of the drop-outs was undertaken.

61. It was on the advice of the Executive Secretary that the Board recommended anyone who is two months delinquent to be dropped from the membership roles. The Executive Secretary said that we had in the past been putting individuals on a three-month basis due to the notice of renewal being given to the members. This situation is now corrected and a two-month termination date is established.

Clayton Shenk thanked the Board of Governors for attending the two-day session and wished them well on their journey home. There being no further business before the meeting, the meeting adjourned at 2:15 p.m. Sunday, January 20th.

Respectfully submitted on this 12th day of March 1963.

ETHEL B. HOLMES  
Executive Secretary

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.  
JULY 30, 1963, 7:30 A.M., (BREAKFAST MEETING)  
SPOUL HALL, UCLA**

1. The meeting of the Board of Governors of the National Archery Association of the United States was called to order Tuesday, July 30, at 7:30 a.m. by Mr. Shenk, Chairman of the Board.

2. The following were in attendance:

Clayton Shenk	Grace Amborski	Richard Gallagher
George Helwig	Ray Gooley	Ethel Holmes
Larry Walsh	Robert Albright	Dave Keaggy
Bill Stump		

3. Mr. Shenk announced the next meeting of the Board would be at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, July 30, at which time subjects decided on at the morning meeting would be discussed. He asked the Secretary to list the subjects to be put on the evening agenda as the board members suggested them.

1. George Helwig: Scopes and sights
2. Ray Gooley: Correspondence between Board Members
3. Grace Amborski: Winter League Tournament
4. Clayton Shenk: Chairman of Eligibility Committee
5. Larry Walsh: Amateur and Professional Situation
6. George Helwig: Jr. Olympic Progress
7. Clayton Shenk: F.I.T.A. Report
8. Grace Amborski: Mail-In-Tournament, and Inter-Collegiates Tournament
9. Individual reports on committees
10. Mr. Gallagher: Cover for weeping sheets. Mr. Gallagher reported on the tournament. 155 registrations. The field is in good order.
11. Clayton Shenk stated that Doug Easton has arranged for the opening ceremony. Mr. Shenk will introduce Champions in attendance, President NFAA, National Champions, National Field Champions, and any additional persons whose names might be suggested to him.
12. Mr. Gallagher stated that an Assistant Field Captain is needed.
13. In general discussion on the arrangements for the tournament, it was decided that Richard Gallagher would be responsible for the reassigning of targets.
14. George Helwig and Bob Albright will be responsible for the Trophy list.
15. Richard Gallagher will award the trophies assisted by Ethel Holmes, at the Awards Banquet on Friday.
16. Mr. Shenk requested Richard Gallagher to arrange for postings on the Bulletin Board.
17. A discussion on a running total score by Rancho Encino Archery Club. No decision.
18. Mr. Shenk recessed the meeting to 7:30 p.m. Tuesday evening.

**BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING RECONVENED,  
TUESDAY, JULY 30, 1963, 8:00 P.M.,**

19. Clayton Shenk, Chairman of the Board, called the meeting to order at 8:00 p.m. The place: 4th floor, Sproul Hall UCLA, Los Angeles, California. The following were in attendance:

Clayton Shenk	Grace Amborski	Richard Gallagher
George Helwig	Ray Gooley	Ethel Holmes
Larry Walsh	Robert Albright	Dave Keagy
Bill Stump		

20. The minutes of the last Board meeting, January 19, 1963, were approved as received with corrections by all Board Members.

21. The first subject presented for discussion by Clayton Shenk was the F.I.T.A. Rules for the F.I.T.A. Round with scores of at least 1000 points. The secretary, Ethel Holmes, stated that 25 copies of the F.I.T.A. Constitution and Rules have been ordered and each Board Member will receive one copy from the N.A.A. office.

22. The F.I.T.A. rules on the Eligibility to Compete, was brought to the attention of the Board, also the procedure of awarding the F.I.T.A. Star Badge. These two points are covered in the F.I.T.A. Constitution and Rules in Part III, Art. 310 and Part V(B). It was the decision of the Board that the Board members would consult the F.I.T.A. Rules when they receive them and make any suggestions or recommendations to the secretary at that time.



23. Ethel Holmes, Secretary, reported that a letter has been sent to each archer who shot 1000 or more in International competition, F.I.T.A. Qualification or the N.A.A. National Championship Tournament notifying them that they are eligible for the F.I.T.A. Star Pin. There was a form to fill out in the letter, requesting the F.I.T.A. Pin. The form to be returned to the N.A.A. office. The cost of the pin is \$3.00.

24. A letter received from Scientific Sports Equipment, Madison, Wisconsin signed by Joseph A. Perez, General Manager, was presented for discussion. (Letter on file in N.A.A. office). The letter presented the facts and figures about the Stiennon Telescopic Bowsight. The Company urged the N.A.A. Board of Governors to consider the inadvisability of ruling against the sight. The Board Members' decision on this letter was to accept the letter and the information it contained. The action taken was that Board of Governors of the N.A.A. would not rule against the sight nor would they approve or recommend the use of the Stiennon Telescopic Bowsight for National Competition.

25. Mr. Shenk requested George Helwig to report on the recent trip to Helsinki, Finland, for the F.I.T.A. World Championship Tournament. Mr. Helwig stated that they were all very proud of the shooting and conduct of the United States archers. A condensed report of the tournament has been prepared and will be presented to those in attendance at the N.A.A. National Tournament. Mr. Helwig also reported on the desire of the European countries to copy our official Rules in regard to the use of the sight and bubble. There was a verbal protest by Norway about the use of the bubble. This was not followed by an official protest.

26. Doug Easton moved that the N.A.A. approve the use of the bubble. Motion properly seconded and passed.

27. A report was made on the inspection of the line for the 79th National Tournament. The women were inspected by Grace Amborski and George Helwig. The men were inspected by Clayton Shenk and an official of the Tournament. Grace Amborski reported that the women using bubbles were requested to tape them. George Helwig reported that the men were not requested to tape the bubbles. One man was requested to remove a prism. Clayton Shenk reported in his opinion, this archer was using a prism and he requested the archer to remove it. After discussion, it was the decision of the Board on the use of bubbles, that the women who were using bubbles be notified that they may use them for the remainder of the tournament if they so desired.

28. Ray Gooley requested the Board to discuss the advisability of more correspondence between the Board Members. Ray Gooley moved that the Board members would send a copy of any letter they wished forwarded to all the Board members by the Secretary, so marked. The Secretary will forward copies to all Board members, and also any answers received will be forwarded to all Board members. Seconded. General feeling in discussion that there be more communication between the Board members on all matters concerning the N.A.A. in any way. Motion passed.

29. Possible changes in the Official Rules, the constitution and by-laws were presented by Clayton Shenk:

1. F.I.T.A. Rules be included in N.A.A. Official Rules Book

2. Constitution addition. Communications by Board Members. Anything addressed to Board members received by the Secretary is to be copied and forwarded by the secretary to all Board members, unless otherwise noted.

30. Mr. Shenk reported the resignation of John Hibbard as Chairman of the Eligibility Committee.

31. Mr. Shenk entertained a motion to appoint Marvin Kleinman, a member of the Eligibility Committee to succeed John Hibbard as Chairman of the Eligibility Com-

mittee. Doug Easton seconded the motion. Motion passed. Mr. Kleinman will be notified by the Secretary of his appointment.

32. Clayton Shenk reports that there have been protests during this tournament on the question of intermediates and the use of prisms. The party protesting feels that the rules are vague. A discussion followed this report on this ruling. Doug Easton moved the ruling remain as it stands. Properly seconded. Motion passed.

33. The subject of standard colors were presented by Clayton Shenk. A discussion on the stand color to be approved by N.A.A.. Decision of Board: Saunders Archery Target Company, Columbus, Nebraska be given an official contract to be worded by an attorney, including the following: "We are giving permission to Saunders Archery Target Company to make target faces according to specifications offered by the National Archery Association Board of Governors. Fade proof, with tolerance and color specifications."

Prices-1000	16" faces	\$3.00
	24" faces	3.50
	36" faces	4.00
	Centimeter	5.00

Mr. Shenk appointed Doug Easton Chairman of Committee for Target Faces.

34. George Helwig presented the following motion: In official Six-Golds tournaments the target must be x number of inches off the ground. The center of gold to be 51 inches from the ground with 3 inches allowed up or down. Motion properly seconded and passed.

35. Motion made by George Helwig and seconded by Bob Albright, that an exception be made in the above ruling on targets, for schools, camps and colleges to target height.

36. Meeting recessed to Wednesday evening 7:30 p.m.

### **BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING RECONVENED, JULY 31, 1963, 8:00 P.M. SPROUL HALL, UCLA, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

37. Mr. Shenk, Chairman of the Board of Governors of N.A.A., called the meeting to order at 8:00 p.m., Wednesday, July 31, 1963. In Attendance:

Clayton Shenk	George Helwig	Ray Gooley
Larry Walsh	Grace Amborski	Bob Albright
Bill Stump	Richard Gallagher	Ethel Holmes
Doug Easton	Robert Kest	

38. Mr. Shenk gave a report on the invitations received for next year's National Tournament. Mr. Shenk stated he had nothing specific on the site of the 80th National Tournament and no firm bids at this time from the eastern part of the United States. The New York World's Fair officials have invited the N.A.A. to have the National Tournament at the Fair grounds. After consideration, we find they do not have the proper space available and necessary for the tournament. Oak Brook Polo Grounds in Oak Brook, Illinois has been suggested as an alternative. The invitation from Mr. Julius Butler for Oak Brook is a standing invitation for the N.A.A. National when it is to be held in the Midwest.

39. George Helwig approves Oak Brook but stated he would not want it to be a precedent that all Midwest National tournaments be automatically held at Oak Brook.

40. Mr. Shenk stated that more clubs will be contacted in regard to the possibility of sponsoring the 80th National Tournament.

41. Doug Easton reported on the awarding of the Thompson Medal of Honor. After much consideration, the committee voted that Howard Hill of California be presented this medal of honor. Mr. Hill's continued interest in the sport of archery has endeared him to all archers to such an extent that in the opinion of the Committee, he should be awarded the Thompson Medal of Honor at the Awards Banquet Friday, August 2, 1963.

42. George Helwig made the motion, seconded by Grace Amborski, that the report be accepted and the Thompson Medal of Honor be presented to Howard Hill of California.

43. Grace Amborski reported on the Winter League Tournament. She has received correspondence with suggestions for the Winter League Mail Tournament and as a result the committee has same under consideration. One point to be considered is to eliminate the Instinctive class from Intermediates down. The Board suggests that the Winter League Committee reach their decisions on the Winter League Tournament in time for the October or November issue of the magazine. Also make the report to the N.A.A. office so that the announcements may be issued from the Secretary's office.

44. Grace Amborski is also on the Inter-Collegiate and the Inter-Scholastic Tournament. It was recommended by Clayton Shenk that Grace Amborski communicate with Miss Lynne Knipppler, Chairman of the Inter-Collegiate Committee on the possibility of producing a brochure for this tournament.

45. Mr. Shenk reports that the several representatives of European Archery groups have inquired about the possibility of Mail-In Matches with the United States. Mr. Shenk suggests correspondence with the International Archery on this subject. The Board approved considering these matches.

46. Mr. Shenk stated that he has promised to give some time to the subject of professionals and amateurs in archery.

47. Larry Walsh gave his opinion on the feeling of the archers in the North west on the subject of amateurs and professionals. Their feeling being, it is too difficult to be an amateur and many archers just give up being an amateur. It was suggested that amateurs be informed of the advantages of staying amateurs so that they will understand the situation thoroughly before becoming professional. There was detailed discussion on this subject. The thought of tying amateur shooting in with archers only desiring to compete in the Olympics or F.I.T.A. World Championship Tournaments was discussed. It was pointed out that this is not the only idea in holding an amateur standing, but does encourage the archer to improve his shooting with the possibility of sometime qualifying in these tournaments.

48. The subject of the Rules Sheet Governing Amateur Archery was discussed. It was pointed out that possibly this is not clearly understood.

49. Larry Walsh reports the Northwest State Target Tournament is not a registered Six-Gold shoot.

50. Mr. Shenk requested the secretary to send the forms for reinstatement as an amateur addressed to the Eligibility Committee. Also affidavit forms to Larry Walsh.

51. Clayton Shenk asked Larry Walsh if he would serve on the Eligibility Committee. Mr. Walsh accepted the appointment.

52. Mr. Shenk read a letter from Dr. Crouch. Letter on file.

53. Doug Easton proposed a change in the Flight Rules, as suggested by Mr. Davis. The proposal is as follows: "To reduce the inequity in the actual bow weight in the limited classes, it is proposed that a rewording of certain portions of present rules be considered."

Present wording of 14.3 Flight Bows, 5. Terms Defined: "Full draw shall be the traction required to bring tip of arrow coincident with a point one half inch (1/2 in.) in front of terminal drop-off of arrow track". This will render unusable and unneeded the item reading, Overdraws etc., consisting of three lines in this section of the rules.

54. Mr. Shenk suggested the secretary send copies of this proposal to Charles Pierson and Col. Levering for their consideration.

55. George Helwig suggested the change be considered.

56. The Board then returned to the discussion of registration in the National Tournaments. It was suggested that a definite date of closing registration be set, to handle the possibility of one or two archers in a division. The one or two can then be notified there will be no competition.

57. Mr. Shenk reports AAHPER has helped the schools in promoting archers.

58. The financial, attached to these minutes, was read by Mr. Gallagher. The report was approved. The Board requested by vote that \$3,000 be placed in the N.A.A. Savings Account in the Harris Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, Illinois.

59. The Board generally discussed the idea of reducing the number of medals and trophies for awards. It was the general idea that the Winter League could do this and provide suitable printed certificates in place of the many medals and trophies previously awarded in this tournament and the committee consider this matter.

60. Mr. Shenk invited discussion on the method of submitting the Weeping Sheet to the members. Mr. Shenk asked Bill Stump about the possibility of including the Weeping Sheet in the magazine. There were opinions on this both pro and con. After much consideration, the decision of the Board was that the Weeping Sheet should be mailed separately to the members as it has been in the past. The mailing to be made from the N.A.A. office.

61. The cost and postage was considered in this decision.

62. This was followed by a general discussion of the expenses of current services, memberships, awards and the possibility of a budget.

63. The meeting recessed to a breakfast meeting Thursday, August 1, 1963.

#### **BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING RECONVENED, SPROUL HALL, UCLA THURSDAY, AUGUST 1, 1963, 7:30 a.m., LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

64. Mr. Shenk called the meeting to order at 7:30 a.m. in the dining room of Sproul Hall. In attendance:

Clayton Shenk	Grace Amborski	Ethel Holmes
George Helwig	Ray Gooley	Dave Keaggy
Larry Walsh	Robert Albright	

65. Mr. Shenk appointed Elton Clark and Margaret Klann to the Junior Olympic Committee.

66. In an effort to finalize the site for the 1964 N.A.A. Championship Tournament, the following sites were considered:

World's Fair with a site on Long Island  
Oak Brook Polo Club, Hinsdale, Illinois  
Pennsylvania State College

Since it is the turn of the eastern section of the country to host the tournament, it was decided to wait to decide on the final site until further information could be obtained on the Penn. and Long Island areas. The final decision should be made within 90 days.

67. George Helwig moved and Bob Albright seconded a motion to look into the possibility of an N.A.A. sponsored Indoor Championship. This would be a winter indoor championship—probably an American round. NBC will televise one hour if

the N.A.A. wants to sponsor the tournament. The motion carried.

68. Florida has offered to run an N.A.A. sponsored shoot during the winter months.

69. The 1000 pin for the F.I.T.A. and the possibility of a pin for the International Field Round were discussed. Presently the only tournaments in which a 1000 pin can be won in the U.S. are the F.I.T.A. Qualifying and the National. Efforts will be made to set a criterion for a "major" tournament.

70. Ray Gooley moved to investigate the promotion of the International Field Round (same as present round shot in U.S.) and investigate the establishment of a 475 pin. No second. Bob Albright moved to establish a 475 pin. No second. Bob Albright moved to establish a 475 pin for the International Field Round. George Helwig seconded. The motion was amended to a 450 pin. The motion as amended, passed.

71. Mr. Shenk stated that the constitution provides for the election of the Chairman of the Board, who also serves as the President of N.A.A., and the Vice-Chairman of the Board of Governors, who also serves as Vice President of the N.A.A.. These officers shall be chosen by the Board from its nine elected members. The vote shall be taken as soon after the annual meeting of the N.A.A. as practicable, but not to exceed 30 days.

72. Mr. Shenk requested that all board members in attendance give the Secretary a written vote for these two offices not later than Friday evening at the Awards Banquet.

#### **BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING RECONVENED THURSDAY, AUGUST 1, 1963, 11:00 P.M.**

73. Mr. Clayton Shenk called the Board of Governors meeting to order at 11:00 p.m. In attendance:

Clayton Shenk	Grace Amborski	Richard Gallagher
George Helwig	Ray Gooley	Ethel Holmes
Larry Walsh	Robert Albright	Dave Keaggy
Bill Stump		

74. Mr. Shenk presented the subject of a new rules book for discussion. Board approves the use of a standardized color for the rule book cover. Mr. Shenk stated a rules book can be printed in Lancaster for 30¢. It was decided by the Board that the rules book should include F.I.T.A. Rules and other suggested changes. The color should be cut.

75. Mr. Shenk appointed George Helwig and Robert Albright to check the color patch on the tournament targets.

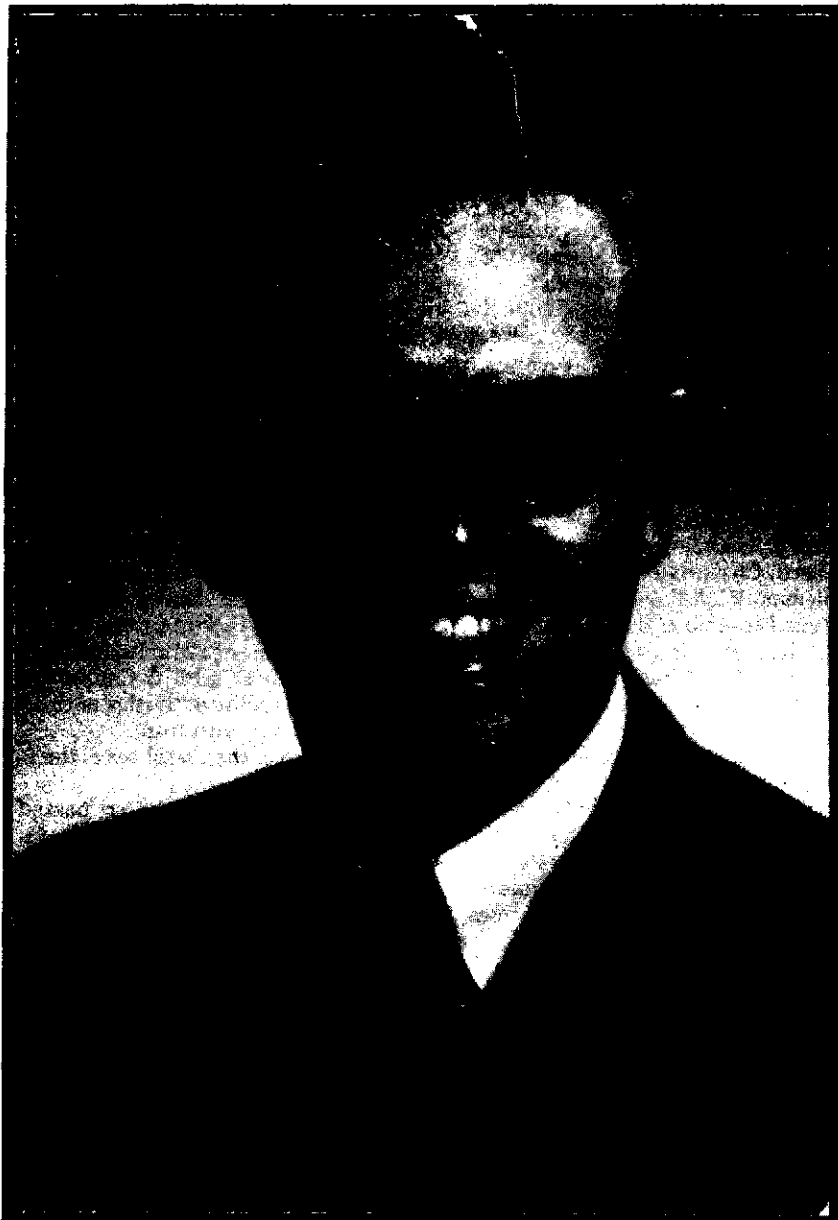
76. It was decided by the Board that a new rule book should be printed.

77. Mr. Shenk requested Doug Easton, George Helwig and Bob Albright check on the medals on Friday afternoon as the tournament would be over about 12:30 Friday.

78. A discussion on giving awards to Bare Bow Division followed.

79. George Helwig made the following motion. The name shall be put in location where they belong, add BB after the name and no award be given for Bare Bow. The motion was properly seconded and passed.

80. There being no further business before the Board of Governors, the meeting adjourned.



**TERRY WITT**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1963**

**ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 1, 1963, 8:00 P.M., SUNSET ROOM, SPROUL HALL,  
UCLA, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA**

1. Mr. Clayton Shenk, President of N.A.A. called the N.A.A. Annual Meeting to order at 8:00 p.m., in the Sunset Room Sproul Hall, UCLA.

2. Mr. Shenk asked the Secretary, Ethel Holmes, to read the minutes of the last Annual Meeting of the N.A.A.

3. Ethel Holmes read the minutes of the Annual Meeting, August 9, 1962, Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Illinois.

4. The minutes were approved as read, with no corrections or omissions.

5. Announcement by Mr. Shenk that the decision of the Board of Governors on the site of the 1964 National Tournament will be set before October 1, 1963. Cities being considered are Philadelphia, New York, and Oak Brook, Illinois.

6. Report of Board of Governors. Mr. Shenk attended a joint meeting in New York of all member associations of the U.S. Olympic Committee. Detroit, Michigan is being considered for the Olympic's 23rd Annual World's Tournament. If Detroit is the host city, archery will definitely be included.

7. Mr. Shenk brought to the attention of the meeting the problems and great amount of correspondence of the Eligibility Committee in clarifying the National Archery Association's Regulations Governing Amateur Competition. Mr. John Hibbard, Chairman of the Eligibility Committee has presented his resignation as Chairman. With the approval of the Board of Governors, Mr. Shenk has appointed Marvin Kleinman as Mr. Hibbard's successor. It was pointed out that Mr. Kleinman's background as an attorney will be of great assistance to him in this position.

8. Larry Walsh has been appointed as a member of the Eligibility Committee.

9. Ethel Holmes, Executive Secretary, gave a report on the activities of this position in the N.A.A. office. Report accepted as read, with no question.

10. Mr. Shenk announced the tellers for the election of the members of the Board of Governors.

11. Tellers: Larry Walsh, Grace Amborski, George Helwig. The tellers passed and collected the ballots. The report of the vote by Grace Amborski was as follows. The elected Board members were: Pacific Region, James D. Easton; Central Region, Dave Deaggy; Atlantic Region, Raymond Gooley. The results announced by Clayton Shenk and received by Ethel Holmes, Secretary.

12. Mr. Shenk stated that the state of Florida would like to have a winter tournament sometime.

13. James Anderson, Fort Lauderdale, Vice President, Florida Archery Association stated that there is much interest among the archers in hosting a tournament in the winter in Florida. The Governor of the state is interested and anxious to have the N.A.A. Tournament during the season in Florida. Rates are high at this time. The rate reduction is in April after Easter. They would like to consider dates after January 15 and will send a brochure to all members of the N.A.A..

14. Mr. Shenk reports Biloxi, Mississippi is also interested in the tournament as well as an invitation from Virginia.

15. Mr. Shenk, as chairman of the Board reported the consideration of the Board of the F.I.T.A. Star Pin and the qualifications. The rules state that he/she scores at least 1000 points over a single F.I.T.A. Round shot at a major tournament recognized by a member association, etc. The Board of Governors of N.A.A. has the power to make the decision on the major tournaments.

16. The Board suggests that a pin be created to be used only by N.A.A. members for the International Field Round, 450 or better. Approved.

17. Doug Easton reports on the Thompson Medal of Honor Award. Mr. Howard Hill, of Encino, California has been named by the committee as the recipient of this award and that the Board of Governors and members in attendance have approved.

18. James Anderson: Requests some method be arranged for a scoreboard for the national tournament.

19. George Helwig: Running scores are acceptable. They have spectator appeal and that is what is needed. It is also suggested that the archers wear a number on their back, but we hesitate to ask archers to wear numbers.

20. Mrs. Powell: Lady Paramount of the 79th National Tournament reported. After consulting with the ladies competing in the tournament, she finds that the women having been on the line from 8:30 to 6:30 were pretty tired. After taking an unofficial pole she finds many of the ladies would like the system of two on a target used. Mrs. Powell asked for comments on this subject. Several spoke on the question and the subject was placed on the Board agenda for consideration.

21. A report was received by the tournament officials that there was no place for the juniors to practice at 40, 30 or 20 yards. The women use this place to practice. The tournament committee should consider this and also the possibility of supervised practice.

22. Barbara Wenner: Is it unusual procedure for the women shooting the clout to have no Lady Paramount? Mrs. Kay Bourns took over in this position at this tournament. This point will be noted at the next tournament.

23. There being no further reports or business, the meeting was recessed to the Annual Awards Banquet, Friday August 2, El Miramar Hotel.

#### **ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING RECONVENED FRIDAY, AUGUST 2, 1963, EL MIRAMAR HOTEL, SANTA MONICA, CALIF.**

24. The National Archery Association Awards Banquet was arranged by the Rancho Encino Archers, the host club of the 79th Annual Championship Tournament. 185 were in attendance.

25. Mr. Shenk, President of N.A.A., welcomed the group and thanked the Rancho Encino Archers for their fine hospitality and complimented them on the successful tournament just finished. Mr. and Mrs. Art Broult, President and Secretary of Rancho Encino Archers were introduced.

26. Mr. Shenk introduced Doug Easton, Tournament Director, and thanked him in behalf of the N.A.A. for his untiring work in directing the tournament. Mrs. Easton was also introduced and appreciation for her efforts was acknowledged.

27. Mr. Shenk announced that a life membership would be conferred on Mr. James D. Easton by the N.A.A. in appreciation of his work on the 79th Annual Championship Tournament.

28. Mary Powell, Lady Paramount, was presented to the group and it was stated that her graciousness in the position of Lady Paramount was appreciated by all the women participating in the tournament.

29. Henry Krohn, Field Captain, and all the other workers, were presented and Mr. Shenk stated that the N.A.A. was grateful for the combined team work that was evident in handling the tournament.

30. Mr. Shenk announced the awarding of the Thompson Medal of Honor. Doug Easton, chairman of the Thompson Medal of Honor committee introduced Mr. Howard Hill. Mr. Hill was chosen by the committee as the person to whom the award would be presented. He was presented with the award with mention of all he has done for the sport of archery.



31. Mr. Shenk paid tribute to the following archers who shot in F.I.T.A. World Championship Tournament: Charles Sandlin, men's World Champion of 1963 representing the U.S. His score was 2232; Dave Deaggy, Jr., who placed 3rd with 2274; Nancy Vonderheide, who placed 2nd in the ladies with 2196. They came direct from Helsinki, Finland to attend the N.A.A. Tournament in California.

32. A tribute was also given to Victoria Cook, Ladies World Champion of 1963, representing the U.S. whose score was 2253.

33. After the dinner, the awards for the N.A.A. 79th Championship Tournament were presented by Doug Easton, assisted by Richard Gallagher.

34. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

### NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1963

If you missed this one, you missed a truly GREAT tournament. The 79th Annual N.A.A. Championship was probably one of the best-located, best-planned and best-managed for many, long years. You should have been there. This is why.

UCLA, The University of California at Los Angeles is its "proper" name, is one of those places we have long felt "proper" for holding the annual championship of the N.A.A. Why? There are several reasons, and, in order to understand one of them, we need to understand the N.A.A. itself as it is today.

Once the "one and only" national archery association in this country, the N.A.A. today is, in effect, the national amateur "target" archery association of the United States. Except for such "related" events as clout, flight-shooting and crossbow-archery, the emphasis (and the titles and trophies) of this organization is on amateur "target" archery. As such, of course, it has limited itself to a relatively small membership of archers whose interests lie almost exclusively in this area. As such, too, the expectation of large numbers of competitors (or registrants) at its annual championship is unrealistic. As such, then, the "proper" accommodations for "locating" its annual tournament can hardly be matched by any other than a location similar to UCLA.

But we must admit that any other location than UCLA can only be something less than UCLA itself! What's UCLA got that other places haven't? For one thing, that wonderful, never-rains, always sunshine climate! For another, first-class "hotel" accommodations at "bargain" rates, with rooms for all registrants within a bow-shot of the tournament field. And all these, it appears, are considerations of first importance to the amateur "target" archers who come, or at least talk about attending the "gathering of the clan."

How large was the "gathering" this year? Unfortunately, as in other locations in recent years, attendance was "disappointing" even to those who attend mainly for the "picnic" (we'll return to that word later) part of the over-all program. There were "about 170" archers registered. A far cry from the 400 plus of about 15 or more years ago. But perhaps this is "the way it should be" in the N.A.A. Is it? Is this the way the members want it to be? Perhaps it is. Time will tell. And perhaps "time will tell" this year! For, among oldtimers, we often heard the question: Is this all the people who are interested in the N.A.A.?

But we feel that there were probably other reasons for the relatively small attendance at this tournament. For instance, perhaps there was just "too much doing" within that period of two-weeks-plus-a-few-days of money shoots at the Downey and Covina Lanes, the NFAA Championship at the Enchanted Forest, then the BIG \$20,000 money shoot which followed there, and then (when!), finally, down to



*Photo by Bill Stump*

**NANCY KLEINMAN**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1962-63**  
**Champion of the World**  
**1961**

UCLA for the N.A.A. It was a lot of archery. Too much in that short while? Could be. After all, until the various money shoots came into the picture, the "added attraction" of attending the NFAA and N.A.A. tournaments were the oft-advertised "vacation" possibilities offered to the family of the archer. Vacation? There was no time for anything to the "serious" archer, other than "archery" here, then there, then there, and there THERE... at UCLA.

And "there" is where the really GREAT tournament was held. So, now, let's get 'round to telling you more about it.

What "makes" a GREAT tournament? It's not "what" but "who"! And, in our opinion, the "who" who is most responsible for the "making" of a tournament is the person who is "responsible" for it; that is, the tournament director. This is always true, but it was never truer than this year. We happen to know. We heard it on every hand, and from every "hand" that helped him: Doug Easton, the Tournament Director, "made" this GREAT tournament. Quietly, unobtrusively, but surely, Doug "ran" this affair as it should be.

Just as quietly, unobtrusively, but surely, acting as Doug's right hand, was Art Brault, President of the "host" club, the Encino Archers. He was here, he was there and "everywhere" where needed... and when. And that was often! We tend to forget that, however "limited" may be the emphasis of the N.A.A. now be, its "target" archery annual championship program requires a lot of "labor" in the moving of targets, while the tournament is in progress, so that all the various "required" rounds may be shot. All this work "happens" mainly when no one is around to see it being done. It doesn't "happen" of itself. And this is only a small part of the whole job so well managed by Doug, Art and the "help" they enlisted to make this the GREAT event it was.

There were several "behind the scenes" helpers who did their share in "making" this tournament, and we hope they will be given full credit in the "official" publication of the N.A.A. "facts and figures" when these appear. We intend no slight in leaving them unnamed here, for we know that theirs was no slight contribution to the over-all efforts which resulted in the "best" if not the "biggest" N.A.A. tournament in many years.

It was said years ago, by a now-long-gone "wit" of the N.A.A., that, except for the archers themselves, the only other "important" person at the tournament was the... Field Captain. There is some foundation in fact for this half-seriously stated remark. For indeed, once the first whistle blows to start the competition, the Field Captain is "boss" of the shooting. Hank Krohn, well-known to TAM's readers, was well-chosen for this "boss" position. A "Gyrene D.I." during World War II (for the uninitiated, that means a Marine Drill Instructor) we're sure that Hank could have, if required, "enforced" anything in or out of "the rules" of the competition!

Second only in importance to the Field Captain (and one of the few times we fellows can actually "boss" the women), is the "enforcer" who goes by the ancient title of... Lady Paramount. Mary Powell (Mrs. Rube, we'll have you know), titled or not, we feel proved a "paramount lady" in handling the women's line. We first met Mart at the Enchanted Forest during the NFAA tournament, and she was a part of the "enchantment" we felt there. A busy and effective woman, she was acting as our friend Roy Hoff's "reporter" for the NFAA coverage (that "youngster" Roy Hoff shot through the whole, rugged tournament... loafer!), so you will "see Mary" in the NFAA "story" in Archery Magazine. But, besides "covering" for Roy and Frieda Hoff, Mary Powell was a cooperative and appreciated "friend to TAM" on many occasions when information was needed. So, both TAM and Archery, "love" Mary Powell.

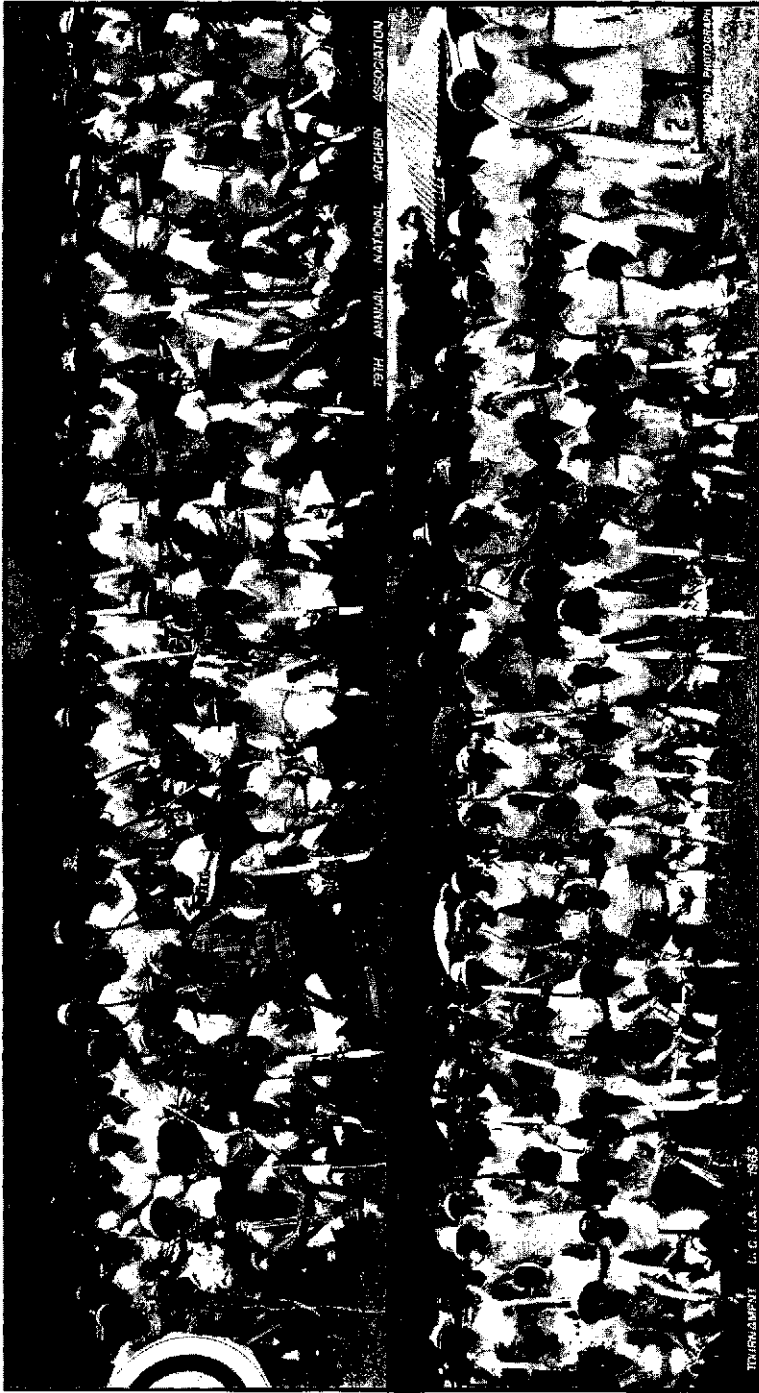


Photo Courtesy Mary Easton

### Competitors attending 1963 National Archery Association Championships

Handling the "junior" lines were, among others, Art Brault, Joe Perez (Stiennon Bowsight) and several others who "filled in" at times. But, again, we will leave a fuller reporting of these individuals to the "official" N.A.A. publication. We want to get on to... the archers!

Where to start? That's a problem. As an old-timer myself, we are tempted to start with some of the (other) old-timers we were so happy to see once again. And we can't resist the temptation! So, here goes. And we'll pick a real corker for a starter!

A lively "youngster" of 85 years, Chester Seay, made an "appearance" at the tournament (he'll probably be shooting at the next one; he thought the N.A.A. was "dead" so he didn't register for this one!), and we had the extreme pleasure of introducing him to (among others) Dave Keaggy. Thus, "Mr. Power Archery" of 30 years ago met the present one. Chester, those many years ago, "upset" the whole country of archers who gripped their bows, gritted their teeth, and grieved when their arrows didn't go where they should have gone. Chester Seay "invented" (he prefers to say, "discovered") a whole, new concept of archery technique. We'll be doing a "story" on all this in future issues, so we'll leave Chester until then. But, immediately, we'll introduce a "pupil" of his, from the "old" days, ladies' N.A.A. champion in 1932 (yes 31 years ago), who entered and competed in this tournament, 1963, and finished in the upper third of the group with better scores than 31 years ago!

Her name: Ilda Hanchett. What a woman! Imagine it. In 1963, after "almost no shooting for 20 years" and 31 years after her "big" years in archery, she competed against "kids" of 20, 30, 40 and 50 (we'll stop there, but we know Ilda's age), many years her junior, and clobbered them, some of them, with higher scores than she had shot 31 years ago! One of these days we'll have to do a "profile" on Ilda, for here is an archer of whom we'll never hear "too much."

And now, before we go "down the line" among the contestants, we want to mention... Mr. World Champion Archer: Charley Sandlin. It was a very real pleasure, to all at the tournament, to have Charley Sandlin fly in from Finland to attend. He didn't compete, but who cared? He was with us, and "everyone" had an opportunity to meet him and get to know a real "champion" in every sense of the word. Charley Sandlin certainly deserves the place he has won among America's "finest" archers, men and women, who have represented us so well during recent years of international competition of the F.I.T.A. We expect and hope that we will be reading more about Charley Sandlin and his American mates in the 1963 F.I.T.A.

JOHN P. EVERETT

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
UCLA, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 1963  
JULY 29-AUG. 2, 1963

WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	DBL.				
	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Nancy Vonderheide .....	1076	552	618	1492	3738
2. Grace Frye Amborski .....	1036	552	585	1422	3595
3. Jewel Hamilton, Pro .....	1050	516	598	1344	3508
4. Evvy Briney, Pro .....	1002	532	594	1340	3468
5. Doris Kelly .....	993	478	590	1378	3439
6. Marcie Bangert, Pro .....	978	510	598	1333	3419
7. Marcie Roberts, Pro .....	968	514	580	1338	3400
8. Virginia Rozar .....	953	474	564	1335	3326
9. Constance Hayes .....	947	504	558	1276	3285
10. Lois Cresgy .....	867	465	592	1328	3252



**ED ROHDE**  
**National Archery Association Professional Champion**  
**1963**

11. Shirley Blair, Pro	932	431	558	1287	3208
12. Barbara Ann Wenner	843	478	550	1334	3205
13. Lorraine Babcock, Pro	876	440	540	1332	3188
14. Myrtle M. Ungerman	879	457	588	1235	3159
15. Ilda L. Hanchett	791	425	536	1177	2929
16. Thora Schultz	682	414	538	1236	2870
17. Geraldine Crish	785	385	554	1119	2843
18. Clara Hoyt	780	388	488	1028	2684
19. Kay L. Bourns	715	398	476	1088	2677
20. Mary Ann Wahl	666	393	524	1085	2668
21. Cynthia Nicholas	729	402	530	981	2642
22. Vee Zeller	585	383	540	1134	2642
23. Delores Wolff, Pro	652	345	498	1144	2639
24. Mary Jane Clark	651	360	487	1026	2524
25. Mary E. Easton	633	329	457	1080	2499
26. Alice Walsh, Pro	671	339	478	998	2486
27. Joan E. Doleshall, Pro	577	301	491	1053	2422
28. Fay Nissenson	670	329	479	942	2420
29. Betty Lewis	486	348	502	1017	2353
30. Vye Brault, Pro	628	317	451	906	2302
31. Billie Sue Ambers	586	339	445	930	2300
32. Helene K. Boedeker	433	346	421	975	2175

### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	F.I.T.A.	YORK	AMERICAN	DBL.	TOTAL
1. Ed Rohde, Pro	1155	912	1542		3609
2. Dave Keaggy, Jr.	1124	894	1550		3568
3. Bill Partin, Pro	1089	908	1546		3543
4. Don Cavallero, Pro	1084	934	1524		3542
5. Jack Sauls, Pro	1108	915	1488		3511
6. Max Hamilton, Pro	1089	880	1504		3473
7. Thomas Veirs	1052	926	1470		3448
8. Bob Blair, Pro	1046	899	1482		3427
9. Frank C. Tinley, Jr.	1016	940	1441		3397
10. Forrest Fountain	1047	865	1466		3378
11. Robert Pender, Pro	1048	917	1409		3374
12. Matt Yurick, Pro	1064	861	1420		3345
13. Earl Hoyt, Jr., Pro	990	883	1443		3316
14. Dudley Harris	1070	841	1400		3311
15. Edwin B. Choyce	1019	805	1448		3272
16. Max Nissenson	1001	805	1442		3248
17. James Anderson	1005	815	1407		3227
18. John Schackman	1000	824	1396		3220
19. Bob Griffith	995	791	1404		3190
20. Bill Morrell, Pro	910	827	1434		3171
21. Birger Christensen	956	776	1428		3158
22. Bud Knight	925	762	1446		3133
23. Alfonso R. Garcia	982	748	1384		3114
24. C. Barclay Cotter	907	769	1418		3094
25. John H. Steventon	904	746	1432		3082
26. Karl B. Radde	920	755	1406		3081
27. Russell Cole	911	786	1376		3073
28. Jos. F. Schackman	900	763	1382		3045
29. Arthur Asevo	925	771	1349		3045
30. Frank Price, Pro	931	796	1316		3043
31. Keith A. Clark	909	730	1394		3033
32. Thomas W. Teter	821	778	1432		3031
33. Hal Sherlock	900	754	1370		3024
34. Larry Walsh, Pro	938	684	1358		2980
35. Warren Carroll	885	671	1318		2874
36. David Peterson, Pro	852	719	1301		2872
37. Steven Hayes	907	522	1346		2775
38. Marion Schultz, Pro	825	598	1352		2775
39. Earl Rozar, Pro	809	550	1350		2709



**RON SMETHURST, PAT HANLEY, CHUCK McCORMICK, JR.**  
**(Ron) National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1963**  
**(Chuck) National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1966**



40. Clarence P. Anderson	773	623	1286	2682
41. A. H. Caldwell, Jr	764	645	1236	2645
42. Dan R. Johnson	813	618	1212	2643
43. Jack Teach, Pro	727	563	1242	2532
44. Vernon Godsey	720	595	1141	2456
45. Herbert Joyce	684	578	1182	2444
46. Harold Mitchel	757	401	1238	2396
47. Allen Williams	649	484	1129	2262
48. Bill Ambers	679	400	1136	2215
49. Smoky Linnett	557	382	1119	2058
50. Jack Marden	492	249	1074	1815
51. Larry Belden		488		INC.
52. Cray Brownell				INC.

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	F.I.T.A	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	DBL.	TOTAL
1. Loy Volkman	967	532	553	1263		3305
2. Lynn Swanlund		Score Card Not Available				
3. Nyla Mullins	732	402	498	1149		1149
4. Doris Dias	570	233	405	841		941

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	HEREFORD	AMERICAN	DBL.	TOTAL
1. Terry D. Witt	1099	982	1408		3489
2. Erich Zwertschek, Jr.	1012	990	1418		3420
3. Richard Schmidt	1044	895	1398		3337
4. Roger Dorman	1007	898	1352		3257
5. Bill Hanley	896	898	1357		3251
6. Larry Spotswood	995	919	1332		3246
7. Ronnie Carpenter	1000	778	1232		3010
8. Ronald Lavorin	815	820	1248		2883
9. Peter Palazzo	867	765	1194		2826
10. David Feil	730	593	1064		2387

#### JUNIOR GIRLS

	1st	2nd	DBL. JR.	TOTAL
	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Nanette Mihalik	540	522	1302	2364
2. Marilyn Mullins	310	332	759	1401

#### JUNIOR BOYS

	1st JR.	2nd JR.	3rd JR.	4th JR.	TOTAL
	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	
1. Ron Smethurst	724	728	716	730	2898
2. Pat Hanley	700	724	738	734	2896
3. Chuck McCormick, Jr.	744	724	708	707	2883
4. Don Snipes	636	720	736	724	2816
5. Bill Egan	675	699	700	706	2780
6. Steven Smith	666	690	698	678	2732
7. Sean Conley	581	648	680	621	2530
8. Mark Osterling	632	629	638	587	2486
9. Bob Mautner	604	501	583	590	2278

#### CADET BOYS

	1st JR.	2nd JR.	3rd JR.	4th JR.	TOTAL
	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	
1. Duke McCormick	460	465	474	478	1877
2. Buddy Rimpau	359	390	348	398	1495



*Photo courtesy C. R. Learn*

**DUKE McCORMICK**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1963**

# 1963 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	<b>DISTANCE</b>
1. Marge Payne	375 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Marilyn Mullins	198 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Marge Payne	425 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED</b>	
1. Marge Payne	440 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. John Perry	566 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Davy Davis	545 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Mart Mathew	525 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Harry Drake	524 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Jim Darling	520 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
6. Vernon Godsey	490 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Mart Mathew	587 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
2. Jim Darling	584 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
3. Davy Davis	584 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
4. Vernon Godsey	559 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. John Perry	551 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
6. Lyle Payne	504 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
7. Robert Kelly	456 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
8. George Alavekiu	450 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
9. Doug Walker	445 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	669 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
2. Vernon Godsey	612 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
3. Mart Mathew	575 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Davy Davis	570 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Tom Jennings	567 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
6. George Alavekiu	560 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
7. Doug Walker	554 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
8. Lyle Payne	552 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
9. Jim Darling	550 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	662 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
2. Vernon Godsey	611 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
3. Bill Stewart	590 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Mart Mathew	570 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
5. Lyle Payne	557 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
6. Jim Darling	485 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
7. George Alavekiu	450 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Pat Hanley	194 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Tom Hanley	178 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Pat Hanley	240 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Tom Hanley	235 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL  
ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
HOLIDAY INN, O'HARE, SCHILLER PARK, ILLINOIS, FEB. 21-23, 1964**

1. Meeting called to order, Friday, February 21, 1964, at 8 a.m. by Clayton B. Shenk, President and Chairman of the Board, presiding.

2. Roll call: 1—Ray Gooley, 2—George Helwig, 3—Verrel Weber, 4—Grace Amborski, 5—Bob Albright, 6—Clayton Shenk, 7—William Stump, 8—Richard Gallagher, 9—Ethel B. Holmes, 10—Robert Ambroski.

3. Clayton Shenk called for a reading of the financial statement representing the months January thru February 1964. Richard Gallagher read the statement.

A reference to the 1963 financial statement was made for comparison. The 1963 report was discussed. The Royal Archers bill from 1961 was noted. The 1963 National Tournament reports the sponsoring organization furnishes everything but the target faces. These are charged to N.A.A.

4. \$721.00 should be paid to the F.I.T.A. fund.

5. In discussion about the F.I.T.A. Qualifying Tournament it was brought to the attention of the Board that the agreement with the Royal Archers or Julius Butler is not in writing.

6. Stated in financial report . . . . .	\$2,833.66 F.I.T.A. Fund
	442.00 Monster Buttons
	\$2,391.66

Clayton Shenk explained all F.I.T.A. expenses are paid by check so that a voucher for any expense is available.

7. The subject of the cost of the film, 'The Lure of International Archery' was brought up for discussion. Richard Gallagher stated that AMADA has no authorization to pay this bill.

8. Verrel Weber made the following motion: that this group go on record of approving a letter to be sent to Doug Easton and a copy to Fred Bear about this obligation to F.I.T.A. Seconded by George Helwig, motion passed.

9. The 79th Tournament report discussed. All expenses are cleared to N.A.A. The Rancho Encino Club, sponsoring club, made \$400.00 selling target faces which made up for expenses of the club.

10. George Helwig made the comment: to have a detailed report from each sponsoring club on the National Tournament is a very good policy to follow. This report to be offered to the next year's sponsoring club for an indication of their responsibility in sponsoring a National Tournament.

11. Clayton Shenk read Ranch Encinos' club report on the 79th National and made comments and explanations as he read the report.

12. George Helwig brought out the fact that each sponsoring club will have different conditions to work with, depending on the location of the tournament.

13. Financial report continued:

Club dues—Regular and sustaining members

Rule books

Winter League—Last year's report (1963)

14. Verrel Weber suggests an article in Archery World in May, listing the names of sustaining members in an effort to interest more companies in becoming sustaining members. A price list of merchandise to be sold to sustaining members is submitted and approved. List on file in N.A.A. office.

15. Financial report continues:

Income—\$708.00 target face royalties.

16. Clayton Shenk requests all board members read copies of the financial report, study it and be ready for discussion and questions before adjournment of this meeting. He also suggests that we lay aside the financial statement of the Winter League.

17. Clayton Shenk requests discussion of the agenda as presented. Decided on time for recess of the session, no later than 11:30 p.m., and will be recalled at 8:30 a.m. Saturday, February 22. The time for adjournment of this meeting will be no later than 11:00 a.m. Sunday.

18. Clayton Shenk expressed his appreciation to all attending the Board of Governors meeting for making the effort to be in attendance.

He also stated that he feels that the N.A.A. is ready to go forward and is doing so at the present time. The last 5 years were disappointing but there will be improvement in the future.

19. Ray Gooley reports on the 80th Championship Tournament meeting with Mr. Netter of Jones Beach. Points brought up:

- a. Flight field will be arranged.
- b. Field set up, 100 targets with 15 ft. from center to center.
- c. Shooting line stationery in consideration of spectators.
- d. Jones Beach officials want this to be the best tournament we ever held and will go "all out" to make it so. They state they have adequate personnel and equipment for the work involved. (This report in letter form in file).

20. Clayton Shenk stated: the New York World's Fair Exhibition Tournament is definite. The officials have made \$5,000 available. This is for lodging and meals for the archers competing. They also have the space for the tournament available. This tournament is to follow the 80th National Championship. It will be on the World's Fair Grounds.

21. Ray Gooley continues of 80th National report. Reports on housing available.

22. a. George Helwig suggests this housing information be sent to the N.A.A. membership as soon as possible. Because of the New York World's Fair in the vicinity, housing may be a problem.

b. Also suggests the Chairman of the Tournament give the magazines, Tam and Bow and Arrow information about the tournament.

c. George Helwig also brought up the question of housing registration. The decision of the Board on this subject: the individual must make their own reservations. The Tournament Committee or the N.A.A. office cannot be responsible for the housing reservation.

d. It was decided that the N.A.A. office send the following information to the membership. 1—List of Motels, 2—Camping facilities, 3—Tournament registration.

23. A discussion on the program for the tournament, with the following remarks and decisions made.

- a. AMADA will not publish a special program.
- b. Request camping information from Centre Archers.
- c. Ray Gooley reports: Jones Beach will send publicity releases.
- d. Scorecards are to be produced by N.A.A., to be paid for by Centre Archers.
- e. Discussion on pre-registration and last minute registration. Definite rulings must be stated on registration form.
- f. Discussion: Shooting on #1 or top targets.
- g. Obligation of World Champion Archers: In the case of the World's Champion of 1963 not shooting in the 79th National. Should it be an obligation for the top archer to shoot in the National. This year only top archers in the National will shoot in the World's Fair Exhibition Tournament.

- h. File scorecards alphabetically for target assignment.
  - i. Registration by July 5th (postmarked before July 6). Must register 24 hours before tournament. (Under rules dated 1963).
  - j. N.A.A. headquarters will be located in the Jones Beach office.
  - k. Scoring will be done by Centre Archers.
  - l. Send Weeping Sheet to all N.A.A. clubs.
  - m. Records: Suggest this subject be held over until next session of this meeting.
  - n. Reporting to press: William Stump will supervise.
  - o. Ray Gooley states: 100 48" targets, 400 faces are ordered from Saunders. Buy additional faces for weather and T.V. use.
  - p. Awards will be ordered by N.A.A. office. Amount \$475.00.
  - q. Discontinue Clout Championship for women. One or two, 120 yds., 140 yds.
  - r. Flight Committee recommends: No contest with only 1 contestant, 1st award with 2 contestants, 1st and 2nd awards with 3 contestants, 1st, 2nd and 3rd awards with 4 or more contestants.
  - s. When there is no competition there will be no medal given.
24. World's Fair Exhibition Tournament. Mrs. Shenk states: There is a possibility of a large store in New York underwriting the cost of the medals. Credit be given in publicity only. Bob Albright assigned to medal committee.
25. Verrel Weber moved that the annual meeting be held on Wednesday, August 5, 1964, rather than the usual day, Thursday, because of the T.V. Seconded by Grace Amborski. Motion passed.
26. The Board made the decision to leave the price of the banquet to the Centre Archers.
27. Ray Gooley moved the registration fees for the 80th National Tournament be established as follows: Crossbow, \$20.00; Seniors, \$15.00; Intermediates, \$9.00; Juniors, \$7.00; Cadets, \$5.00. Seconded by George Helwig. Motion passed.
28. Ray Gooley reported that it is understood \$2.00 of each Crossbow, Senior and Intermediate target fee is to be paid to the N.A.A. plus an additional \$300.00. All expenses in conducting the Tournament are to be paid by the Centre Archers.
29. George Helwig stated: The N.A.A. Board of Governors should have the responsibility of T.V. rights. The \$4,000 will be paid to N.A.A. The Board of Governors to decide whether Centre Archers should receive a portion of the \$4000.
30. Clayton Shenk announced that Charles Pierson will conduct the flight events.
31. The subject of insurance at the National was discussed. Clayton Shenk will check the liability insurance with the officials of Jones Beach and will also check the responsibility for equipment used in the tournament.
32. Clayton Shenk stated: If the T.V. rights are exercised Jones Beach will put up the scoreboard for the use of T.V. Discussion on type of scoreboard to be used on T.V., and other equipment and methods of use, to properly create an image of the sport of archery on T.V. It was decided that it would be necessary to put a number on the back of the competitors for the benefit of the T.V. audience.
33. When the T.V. rights are exercised an announcement will be made by the N.A.A. office.
34. Grace Amborski reported to Florence Lilly that she can travel to New York for the tournament and offers to assist in the giving of the awards. This was referred to Bob Albright.
35. Report on World's Fair Tournament letter Clayton Shenk sent on this subject.
36. A motion made for the highest scoring participants in the National be offered the right to participate in the World's Fair Exhibition Tournament. 10 Highest amateurs and 10 highest professionals.

37. Discussion on the registration for the National. Suggest a question on how the person will arrive. Plane, train or drive. Also; discussion on the possibility of transportation from Jones Beach to World's Fair Grounds for the tournament.

38. Talked about all time records (not necessarily Championship Tournament) of N.A.A. members in N.A.A. affiliated clubs.

39. Meeting was recessed at 12 midnight to be recalled at 8:30 a.m., Saturday, February 22, 1964.

2nd session.

Saturday, 8:40 a.m., February 22, 1964.

Meeting called to order by Clayton Shenk, presiding officer.

40. Subject for discussion: Exhibition at New York World's Fair. Verrel Weber suggests that the Board ask Clayton Shenk to use his own judgement in making these arrangements. Agreed by the Board.

41. Bob Albright suggests that an issue not be made in separating the amateur and professional. Refer to them all as archers. The only distinction shown is an A or P on medal. There is much objection to making a loud and clear distinction between amateur and professional.

42. George Helwig suggests the amateur and professional shoot in finals together.

43. Ray Gooley states that P.A.A. is interested too, and is looking for some publicity.

44. George Helwig suggests that there be more than one shooting at once to conserve time. Also—separation in W.F. Finals. Not all will have 12 arrows available after just finishing the National. Will they be prepared with 12 arrows?

9:15 a.m., Mildred Miller arrived at the meeting.

After discussion, agreement was made on the use of 12 arrows.

45. Targets: Discussion—1 target to show score for each. Place target behind each shooter.

46. Discussion on using colored disks. Commentator can be making remarks while arrows are pulled and returned to shooter. Shooter stays at line.

47. George Helwig made the following motion: That a maximum of 10 in each division be selected for the World's Fair Exhibition Tournament. These 10 to be selected from the high scores at the National on Friday, August 7. Seconded and motion passed.

48. Ray Gooley made the following motion: The top 10 in amateur and the top 10 in professional, men and women be chosen. The five high scores be privileged to shoot Sunday for the finale of the World's Fair Archery Exhibition Tournament of 1964. (Clarification of above—1st day (Saturday) elimination and 2nd day, (Sunday) finale.)

49. William Stump was requested by the Board to write up the copy of the discussion on the World's Fair Exhibition Tournament of 1964.

50. Subject—Records: The score must be signed by the Field Captain and one or more archers competing on the same target. To establish a new National Championship record a signed sheet recording the record score must be submitted. This record score to be on file until a new record is established. The record to be made official at the meeting of the Board of Governors and entered into the minutes.

51. Secretary to prepare all-time records to 1963. Submit to Board for final approval.

52. Verrel Weber suggests a bound book to be used to keep the record scores as of 1963. Additional entries in the book after recognition by the Board of Governors and entered in minutes. Suggestion by Clayton Shenk that the Secretary submit the

1963 records to Mr. Hussey, who has kept an accurate account of records, for his opinion. Then publish the records. Then the Board will recognize the records as established in 1963 and an entry made in the Record Book.

53. Discussion on official scores for the 80th National Tournament. Daily sheet, from high to low. Night work will be needed to supply this information. Scoreboard needed to post scores.

54. The Secretary is to spend her time at the National servicing the members, selling merchandise, etc.

55. Procedure suggested:

1. Register with the National Archery Association office.
2. N.A.A. office report on number of registrations every 10 days.
3. Prepare an addressograph of registrants.
4. Check in for target assignments.
5. Reassign targets after each complete round.
6. Wednesday, F.I.T.A.
7. Thursday, York.

56. Discussion on slow shooting. Suggest the following. Say nine and pull arrow, score before pulling arrow. Enforce the rules limit to x number of minutes. Archer must be ready to shoot.

57. Verrel Weber: Suggests a person be designated to pass up and down the line and watch for a slow archer and notify said archer to be ready on the line. Two and one-half minutes allowed from the time the line is *available*.

58. Ray Gooley recommends that a sheet be prepared with rules for archers pertaining to violations. Mr. Shenk requests George Helwig and Ray Gooley prepare this set of rules, including the following:

1. Each archer must be ready to shoot on time.
2. Note the total at the shooting line.
3. Scorecards to be attached to tripod with pinchers.

59. Verrel Weber suggests a person be appointed to relieve the Field Captain and Lady Paramount by speaking to the flagrant violators.

60. Mr. Shenk stated—Jones Beach officials have been notified that we need at least 100 ft. of ground in back of targets policed.

61. Number V on agenda. World's Championship Tournament for 1965. Mr. Shenk reports: There is a problem with the State Department because of conditions with the East Germans. Rules state: Rules must conform to the International Rules. We must have an answer from the State Department by May, 1964. Yes or no, and inform F.I.T.A. Mr. Shenk also stated the Philadelphia Archery Club and the Pennsylvania State Archery Association have offered a strong bid for the 1965 and the 1965 World's Championship.

Julius Butler has also invited the World's Championship to be held at Oakbrook, Illinois. There is the problem of additional expense to go to Oakbrook from New York.

62. Grace Amborski offered the following motion. The invitation from the City of Philadelphia to have the 1965 World's Championship Tournament in the city of Philadelphia be accepted. Verrel Weber seconded the motion. Motion passed.

63. George Helwig moved that the dates of the 1965 World Tournament be July 20-23, 1965. (Third full week in July). Grace Amborski seconded the motion. Motion passed.

64. George Helwig stated the World's Tournament should precede the National and suggested the dates for the N.A.A. National be August 2-6, 1965 and that the National should be held in the Midwest. George Helwig also suggested tentative dates for the F.I.T.A. qualification or try-outs, June 19 and 20 or June 26 and 27, 1965.



65. Number VI on the Agenda. Olympic participation. Mr. Shenk stated: At this point the United States is not included in the Olympics. A great deal of status is being given to the archers by the Olympic Committee. The United States Government recognizes the N.A.A. of the United States as the governing body of the U.S. archers.

There is a possibility of organized Military Competition. A letter signed by E. M. Waller, Executive Secretary, Interservice Sports Council, setting up the procedure that must be followed for Armed Forces personnel to train for and participate in Pan American Games and other officially recognized International competition has been received. The Board suggests a mailing by the secretary of N.A.A. to club secretaries and APO addresses available in the N.A.A. office. Bill Stump will also supply APO addresses. This mailing to include the letter mentioned above.

66. George Helwig reports on Junior Olympic Archery Development Program.

a. This program must be approved by the Olympic Committee in order to use the name of the program. Mr. Helwig is working out a pilot plan for Juniors, in Cincinnati, to be sure it is workable before offering the plan to the Olympic Committee for approval.

b. He has contacted the Junior Chamber of Commerce on the subject. They have shown a great interest. George Helwig has publicized and sent out a complete folder on the subject. Has contacted the Cincinnati Public Schools Clinic of All Physical Education teachers. The city of Cincinnati Recreation Department supplies equipment for the project. Archery will be taught in the Cincinnati Schools this winter. Junior Tournament will be held May 4. There is additional interest outside of the city of Cincinnati.

c. It was suggested that Rounds be established for school, camp or playground. The present rounds are too long for this group. Suggested and approved by the Board of Governors follows.

Rounds for Pilot Junior Groups:

Outdoor:

15 yr. to 18 yr. 30 @ 40 yds.; 30 @ 20 yds. 48"

12 yr. to 14 yr. 30 @ 30 yds.; 30 @ 20 yds. 48"

11 yr. and under 30 @ 20 yds.; 30 @ 10 yds. 48"

Indoor:

15 yr. to 18 yr. 60 @ 20 yds. 24"

12 yr. to 14 yr. 60 @ 20 yds. 36"

11 and under 60 @ 20 yds. 48"

Outdoor and Indoor Classification:

1st class 432 80%

2nd class 325 60%

3rd class 215 40%

Certificate given to show class.

d. N.A.A. office will issue a Junior Packet. Charge for 20 or more \$5.00; less than 20, \$3.00.

e. A.A.U. Junior Program: Midget under 11, Junior 12, 13, 14, Intermediate 15, 16, and 17.

f. Recommendation of the Board that the top age in the Junior Program be 17 yrs. Meeting recessed 12:10 for lunch.

Saturday, February 22, 1964, meeting reconvened at 1:30 p.m.

67. Clayton Shenk called the meeting to order. He reported that the Olympic Development Committee financial report stated amounts spent on various sports and that \$316,000 was spent on development.

68. George Helwig continued with the Junior Program report. It is planned to take the pilot report to the A.A.U. for conference on the program the N.A.A. has planned.

69. Verrel Weber states: There is a sponsor for the Junior programs, but it is an N.A.A. program. Product of N.A.A., used with our State Associations and Local Clubs. She suggests that all Junior Tournaments be compared and information acquired after such comparison be made available.

70. Suggestion that this session adjourn at 6 p.m. for dinner.

71. Clayton Shenk suggests the meeting return to the discussion of the financial situation of N.A.A.

72. Discussion on cost of Amateur Cards. Board would like a report on this from the N.A.A. office.

73. The subject of special club membership plan for individual members was discussed.

74. Ethel Holmes reports that members are abusing the rules of this plan by sending \$4.00 for renewals. Also club secretaries add single names throughout the year, after sending in original six on Club Plan.

75. Board suggests clubs be reminded of the rules of the Plan and notified that they will be enforced.

76. Subject of Membership Drive brought up by Bill Stump. Brings out the fact there are only 40 members in the state of Michigan.

77. Verrel Weber suggests the Board members contact the members in their area who have dropped their membership.

78. Suggestion of the Board that a 450 Field Pin be designed, as stated in #70 in Board Meeting Minutes, July 31, 1963. This pin is for the International Field Round. Discussion on design. Suggested that the F.I.T.A. Wreath be used. Mr. Shenk will check with F.I.T.A. on the use of this design.

79. Membership promotion and club promotion discussed. Decided on a club membership drive on a large scale to be taken up at the next Board Meeting.

80. George Helwig moved to issue a compact or lighter for any N.A.A. member that sends in 6 new memberships at regular rate of dues. These items to have the N.A.A. seal on them. Motion passed.

81. In a discussion about club memberships and dues it was suggested that:

a. State associations pay a higher rate of dues. Also that all-time national record of state N.A.A. members only be kept by the N.A.A. office.

b. Discussion on strength of state organizations and regional associations.

c. Verrel Weber states that the state associations are more apt to have better organized tournaments.

82. Bob Albright made the following motion: That State Association Championship Tournaments and bona fide Regional Tournaments (2 or more states) submit to the N.A.A. office the high score for National all-time records to be permanently recorded. Record of N.A.A. members only. No records are to be posted unless they are equal or higher than the National Championship Tournament of 1963 records. Scorecards verifying these records, properly signed by the field official and one or more witnesses on the same target.

Motion seconded by Verrel Weber Motion passed unanimously by poll vote.

83. Clayton Shenk appointed Verrel Weber and Grace Amborski as a committee to establish the interpretation of the Constitution Article VII, and report by June 15.

84. Board decided Charles Saunders should be given a contract as stated in previous minutes of the Board.

85. A handbook has been prepared by Mr. Forbes for consideration. Mr. Shenk asked Verrel Weber and Grace Amborski to study the handbook and make a report and comments at the next meeting.

86. Verrel Weber asked to report on a person to receive the Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor.

87. Verrel Weber suggests secretary send the new Board members copies of last Board meeting minutes.

88. Suggestions for Nominating Committee. Mr. Shenk appointed Grace Amborski Chairman.

Recess 5:50 p.m.

Saturday, February 22, 1964, meeting reconvened at 9:30 p.m., Clayton Shenk, presiding.

89. Bill Stump reported on magazine articles. Suggests sending magazine to areas not covered, with a letter attached.

90. Bill Stump offers to write a new leaflet to replace the leaflet, "What Is the N.A.A.," that is being used by the N.A.A. office at present. Board accepted this offer.

91. A discussion on the contents of the handbook followed. An article of general appeal should be in the handbook. Mr. Forbes is writing the handbook with material given to him.

92. George Helwig moved the N.A.A. pay Mr. Forbes \$200.00 on the bill for his work on the handbook. Seconded by Ray Gooley. Motion passed.

93. Verrel Weber moved we offer for sale the items of merchandise listed on the price sheet, with charms added. Seconded by Bob Albright. Motion passed.

94. Mr. Shenk announced the offer of picking an Athletic Queen and asked the Board to decide whether or not N.A.A. should be interested in this project. Set aside for future consideration after looking into the plans of the contest.

95. Grace Amborski reports on Intercollegiate Committee. She has communicated with Miss Lynne Knippler and offered suggestions but has had no response.

96. Richard Gallagher reported on the National Coaches Archery Association.

97. George Helwig states: He would like to arrange some way to send some of Cincinnati Pilot Club Juniors to this tournament.

98. Mr. Shenk suggests Dick Gallagher ask Mary Elizabeth Norckauer to represent N.A.A. at the tournament.

99. Letter from Stella Ives read. She has paid for a 3-year membership which expires in October 1966. This will complete 50 years of membership in N.A.A. Board suggests some recognition be given her at this time.

100. A petition from the Buffalo Archers was presented as follows: The Buffalo Archers request that their club round, The Buffalo Round, be recognized as a Six-Gold Tournament. This round consists of 24 arrows at 60 yds., 36 arrows at 50 yds., and 48 arrows at 40 yds. A total of 108 arrows. Men and women compete on an equal basis.

After discussion the following motion was presented by Verrel Weber. Moved that the Buffalo Round as described by the Buffalo Archers, may not be recognized as a Six-Gold registered tournament because of the disproportionate distances and number of arrow shot in the round. Seconded by Ray Gooley. Motion passed.

Meeting recessed at 11:15 p.m., to reconvene at 9 a.m. on Sunday, February 23, 1964.

Sunday, February 23, 1964, 9 a.m., meeting called to order by Clayton Shenk, presiding officer.

101. George Helwig reports on trip to Helsinki F.I.T.A. Tournament. Stresses the importance of the team attending the Congress meetings a day or two before the tournament. Many things of importance are decided at these meetings. The Ridge-

way Tours handled the arrangements to everyone's satisfaction. Accommodations were very good. The trip was perfect in every way and Mr. Helwig wishes to thank N.A.A. for this very successful trip.

102. Bill Stump suggests: If F.I.T.A. tournament is in the U.S. in 1965, that we send 12 to the tournament to be picked at the F.I.T.A. try-outs. He also suggests that the word qualifying be changed to try-outs.

103. George Helwig states that 16mm films of the F.I.T.A. Tournament are available. These films show the U.S. team at the Congress meetings.

104. Mr. Shenk discusses the subject of amateurism. Refers to the Olympic Rules Article 26.

105. Verrel Weber suggests the Eligibility Committee consider a change in Rule 3, Instructing, Bringing out the difference in teaching (including archery) and training people for competition.

Mr. and Mrs. Ernie Lambdin arrive at 9:45 a.m. and remain for the balance of the meeting.

106. It was suggested that any World Champions appearing in public or on T.V. should report this appearance to the N.A.A. Board, with report of expenses and any money received. Also, what disposition was made of the money.

107. Discussion on Eligibility Rules, International Olympic Committee, 1963. Living and traveling expenses, vouchers, contributions, loss of salary.

108. Verrel Weber suggests a resolution pertaining to the obligations of N.A.A. members making public appearances concerning archery. Mr. Shenk will write a letter on this subject and report to the Board.

109. Doug Easton, absent from this meeting, sent a letter which was read at this time.

110. Ray Gooley moved that the President, Mr. Clayton Shenk, be given the power to negotiate and sign a contract for the T.V. rights for the Tournament. Seconded and motion passed.

111. George Helwig moved that the President be given power to negotiate and sign a contract with the World's Fair Corporation for the World's Fair Tournament in 1964. Seconded and motion passed.

112. Subject. National Tournament of 1965. It was suggested that the Board members of the Midwest and central area continue to work on a location for the 1965 tournament.

113. Doug Easton's letter suggested a letter be sent to the Mexican Archery Association and the Canadian Archery Association.

114. Bob Albright moved these two letters be written encouraging their games and offering assistance of N.A.A. George Helwig seconded the motion. Motion passed.

115. Subject discussed. Remarks about open class in Doug Easton letter. Bob Albright suggests that possibility in 1968 we might see fit to go back to non-amateur. Decision of the Board, to continue to recognize the professional classification.

116. Verrel Weber remarks N.A.A. should promote *all* archery.

117. Ernie Lambdin states: Rather than use open or non-amateur, he suggests the use of semi-pro.

118. Grace Amborski states that due to the growth and expansion of this group who are not amateurs and do not wish to be called professional, we must do something constructive in this area. If we use the classification of semi-pro, awards should be made for equal competition.

119. Verrel Weber states: N.A.A. is not wooing these people, but should give them some classification.

120. After much discussion on this subject the following resolution was made: It is the decision of the Board of Governors of the National Archery Association of the United States, to consider changing the title Professional to Semi-Professional. This division will be offered equal awards in all classes providing there is competition in each class. There will be two divisions: Amateur and Semi-Professional. Awards will be provided for high score and class awards in both divisions. In effect, this means any archer not qualifying in the Amateur division will be classified Semi-Professional.

A mail-in vote of the Board of Governors will be requested on this subject. In the meantime it is suggested that the members of the Board discuss this proposed change in preparation for their vote.

The Secretary was requested to inform the Eligibility Committee of this resolution.

Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Schmidt arrived to attend the balance of the meeting, arriving at 11 a.m.

121. Verrel Weber moved to suspend Rule 8 until August 1, 1964, for the benefit of any person wishing to establish their amateur standing using this temporary suspension of Rule 8. These applications will be reviewed by the Board of Governors and forwarded to the Eligibility Committee for action. Seconded by Ray Gooley. Motion passed.

122. Decision of the Board that a small 2" decal made of material with adhesive on the back of the decal be ordered.

123. Subject. Flag for N.A.A. Decision of the Board that a flag for N.A.A. be produced to specifications. Requirements: Cost to be less than \$300.00. Flag may be ordered if the cost is not more than \$195.00.

124. George Helwig suggests N.A.A. request an N.F.A.A. member to work with the N.A.A. committee on the Junior Program.

ATTENDANCE—All persons on roll call at the first session, Friday, February 21, with the exception of Robert Amborski, attended all the sessions of the meeting.

Meeting adjourned: 11:15 a.m.

Respectfully submitted this twenty-second day of April, 1964.

ETHEL B. HOLMES  
Executive Secretary

## MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING OF THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES

Held at the Administration Building, Jones Beach State Park, Wantagh, L.I., New York, on Saturday, August 1, 1964, 9:45 p.m.

1. Those in attendance were: Clayton Shenk, Chairman; Grace Frye Amborski; James D. Easton; Ray Gooley; and Robert Albright. Also present were Richard V. Gallagher and Don Webb representing Tam—Archery World, and William Stump as editor of the N.A.A. section of Tam—Archery World.

2. Mr. Shenk as President announced that there was not a voting quorum of the Governors present, and therefore, that this meeting would simply be for information and that Don Webb desired to present a proposal on behalf of Tam—Archery World.

3. Don Webb stated that the increased cost of publishing made it a vital necessity

to obtain increases from all the subscribers of the magazine. He proposed that the cost of N.A.A. members be raised to 17.5 cents per issue as compared with 12.5 cents per issue. This means the cost per subscriber would be \$2.10 per year. Mr. Webb further stated that he would allow .25 to the N.A.A. per year per subscriber for servicing the mailing list, as now done by N.A.A. office.

4. Don Webb further advised the Board that no other club or state organization would receive a lower rate, and that subscription agency rates would be \$3.00.

5. Clayton Shenk next read paragraphs from the previous contract negotiated between Archery World and the N.A.A., and questioned Don Webb as to the acceptability of such terms. Don Webb stated that he was in complete agreement with the previous contract and would attempt to live up to all the terms.

6. The discussion of the use of the cover for advertising took place and it was the decision of the Board that as long as it was held in a subdued and restricted manner, it was not objectionable to the Association.

7. Bob Albright again emphasized the necessity for current news and asked if the lead time of the tenth of the month for the publication being distributed as the 25th of the month was satisfactory, and could this be maintained? Don Webb stated that it could and would be.

8. Doug Easton next questioned the advisability of increasing membership dues by \$.50 to cover the cost of the subscriptions. It was decided that this matter should be held over for further discussion at another date.

9. Clayton Shenk then summarized the position of the Association by stating that if this proposal was accepted, it was to be for three-year subscriptions, and that Don Webb would send a letter to the effect that he would honor such subscriptions. Mr. Shenk advised Mr. Webb that he would be notified by the 14th of September if the contract is not to be in force and the proposal is not acceptable to the Board.

10. Clayton Shenk next explained to the Board the various difficulties that had occurred in connection with the World Championship and the entry of East Germans into the United States. He stated on various occasions that he had met the State Department and they were most cooperative. However, the fact remained that the Association should not be used for political purposes, and that it would be an unfortunate occurrence if the National Archery Association were used in such a manner. He stated that he was continuing to work with the International Archery Federation, and that he had hopes that a decision completely clearing the air would be forthcoming. As of this date, the tournament has been promised to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania for July 19-24, 1965.

11. The Monster Club can again be an important fund-raising source and Bill Stump was advised to use N.A.A. in the magazine to advantage in the promotion of the sale of the Monster Buttons. Don Webb further advised the Board that he could be of some assistance in the Philadelphia area in the promotion of the World Championship Tournament in 1965.

12. Clayton Shenk advised the Board that he had been in contact with the Philadelphia International Center and was advised that they would help with the visitors from other nations which he estimated at 25 to 30 nations and approximately 150 people.

13. Mr. Shenk stated that he did not approve of the attempts of American Excelsior to be recognized as the official target mats of the N.A.A. and that this was strictly an arrangement between the Centre Archers and the American Excelsior Company.

14. Mr. Shenk said that he further desired to call the attention of the Board members present to the fact that National Archery Association of the United States is

recognized as the "Sports Governing Body of the United States" by the State Department and the twenty-two bodies governed by the United States Olympic Committee and the AAU.

15. Mr. Shenk stated that he believed one of the objectives of the National Archery Association was to use its funds for promotion and development of archery, and he hoped that our budget and program would provide some resources for outside activities. He further stated that he believed that it was in order to publish a field round as the F.I.T.A. Field Round has been accepted by the International Association.

16. Mr. Shenk thanked Don Webb for attending the meeting on behalf of the Board of Governors and ordered the meeting recessed at 11:10 p.m. to convene on Sunday, August 2, at 9:00 a.m.

Board of Governor's Meeting—reconvened.

Administration Building, Jones Beach State Park, Wantagh, L.I., New York, 10:00 a.m., August 2, 1964.

17. The meeting commenced at 10:10 a.m., August 2, 1964, with the following people present: Robert Albright, Grace Amborski, Mr. Bankirk, James Easton, George Helwig, Colonel Hull, Marvin Kleinman, Ray Gooley, Dr. Robert Oxnam, and Clayton Shenk.

18. The purpose of the meeting was to review the position of amateur versus professional in archery. Members of the governing body of the N.F.A.A. were to have been present but were unable to attend.

19. Colonel Hull of the AAU spoke to the group giving an overall picture of the organization of the AAU, and answered any questions that were forthcoming. George Helwig asked if the term "open" was used, and the answer was yes, when the competition was between amateur groups. The question of amateur reinstatement was brought up and the AAU rules for reinstatement were reviewed. The only basis for reinstatement was if the professionalization had been done in some sport other than the one in which he wished to maintain his amateur rank. The question of professionalism by "contamination" in AAU ruling is that as long as the competition is sanctioned by the approved ruling body of the particular sport, then the competitors are protected.

20. Clayton Shenk asked if Col. Hull or some other AAU official would be willing to write an editorial for publication, presenting some of the ideas discussed here today. Col. Hull agreed.

21. There was a discussion on the changes of the amateur rules. IOC rules were used to set up the present amateur rules and Dr. Oxnam reported the proposed rules changes resulting from discussions with the AAU. (See Regulations Governing Amateur Competition). The following comments were brought forth concerning the regulations:

Reg. #1—Third place, unless by special permission. Challenge...

Reg. #2—Marvin Kleinman—omit with the sanction of the Eligibility Committee. The Committee does not have the facilities for processing. Therefore, omit the second sentence.

Clayton Shenk—the thinking was that as a result of the AAU discussions, the governing body, the N.A.A., should have some control—perhaps an understanding that when using N.A.A. athletes that the funds be sent to the N.A.A.

Doug Easton—perhaps could insert "Fees may be accepted under approval of the N.A.A."

Another idea was to have this handled by having the statement in a letter of definition which could go out in a mailing and be signed by the N.A.A. champion.

Further discussion is needed.

Reg. #3—AAU said to leave the interpretation of coaching to the N.A.A. Marvin Kleinman suggested to omit directly or indirectly.

Robert Albright—"instructors for non-profit entities whose work is education."

Reg. #4—This regulation has not been changed materially.

Reg. #5—This has been changed in line with current AAU thinking.

Reg. #6—Refine this more close—"normal work week".

Reg. #7—No alteration—change shall to must.

Reg. #8—General thinking was to look into the possibility of liberalizing competition up to the state, regional and national level.

Reg. #9—This is definitely at variance with the AAU since we would have reinstatement in the same report.

Perhaps we could keep our present "contamination-reinstatement" policy as rule #9.

22. F.I.T.A. fund report—This should be published along with the F.I.T.A. announcement in the magazine—also credit T.V. appearances—break down transportation into domestic and overseas.

### **Regulations governing amateur competition:**

1. PRIZES—The amateur shall not compete for cash. Awards shall not exceed the cost of \$70.00 for first place, \$40.00 for second place, and \$30.00 for third place, unless for special permission. Challenge trophies or other similar prizes are authorized by the Eligibility Committee and approved by the National Archery Association Board of Governors.

2. EXHIBITION—The amateur archer shall not exhibit his skill as an archer for personal monetary gain. (No exhibition shall be undertaken without the sanction of the Eligibility Committee and the approval of the National Archery Association Board of Governors.)

3. INSTRUCTION—The amateur archer shall not accept pay for coaching. A school or college teacher (including physical education teachers) and other individuals such as camp counselors and those working for community organizations, recreation association or councils, or religious organizations, or other non-profit entities whose work is solely educational and who are not paid directly or indirectly for coaching archery for competition shall be eligible as amateurs.

4. ENDORSEMENT—The amateur archer shall not permit his name or picture to be used in print, over television, radio, or other public communication system, in an advertisement or in the endorsement of any company or product. The use of an archer's photograph in news media or the participation in radio broadcast or telecast is not prohibited, provided the archer receives no compensation of any kind, directly or indirectly, in connection with the use of such photograph or such participation provided permission is granted by the Eligibility Committee.

5. EXPENSES—The maximum expenses which an amateur archer may request, receive, or accept in connection with his competition or participation in any event, exhibition, or tournament, shall not exceed (a) his actual expenditures for travel up to the cost of first-class public transportation fare, including the cost of such transportation to and from airport or railroad terminal; and (b) his actual expenditures for maintenance, including lodging and meals, up to a total twenty dollars (\$20) per day for each day during the time occupied between going to and returning from the event, exclusive of necessary travel time. The period for which such expenses may be allowed shall not exceed one (1) day after the event unless for good reason a longer period is expressly approved by the National Archery Association Board of Governors; (c) vouchers or receipts evidencing payment of actual expenditures for transportation and lodging shall be furnished by the archer and attached to the ex-



pense statement to be submitted to the National Archery Association Board of Governors. If in any case an archer has been unable to obtain reasonably suitable hotel accommodations and/or meals at a cost within the amount allowable above, and if in any one or more days he has been required to spend more than such allowable amount, the sponsoring organization and the archer may jointly apply to the National Archery Association Board of Governors for permission to pay and accept respectively a supplemental allowance for expenses equal to the excess amount the archer has been required to spend in any such day or days, but which supplemental allowance shall in no event exceed five dollars (\$5) for any one day.

6. **EMPLOYMENT BY A FIRM**—The amateur archer shall not accept money from a firm or individual engaged in some phase of archery promotion without regularly being on the payroll and work at a specific job in that organization. If he is employed by an archery manufacturer or sales firm, he shall not receive paid time off during the normal work week (35 hours) for the practice of archery and shall not have his expenses paid in any way by the firm in which he is employed. The above shall not preclude attending a tournament during the normal two-week paid vacation period available to most people.

7. **SELF-EMPLOYMENT**—The amateur archer if self-employed in the manufacture of archery tackle shall not use his shooting prowess or his name or photograph as a basis for selling his wares.

8. **AMATEUR COMPETITION WITH A PROFESSIONAL**—The amateur archer shall participate in competition with the professional only where the tournament entries are confined to the bona fide members of a club. The amateur shall not compete with the professional at the state, regional, or national level. He may shoot on the same field, under the same tournament management, in the same tournament, but shall compete in a different division from the professional; that is, he shall not compete with the professional for the same awards or prizes.

9. **REINSTATEMENT TO ELIGIBILITY TO COMPETE AS AN AMATEUR**—Any individual professionalized under these regulations regardless of age may apply for reinstatement to amateur status and be eligible to participate in amateur competition after three (3) years from the date of last act of professionalism. An athlete reinstated shall not be eligible to compete in any national championship, international competition, or Olympic games. An archer may be reinstated only upon recommendation of the Eligibility Committee and the approval of the National Archery Association Board of Governors.

10. **EFFECTIVE DATE**—The effective date of these regulations is \_\_\_\_\_.

Board of Governor's Meeting—Reconvened

James D. Easton's Room, Island Inn, East Hampton, New York, 9:40 p.m., August 3.

25. The following gentlemen were present: James D. Easton, Ray Gooley, Robert Albright, George Helwig, Clayton Shenk, Laura Wilson, Richard Gallagher and William Stump. Clayton Shenk introduced Laura Wilson as a candidate for the Board, and in keeping with the Association policy, she was invited to participate in the meeting discussion.

26. Clayton Shenk announced that a number of items had been called to the attention of the Board of Governors concerning tournament conditions and a review of the matter was in order. Ray Gooley stated that the Centre Archers desired an exception to the Rule 1.2, Article 1 waiving the 12-foot center-to-center target distances and permitting 10-foot centers as an exception, due to the size of the field. This was made in the form of a motion by Ray Gooley, seconded by George Helwig and the motion passed unanimously.

27. Other items concerning the tournament direction were that the tables with umbrellas would be moved and not the targets, because of the weight of the targets. Reassignment of targets would occur on Wednesday noon and Thursday noon following completion of the respective rounds. Bob Albright and Ray Gooley questioned the procedure in regard to an inaccurate score. Ray Gooley stated that the lowest score would take precedence and that a statement should be made that next year anyone submitting an inaccurate scorecard would be disqualified. Clayton Shenk stated that the individual is responsible for the score. It was decided that each archer must sign scorecard at the end of the tournament which meant that he accepted the figures as written on the card.

28. Bob Albright brought up the question of the use of a prism. It was decided that no prism would be allowed. Bob Albright next questioned the use of a bubble, and it was the decision of the Board that no bubbles would be allowed on the bows. This of course, did not eliminate glass or a regular lens. Stabilizer, sling and clicker were considered permissible. Clayton Shenk appointed Ray Gooley to select a committee of three to inspect the equipment on the target line.

29. In order to start off with the proper rotation, the Executive Secretary was instructed to mark target assignments with A, B, and C, and the Tournament Director will use cards indicating the person to be on the line.

30. Mr. Shenk also requested that there be an investigation of the toilet facilities, and arrangements for crossing the road between the men's and women's shooting lines.

31. It was also requested that there be established official's areas and that the rules on spotting and coaching be strictly enforced.

32. Mr. Shenk asked if there were any bids before the Association for the 1965 National Tournament. George Helwig stated that Oxford University would be happy to have the tournament, but there were many questions as to the facilities available, and he preferred to have other sites investigated at the present time. Marvin Kleinman was present as Chairman of the Eligibility Committee, and stated that he believed the University of Cincinnati would be a possible location, and that he would be happy to investigate the matter further.

33. The question of the possibility of conducting the National Tournament at Philadelphia the week before or the week after the World's Championship Tournament which is July 19 through July 24 was discussed, and they were advised that there were excellent facilities in the area where the tournament would be conducted and that the Clairmont-Sheraton Hotel would issue special room rates to archers during the tournament period.

34. The chair stated that there were five possibilities for the National Tournament as discussed by the Board: they were Oxford, Oak Brook, Mt. St. Joe, University of Cincinnati, and Philadelphia. Further investigation would be made of all these sites.

35. George Helwig next requested permission to discuss the means of qualifying archers for the World Championship Tournament. He stated that it was possible for six men and six women to represent the United States. The existing F.I.T.A. Qualification rules were discussed, and there was generally the feeling of the Board that they should remain pretty much as is. The possibility of conducting the National Championship and the F.I.T.A. Qualifications at the same time was discussed, but no decision was reached.

36. Clayton Shenk next stated that he had been approached by Mr. Davis advising him that the flight officials were concerned with the apparent lack of interest in their activity, and that they desired to stimulate interest in whatever manner possible. Mr. Davis suggested that it might be of interest to the National Archery Associa-

tion if the flight event be held on a weekend in Oak Brook, Illinois, but would still be considered the Flight Championship of the National Archery Association.

37. On the motion of George Helwig and seconded by Ray Gooley, permission was granted to the Flight Archers to conduct a National Championship Tournament on a weekend at Oak Brook, Illinois. This would be recognized as the official flight records of the National Archery Association.

38. Clayton Shenk called a recess of the Board at 12:05 a.m., August 3, advising them that they would reconvene at 11:00 a.m., August 3 in the East Bath House, Jones Beach, L.I.

Board of Governor's Meeting—reconvened  
East Bath House, August 3, 11:25 a.m.

39. Those present were: Clayton Shenk, Ray Gooley, Bob Albright, Doug Easton, George Helwig, Grace Frye Amborski, Richard V. Gallagher and William Stump.

40. Clayton Shenk advised the Board that he had received a bid from a Mr. Burkhart from the Boynton Beach Chamber of Commerce in Florida. The bid was discussed and it was decided that Mr. Burkhart would be given an opportunity to elaborate on the bid prior to a decision of the Board. It was determined that the Board would make a decision concerning the tournament site by Thursday evening if at all possible.

41. Clayton Shenk next discussed the question of the Qualifying Tournament being the week before the National Tournament, and others elaborated on the possibility of the F.I.T.A. Qualifications being conducted as part of the National Tournament. Grace Frye Amborski stated that she was in favor of a separate F.I.T.A. Qualifications, and that many of the people attending the F.I.T.A. Qualifications did not attend the National Tournament.

42. On the motion of Grace Frye Amborski and seconded by Ray Gooley, it was moved that the third Saturday in June be named as the F.I.T.A. Qualifications Tournament weekend, and that Clayton Shenk be empowered to investigate Oak Brook as a site for the F.I.T.A. Qualifications.

43. Clayton Shenk stated that the problems of providing the necessary facilities and personnel to service the World Championship event at Philadelphia were considerable and that they would need the cooperation of all archery groups. He advised the people present that Laura Wilson had stated that the Greene Archers, under the direction of Laura Wilson would be available to assist in the scoring. He stated that there would be a need for 60 people for scoring on 30 targets and 15 people to service the scoreboards. It was his belief that other groups such as Laura Wilson's teenage girls could be encouraged to participate in the running of the tournament and that such volunteers were badly needed. Doug Easton stated that he felt there would be some contributions from the manufacturers as soon as it was determined what funds were needed for the World's Championship.

44. Bill Stump made a statement concerning the preparation of an N.A.A. Handbook, and he submitted prices on various cover combinations and stock. The matter was referred to the committee consisting of Grace Frye Amborski and Verrel Weber.

45. Grace presented information concerning the Winter League and the Interscholastic Mail Matches.

46. Bob Albright stated that it was his belief that a proper program of activities was necessary for the N.A.A. and that to diminish these activities would affect the prestige of the N.A.A., and therefore no sacrifice of N.A.A. funds for the World Championship are possible. It was the belief of the group that funds could primarily be raised from voluntary contributions.

47. The Board discussed the appointment of a tournament director for the World Championship, and it was the decision of the Board that John Hibbard be named as Director of the Tournament for the World Championship.

48. Clayton Shenk next presented the question of a subscription increase of \$.35 per member for Tam—Archery World Magazine. This would make a net subscription of \$1.85 per person per year for the magazine. The motion was made by George Helwig and seconded by Grace Frye Amborski to increase the payment from \$1.50 to \$1.85 net for a yearly subscription per member to Tam—Archery World.

49. Clayton Shenk then appointed Doug Easton to head up a Finance Committee to investigate the possible sources for development and promotional funds for the Association. Richard Gallagher was to make a complete report to Mr. Easton of a breakdown of Association figures to income and expense.

50. The President of the Association next presented a proposal for the purchase of an Association flag between this fall and May of next year, and upon the motion of Doug Easton and seconded by George Helwig, such a motion was passed.

51. The President next advised the Board that due to the resignation of Ethel Holmes from the National Sporting Goods Association, it is necessary to replace her with an Executive Secretary. As Richard V. Gallagher is known to all members of the Board and had been the supervisor of Ethel Holmes' activities, it was suggested that he assume the position of Executive Secretary. Grace Frye Amborski made the motion that Richard V. Gallagher be appointed Executive Secretary of the National Archery Association. The motion was seconded by George Helwig and passed unanimously.

52. The president advised the Executive Secretary to charge the luncheon of the Board members to the Association. The total cost of the luncheon was \$16.00.

53. Clayton Shenk next advised the Board of the archery program that was conducted for the Boy Scouts at Valley Forge during their National Meeting. He advised the group that 23,868 Boy Scouts received instruction on archery, watching the Athletic Institute's 12-minute film and shooting 12 arrows at the targets that were set up on the field. 18 full time instructors of widely diversified backgrounds participated in the activity and proved to be outstanding in their devotion to the program. Mr. Shenk presented each of the 18 instructors with an N.A.A. lighter and the thanks of the National Archery Association at a dinner that was held for them at the completion of the tournament.

54. The President reminded the Board that they should make their selection for the President and Vice-President for the coming year prior to leaving Jones Beach at the completion of the tournament.

55. There being no further business at this time, the meeting was recessed at 10:00 p.m., with the date and time of the next meeting to be set by the President of the Association.

Board of Governor's Meeting—reconvened  
Jones Beach Hotel, August 4, 8:30 p.m.

56. Following persons were present: Mr. Ray Gooley, Mr. Robert Albright, Mrs. Grace Frye Amborski, Mr. George Helwig, Mr. Clayton Shenk. Also present were Rinhard V. Gallagher, Executive Secretary, William Stump and Bucky Walters.

57. At the request of the Executive Secretary, motion was made approving the minutes of the last meeting as submitted to the Board of Governors,

58. Clayton Shenk advised the Executive Secretary to bill Tam—Archery World and Archery Magazine for sustaining memberships in the Association. The Executive Secretary advised the Board that the majority of sustaining memberships were paid in December and that there were only several delinquent at the present time.

59. Bill Stump advised the Board on the success of the public relations and publicity activities he was conducting. He advised the group that AP, UP and the New York Times have had men on the scene to report the tournament. New York Times Magazine carried a one-half page on the tournament with pictures and requests from AP and UP subscribers were quite numerous.

60. Bill Stump emphasized that a sustained public relations program is a necessity for an association, and that such a program should be developed by the National Archery Association. He suggested that this be done from the National Office and that some funds be set aside for this purpose.

61. A discussion from the Board members resulted from Bill Stump's suggestion, and it was their decision that they would await the report from Doug Easton as head of the Finance Committee on the possibility of considering a program if funds were available. Bill Stump touched upon the merits of having Mexican and Canadian archery teams compete with United States teams. He was advised that this would be discussed at a later date in more detail prior to the annual meeting.

62. George Helwig advised the Board of the success of the Jaycee Archery Program as conducted in the Cincinnati area, and presented a book which visualized the program as it has been developed to date.

63. Miss Lynn Knippler on behalf of the Inter-Collegiate Archery Tournament was given time to detail the program as it was conducted in the last year. She advised the Board that there was \$337.43 on hand in the account. This is on the basis of an entry fee of \$3.50 per team. Mr. Shenk had requested that she transfer \$150.00 to the N.A.A. office to be used in promotional program for the Inter-Collegiate Archery Tournament.

64. It was suggested that a questionnaire be sent in October from the N.A.A. Office to a number of colleges, requesting information concerning their participation in Inter-Collegiate Archery Tournaments and what they felt was necessary to encourage archery at the collegiate level. Miss Knippler will draft this questionnaire and the N.A.A. Office make the mailing. It was suggested that possibly there may be some change in tournament dates, fees, and the distances, particularly in regard to the men's college participation.

65. Miss Knippler was thanked for her efforts on behalf of the Association, and in conducting the Intercollegiate Tournament by the Board of Governors.

66. The Board next discussed the question of appointing a team captain for the 1965 F.I.T.A. Championship event at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. On the motion of Ray Gooley and seconded by Grace Frye Amborski, George Helwig was appointed team captain for this tournament.

67. The Board next considered three motions that were put before it by Mr. Kleinman. It was the decision of the Board that the resolutions concerning open tournaments should be put before the general membership for discussion at the annual meeting.

68. The Board reviewed the resolution in regard to a Sportscaster Award and on the motion of Bob Albright and seconded by George Helwig, the Board authorized the Association Secretary to proceed with the Sportscasters Award as detailed in Mr. Kleinman's motion. The motion is as follows:

#### RESOLUTION

RESOLVED, That the National Archery Association establish a League of Archery Sportswriters and Sportscasters for recognition to sportswriters and sportscasters who contribute to the enhancement of the sport of archery. Membership shall be honorary, and by appointment from the Board of Governors of the National Archery Association.

National Archery Association.

The Board of Governors shall bestow membership in the League yearly, with no limitation upon the membership therein.

A certificate, embodying the following language shall be presented to each member:

THE NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES

In appreciation and recognition hereby bestows upon \_\_\_\_\_ for contribution enhancing the sport of archery, membership in the Association League of Archery Writers and Sportscasters.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the Association has caused its seal to be affixed this \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_, 1964.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Secretary

\_\_\_\_\_  
President

69. The President recessed the meeting at 11:45 a.m., August 4, 1964, to reconvene again in the East Bath House on August 5, 1964.

Board of Governors Meeting—Reconvened

70. The following people were present: Clayton Sherk, Grace Frye Amborski, George Helwig, Ray Gooley, Doug Easton, Bob Albright, and Executive Secretary, Richard V. Gallagher.

71. Mr. Sherk advised the Board that the Royal Archers would provide the F.I.T.A. Qualification Tournament on July 19-20, 1965 at Oak Brook, Illinois. On motion of Mrs. Amborski and seconded by Ray Gooley, the site was approved and the Executive Secretary was advised to inform Mr. Butler of the decision.

72. The Board next engaged in the discussion on the use of the F.I.T.A. funds, whether they could be used for tournaments as well as providing transportation for the participants in a tournament. Mr. Sherk pointed out that it was necessary to provide transportation for the F.I.T.A. Secretary and President to the site of the tournament, and provide accommodations for them. In addition, the Association is responsible for the awards and local transportation. Therefore, it was his belief that F.I.T.A. funds would have to cover some of these items, regardless of the fact that many people regard them as solely for providing transportation.

73. It was the general belief of most members present that there would be no objections to using F.I.T.A. funds in this manner, and that there would still be ample funds available to provide the transportation for the team which was, as of current thinking, to consist of three men, three women and team leader. The possibility of enlarging this was to be reviewed by the Board at a later date.

74. It is necessary to establish a tentative budget to bring before the meeting of the Association in January, and to promote the tournament in every possible way, asking for contributions at the present time. The N.A.A. is obligated to run this tournament and, therefore, must acquire funds in whatever manner possible and must lend financial support to the tournament activities as well as being responsible for any losses sustained by the tournament.

75. It was suggested that high school boys and girls be considered as scorekeepers, and that they be under the supervision of individuals such as Laura Wilson.

76. Mr. Sherk advised the Board of a discussion that had taken place with Mr. Davis concerning the flight program, and the belief that there could be a special flight event arranged for Saturday during the World Championship Tournament. In addition, he advised the Board that Karl Traudt had offered to contact a friend of his for the making of the commemorative medals.

77. Other possible volunteers included Virginia Rath of Swarthmore College and Ann Weber of Glen Ridge, to handle the activities of the young people participating in servicing the tournament. It was suggested that the Scoring Committee be put under the chairmanship of Laura Wilson.

78. The Board discussed the reinstatement of a number of archers and on the motion of George Helwig and Ray Gooley, Mr. Smethurst who had submitted a letter to the Association, was reinstated. Several others were referred to Marvin Kleinman for final decision and disposition.

79. Earlier in the year, Bob Albright had submitted a letter to the Board of the Association, outlining some strong objections he had to the elimination of amateur classification system by the National Field Archery Association, and the failure to create any program for the protection of the amateur archer. He strongly believed that the N.A.A. should engage in a bowhunting and field program.

80. Mr. Albright's own personal views expressed at the meeting were that he was strongly in favor of the N.A.A. again asserting its prerogative and engaging in a bowhunting and field archery program, especially designed for amateurs who were being ignored by the NFAA.

81. Because of the various ramifications, Mr. Helwig and Mr. Easton made a motion to table the consideration of a bowhunting and field program.

82. Mr. Shenk stated that the International Field Round had been accepted by the F.I.T.A., and we have a 450 Pin which archers are eligible to apply for through the Association and to him there was no reason why this program could not be activated. Most of the Board members there were in agreement with this, and it was decided that further activities along this line should be encouraged.

83. The meeting was recessed at 7:55 p.m. to reconvene again on Thursday evening following the Annual General Meeting.

Board of Governor's Meeting—reconvened  
10:40 P.M., August 6, Gilgo Pavilion

84. The following people were present: Clayton Shenk, Grace Amborski, Robert Albright, George Helwig, Ray Gooley and Richard V. Gallagher, Executive Secretary. Clayton Shenk requested a short meeting of the Board to discuss various items that needed clarification.

85. The Executive Secretary informed the Board that the total registration of the tournament was 154.

86. The Executive Secretary advised the members present that the NSGA was transferring its accounts from the Harris Trust and Savings Bank to the Continental Illinois National Bank. Both banks are National banks and outstanding banks in the Chicago area. He requested a motion for the transfer of funds. Such a motion was made for the transfer of funds. Such a motion was made for the transfer of the checking account and the savings account, as currently at the Harris Trust and Savings Bank. It was requested that the Executive Secretary take into account the time of transfer so that the maximum interest could be obtained on the savings account.

87. Mr. Shenk advised the Board that a life membership would be awarded to Bucky Walters for his running of the N.A.A. Tournament on behalf of the Centre Archers.

88. Arrangements were made to have Mrs. Shenk assist in preparing the final results to be mimeographed and distributed at the Annual Banquet on the following evening.

89. George Helwig volunteered to assist Dick Gallagher in the preparation of the awards for the banquet.

90. Clayton Shenk advised Richard Gallagher to prepare a final statement and submit it to him before distributing any further funds from the tournament fees. Clayton Shenk authorized the payment of \$700.00 to the Centre Archers as part of the proceeds from the tournament.

91. There being no further business before the meeting, the meeting was recessed at 11:15 p.m., August 6, 1964. Clayton Shenk requested a possible meeting of the Board on the following day to settle several other matters under discussion.

## 1964 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS

If you had spent some time around the first target on the men's field at Jones Beach, you'd have figured you were watching some informal practice shoot instead of the 80th Championship of the National Archery Association of the United States.

If there were tension and anxiety and agony (and of course there was) it didn't show—at least among the only two guys who were really in contention. They were Dave Keaggy, Jr., defending his title at age 17, and Allen Muller, the Minneapolis archer who long has sought the crown. Keaggy was the most amazing to people who've long watched him in action: now 6'1" and 180 pounds, he was chatty in place of his customary silence, and his heretofore immobile face was frequently broken by a grin. Muller, 21 years his senior, was in a like mood.

And how did they shoot? Save for one end during the final American, Dave led all the way. He set no records, but what the heck: his F.I.T.A. was 1127, his York 999 and his Americans 774/748. Shooting a new bow—an American Cheetah, 44 lbs. at 30"—he used an in-line instead of his dad's Power Archer stance. And he held for what seemed like hours. Muller, armed with a Starfire with that yard-long stabilizing rod, and arrows with the plastic vanes squared off, hit a 1111 F.I.T.A., a fine 1004 York and Americans of 774/729. Third—and although he wasn't in a joking mood, he seemed pretty relaxed—was George Frost, the Illinois champ. George, another longholder, had 1076/976/752/744. He beat our Pennsylvania's George Slinzer (he's never shot a F.I.T.A. before, but nailed a 1045) by a single point. Another guy who has also been the Pennsy champ was fifth—Lars Edburgh, the man with the safari hat, the engineer's boots and the tournament's third best American, 1764.

Professionals? Not many on the line. The top bow, Dickie Roberts, was sixth in the overall standings with a 1102/929/762/736. From Three Rivers, Mich., he nosed out another colorful Wolverine Stater, George Clauss, who hit a 1113 F.I.T.A. in his 3513 aggregate. Earl Hoyt was next.

Charlie Sandlin? The other top guys? In a minute: let's go across the highway cutting through the magnificent State Park which is Jones Beach and visit the women's line—a mere 250 yards from the Atlantic Ocean. On this line, the contest again was really between two people. And as for kidding around, there was very little of it; all the tension of championship competition was to be seen. Contenders in the battle: World Champion and '61 National title-holder Vicki Cook, and the '62 and '63 defender, Nancy Vonderheide Kleinman.

It looked like Nancy's show at first. She shot a 1143 F.I.T.A., a record for the tournament, and it included 70 and 60 meter distance marks for the National Championship. Nancy was still ahead after the National Round, too—but Vicki took the Columbia and the Americans for a really impressive victory. Vicki's line: 1126/540/616/752/719. Mrs. K had 1143/514/612/732/726.



Third for the gals was Mrs. Ardelle Mills, former U.S. Junior speed skating champ from Minnetoka, Minn., with a 3598. Next came Grace Amborski, 3490, followed by Ella Gage, a 51 year-old grandma and a veteran of many a National: she carded a 3470. Then came June Schork, 3381; Diane Vetecin, 3356; Anna Mae Medert, 3343; Eileen Jauch, who, just 18, seems a cinch to wear both of Vicki's crowns someday. She had a 3335. Gracie Robertson, president of the U.S. Field Hockey Assn., by the way, had a 3311. There were no gal pros.

You'd have thought that the two fields, being so close to the ocean, would constantly be windswept: save for the opening days (the flight, the team shoots, the first F.I.T.A.) this wasn't the case. The weather was pretty much ideal, although the seaside sun turned many a face ruby red.

There were plenty of events, so let's give 'em a run-down, huh? Before we do, though, I'd like to remind you to ask any competitor you know, who shot on the men's line, what he did with his spotting scope on the final day. If he won't tell you, I will: he turned that scope away from the target and out behind the line. Because a girl swimmer, clad in a polka-dot bikini, wandered over to see the tournament, and she was... well, she was.

The flight events, held on a deserted part of the miles and miles of sand at the beach, saw new records only in the pro div. They were made by Harry Drake, the master from Lakeside, Calif., who shot 672 yds. 1 ft., 732 yds. 2 ft., and 724 yds. 1 ft. for 50, 65 and 80 lb. bows respectively. With a bow in the Unlimited class, he hit 694 yds. 2 ft. Other flight titles, all amateur: 50 lb. bows, men—M. B. Davis, 571 yds. 65 lbs.—Fred Lederer, 577 yds. 80 lbs.—Maj. Frank Levings, 614 yds. 2 ft. Unl.—Levings, 601 yds. 1 ft. For the women, 35 lbs., Fran Lederer, 387 yds; she took the 50 lb. and Unlimited, too, with 410 and 418 yds. John Levings took the Intermediate titles—279 yds., for 35 lb. bows, 579 yds. for 50 lbs., 527 yds. for unlimited. Oops, our mistake: John set a National Record with that 50 lb. shot. And his dad had the longest footbow distance, 620 yards; the bow had a string as thick as a clothesline, and twanged like the Harp of Heaven when the arrow was released.

There was some good shooting in the intermediate ranks—we're talking about regular competition, now—and we'd say Max Lingo, Jr., Evansville, Ind., is a boy to watch. He had a 1112 F.I.T.A., a 985 Hereford, Americans of 736/726. Denny Dunn, New Cumberland, Pa., was runner-up, 1079/978/698/701. For the girls, it was, all the way, Carol Hinckley of Springfield, Mass.—whose dad, mom and sister Nancy competed, too. Carol had an 871 F.I.T.A., 474 National, 542 Columbia, 625/608 Americans. She beat two of the girls who came to the shoot under the wing of their teacher, Lura Wilson, from Greene High, New York, and their names are Carol Meister and Karen Smith. There were almost a dozen inter. girls.

There was good action on the kids' line, too, with Hardy Ward, Mt. Pleasant, Texas, shooting Jr. Americans of 750/754/752/724 to shade Greg Roeder, Evansville, Indiana, who had 20 points less. Cadet honors (and possibly all the records, but we can't confirm this) went to Mike Butler, son of the best known radio and T.V. personality in St. Louis. He had a 2431 for his four cadet Americans, beating Tim LaBar, Dallas, Pa., and Ed Chervanek, Hackettstown, N.J. The runners-up were separated by but a point.

As usual, spectators crowded behind the crossbow line to watch the small but dedicated group shoot with amazing accuracy with their colorful arms. A new champ was crowned—Richard D. Neill, Cape May Court House, N.J. who shot 660/670/615/668 for his Americans. Sounds low? Don't forget that x-bo fans use a 24" and not a 48" target at the 60, 50 and 40 yard distances. Former champ Karl Traudt, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., was runner-up, along with George Hall, Somerville, N.J. Bob Rees, Newport Richy, Fla., took the King's Round—which we'll explain in a future issue.

The Sextuple American line saw one excellent score. John Lamb, Cincinnati, had Ams. of 736/712/732/713/740/704. A Long Islander, Joan Dochterman, totalled 3543 to beat Mrs. Norma Hinckley for the gals.

The tourney notebook: Betsy Hibbard did not show up, nor did Joe or Helen Thornton... Charlie Sandlin tells us that he's plagued by freezing above the Gold: he was sixth, with 1021/887/720/714... behind him, in order, came the '57 World Champion, O. K. Smathers; Tom Nara; Dick Volney; Speed McCullough; Brian Metzger; Ed Sroka; Ed Choyce.

The New York Press went wild over the tournament, and features appeared in half a dozen papers—including the New York Times... Bob Trout's CBS New's program showed the archers in action, too... the Albrights, Bob and Lois, were Field Captain and Lady Paramount respectively... youngest competitor was eight-year-old David Tolner, who had some amazing cadet scores... Mrs. Earl Ulrich, Roseburg, Oregon, was oldest lady on the line... she and Earl have been in archery for many years... Arizona State University prettily represented by Judy Severance, Carol Hopkins, Mary Ann Wahl... Bucky Williams always on hand to help and solve problems on behalf of hosting Centre Archers... that club's founder, Lester Chapin, on hand to watch... Lee Netter and the white-uniformed staff of Jones Beach (most of 'em are high school teachers who serve at the park in the summer) worked miracles... the beach also made the front pages during the tourney when its biggest restaurant burned down... Myrtle Miller, the famed founder and director of TeelaWocket Archery Camp, on hand to say hello; she and husband Ed and 55 TWACers, some shooting at Jones Beach and some not, held a dinner during the event... Vicki's bow a 27 lb. Starfire, no stabilizer... in the team shoot, the Centre Archers were on top in the official list—but state team honors, and the highest scores, went to two Pennsy squads... Vince Sikorski, Marty Yontz, Denny Dunn and George Slinzer were on it, scored 2585 to beat West Pennsy's Edburgh, McCullough, Williams and Erdely by five points... Ohio won for the women, and TeelaWocket took Unofficial Team.

WILLIAM STUMP

**EIGHTIETH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
JULY 29-AUGUST 2, 1963  
JONES BEACH  
AUGUST 1-5, 1964**

	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	DBL.	TOTAL
1. Vicki Cook .....	1126	540	617	14771	3753	
2. Nancy Kleinman .....	1143	514	612	1458	3727	
3. Ardelle Mills .....	1082	536	584	1396	3598	
4. Grace Amborski .....	1039	474	584	1393	3490	
5. Ella Gage .....	974	522	582	1397	3470	
6. June Schork .....	928	522	546	1385	3381	
7. Diane Vetrecin .....	968	468	590	1330	3356	
8. Anna Mae Medert .....	925	466	580	1372	3343	
9. Eileen Jauch .....	910	494	478	1353	3335	
10. Grace Robertson .....	928	481	556	1346	3311	
11. Marilyn Williams .....	863	508	580	1354	3305	
12. Lura R. Wilson .....	849	440	560	1309	3158	
13. Carol Hopkins .....	816	452	554	1284	3106	
14. Eleanor Moczadlor .....	850	414	540	1205	2909	
15. Celeste Muller .....	730	426	534	1222	2911	
16. Lynn Knippler .....	907	477	422	1211	2817	
17. Martha H. Lowe .....	771	427	456	1130	2784	
18. Janet R. Jacob .....	670	401	501	1191	2763	

19. Ruby J. East	714	411	486	1138	2749
20. Virginia H. Parsons	677	437	497	1136	2747
21. Clara Hoyt	693	415	473	1080	2661
22. Michkey Rice	651	413	466	1125	2655
23. Maureen Connelie	574	341	504	1177	2596
24. Sue Carney	574	322	513	1183	2592
25. Mary Agnes Nara	628	239	464	1250	2581
26. Eileen Reitzel	519	347	492	1151	2509
26. Judy Severance	575	325	472	1105	2477
28. Susan Jacob	635	325	503	921	2384
29. Ann Neill	508	348	456	997	2309
30. Roberta Fowler	495	320	478	1016	2309
31. Linda M. Estes	411	289	434	946	2080
32. Mary Ann Wahl	458	241	430	921	2050
33. Kletis Wheatley	489	282	375	753	1899
34. Kathryn Ullrich	293	182	208	710	1501

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	F.I.T.A.	YORK	DBL. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Dave Keaggy, Jr.	1127	999	1522	3648
2. Allen Muller	1111	1004	1503	3618
3. George Frost	1076	970	1496	3542
4. George Slinzer	1095	972	1524	3541
5. Lars Edburgh	1102	928	1506	3536
6. Dickie Roberts, Pro	1102	929	1498	3529
7. George Class, Pro	1113	904	1496	3513
8. Earl Hoyt, Pro	1032	876	1450	3358
9. O. K. Smathers	1009	923	1407	3339
10. Charles Sandlin	1021	887	1434	3342
11. Thomas Nara	971	905	1460	3334
12. Dick Volney	973	831	1486	3290
13. Irwin McCullough	984	824	1459	3267
14. Brian Metzger	995	845	1419	3259
15. Edward Sroka	1101	807	1450	3258
16. Edwin Choyce	1019	812	1421	3252
17. Richard Wear	933	848	1446	3227
18. Bob Kaufhold	1021	860	1327	3208
19. Bill Glackin	969	801	1390	3164
20. John Moore	973	801	1410	3198
21. Wilbur Everman	965	779	1402	3146
22. Vincent Sikorski	955	766	1394	3115
23. Gilbert Frey	959	721	1414	3094
25. Terry Witt	929	756	1376	3061
26. Dimitri Erdely	906	782	1371	3059
27. Robert Stone	936	643	1421	3000
28. Charles Ketrow	936	703	1350	2989
29. Plato Yarmchuk	893	690	1374	2957
30. John Walbroehl	802	748	1290	2840
31. Martin Yontz	845	632	1342	2820
32. Carl Reitzel	816	619	1286	2721
33. Ray Gooley	732	698	1286	2716
34. Edward Williams	808	547	1251	2606
35. Richard Schmidt	729	624	1242	2595
36. Richard Medert	859	580	1083	2522
37. Robert Lepper	698	454	1298	2450
38. Lloyd Moore	652	484	1138	2274
39. Michael Philbin	618	304	1262	2184
40. William Jacob	713	316	1097	2126
41. Justin Janson	321	501	672	1173



*Photo by Bill Stump*

**Top Men at 1964  
National Archery Association Championships  
ALLEN MULLER (2nd), DAVE KEAGGY JR. (Champion)**

**INTERMEDIATE GIRLS**

	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	1ST AMERICAN	2ND AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Carol Hinckley ...	871	474	542	625	608	3120
2. Carol Meister ....	786	419	532	639	583	2959
3. Karen Smith .....	730	410	500	604	586	2839
4. Cathy Towner ....	724	421	471	596	579	2791
5. Sue Eggleston ....	752	375	482	564	542	2715
6. Nancy Hinckley ..	678	392	510	543	576	2699
7. Lucy Ann Marson ..	537	380	369	398	427	2111
8. Laura Demarest ..	465	299	370	420	429	1983

**INTERMEDIATE BOYS**

	F.I.T.A.	HEREFORD	1ST AMERICAN	2ND AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Max Lingo, Jr. ....	1112	985	736	726	3559
2. Dennis Dunn .....	1079	978	698	701	3456
3. Bob Obsgood, Jr. ....	926	952	690	712	3274
4. Erich Zwertschek, Jr. ....	1001	911	672	686	3270
5. David El Klang .....	948	833	724	718	3213
6. Time Tognacci .....	830	783	669	648	2930
7. Michael Gurkin .....	645	694	582	634	2548

**JUNIOR BOYS**

	1ST AMERICAN	2ND AMERICAN	3RD AMERICAN	4TH AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. H. Ward .....	750	754	752	724	2980
2. G. Roeder .....	734	752	740	730	2956
3. D. Lacey .....	756	718	733	730	2937
4. C. McCormick .....	692	696	682	722	2792
5. C. LaBar .....	570	533	507	514	2124
6. N. Kuvach .....	456	565	507	466	1994
7. D. Nickson .....	416	391	355	463	1625

**CADET BOYS**

	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. M. Butler .....	614	606	602	609	2431
2. T. LaBar .....	578	585	588	582	2333
3. E. Chervenak .....	600	574	576	582	2332
4. D. McCormick .....	564	542	560	556	2222
5. J. Elder .....	540	508	522	552	2122
6. D. Reitzel .....	435	399	418	439	1691
7. D. Tolner .....	337	342	410	422	1511



**CAROL HINCKLEY**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1964**

# 1964 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Fran Lederer	387 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Kathryn Ullrich	314 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Fran Lederer	410 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Kathryn Ullrich	362 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Fran Lederer	418 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Kathryn Ullrich	333 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. M. B. Davis	571 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Major F. Levings	570 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Fred Lederer	525 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Fred Lederer	577 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Major F. Levings	547 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. M. B. Davis	516 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Al Van Der Kogel	494 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Major F. Levings	614 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Fred Lederer	538 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. M. B. Davis	519 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
4. Al Van Der Kogel	483 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Major F. Levings	691 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Fred Lederer	597 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. M. B. Davis	534 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Al Van Der Kogel	458 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

## PROFESSIONAL MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	672 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	732 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	724 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	694 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. John Levings	279 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. John Levings	579 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. John Levings	527 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN

<b>FREE STYLE</b>	
1. Fred Isles	424 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES**  
**BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING—MINUTES**  
**Holiday Inn, O'Hare, January 15-16-17-1965**

1. Those in attendance were: Mr. Clayton B. Shenk, Mr. Raymond Gooley, Mr. Dave Keaggy, Sr., Mr. Robert J. Albright, Miss Verrel Weber, Mrs. Grace Frye Amborski, Mr. Richard Gallagher, Mr. Gil Hanesworth. Also present were Mr. Robert Amborski, 1965 Tournament Chairman and Mr. Julius Butler.

2. Minutes of the Board of Governors Meeting at Jones Beach State Park, August 1, 1964 were briefly discussed and approved unanimously.

3. Dick Gallagher mentioned his letter dated December 15, 1964 on the financial report submitted to the Board, and asked if there were any questions. Dave Keaggy asked why the Winter League income and expense was not broken down the same way it was shown in 1963. In 1963 we showed \$1,305.00 income and \$1,429.00 expense, but in 1964 we show only \$360.00 income and no expense. Dick and Gil both explained that it had been netted out by the National Sporting Goods Association Accounting Department. This is a procedure in keeping the books in the National Sporting Goods Association. It was mentioned that Clayton Shenk and Gil Hanesworth had talked to the accountant earlier and it was agreed that the expense and income items would be shown in full and not netted out in future reports. Dave Keaggy questioned the total expense of \$1,429.00 on the 1963 Winter League. Dick explained that this was a true expense for forms, administrative costs, including statistical typists and another typist full time which is necessary to get the scores out which amounts to about eight pages each week. Dave Keaggy asked for an explanation of the 1962 F.I.T.A. expense wording under income. Clayton Shenk explained that this was a carry-over of the cost of buttons. He had reimbursed the N.A.A. from the F.I.T.A. Fund. This was shown as an income of \$442.00. Gil mentioned that it would be hard to show an accurate income and expense amount for F.I.T.A. since Clayton is handling all of the income and expense.

4. Dave Keaggy questioned this and Clayton said it would be better to handle it this way since it is set up in this manner. Dick Gallagher explained the office procedure in handling the checks and money and the security taken to insure the N.A.A. that if the office did handle the account, it would be maintaining proper records on the account. Clayton explained that he has a F.I.T.A. account set up in a bank which draws 3½% or 4% interest. A total of \$173.01 already has been collected from the bank. He then gave the total figure on donations, equalling \$4,742.93 as of December 31, 1964. Dave Keaggy asked if the National Sporting Goods Association would charge for handling the F.I.T.A. account. Gil explained that there would be no charge since our account is already set up.

5. It was explained at this time that a gross income and expense report might be prepared with separate statements for Winter League, F.I.T.A. and the National Tournament. There was indication that the Board felt this was a good idea.

6. Dave Keaggy asked that the F.I.T.A. account funds be handled in the N.A.A. office. Clayton said that no motion would be asked for at this time but a discussion would come up later.

7. As to the inventory, Gil mentioned that our supply of Power Archery books was down to five and since it has been a popular book, asked whether we should approve more for the office. The Board approved ordering 48 more books from Dave Keaggy.

8. Gil asked whether a booklet or pamphlet could be printed to send out to people free requesting information. Clayton Shenk said this would be too expensive at this time.



9. Grace Amborski said the sale of jewelry has been good even though we have not advertised. Dave asked if we could ask the Finance Committee to take the project. Dick Gallagher suggested that it could be developed in the office together with an inexpensive brochure pertaining to pictures of jewelry. This was left in the hands of the Finance Committee.

10. A motion made by Verrel Weber as to the acceptance of the Finance Committee report, seconded by Dave Keaggy, and approved unanimously.

11. On membership reports, a discussion followed as to the breakdown of individual and club members. Clayton said the individual does not reflect family memberships that might include four people (two at \$1.00). We should show total membership and the Board agreed that this breakdown should be made. It was felt that since the dollar members are entitled to a six-gold pin, this could be an important figure to our income and expense report.

12. The present club membership plan offers individual memberships for \$4.00 and family memberships for \$5.00 if six or more names are submitted with the club application or renewal. It was agreed that this ruling be adhered to strictly, and that a notice be put in Tam—Archery World Magazine to the effect that the \$1.00 reduction applies only when a club mailing including all six new or renewals, comes in at one time.

13. Dave Keaggy and Verrel Weber expressed their opinions and desires to see us do something to build a better image like publicizing how we are growing. Clayton Shenk said the "Sports Governing Body" should be emphasized. Promotional stories should be written by Bill Stump without hitting other associations. This was agreed on by the Board.

14. Clayton reported that our target face royalties had provided an income of \$708.00 in 1963 and \$382.00 in 1964, plus a check that was dated December 31 for \$534.00 that did not get in the 1964 income report.

15. Grace Frye Amborski asked why the meetings during the Annual Tournament could not be held all at one time, perhaps on Sunday rather than short sessions at various times during the tournament. Clayton said there were a couple reasons. First, the members did not get there all at one time, and of course, various duties make it difficult for them to schedule meetings ahead of time and keep these scheduled dates. Grace suggested that more responsibility be placed on the club and Tournament Director conducting the tournament, so as to leave more time for the Board to hold its meetings. Meetings could then be conducted without interruption. Dick Gallagher said the Jones Beach Club (Centre Archers) were given detailed instructions. However, it was still necessary for the Board to help in many places where the club did not have the personnel to do so. Clayton said it was our responsibility to step in when the club fails in running a tournament. Dave Keaggy suggested that we spend too much time spinning our wheels and that we could come to the point a little faster during the meetings and thereby save time. Verrel Weber agreed that too much time was spent on discussing items in too much detail and that a Sunday meeting probably could be set up if we decided to stick to it and get the job done. Bob Albright suggested that we could not conduct all our business in one day. It was agreed that the meeting should be set up on Sunday starting at 9:00 a.m. through 12:00, and again 2:00 to 5:00 in the afternoon, leaving a good lunch hour for members of the Board to have lunch with their families. Wednesday would be tentatively scheduled for continuation of the meeting.

16. Dave Keaggy made the motion that the Board member in the area where a National Tournament is to be conducted, be appointed liason officer for responsibility of tournament activities, along with the tournament director, and shall be re-

sponsible to the board for a final tournament report. Under a discussion of this motion, Ray Gooley asked who would be responsible if it were held in an area where there was not a Board member. Dave Keaggy suggested that the Board appoint a Board member in this case. Clayton read from the By-laws and established that this could be done. The motion was seconded by George Helwig and approved unanimously.

17. A certificate of record or merit was discussed to be given to anyone who the Board felt did either a meritorious job in promoting archery or if a person bettered a National record for any round. This would not be given for different yardage.

17 a. Dave Keaggy made the motion that a certificate be given for new records for approved N.A.A. rounds and established after January 1965. To qualify these must be shot in sanctioned N.A.A. tournaments or National Championship Tournaments, based on all-time National Championship records as of January 1, 1965. Grace Amborski seconded the motion and it was passed unanimously.

17 b. Robert Albright made the motion that a certificate of merit be established for meritorious service to be awarded at the discretion of the Board of Governors. Verrel Weber seconded the motion and it was passed unanimously.

18. Clayton mentioned the Archery Institute Booth at the National Sporting Goods Association Convention and Show, and a brief discussion followed whereby it was decided to show the emblem as one of the three 35mm slide shots and the words "Sports Governing Body" be used in the copy.

19. There was a report from the Crossbow Committee. Clayton read a letter from Fred Isles, President of the National Crossbowmen dated January 7, 1965. They reported continued growth in membership during 1964 to an enrollment as of December 31 of 82. Members are scattered through 25 states with three living outside the country. Many are already members of the National Archery Association and they look forward to many more joining the N.A.A. Their financial position is satisfactory. They expressed their thanks to the N.A.A. officers and staff and to the annual Tournament Officials who have worked so hard in the past to keep archery flourishing.

20. Clayton Shenk made a motion that the Board of Governors express their thanks to Dick Gallagher for his work in the past and his service to the N.A.A. The meeting adjourned at 12:00 midnight, January 15, 1965.

Board of Governors Meeting—reconvened, 9:00 A.M., January 16, Holiday Inn.

21. Those in attendance were: Mr. Clayton Shenk, Mrs. Grace Frye Amborski, Miss Verrel Weber, Mr. Raymond Cooley, Mr. Dave Keaggy, Mr. Robert Albright, Mr. Gil Hanesworth, Mr. George Helwig. Also in attendance were Miss Mildred Miller, Mr. Bob Amborski and George and Sylvia Levitt.

22. A discussion of the rules established for the 450 and 54 Pin took place. Grace Amborski said definite policy should be given to people shooting as to receiving these pins. She also suggested that they should be awarded in registered tournaments and that the individuals and club be members of the N.A.A. Raymond Cooley made a motion that the 54 Pin be made available to N.A.A. members in good standing, shooting a perfect end in the Chicago Round, in an N.A.A. sanctioned tournament. Dave Keaggy seconded this motion and it was passed unanimously.

23. A discussion of the word "sanctioned" led to the following resolution: An N.A.A. sanctioned tournament shall mean a sanctioned tournament, the date of which has been registered in advance, the rounds specified, and affirming that the official tournament rules will be followed. A letter of approval from the N.A.A. office must be on file with the sponsoring organization. This was read by Robert Albright, seconded by Grace Frye Amborski and passed unanimously.

24. It was questioned whether the 450 Pin was obsolete. Its main purpose was to promote field archery in N.A.A. Dave Keaggy suggested that the new rounds may make it obsolete. Robert Albright said it would not change its status that fast. Robert Albright suggested that the 450 Pin be held to promote greater interest in the International Field Round. He then made the following motion: "The 450 Pin be made available to members in good standing, shooting 450 or more points on a 28 target International Field Round as prescribed in the Official Tournament Rules in an N.A.A. sanctioned tournament." Grace Amborski seconded the motion and it was passed unanimously.

25. Verrel Weber made a motion that the U.S.A. Team (F.I.T.A.) fund report be published in Tam—Archery World. This motion was seconded by Raymond Gooley and passed unanimously. It was brought out here by Dave Keaggy that F.I.T.A. Fund was a complicated name for the our U.S.A. Team. It was agreed that it should be changed gradually, but definitely changed to U.S.A. Team Fund.

26. The Flight Committee consisting of M. B. Davis, Charles Pearson and Mildred Miller followed. Clayton read a letter from Harry Drake in which he stated that the flight shoot is still holding on in the Midwest and the West, but has dropped from sight in schedules in the East and South. The Board then discussed proposals made in Harry Drake's letter as to the location of the Flight Tournament for 1965. Dave Keaggy suggested we establish a location in the West and turn the tournament over to someone with N.A.A. sanction. Verrel Weber suggested that we ask the Flight Committee whether they want their own tournament in 1965 or if they want to hold it with the N.A.A. Tournament. Clayton said we should hold the tournament with the National unless the committee requests cancellation in writing. Robert Albright suggested that we could hold flight competition, but not necessarily part of the National Tournaments. As a result of this discussion, the following resolution was proposed to be sent to the Flight Committee with copies to all flight archers that the Board knows.

1. That the N.A.A. Board is interested in Flight and is interested in continuing its promotion and supporting its championship event.
2. In view of the opinions of the Flight Committee and its members as expressed in recent correspondence and other discussions, the Board is in doubt as to whether the 1965 Flight Championship should be held at Purdue University.
3. It is felt by the Board that neither Flight nor archery in general is promoted under systems and locations as held in the past.
4. The Board is in favor of a permanent and ideal location for the Flight Championship apart from the regular National Archery Championship event.
5. A flight demonstration or special type of flight event could be a benefit to archery in general at Purdue in 1965 or future N.A.A. Championship Tournaments and these should be proposed by the Flight Committee.
6. The Board will defer judgment on holding the 1965 Flight Championship until March 15, 1965 during which time we would appreciate all comments from the Chairman of the Committee.

This resolution was to be sent to names submitted to the N.A.A. Secretary by Mildred Miller, Secretary of the Flight Committee.

27. A discussion on the F.I.T.A. Tournament provided the following motion: "Any N.A.A. affiliated club may sponsor a Qualifying Tournament for the purpose of allowing any amateur archer, scoring 1,000 or more points in the F.I.T.A. Round allowing the archer to submit an application for entering try-outs for the U.S. Archery Team. A sanction fee of \$25.00 will be charged sponsoring clubs. This fee will go to the U.S. Archery Team Travel fund (F.I.T.A. fund)." This motion was made by Robert Albright, seconded by Verrel Weber and passed unanimously. In setting this

motion in order, the Board set out the following three steps:

1. Attach applications to any sanction replies
2. Approve a mailing to all clubs
3. To specify that all tournaments must be held prior to May 24, 1965. This will provide enough time to get the applications in file.

28. Mr. Julius Butler gave a report that the improved facilities at the Oak Brook location will provide 66 archery lanes all marked out. It will provide 264 archers on target or 198 archers when three are shooting on a target. It was suggested that the 12 lanes on the east side of the field be used for practice. Robert Albright suggested that trial shots be allowed on the day of the tournament. The Board agreed.

29. Clayton asked if Oak Brook would supply all expenses except target faces. Julius said N.A.A. office personnel were paid last year by them. Verrel Weber proposed that the N.A.A. pay for target faces and provide for services necessary for scoring and reports. A question as to who was going to be responsible for securing target faces resulted in the Board assigning this detail to Julius. He should purchase the target faces needed from Saunders Archery Company.

30. Clayton asked about the electrical connections and the possibilities of television. Julius was to let him know just how far lines are available. Clayton said he would not approve any company televising unless they paid us. ABC apparently has been approached.

31. George Gelwig asked if the flight tournament can be held at Oak Brook and Julius replied by assuring us that it can and has been set up.

32. The President's Report was given by Clayton B. Shenk in which he stated the activities of the N.A.A. in general. He asked that he receive a copy of all correspondence from the N.A.A. office. He reported that we still are not sure where we stand as far as the Olympics are concerned and reiterated some detail on various meetings directed at archery promotion. The door may be opened here, but as yet, we are not sure. He also mentioned the Pan American Games and said there was a question as to whether we could afford them. A brief discussion followed and resulted in a motion made by Robert Albright: "That we actively pursue the possibilities of entering the Pan American games in 1967 which are scheduled to be held in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada." This motion was seconded by George Helwig and passed unanimously.

33. Clayton mentioned that some states are not contributing enough to the F.I.T.A. Fund. He mentioned that there should be some connection between the contributions and how many archers from that state will go to the championships. A discussion followed as to whether better fund raising should be looked into or whether states should be prevented from providing additional money to finance an individual who qualifies in the Try-outs to go to the World Championships, but is not in the top four or five. The following motion resulted. Grace Amborski made the motion that: "Anyone wishing to compete in the 1965 World Championship Events if qualified and certified must contribute \$850.00 to the U.S. Archery Fund (F.I.T.A.) on or before July 9, 1965. Said fee is to cover expenses from New York City and return to New York. These additional members must comply with rules of the team." Clayton gave a brief breakdown on this \$850.00 amount that indicated \$621.90 was the fair for top economy to Sweden, plus \$25.00 per day (7 days \$175.00) and there was a possibility of staying more than 7 days.

34. A discussion of the International tournaments brought out the fact that East Germany has been affiliated with F.I.T.A. since the Oslo Congress in 1961. The reasons for the U.S. request for the 1965 Championships being turned down was our

refusal to recognize the "German Democratic Republic" as a separate country. On Page 8 Article 301-B of the F.I.T.A. Constitution, it states that there will be no discrimination against any country or person as to race, creed or political affiliation in the areas of showing a flag, playing a National anthem and being politically affiliated. It was determined that the United States was being discriminatory. It would take a two-thirds NATO membership vote to delete an article and we probably would not get a two-thirds vote. Clayton said we are now planning to go to the administrative council to see whether we have valid reasons for attesting the decision not to hold the tournaments in the United States.

35. Verrel Weber made the motion that: "We recommend a change in the Constitution by deleting the words "country or" out of the sentence, "discriminating against any country or" of Part 3 Article 301 Section B in the last edition of the Constitution as adopted at the F.I.T.A. Congress, Stockholm 1959." George Helwig seconded and it was passed unanimously. This letter was typed late on the afternoon of January 17 by Clayton who carried it with him to be mailed that evening in Pennsylvania. This was to be transmitted to the General Secretary of the International Federation.

36. Clayton presented a bill for \$257.95 which was for phone calls made in connection with F.I.T.A. He said that part was for promoting National Tournament in the United States. The Board approved its paying this bill. However, part should be paid out of the F.I.T.A. account and part from the N.A.A. fund. The F.I.T.A. Rounds were discussed and resulted in a motion being made by Robert Albright that: "In the F.I.T.A. Rounds for Qualifying Tournaments the 50 and 30 meters may be shot 6 arrows per end at the discretion of the tournament officials." This was seconded by George Helwig and passed unanimously.

37. Clayton mentioned a letter he received from Sherwood Schoch, Circulation Director for Tam—Archery World indicating that the Archers Magazine will provide yearly subscriptions to the N.A.A. at a price of \$2.10 per subscriber. The Association retains \$.25 of the price for administrative costs. \$1.85 shall be remitted to the Archers Magazine for each member. This has been approved by the Board.

38. Report from 1965 Tournament Committee Chairman, Mr. Bob Amborski. Bob reported that arrangements have been made involving two fields to be used and space is no problem at this site of Purdue University. 75 target butts have been purchased and 48" faces will be constructed by the members. Two bed dormitories will be provided and Bob mentioned that the package plan involving six nights of lodging, box lunches for two days and tickets to the awards banquet at the University would be charged as follows: \$24.00 for a double and \$30.00 for a single. If only five nights are wanted, a refund would be made. Arrangements are also being made to refund for those who will not attend the banquet and for those that do not want the box lunches. University Club rooms will be available for lodging and the rates for these rooms will be \$7.50 for a single and \$10.00 for double. It will be necessary to drive from here however, but the club has a cafeteria. Camping area is provided 10.5 miles from the shooting area at a charge of \$2.00 for the first night and \$1.00 for each additional night is charged. George Helwig made a motion that: "Fees for 1965 National Tournament will be the same as for the 1964 Tournament." This was seconded by Robert Albright and passed unanimously.

39. George Helwig suggested that the Sextuple is too complicated and maybe should be the Barebow event only. There was no decision on this and Clayton said we had talked enough about it and had not arrived at a conclusion so it would be brought up later.

40. Dave Keaggy explained the workings of the 300 Round with examples shown on the blackboard and suggested it be used for the National Archery Association. George Helwig felt that we should adopt the Indoor Round. Dave gave examples of some indoor lanes with as high as 600 archers shooting per week. He feels that the trend is to the 300 Indoor Round. Gil mentioned the Indoor Round is becoming the archers round and as such, the N.A.A. is already using it. Also, the N.A.A. will have more members if they go to this round since archers now shooting on indoor ranges will not have to learn new rounds on becoming a member of the National Archery Association. George Helwig made the motion that we: "Add to our Winter League the Official Indoor Round. Cost would be the same as the Chicago Round, awards to be consistent with the Chicago Round awards." This motion was seconded by Dave Keaggy and passed unanimously.

41. Clayton asked the feeling of the Board in regard to the F.I.T.A. Team taking some time out on the way to Sweden to stop for exhibition and public relation work with archery clubs in a couple of countries mentioned. The Board seems to think this was a good idea.

42. The subject of the handbook was discussed. Grace Amborski said that some material had already been gathered for the handbook and the Board gave Grace their approval to see if she could find a qualified writer to proceed with the information already started.

43. The Board agrees to pay for a phone call once a month from Bill Stump, Tam—Archery World to the National Archery Association office to secure current information for publication. In addition, Gil suggested that he keep an envelope in the office and when the occasion presented itself, to enter information that might be interesting for Bill's publication and mail this on a monthly basis.

44. The topic of State or Regional representatives to report to the National Archery Association was discussed. Gil suggested that the Board members give him a name in the areas that they cover, of an active person to keep us abreast of local activities. George Helwig was asked to break down the states and assign groups of states to each Board member so they in turn could locate a person to handle the N.A.A. State public relations work as public relations representatives for the N.A.A. This was approved unanimously by the Board.

45. Rules Governing Amateur Competition. The question of whether a commitment of a pro status eliminates the possibility of a person returning to an amateur status was discussed. It was decided that he must participate in a tournament as a pro. According to AAU, a period of three years must lapse before an amateur status can be retained. Then the person cannot ever shoot in the National Tournaments. The discussion was of Rule 9, Reinstatement to Eligibility to Compete as an Amateur. Each of the 9 Rules and Regulations Governing Amateur Competition were discussed and changes made to a number of them.

46. The Chair proposed that the changes made in the Rules Governing Amateur Competition as made by the Board of Governors be adopted and the Board agreed unanimously.

Three bills were presented by Clayton Shenk. One was the U.S. Olympic Committee bill for \$200.00 annual dues, and another was the AAU dues for \$50.00, and subscription for International Archery Federation of \$25.00. Verrel Weber made the motion that these bills be paid, seconded by Grace Amborski and passed unanimously.

47. George and Sylvia Levitt gave a report on the progress of the Monster Button campaign. George said that he had asked for 5,000 buttons and that 3,000 more had

been ordered. He mentioned two coming areas of potential sales, the Ben Pearson Open and the Archery Institute Booth at the National Sporting Goods Association Show.

48. A brief discussion of the National Archery Foundation followed. Each of the Board members was given a copy of the proposed By-laws as prepared by George Webster's office for study. Verrel Weber suggested that we table any action on the Foundation at this time and that the Board members give it more thought.

49. Gil suggested that either an audit be made of the N.A.A. books or a letter of opinion be given, since N.A.A. records have never been audited. An audit would cost at least \$250.00 and after a brief discussion by the Board, it was decided that a letter of opinion would and should be secured.

50. Dave Keaggy led a brief discussion on the 300 scoring with the connection of simplifying the sport of archery. Ray Gooley suggested that discussion be tabled until a later time because of the hour and since we have adopted the 300 Round for the Winter League. Adjournment was proposed and the Board adjourned at 12:35 a.m., January 17, 1965.

Board of Governors meeting—reconvened 9:00 a.m., January 17, Holiday Inn

52. The Board reconvened at 9:00 a.m. on January 17, 1965. Those in attendance were: Mr. Clayton B. Shenk, Mr. Raymond Cooley, Mr. Dave Keaggy, Sr., Mr. Robert L. Albright, Miss Verrel Weber, Mrs. Grace Frye Amborski, Mr. George Helwig. Also present were Mr. Robert Amborski and Miss Mildred Miller. It was asked that Gil Hanesworth be an hour later in arriving at the meeting on Sunday morning, January 17 to give the Board a chance to discuss the relationship between N.A.A. and the National Sporting Goods Association in connection with the Executive Secretary's position. Gil arrived shortly after 10:00 a.m. and a motion was made by George Helwig at this time.

53. Gil Hanesworth was to be appointed Executive Secretary of the National Archery Association as of January 17, 1965. It was seconded by Robert Albright and passed unanimously.

54. The Nominating Committee approved by the Board was as follows: Grace F. Amborski, Chairman; Robert Albright and Verrel Weber. Finance Committee approved by the Board were as follows: Dave Keaggy, Sr., Chairman, Bob Albright, Mildred Miller and Doug Easton.

55. Clayton mentioned that in our official correspondence, we should refer to the name "Sports Governing Body" in connection with the N.A.A.

56. The Board members asked if they couldn't receive a membership tape showing all active members once a year. Gil assured them this could and would be done.

57. During a brief discussion on amateur cards, the Board asked if the N.A.A. office could show the breakdown on income from these cards and asked also whether the office could figure out a cost per card handling. A figure that had been submitted by Dick Gallagher of \$.42 was considered high by the Board. Also, the current number of amateur cards issued seemed high.

58. Junior Olympic Program. George Helwig gave a brief report on the progress made on the Junior Olympic Program. He showed the Board a brochure made up for the Jaycee program that provided clinics and activities in schools from which a lot of adults were exposed to archery. This program was basically administered by four instructors and George Helwig. All the outside help came from the Jaycees and parents themselves. He has looked into the possibility of chartering junior clubs but a program has not been developed at this time. He ended by saying that he wanted a development program and not just a tournament.

59. The Board has laid out a set of duties for the Executive Secretary of the N.A.A. which are as follows:

- a. To direct the Secretary to prepare our financial statements showing a breakdown of income and expense in every category.
- b. To direct the Secretary to credit the N.A.A. with \$.25 for every amateur card issued starting January 1, 1965.
- c. To direct the Secretary to control the N.A.A. inventory of salable goods under a \$2,000 maximum limit.
- d. To direct the Secretary to have prepared a letter of opinion on our financial position.
- e. To direct the Secretary to prepare a breakdown of membership and membership fees according to senior, junior, family, etc.
- f. To direct the Secretary to charge the cost of U.S. team Try-out buttons to the U.S. team fund and not to the general fund.
- g. To direct the Secretary to charge the cost of holding the U.S. team Try-outs against the U.S. team fund. Gil agreed that these items would be handled.

60. Verrel Weber made the motion that the resolution presented by Marvin Kleinman as of September 21, 1964 be rejected. This was seconded by Robert Albright and passed by five members of the Board, Bob Albright, Dave Keaggy, George Helwig, Clayton Shenk and Grace Amborski.

61. A rediscussion on the money available for the F.I.T.A. (U.S.A. Try-outs) and the number of persons eligible as contestants preceded a motion by the floor that: "Eight qualified and certified persons and a team leader be entered in the World Championship Tournament provided sufficient money is available in the fund by June 19, 1965." This motion was seconded by George Helwig and passed unanimously.

The meeting of the Board officially adjourned at 11:15 a.m., January 17, 1965.

GIL HANESWORTH  
Executive Secretary

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
Purdue University Memorial Center  
West Lafayette, Indiana, August 1, 1965**

1. Those in attendance were: Grace Amborski, Ray Gooley, George Helwig, Robert Albright, Clayton Shenk and Gil Hanesworth.

Clayton Shenk, President of N.A.A. opened the meeting at 9:00 a.m.

2. Since the minutes of the prior Board Meeting, January 15, 1965, were distributed, Clayton asked for Board approval. The Board approved as issued.

3. Gil was asked to give a financial report.

a. The report showed cash on hand as of June 30, 1965, of \$14,047.23.

b. Target royalties were discussed. The Board felt that the N.A.A. should be looking into the possibility of royalties on other target sizes, other than the 48 inch face.

Scoring rings were discussed. The fact that the rings score different in the F.I.T.A. Round than in the American Round was determined to be confusing but no action was taken at this time.

c. Under National Tournament Expenses, Grace Amborski questioned the \$300.00 executive fee charge the Tournament Committee had to pay N.A.A. for services of the N.A.A. office. Clayton said this fee was to be paid to the N.A.A. regard-



less of the actual expenses of the office. Grace said it was presented to them as an expense charge and, for this reason assumed some of the expenses themselves to save money. The Board agreed to keep the fee at \$300.00 as a flat charge. Office expenses would be deducted from this amount and the balance would go to the N.A.A. treasury.

d. Clayton read a report on the Interscholastic Tournament from Lynne Knippler. This report showed under income: Balance brought forward \$330.83, 1965 entrance fees \$150.00, total income \$487.83. Expenditures: Material and posters \$25.00, postage for certificates \$5.00, plaques including postage and engraving \$48.57, returned entry fee \$3.50, N.A.A. \$150.00, total expenditures \$232.07. Balance on hand as of July 15, 1965: \$255.76. At the conclusion of her report, Lynne Knippler asked to be relieved of the task of conducting this tournament.

e. It was indicated that the financial report which shows a more detailed breakdown of income and expenses and supporting schedules was of greater value to the Board of Governors than it had been in the past. The Board approved the financial statement unanimously.

4. Clayton presented the President's report.

a. He reported that Clayton and George Helwig were approved by the International Congress to be international judges.

b. Clayton reported on the NCAA meeting he attended in Chicago. He said differences between the NCAA and the AAU still curtail operations of the sports governing bodies. Bob Albright made a motion: that *N.A.A. pay travel and lodging expenses for its authorized representative to attend meetings of the sports governing bodies, the USOC, the AAU, and such other bodies that would promote the interest of the N.A.A., subject to review of the Board of Governors.* George Helwig seconded the motion. It was passed unanimously.

c. Clayton read a letter from Lester Lewis Associates suggesting a Junior Archery Tournament which would be conducted by the N.A.A. in three regions: the North, South, and West regions of the country. After eight quarter finalists have been determined from each of these three regions, the TV Agency Lester Lewis Associates would pay all expenses to bring the 24 finalists to New York for a televised shoot-off. After discussion by the Board on this suggestion as well as the program that the Goodyear Company has proposed, George Helwig suggested that we pursue the national programs of Lester Lewis Associates and the Goodyear Company to the best interests of the N.A.A.

d. Clayton reported on his meeting with the steering committee for the American Archery Council in St. Louis at their June meeting. He indicated that AAC wanted to hand down decisions to the N.A.A. and wanted to control the council by a majority representation on the Board. He also indicated that they propose a small budget instead of a \$100,000 to \$200,000 budget which would be necessary to undertake programs they have in mind.

e. Clayton reported meetings with Gil Boenig and results were not progressive. The difference between the N.A.A. and the NFAA on Amateur versus Pro status still exists.

5. Grace Amborski gave a brief report on the progress of the tournament. She said prizes were to be permitted, however, scores would not be counted in final results. The registration reported from the N.A.A. office to date includes 123 seniors, 15 crossbow, 20 intermediate, 17 juniors, 11 cadets for 185 people totaling \$2,499.00. Grace also reported she was handling the news reporting of the Tournament by calling the Wire Services in Indianapolis. Local news services were taking some photos.

It was suggested here that the raising of the flag be included in next years preparation. Opening ceremonies should be a part of the National Tournament. Also, the committee should make sure that one, two and three stands were available for press photos and presenting the winners to the group.

6. Report of the Executive Secretary.

a. The breakdown on the membership was presented to the Board of Governors, showing a total of 172 clubs and 2,496 individuals involved in N.A.A. memberships. Gil explained to the Board that the new coding system would be incorporated on the plates referring to the expiration month and year including the type of membership code and that this type of breakdown would be maintained on a perpetual basis for periodic reporting to the Board.

b. Gil gave a progress report of the American Archery Council including their proposal that a representative from each of the Associations be reimbursed for expenses in attending Board meetings including room and board but that transportation be paid by the Association. This would lend itself to the Associations appointing a Midwest representative who could be close to the meetings of the AAC which will be held in Chicago or the Midwest.

Gil mentioned that Dave Keaggy, Sr. had asked to be appointed to be N.A.A. representative on the Board of AAC. Since he lives in Michigan he would be a logical candidate. There was no action taken by the Board at this time.

c. A discussion took place concerning the activities of the National Sporting Goods Association involving the N.A.A. as far as the office administrative duties were concerned. The expression was made that at least one member of the Board was not aware that N.A.A. was paying a flat fee to the NSGA office in amount of \$4800 a year. NSGA in consideration was providing the time of a secretary plus Gil's time to the extent of at least 50% plus many other services which NSGA has been happy to provide. Marvin Shutt, the Executive Director of NSGA, has recently confirmed the fact that NSGA is satisfied with the \$4800 N.A.A. is paying. NSGA will do everything possible to service the membership of N.A.A. on this arrangement until such time as the additional projects taken on by the office would deem worthy a higher monetary consideration.

7. N.A.A. Handbook: Grace read a letter from her father, who was writing the N.A.A. handbook confirming his agreement to accept \$300.00 flat fee and 10% of royalties based on the retail selling price of the book upon completion. Clayton Shenk made a motion: that we give Mr. Frye the OK to go ahead and finish the Handbook. Bob Albright seconded the motion and the Board passed unanimously.

8. Winter League Program: After discussion about the Winter League rules and regulations, a number of changes were proposed as follows:

a. that the rounds consist of the Chicago Round, the Duryea Round and the 300 Round for 1966 but that each Round be charged separately \$1.50 per person (member of N.A.A.),

b. that we eliminate the college and high school divisions since these age groups overlap with the Intermediate and Juniors,

c. that we eliminate the family division,

d. that we follow a definite cut-off for registration,

e. that teams be designated at the start of the tournament and remain the same throughout the tournament,

f. that the tournament start the fourth week in February, and

g. that the classification name of barebow be used but that freestyle be left out

of the listing of scores.

9. Junior Archery Program: George Helwig presented a copy of his program to the Board. He explained the program includes seven levels of achievement with patches and pins ranging from Yeoman to Expert. This would be a permanent type program conducted by the N.A.A. office. After discussion of the proposal, it was felt that George needed to include safety rules as well as range control procedures, etc. He will then send his draft of the program to Gil for retyping and for submission to the Board of Governors for final approval. George will then submit the program to the USOC for approval of the name Junior Olympic. Robert Albright moved to accept this Junior program with the previous named additions. Clayton Shenk seconded and the motion was passed unanimously.

10. Resolutions submitted by Allen Muller pertaining to changes in the shooting rules were as follows:

a. Binoculars or any other visual aids may be used on shooting line by contestants.

b. Contestants may receive no coaching or other help while on shooting line except in regard to broken or damaged shooting tackle.

c. The 10-ring scoring system to be adopted and used for ALL target rounds where the 48" face is used. Value of gold ring 10 and 9, value of red ring 8 and 7, value of blue ring 6 and 5, value of black ring 4 and 3, value of white ring 2 and 1.

d. N.A.A. Annual Championship Tournament Rounds schedule be changed to a double F.I.T.A. Round shot over four days.

10. After much discussion on these four proposals, Ray Gooley made a motion: that (a) and (b) are covered under the rules already set in motion, 703C and 705D respectively. Resolutions (c) and (d) the Board felt should not be changed at this time.

11. Championship Tournament Handbook: Grace Amborski reported she was working on it and her plan is to have it completed by the January Board of Governors meeting.

12. Russ Reynolds Memorial Medal: A brief history of the Russ Reynolds Memorial was given by Grace Amborski. She mentioned that the Cleveland Archery Club had prepared the medals for presentation up through 1973. The Board was in general agreement that the trophy be retired but that the medals continue to be presented to the winner of the Annual Championship. Gil Hanesworth was to write to Winston Hussey explaining the Board action and requesting that the medal for the appropriate year be mailed to the N.A.A. office at least ten days prior to the tournament so it could be presented at the tournament.

13. Amateur cards: Gil explained to the Board that the numbering of the amateur cards had been in error and that was the reason for showing over three thousand on the last amateur cards issued. Through December 31st 1964, the numbering had approached 1099. From January 1, 1965, to March 31, 1965, the numbers used ranged from 2000 to 2099. From April 1, 1965, to July 1, 1965, the numbers used ranged from 3000 to 3081. This gives a total number issued of 1279 and a total number for January through July 1, 1965, of 180. It was agreed that the income from these amateur card applications, since it was considerably less than had been figured by the Board, could continue to go to the NSGA.

It was also decided by the Board to publicize the fact that an amateur that has shot with a pro can be reinstated now that we have opened up Rule number 8 to "below state level".

14. Championship Tournament for 1966: N.A.A. has received bids for 1966 tournament from Mount Pleasant, Texas, a standing bid from Oak Brook, Illinois, and from Flagstaff, Arizona. It was determined that if more information could be secured, Flagstaff, Arizona, would be an ideal site for the next tournament. Further inquiries were to be made before the annual meeting on Thursday.

15. Tam Subscription Extension: Gil brought up the problem of subscribers of Tam magazine receiving duplicate issues when joining the N.A.A. He asked the Board for approval to turn this problem over to Tam since the members of N.A.A. receive a copy of Tam automatically and we cannot change this. The Board agreed to let Gil refer these problems to Tam for whatever action they can take to satisfy the individual.

16. Flight Committee. After much discussion about the site locations for the future flight tournaments, it was decided that the Flight Committee follow their suggested plan of holding the flight tournaments in accordance with the statement presented by M.B. Davis, July 26, 1965. This refers to:

1. The tournament should be held separate from the N.A.A. meets, primarily at Ivanpah Dry Lake, California, during the spring or fall starting in 1966.

2. The Flight Tournaments be held during the summer starting in 1967, at Oak Brook, Illinois. This proposal would again be discussed at the annual meeting Thursday.

The meeting adjourned at 5:00 p.m. for dinner.

Minutes of the Board of Governors Meeting Reconvened, 7:30 p.m., August 1, 1965

17. Indoor program: There was a proposal made by Clayton to hold an indoor meet for one or two days at a central location. After discussion pro and con it was decided to keep this program in mind but not to go into it at this time. Gil suggested that maybe the Winter League could work into regional playoffs and eventually a shoot-off for the World Championship Indoor Title. No decision was taken at this time.

18. Rules: The F.I.T.A. Congress recently voted ten tournaments a year that can be registered for star awards by the National Archery Association and for establishing record scores. There was discussion on how these ten tournaments would be decided on, at which time Robert Albright made a motion: *that we offer member clubs or associations the opportunity to bid for one of the nine F.I.T.A. Tournaments (the National Championship Tournament being considered the first). Said bids to be in the hands of the Secretary on or before January 1st, 1966.* This motion was seconded by George Helwig and passed unanimously. This gives shooters an opportunity to shoot for the 1000 Star pin and to establish new world records in other than the National Tournaments.

The meeting adjourned at 10:30 p.m.

Minutes of the Board of Governors Meeting reconvened, 6:15 p.m., August 6, 1965

19. Since one of the two Australian representatives had won the National Tournament there was the problem as to whether to confer upon him the National Championship Award. There was discussion as to whether the naming of the Australian as the National Champion would be good public relations for the United States or whether the N.A.A. membership would resent it. George Helwig finally made a motion: *that the visitor from Australia be named the high scorer in the Amateur Division for the tournament and the award for the National Championship Dallin Medal go to the High U.S. Amateur Contestant.* The poll of the Board on

this motion was as follows: George Helwig, Yes; Doug Easton, Yes; Ray Gooley, Yes; Grace Amborski, No; Clayton Shenk did not vote since the Yes's would rule. The motion was carried.

20. Grace Amborski asked to be appointed Chairman of a Committee to re-evaluate the U.S. Team Uniform. The Board agreed.

21. Clayton brought up a protest that had been received from 16 archers who felt that an intermediate girl who had become ill and was allowed to make up her score was violating the rules of the Tournament and her score should not be allowed to count. The Board agreed that the full score shot would be recorded minus the three ends that were missed to make up her final score.

12. The Board asked Gil at this point to send a letter to the entire Board membership asking for nominations for President and Vice-President of N.A.A.

The meeting adjourned at 6:50 p.m.

**To: Board of Governors**

**From: Grace Amborski**

**Re: Memorandum from Clayton Shenk of October 2, 1965**

**These are additions to the Minutes of August Board Meeting**

item 2d: Interscholastic Tournament—included in comments was the opinion of several members that this tournament could be handled through the office.

item 6: N.A.A. Handbook—it was decided as per Mr. Frye's request that \$150.00 be paid him in advance and the balance, upon completion of the Handbook. Mr. Frye had originally asked for a 5% royalty but upon the suggestion of Mr. Shenk increased this to 10% as this is apparently a customary amount. Mr. Frye then stated he would donate this 10% royalty to the F.I.T.A. Fund.

item 11: Russ Reynolds Memorial Medal: The acceptance of the stated arrangement was to be left to the Cleveland Archery Club.

item 20: The actual protest received from 16 archers involved a senior woman as well as an intermediate girl.

**Program for Archery Camp Instructors** The N.A.A. as represented by Clayton should do all they can to help in this program and details presented at the Mid-Year meeting

**State Public Relations Program** The membership and Development Committee should consist of State Public Relation Representatives plus any and all who would be interested in promoting a development program. I do not think that the Public Relations program should be abandoned nor should it be merely incorporated into a Development program.

I feel very strongly about the P.R. program and have some ideas which I think could be set down as to what we can expect from these P.R. Representatives. I am not a member of this committee but would like to try to secure representatives from those states which have no official P.R. Representative, if appointed to the committee and so directed

I will therefore second Clayton's motion with the understanding that the P.R. representative program will not be abandoned.

**The 25th World Archery Championship** Opportunities should be offered for any area\* to present a bid to host the Tournament. I feel that this should be announced in the magazine along with a discussion of the general requirements

necessary in holding the Championship. A date should be given by which the bids must be submitted. As an active participant in two World Championships I realize how important the various social aspects are to the participants. The majority of those attending the Tournament are not expecting to win and an area in which a large city atmosphere was available might perhaps be better suited.

\*within 500 miles of New York City

I have no strong objections to Valley Forge State Park but neither do I want to decide on this area until I have additional information. I do not believe what was included in the letter was sufficient.

**Reinstatement of Crossbowman** I received along with other Board Members a letter from Marv Kleinman regarding the reinstatement. This was received in August soon after the National. I answered this with copies to the Board Members via Gil. As of this date I have not received a copy of my reply sent to the Board. I mailed this a few days after having received the Kleinman letter.

I received a copy of Mr. Kleinman's letter to the Eligibility Committee plus copies of pertinent letters around September 20, 1965. I made no reply to these as it was not deemed necessary.

I now find that I am quite embarrassed by finding that I have a request dated October 2 not to answer a letter I received in mid-August. I feel that if there was additional information regarding this question it certainly should have been sent to the Board prior to October.

**U.S.-Canadian Team Championship** The idea of specific team championships between the U.S. and Canada or the U.S. and Mexico was introduced as a resolution by Marvin Kleinman at the business meeting of the N.A.A. at Jones Beach in 1964. It was passed by the membership at this time.

To my knowledge Mr. Kleinman had no intention of associating this program with the Pan-American Games as indicated in Mr. Shenk's letter. It was my understanding after talking with Mr. Kleinman that the purpose was to provide aspects of an International Program which could be followed on the alternate years between the World Championships.

As of this date there is nothing concrete or even tentative regarding these specific Team Championships. The Board is aware of the exchange of letters regarding the Pan American Games and the problems involved. The Team Championships between the countries are not to be treated as part of this program.

I stated my views regarding the Team Championship in my letter to the Board of September 20, 1965. I also received a copy of a letter from new Board Member Jim Price to Clayton Shenk dated September 22, 1965 offering assistance to Mr. Kleinman in developing this program.

I do not think the N.A.A. would be hurt or Pan American Games relations hindered by having inquiries made into these Team Championships and a report submitted to the Board for consideration at the Mid-Year meeting.

I have heard it said by some that whatever Marv Kleinman does for archery is done for Marv Kleinman personally and not for the sport. This may or may not be so and certainly everyone is entitled to their own opinion. However, regardless of Mr. Kleinman's intent, archery as a sport has certainly been benefited through his efforts and his offer to pursue the idea of a U.S.-Canadian Team Championship should be accepted. We do not have that many offers to help in N.A.A. programs that we can afford to turn one down. By placing Mr. Price on the committee we would be consistent with a policy of having a Board member involved in such programs.

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1965

Some 250 competitors, family members and assorted N.A.A.'ers turned out for the annual meeting of the Association, held on the Purdue campus half-way through the National.

Clayton B. Shenk was re-elected to the Board of Governors, despite a strong challenge vote cast for Walter Chersack, of New Jersey. Shenk has been serving as N.A.A. President, a position filled by the vote of the Board members; the new election for President will be held by the Board in the near future.

Grace Frye Amborski, who ran the tournament with her husband, Bob, won reelection from the Central Region, and Jim Price, fast-rising archery executive from Arizona, replaced Larry Walsh from the Pacific Region. Terms are for three years.

It was announced that the '66 National will take place during the first week of August at Flagstaff, Arizona.

Allen Muller sponsored four resolutions, which were spiritedly discussed and voted upon. The membership passed Muller's proposal that, for all rounds, archers be permitted to use binoculars for spotting. A resolution calling for the elimination of behind-the-line coaching was defeated. Also failing was a recommendation to shoot only a Double F.I.T.A. round, over a four-day period, at the National. Another defeated proposal—but one which will be pondered by the Board—would substitute international scoring for all rounds—that is, 10-9-8, etc., rather than 9-7-5, etc.

The Board held a number of meetings. Decided: In 1966, the long-awaited N.A.A. Handbook, being written by Larry Frye, will be published. The Winter League will take place a bit later in the year; some divisions will be dropped, but there will be three rounds, separate fees being charged for each.

Hans Wright, a merry Aussie taking the long way home after the World Championships in Sweden, shot brilliantly to place number one in the amateur division at the 81st Championship of the National Archery Association, held on the campus of Purdue University, W. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 2-6.

The Australian hit a record 1134 F.I.T.A., 1027 York and Americans of 772-742, beating out Pennsy's George Slinzer by over 100 points; Slinzer's line was 1112-941-756-750. But N.A.A. rules state that the National Champion must be a U.S. citizen and despite efforts of some Board members to award the actual crown to Wright, the title went to Slinzer. Wright, however, will be the first recipient of a perpetual trophy, donated by Doug Easton, for the highest scoring non-citizen.

Third for the men was Allen Muller, 1103-910-758-735. Going down the line: Fourth, Ed Sroka, 1061-953-695-732; that 695 resulted from Ed's forgetting to shoot three arrows on one end! Fifth, O. K. Smathers, 1037-923-748-730. Sixth, George Grost, 3428; Seventh another Aussie, Bob Leach, 3416; Eighth Dick Tone, 3371; Ninth, Dave Hall, 3355; Tenth, James McAra, 3320; Eleventh, Dick Wear, 3301; Twelfth, Tom Nara, 3284; Thirteenth, Tom Murphy, 3266; Fourteenth, Bill Glackin, 3251; Fifteenth, Gil Frey, 3231.

But it was rugged George Clauss, from Saginaw, Mich., who shot higher than anyone to win in the Professional Division. George shot 1171-1028-788-758, nosing out Bill Bednar by 53 points. Bill tallied 1162-972-776-782. Next in line was Iowa's Ed Rohde, 1106-974-778-756. Following were Norm Pedersen, 3595; NFAA champ (and '64 N.A.A. pro title-holder) Dickie Roberts, 3552, and Earl Hoyt, Loren Beebe and Jack Bernauer.

For the gals? The new champion is a 32-year-old insurance adjuster from Ft. Lauderdale, Florida—long tressed Nancy Pfeifer, a student of the legendary Jack



*Photo by Bill Stump*

**GEORGE SLINZER**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1965**



Sauls. Nancy shot a 1102 F.I.T.A., a 574 National, 625 Columbia and Americans 742-702. She beat the defending champion, Vicki Cook, who had a line of 1067-546-598-720-674. Third was Doreen Wilber, Jefferson, Iowa, with a score card showing 1060-546-602-669-705. Ardelle Mills was fourth, Dorothy Casey fifth; following were Carol Strausburg, Eleanor Moczadlo, Ella Gage, Mary Jean Buck and Shirley Kramer. Mrs. Gage, who had recently come back to archery after a heart attack, got sore fingers shooting left handed—so, with the Americans to go, she picked up a right hand bow, and hit 616-672. Mrs. Buck fell ill on the field, and thought she was out of the action. But she came back and was permitted to shoot the four ends she missed.

There were 70 targets on the athletic field at Purdue, all in a row, and a variety of events took place. The archers who chose to shoot six Americans instead of the championship rounds were many in number. Defending champ John Lamb was top AM, with 4403; his best round was a 758. Pete Marson was the runner-up. N.A.A. Board member Bob Albright was tops for the pros, 4157. Bob Johnson, shooting barebow in the pro div. hit 4405, and Wes Hagemeyer, amateur barebow, hit a 740 in shooting 4368.

The crossbow line was the biggest yet. A newcomer to national competition, George Guric, Moline, Ill., won the title. Crossbowmen shoot four Americans, at a 24" instead of a 48" face, and Guric's line was 690-684-722-686. Runner-up was Jim Helton, Cincy, with 2582. Mary Breneman, also of Cincinnati, took it for the ladies, 501-561-625-631. In the King's round, open to the top three finishers in the American, Guric shot a 37. In the Quenn's, Ann Neill hit an 18. (Six bolts are shot, with 60 being perfect; the record is 46.)

The shoot-for-distance gang competed early on the opening day of the tourney and the longest shot was 549 yards, achieved by Fred Lederer with a 60 lb. bow, although pro Chris Wildenberg, with an 80 lb. weapon, shot a shade over 593 yards. Best flight by a gal was 497 yards, the arrow being launched by Norma Beaver. Monica Wildenberg got 449 yards from a 35 lb. bow. In crossbow, Murve Brumble topped 544 yards with an 80-pounder, and Jim Helton made a 553 yd. shot in the unlimited-weight crossbow.

There were youngsters galore—more than any National veteran can recall. The winning intermediate boy was Cincinnati's Gerry Koelke, who hit a 1110 F.I.T.A., 1074 Hereford and Americans of 651-626. J. K. LaVasseur and James Stametz were runners-up; Kathi Towner, Greene N.Y., shot 3397 to win for the intermediate girls, and Luci Ann Marson and Pat Durermit followed. Tom Herrin, Ft. Worth, won for the junior boys; he took the NFAA title at Watkins Glen, too. Maureen Bechtold, Loveland, Ohio, won junior girls honors; Stuart Broeren, 2300, and John Williams 2260 were tops for the under 12 cadets.

And there was the team round—16 ends at 60 yards. Cincinnati won it for the men—Gerry Koelke. Marv Matthews, Al Kramer, John Lamb. St. Louis was the runner-up. Lura Wilson's Greene, N.Y. girls topped the women's list—with Lura, Karen Young, Sue Eggleston, and Carol Meister making up the squad. Cincy was second.

"The most enjoyable shoot I've ever attended!" Al Muller told Grace Amborski—who, because of her organizational responsibilities had to drop out of the competition. Along the line, the same sentiment was repeatedly voiced, and credit galore is due the hosting Hoosier State Archery Association.

WILLIAM STUMP



*Photo by Kendales*

**GEORGE CLAUSS**  
**National Archery Association Professional Champion**  
**1965**

**EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP, PURDUE  
AUGUST 2-6, 1965**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.				TOTAL
	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	
1. Nancy Pfeifer .....	1102	574	626	1444	3746
2. Vicki Cook .....	1067	546	598	1394	3605
3. Doreen Wilber .....	1060	546	602	1374	3582
4. Ardelle Mills .....	1061	529	585	1378	3553
5. Dorothy Casey .....	996	546	588	1327	3457
6. Carol Strausburg .....	993	512	576	1350	3431
7. Eleanor Moczadlo .....	944	542	694	1318	3408
8. Mary Jean Buck .....	1016	506	556	1311	3389
9. Ella Gage .....	991	540	560	1288	3379
10. Nan Bernauer, Pro .....	902	455	568	1306	3231
11. Shirley Kramer .....	942	472	564	1227	3205
12. Mary Murphy .....	927	428	562	1276	3193
13. Mary Ann Latino .....	892	467	541	1272	3172
14. Doris Nevin .....	820	451	572	1296	3139
15. Clara Hoyt .....	925	461	545	1181	3112
16. June Schork .....	867	496	542	1202	3109
17. Lura Wilson .....	904	414	554	1229	3101
18. Susan Eggleston .....	839	428	552	1224	3043
19. Ardella Heskett .....	816	416	534	1259	3025
20. Glenna Strausburg .....	780	445	560	1227	3012
21. Helen Sroka .....	816	400	538	1248	3002
22. Janet Jacob .....	811	442	518	1220	2991
23. Mary Nara .....	749	432	550	1250	2981
24. Wilma Krummrey .....	863	383	514	1174	2934
25. Dorothy Haselbauer .....	846	419	490	1141	2896
26. Karen Young .....	709	388	548	1123	2768
27. Carol Hosking .....	704	383	488	1192	2767
28. Jeanette Gibson .....	820	439	486	996	2741
29. Anele Konchius .....	756	355	538	1016	2665
30. Barbara Duning .....	690	336	518	1110	2654
31. Eileen Reitzel .....	666	358	480	1098	2602
32. Ruby J. East .....	615	376	528	1058	2577
33. Phyllis Israel .....	638	314	508	1066	2516
34. Sheila Brown .....	668	351	470	904	2493
35. Shorry L. Reitzel .....	650	373	464	966	2453
36. Frances P. Martin .....	544	314	470	1043	2371
37. Anita Carapella .....	638	249	493	919	2299
38. Mary S. Easton .....	612	317	423	946	2298
39. Linda Reitzel .....	489	324	458	1016	2287
40. Betty Reising, Pro .....	453	315	423	947	2138

**MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	DBL.			TOTAL
	F.I.T.A.	YORK	AMERICAN	
1. George Clauss, Pro .....	1171	1028	1546	3745
2. William Bednar, Pro .....	1162	972	1558	3692
3. Hans Wright (Australia) .....	1143	1027	1514	3684
4. Ed Rhode, Pro .....	1106	974	1534	3614
5. Norman Pedersen, Pro .....	1092	979	1524	3595
6. George Slinzer .....	1112	941	1506	3559
7. Dickie Roberts, Pro .....	1093	939	1520	3552
8. Allen Muller .....	1103	910	1493	3506
9. Earl Hoyt, Jr., Pro .....	1022	931	1492	3445
10. Edward R. Sroka .....	1061	953	1427	3441

11. O. K. Smathers	1033	923	1478	3434
12. George Frost	1094	888	1446	3428
13. Bob Leach, (Australia)	1041	917	1458	3416
14. Loren Beebe, Pro	994	913	1490	3397
15. Richard Tone	1078	875	1418	3371
16. David J. Hall	1022	841	1492	3355
17. James G. McAra	1051	843	1426	3320
18. James Richard Wear	1011	880	1410	3301
19. Thomas J. Nara	1023	831	1430	3284
20. Thomas Murphy	1042	808	1416	3266
21. Bill Glackin	1009	819	1423	3251
22. Gilbert J. Frey	1014	840	1377	3231
23. Albert J. Kramer	999	866	1360	3225
24. Hardy S. Ward	1002	787	1426	3215
25. Max Lingo, Jr.	970	811	1420	3201
26. Dr. Bernard Zeeb	995	806	1390	3191
27. Adam J. Konchus	975	735	1448	3158
28. Clarence LaBar, Sr.	952	785	1408	3145
29. Ron L. Evans	973	760	1412	3145
30. Fred Thorelius	975	774	1388	3137
31. Jack Bernauer	914	815	1406	3135
32. Frank Dodd	965	766	1404	3135
33. Carl Duning	982	762	1388	3132
34. James Stoner	942	743	1436	3121
35. Irwin (Speed) McCullough	920	764	1414	3098
36. Dimitri Erdely	917	789	1347	3053
37. Harry Gage	936	709	1394	3039
38. J. Marvin Matthews	880	762	1370	3012
39. Ken Brown	917	724	1360	3001
40. Charles L. Ketrow	928	743	1319	2990
41. Edward R. Williams	834	819	1315	2968
42. Stanley Flowers	861	671	1412	2944
43. Gene Israel	884	696	1360	2940
44. Victor Gibson	906	711	1318	2935
45. Flavian Reising	861	730	1302	2893
46. George Callas	800	728	1333	2861
47. George F. Martin	893	598	1323	2824
48. E. Wayne Casey	817	630	1359	2806

### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS' CHAMPIONSHIP

	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Cathi Towner	963	486	592	658	698	3397
2. Lucy Ann Marson	930	473	600	656	660	3319
3. Pat Duermit	871	479	556	620	650	3176
4. Elin Centerwall	915	425	578	575	621	3114
5. Dolly A. Hamilton	888	429	542	646	581	3086
6. Carol Meister	830	411	538	597	626	3002
7. Ann Blakeslee	804	443	536	573	567	2923
8. Pat Koehlke	728	364	558	420	640	2710
9. Carol Spencer	822	412	504	506	619	2863
10. Sara Schaible	715	438	476	513	523	2665
11. Donna Matthews	719	397	467	462	480	2525
12. Linda Buck	643	308	420	337	355	2063

**INTERMEDIATE BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIP**

	F.I.T.A.	HEREFORD	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Gerry Koelke .....	1110	1074	651	626	3461
2. J. K. Lavasseur .....	978	921	728	724	3351
3. James Stametz .....	1000	888	660	686	3234
4. Erich Zwertschek, Jr. ....	985	881	656	660	3182
5. Robert Osgood, Jr. ....	940	891	636	624	3091
6. John Lemanski .....	937	848	637	629	3051
7. Tyrus Baker .....	814	803	649	645	2911
8. J. Israel .....	810	798	608	621	2837
9. Allen Murphy .....	864	738	562	574	2738
10. Michael Szabados .....	670	477	531	560	2338

**JUNIOR GIRLS' CHAMPIONSHIP**

	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Maureen Bechdolt .....	554	588	680	710	2532
2. Patricia Bash .....	536	536	634	614	2320
3. Margaret Luca .....	406	413	453	519	1791

**JUNIOR BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIP**

	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Tom Herrin .....	786	763	780	780	3109
2. Roger Chapdelaine .....	784	774	751	760	3069
3. Chuck McCormick, Jr. ....	762	762	758	754	3036
4. Steve Stowe .....	742	760	752	748	3002
5. Russell Lowe .....	733	740	734	768	2975
6. Butch Norckauer .....	744	746	742	730	2962
7. Greg Roeder .....	719	750	736	731	2936
8. Tim LaBar .....	746	728	712	725	2911
9. Dale R. Parker .....	681	697	670	728	2776
10. Toni Krug .....	598	669	660	708	2635
11. Donald LaBar .....	556	586	585	624	2351
12. Dennis Israel .....	588	600	603	521	2312
13. Ronald Morrow .....	554	589	601	555	2299
14. Nicholas Kuvach .....	523	468	397	412	1800
15. Randy Hoffman .....	347	457	432	464	1700
16. Peter Marson, Jr. ....	389	431	358	516	1694

**CADET BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIP**

	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Stuart Broeren .....	576	586	582	556	2300
2. John Williams .....	576	586	554	554	2260
3. Ricky Kramer .....	564	548	572	562	2246
4. Elwood LaBar .....	544	542	560	538	2184
5. Greg Taylor .....	514	548	552	532	2146
6. Scott Mitchell .....	528	532	528	548	2136
7. David Albright .....	513	510	509	481	2013
8. Harry Krummrey .....	440	490	468	430	1828
9. Jerry Krummrey .....	419	446	490	457	1812
10. Bill Glackin, Jr. ....	490	418	429	454	1791
11. Dana Reitzel .....	456	417	374	401	1648
12. Paul Luedtke, Jr. ....	397	388	375	438	1598
13. Karl Danneburger .....	248	267	287	293	1095
14. Mike Morrow .....	282	216	151	201	850

# 1965 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN AMATEUR

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Norma Beaver	362 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Frances Lederer	285 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Norma Beaver	497 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Frances Lederer	283 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Norma Beaver	400 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Frances Lederer	311 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

## WOMEN PROFESSIONAL

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	449 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	374 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	396 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

## MEN AMATEUR

<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Fred Lederer	545 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Fred Lederer	509 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Fred Lederer	549 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Fred Lederer	512 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

## MEN PROFESSIONAL

<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	587 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	593 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	583 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	538 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Dale Parker	303 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Dale Parker	294 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Dale Parker	192 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**WELCOME  
TO  
ARIZONA  
FOR THE**

*details on facing page*

**82<sup>ND</sup>. ANNUAL N. A. A.  
CHAMPIONSHIPS**



**FLAGSTAFF  
AUG 1 THRU 5, 1966**

1966 National Archery Association Tournament Program

**N.A.A. BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING**  
**JANUARY 14, 15, 16, 1966**  
**O'HARE INN, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**

The meeting was called to order by Clayton Shenk, President, at 8:20 p.m. on January 14. Those attending were: Dave Keaggy, Sr., Grace Amborski, Doug Easton, Clayton Shenk, Ray Gooley, Marvin Kleinman, Bob Amborski, George Helwig, Jim Price, Verrel Weber, Gil Hanesworth.

1. Clayton asked that the minutes of the August meeting be approved. Grace Amborski suggested the changes she sent to the office per her letter of October 6. Additions were read and approved. Minutes were approved unanimously with the additions.

2. Gil Hanesworth was asked to give the Treasurer's Report. A correction was made to Other Income, Olympic Fund, 1972. An amount of \$66.68 was to be entered into the F.I.T.A. account, 1966, rather than the Olympic fund. It was noted that our membership dues exceeded \$10,000 for the first time. A target royalty figure of \$963.00 was partially from a \$250.00 payment of '64 carried over into the year 1965. On Schedule D, Winter league, it was noted that an income or profit of \$733.00 was credited to N.A.A., however, expenses for the office had not been deducted during 1965. Expenses will be deducted in 1966 for additional typing each week on the scores. Overall the report indicates that the N.A.A. financial status is in very good shape. The report was accepted unanimously.

3. Clayton Shenk gave the President's Report. Clayton attended two U.S.O.C. meetings and reported that the stature of N.A.A. was improved tremendously at these two meetings. There was definite interest since the U.S. has done so well in the international archery events. He reported that the Games Committee was formed which must analyze our position carefully to make sure we're ready for the '72 Olympics. The U.S.O.C. meeting has been scheduled for January 15 in Chicago to select the city for the 1972 Olympics. N.A.A.'s representation at the Olympic Committee meetings is as follows: G. B. Hogg, John Hibert, Bill Stump and Clayton Shenk. G. B. Hogg, with the N.C.A.C.A., agreed to cooperate with N.A.A. for promotion through his organization and N.A.A.'s program. During the year we saw changes in the amateur regulations set forth by the A.A.U. Two meetings of the sport governing body were attended by Clayton. The Junior Olympic Program was emphasized at these meetings. A.A.U. assured us that they would do everything possible to help promote it. Clayton stressed that we need more activity from the individual committees and on the projects set up and further importance should be given to N.A.A.'s growth.

4. Gil Hanesworth was asked to make the Secretary's Report. An inventory sheet was handed to the Board showing a grand total of \$2,334.80 including all medals, pins and plaques, equipment and materials on hand. A membership count and total persons involved was given as of December 31, 1965 showing 1888 memberships with a total number of people involved of 2,539. Gil reported that the NSGA has entered into a contract for automation of its records, but it will take a few months to work out the details for N.A.A.'s records to be automated. This will help to a great measure in cutting down the time now spent on detail work for memberships, mailings and so forth.

5. *Challenge of Amateur Status*—Marv Kleinman submitted a proposal in the form of an application to be used by anyone who challenges another's amateur status. The question was asked whether the N.A.A. should challenge a person who violates a rule. The Board opinion was that the N.A.A. is not a police force and should not challenge the same as any other person. Any recognition from tourna-



ments should be held up until a challenge has been satisfied one way or another. Clayton asked for a motion to accept the proposal. Verrel Weber made the motion. George Helwig seconded it and it was passed unanimously.

6. *U.S.-Canadian Tournament*—Marv Kleinman gave a report on his correspondence with the Canadian Directors. A schedule was submitted by Marv Kleinman which was a joint resolution of Canadian and U.S. Archery Association. Marv said this could be a great publicity tournament and would help enhance the image of N.A.A. A discussion followed on the financing of the tournament, selecting of the competitors, and the location of the tournament. Clayton asked the question, "When would the tournament be held?" Other questions of who will pay for team expenses or individual's expenses, how will this person be selected, how will it affect the U.S. Tryouts and National. Clayton asked for a motion on Kleinman's proposal. Grace Amborski made the motion that Marv Kleinman be made Tournament Director and the international competition with Canada be held. Motion to include joint resolution made by Marv Kleinman to the Board on January 14. George Helwig seconded the motion and the Board passed unanimously.

7. Clayton reported that the Colt-Sahara Tournament sponsored by Colt Industries had asked for sanction. N.A.A. has registered the group as an N.A.A. club and the club has paid \$8.50 club dues. The amateur division has been properly set up. One of two international judges, N.A.A. felt, should be named as observer and expenses be paid by Colt. Colt agreed to do this. George Helwig will go as the N.A.A. representative and international judge. Dave Keaggy questioned the wording of Clayton's letter in reference to Colt paying the N.A.A. representative's expenses to the tournament. He said this may set a precedent for future tournaments of this kind and it appears that our demands in this letter might curtail the request from other tournaments of this kind for N.A.A. sanction. Clayton said he did not make this a condition but that they had agreed to do this. Clayton then read a letter from Jack Witt reiterating the Ben Pearson Tournament Division for amateurs. Verrel Weber suggested that our motion of January 1965 referring to sanctioning does not apply to this type of tournament. Ray Gooley agreed. Discussion on protecting amateur status in this type of tournament followed. George Helwig said that his duty at this tournament will be to see that the amateur has the opportunity to protect his status by signing the affidavit.

Meeting adjourned at 12:00 a.m. midnight.

N.A.A. Board of Governors meeting reconvened Saturday morning, January 15, at 9:30 a.m.

8. *82nd Annual National Championship Tournament*—Clayton asked Jim Price to carry the discussion. Jim asked for questions from the Board on tournament preparation. A letter had just been circulated to the Board that dormitories at the college would not be available. Jim assured the Board that there would be adequate facilities at many nearby motels and camping facilities are available that are good. Clayton read a letter that he had written to MacForester of the Chamber of Commerce of Flagstaff setting January 11 as deadline for letting us know whether grass has been planted. Jim assured us there will be grass and it will be mowed and their date is approximately April or May for planting. The area is flat and level. There is plenty of room for flight if we want to provide this type of shooting. The altitude is 7,000, temperature averages 70 degrees. Jim presented a chart of required items for Board consideration, and a list of motels and hotels with prices. Motels are 6 to 7 miles from the shooting area. However, there are a number of motels within 6 to 7 blocks of each other in that area. Camping facilities are at the county fairgrounds about 9 miles away. There are good camping facilities located here. Transportation will be available and sightseeing tours will be arranged for groups.

9. The Board suggested that a message center be set up for headquarters at a specific motel for contacting various individuals. It was suggested that either the Holiday or Americana be used for this purpose. Jim mentioned that Joe Johnson, a PAA member, will be the Field Captain for the tournament. He also said that Clayton and George have not been assigned any specific duties since he wanted them to oversee the tournament activities. Jim asked about insurance and the Board informed him that insurance is the responsibility of the Tournament Committee and Jim should get this himself.

10. Clayton mentioned that he had worked out group rates for transportation from Philadelphia through Chicago to Phoenix, Arizona with United Airlines. He must know approximately how many will be using this group rate by March 1, and it was suggested that everyone contact as many as possible to acquaint them with the group rates and the fact that Clayton is the one to contact on this.

11. *Registration Fee for the Tournaments*—Doug Easton made a motion that \$15.00 be charged for shooting fees for 1966 and that other registration fees be the same as they were for 1965. George Helwig seconded the motion and the Board passed unanimously.

12. Ray Gooley questioned the time that shooters are taking from the line. Time must be cut down. Two and one-half minutes is too long even though it includes the time from when the line is vacated. Ray asked for a 9:00 a.m. starting time. Clayton asked we compromise and set the starting time at 8:45 a.m. with practice on the field starting at 8:00 a.m. It was the general feeling by the Board that the Tournament Committee should set the starting times in accordance with local conditions and weather at the time.

13. Clayton requested that the intermediate boys, 16 and 17 years old, be allowed to shoot the men's F.I.T.A. round. Dave Keaggy suggested that the Jr. Olympic round (longest distance 90 meters) be set up for juniors giving the individual the prerogative of moving into the senior men's division, but once he moved into the senior men's division he would not return to the junior round. Doug Easton felt that this should be left up to the intermediate boy to decide if he is ready for the men's division. Clayton felt the intermediate boy should be kept as intermediate even though his score is highest. After discussion pro and con, it was decided that the rounds will remain the same for 1966. Further discussion will take place at Flagstaff for 1967 changes.

14. *Flight Committee Report*—M. B. Davis had sent a letter suggesting a demonstration at Flagstaff since they had set up their tournament at Ivanpah, California. The Board agreed to appoint M. B. Davis as Chairman of the Flight Committee. He should appoint two members to be on his committee. The Secretary was to send a letter to M. B. Davis as official notice from N.A.A. on the subject. He is requested to send us a letter registering the tournament and if a change is to be made he should let the Tournament Director know so arrangements can be set up. A motion was made by Verrel Weber and seconded by George Helwig to accept the 1965 proposals of the Flight Committee as to tournament location submitted by M. B. Davis. The Board approved the demonstrations as set forth in M. B. Davis' letter. It was also suggested that since the Olympic events for flight will be decided by the International Committee, if the Flight Committee so desires they should send their requests or resolutions in writing to the N.A.A. for the August meeting if possible. He is also to send us a list of their members and designate N.A.A. members on this list.

15. *Crossbow Committee Report*—Clayton read a letter from Fred Isles, President of the Crossbow Committee. There were 104 members of the crossbow division as of September, 1965. They have a sound financial position and their membership covers 25 states and the Canal Zone. The report was accepted as read.

16. Clayton presented a brochure from Valley Forge State Park for the 1969

World Championships. The area would be improved with the grounds being bulldozed. Facilities are reasonably nearby. Grace suggested that the tournament be publicized so that other sites might be considered. N.A.A. would be sponsor of the 1969 tournament. Clayton wants to look into further possibilities of Valley Forge in addition to requesting other sites and information about such sites.

Meeting adjourned at 12:00 noon for lunch.

N.A.A. Board of Governors meeting reconvened at 1:20 p.m.

17. In further discussion for the 1969 World Championships, it was suggested that a letter be sent to the Dept. of Commerce specifying data about the prospects for the tournament. Dates to be between the first of July through the first of September. There would be 20 to 30 nations with total persons between 100 and 200. There is very little spectator interest. The Secretary was advised to send this letter to the Dept. of Commerce.

18. *Target Faces*—N.A.A.'s requirements on target faces are on 122 cm. A tolerance of measure shall not exceed 3 mm in any one zone and 4 mm on the full 122 cm. diameter. On target faces of 80 cm., a tolerance of measurements should not exceed 2mm in any one zone and 3mm on the full 80 cm diameter. A discussion followed on whether Saunders had the exclusive on making N.A.A. targets. It was agreed that he did not and any one else could make them as long as they were made to our specifications and entered into a contract with the N.A.A. Doug Easton was to work up a new contract with Chuck Saunders on the basis of adding the 16-in. face and including the N.A.A. 48-inch face which we now have in an old contract. The 48-inch face meets the same standards as the international requirements. Scoring lines are on the outside of the color. The outer black line must be touched to count one.

19. Clayton suggested we leave the collegiate tournament in the hands of Lucile Schneider rather than let the office handle. The Board agreed since Lucile Schneider has agreed to accept this responsibility. For the scholastic tournament, Lura Wilson of Green, New York will be the Director. Lura asked for \$50.00 for tournament expenses. \*George Helwig made the motion we provide \$50.00 for the interscholastic tournament to be sent to Lura Wilson. Grace Amborski seconded it, the Board passed unanimously.

20. Clayton is to give Gil a page of information for the AAC letter and this is to include information on this tournament. Also, a brief summary on the N.A.A. annual income and expense report.

21. *Winter League, 1966*—Some changes outlined by Clayton in his letter to the office were discussed and it was determined that these changes would be made in the 1967 Winter League rules. In 1965 we had a total of 936 participants. Chicago Round, 611, Duryea, 208, and "300" Round, 117. The "300" Round was included in the tournament at the very last week of registration. It was felt that possibly next year we should work out the Duryea Round to include only the Chicago Round and "300" Round in the Winter League Tournament.

22. Gil was asked to have Tam—Archery World set the Board up on a first class mailing of the magazine and if possible taken off the regular list so that duplicate magazines are not sent.

23. *Replacement of Inactive Board Member*—Grace Amborski suggested that if Board members are inactive that there be some provision for replacing them with someone who would work on committees. Grace was asked to work out the details. If the Board member misses two or more regular Board meetings his resignation would be considered automatic and the Board could replace him or her with someone from the same area. This was in the form of a proposal from the Board.

24. *Olympics 1968 Exhibition*—Grace suggested a letter be sent to Mrs. Frith reiterating our interest in an exhibition in Mexico for the 1968 Olympics with a

copy to Mexico, offering support and assistance for the tournament. Also, invite the Mexican President and the President of Mexicana International Sports Federation to our National Tournament. Clayton said that he would take care of this.

25. Olympics 1972—Present indications are that the F.I.T.A. Rounds would be the most popular. The Board felt that rounds should be discussed within a year to formulate a good program. Verrel Weber suggested that along the lines of elimination tournaments for Olympics we have an opportunity here to suggest a complete new round. Dave Keaggy said this could be done to make it easier to shoot a round in one day with fewer arrows. George Helwig suggested the first F.I.T.A. be used as an elimination round. Dave Keaggy suggested a committee be set up to study Olympic Rounds and other plans so we are ready for the '67 and '69 games. Clayton appointed a committee of John Hibert, Dave Keaggy, and Verrel Weber to study rounds and present information to the August Board of Governor's meeting.

26. Clayton suggested that Olympic donations that are offered to N.A.A. be earmarked "U.S. Olympic Fund."

27. Gil Hanesworth was asked to give the proposal for the budget for 1966. The proposal was accepted as submitted with two corrections: under Income, "club membership for Junior Olympic Program" be included and under Expenses an item of expense for photographing patches and jewelry for resale was to be included in the amount of \$300.00.

28. Clayton asked consideration of an International Field Round Championship Tournament in 1967. The discussion centered around the fact that it was not too popular in other countries, but F.I.T.A. is talking about it in their meetings. Clayton is a member of the Field Committee of the International Congress. This subject is to be discussed further at the August meeting.

29. U.S. Team Uniforms—Grace presented her report as a result of a study of different manufacturers materials. Seno & Co. presented jacket samples for the Board's approval—men's and women's at a price of \$29.95. There was discussion as to the make-up time element between the ending of the U.S. Tryouts Tournament and the trip to the world championships. Seno & Co. could provide uniforms in time since they are in Chicago and would have a tailor on the spot after the tryouts. A new committee was formed for the U.S. Team uniforms including Grace Amborski, George Helwig and Ardelle Mills. Patches have been a problem when jackets and blouses are cleaned. Verrel Weber suggested a new two piece patch. One piece is sewn on the material and the colored patch attached to it; adhering to the other material. This can easily be removed for washing. Grace thought this was a good idea and would look into it further.

Meeting adjourned at 5:40 p.m. for dinner.

N.A.A. Board of Governors meeting reconvened at 8:00 p.m.

30. Report on 1965 World Championships—George Helwig, Team Captain. The F.I.T.A. Income and Expense Report was discussed. George reported that European shooters are improving fast. They have more experience and better equipment. Our team members of the U.S. have been received very well for style of shooting, appearance and mannerisms. Unfortunately, plane trouble during the 1965 World Championships marred the trip. George felt that the Team Captain should be in a separate group with the team to alleviate problems that arose this year. Other tourists going along should be in another group for better control and ease of scheduling.

31. Grace made some comments as to the strenuous aspect of the schedule before the tournament got under way and felt it would be better to have a more relaxed trip and arrive at this tournament site earlier for practice. Clayton reiterated details of the trip and stated some of the inconvenience was a result of the shooters own doing. Extended social trips and overweight problems were unforeseen happenings.

32. Bob Amborski added remarks about the food not being up to par. The team was not handled properly by the Team Captain insofar as keeping archers in line, arranging practice tournaments, and a strenuous schedule before the tournament was detrimental to the outcome of the tournament. He said this was not a reflection on any one person, but for the good of the next team the person who is in charge should take charge all the way. After a few more derogatory remarks about the handling of the team and an hour and 20 minute discussion pro and con, George Helwig asked to be excused since many of the complaints were directed at the Team Captain.

33. Ray Gooley pointed out that the team members were also due part of the criticism for not complying with the rules and not acting like U.S. Representatives. Clayton said George had other activities that took a lot of his time during the trip other than acting as Team Captain. Dave suggested that the Team Captain should not assume the duties of both Team Captain and Representative. If more control can be provided by sending separate men for these two jobs, then it is best for the team and the N.A.A. that this be done. Clayton said this has been discussed enough and that none of this discussion should leave the Board.

34. Clayton presented the F.I.T.A. Financial Statement from September, 1963 to January 1, 1966. The report shows as of September 9, 1963 a balance of \$2,613.41 on hand. Total receipts of \$16,634.44 and total expenses of the trip of \$12,475.77 left a balance on hand as of January 1, 1966 of \$4,158.67. Included in this report were numerous items of small amounts pertaining to the expenses of the trip.

35. A discussion followed on the transferring of the F.I.T.A. Fund into the N.A.A. office and setting it up in the bank with other N.A.A. funds. Dave Keaggy asked that the minutes of the last January meeting be read pertaining to moving this fund to the office. Clayton said improvement could be made on the reporting of this from the N.A.A. office. He said confusion has resulted in mixing this fund with the N.A.A. account and it is still confused and doesn't think the two ought to be combined. Ray Gooley said he would just as soon leave it handled by Clayton. Doug Easton said it was good business sense to have it set up as a separate account in the N.A.A. books. Dave Keaggy started to make a motion on the transfer and Clayton said he would not record this motion since one member of the Board was not present. Dave asked that this be recorded as the President's refusing to accept the motion.

36. After more discussion Dave made a motion that the F.I.T.A. Fund be transferred to the bank now being used by the N.A.A. office and that it be controlled by the N.A.A. office as of February 28, 1966 and that a separate account be set up. Doug Easton seconded the motion. Clayton said the office has the accounts confused and that they have been confused and still are. Dave said he was assigned to the Finance Committee and this is part of his recommendation. A poll of the members on this motion showed Grace Amborski, Ray Gooley, Clayton Shenk, and Verrel Weber voting no. Doug Easton, Dave Keaggy, Jim Price voting yes. The motion was lost.

37. Gil at this point asked that a Finance Committee be appointed to come to the office to investigate confusion existing as stated by Clayton. Dave Keaggy resigned the Finance Committee. Clayton asked the Board if they accepted Dave's resignation. Grace objected. Clayton said he doesn't have to appoint a committee right now. Bob Amborski agreed that a committee should be set up since Clayton had made an accusation against the office. Gil stated that no financial report would be issued from the office until the N.A.A. Board was satisfied it was not in a state of confusion.

38. Change of Monster Button Campaign—Grace Amborski suggested "U.S. Team Booster" be used as the new name for the button. Clayton asked whether the Board wanted the word "monster" retained. He said he can't start a campaign until

we know the date. George Levitt and Florence Lilly asked why the date had to be mentioned on the button. If the date were not on the button then we could start the campaign immediately. Clayton said since we have over \$4,000.00 in the account and complaints about being asked to donate, we ought to hold off until after the Ben Pearson Open. George Levitt was up in arms and said it should be started now. He wants to go to work. Clayton said he would like to see the campaign start when we or the Board felt it is ready. Doug Easton asked whether we could wait and still be sure to make up the difference for the next tournament. Dave said the Board ought to thank George and Sylvia Levitt for the tremendous job they did on the '64 and '65 campaign. The Board approved unanimously. Grace asked for a tentative date for opening the new campaign. Clayton suggested August. Everyone objected. George Levitt pointed out that the Ben Pearson Open netted \$500.00 through his and Sylvia's efforts. Verrel Weber said additional funds will be needed for the Pan American events and that the fund was to be started now. Since the fund name will be changed to the U.S. Team Travel Fund it does not have to be used just for the F.I.T.A. Clayton asked whether the Board wanted to say N.A.A. Team Travel Fund and have these funds used for other events. Doug Easton said yes he would agree. A motion was made by Grace Amborski to term the fund "N.A.A. Team Travel Fund." This was seconded by Ray Gooley and passed unanimously.

39. George Levitt asked if he was still Chairman of the campaign. After discussion a motion was made by Grace that George and Sylvia be retained as Co-chairmen and the Board passed unanimously.

40. Gil suggested that having the button made is part of the F.I.T.A. activity and since Clayton is retaining the funds he should not confuse this activity with the N.A.A. office. Clayton should work with Ad Kraft to purchase a button and take care of the invoicing.

41. After the discussion on the campaign it was decided a decal would be made this year along with the button. Dave Keaggy made the motion that we purchase a decal. Grace Amborski seconded it and the Board approved unanimously.

42. George Levitt said his biggest job was raising money at the final banquet. Grace Amborski asked if this was necessary since it didn't go over too well. The opinion of the Board was that it was not necessary to do this at the banquet.

43. Team Captain for 1967 World Championship—Grace Amborski suggested Marv Kleinman as a possibility for the Team Captain. Ray Gooley said we ought to look around and find more people with good qualifications for this duty. Jim Price asked if the Team Captain could arrive in Holland two or three days before the tournament to check out reservations and so forth. Dave Keaggy asked to be considered for Team Captain for 1967. He said he has good qualifications as an Instructor and feels he could guide the team to the championships. Clayton asked in what way he could help. Dave said he would be new as Team Captain, but this might be an advantage under the circumstances. His Instructor experience and ability to work with other people can be a definite advantage. Doug Easton recommended that Dave be added to the list with Kleinman for consideration.

44. Bob Amborski said the general membership ought to be asked to help. Many qualified people are waiting to be asked. This applies to other committees as well. He suggested a letter to the Secretary of clubs asking memberships to poll for members to serve on committees. Dave said the State Representatives will certainly help this cause. Communications with State Representatives can uncover talent over the country for different committees.

45. Ten F.I.T.A. Star Tournaments for 1966—Doug Easton asked that Rancho Encino Archers of California be added to the requests for one of these tournaments. After much discussion from the Board on proposals for these tournaments based on geographical area the following were chosen for 1966 International Star Tourna-

ment sites: Rancho Encino Archers, Encino, Calif., May 15; Florida Archery Assoc., Bartow, Florida, April 16, 17; Mecklenburg Wildlife Club, Charlotte, N.C., May 21, 22; Midwestern Archery Assoc., Peoria, Ill., July 3, 4; St. Louis Archery Club, St. Louis, Mo., July 16; Michigan Archery Assoc., Big Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 5; Eastern Archery Assoc., Rutgers Univ., N. J., July 5-9; Indian Capitol Archers, Muskogee, Okla., July 3; National Championship Tournament, Flagstaff, Ariz., Aug. 1-6; one tournament was not assigned. It was felt that the Pacific North west should have one and Verrel Weber was to look into the possibility of some club in that area taking this last tournament.

The meeting adjourned at 1:30 a.m.

N.A.A. Board of Governors meeting reconvened at 9:30 a.m., Sunday, Jan. 16.

46. Further discussion followed on the F.I.T.A. Tournaments for 1966. The approval on the various clubs for 1966 would not necessarily hold true for 1967. The Board would again have to approve clubs for the 1967 events. It was felt that it would be best if these tournaments did move around the country.

47. The Board decided that the F.I.T.A. Tournaments for 1966 be called "International Star Tournaments" and that they be open to any N.A.A. member wanting to shoot in these tournaments. The International Star Tournament will be shot first where other rounds are included in the events. There will be a \$25.00 fee paid by the club to the N.A.A. Team Travel Fund. Verrel Weber made a motion that the N.A.A. pay for the F.I.T.A. Star Pin earned in the ten tournaments held in 1966. Assuming that in the ten F.I.T.A. tournaments that the \$8.50 club fee and \$25.00 donation to the N.A.A. Team Travel Fund be satisfied. Dave Keaggy seconded the motion and the Board passed unanimously.

48. As a result of the U.S. Olympic Committee meeting on January 15, it was learned that Detroit won the bid for the U.S. Summer Olympics. Salt Lake City is in contention for the Winter Olympics. Detroit will now be submitted to the International Olympic Committee for consideration with other cities around the world.

49. On the subject of a Team Captain, Jim Price asked that we regress and again discuss the situation for 1966. Now would be the best time to choose a Team Captain to let him work with the team for the Pan American games and give him experience for the 1967 events. Clayton said it is best to wait until we have more information. Jim said if we need a winning team it is well to let the person develop his program now. Grace said names of persons interested should be submitted as to their qualifications to the Board. It was the feeling of the Board that we should wait until the August meeting to name a captain.

50. Championship Rounds—Grace Amborski suggested a committee be set up to have a report at the August meeting on championship round changes. Clayton asked who would serve on the committee. Doug Easton asked that Grace Amborski be Chairman and let her choose her own committee. This was agreed by the Board.

51. Archery Handbook—Grace said details were given to committee of Verrel Weber and Clayton Shenk. Also, that a chapter on bowhunting by Howard Hill and N.A.A. rules would be added along with details of the Junior Olympic Program. It was estimated and agreed that about 2,000 be run off for immediate needs. The size of the book was to be determined by the committee.

52. Camp Program—Clayton suggested that it was time to become active in camp counseling. Doug Easton suggested that we get the PAA to help approve these camps for instruction programs. Clayton said we don't have to go to the PAA for anything. Dave explained the PAA current program and importance of working with an established program. If the N.A.A. is to sanction these camp counseling programs and give certificates we do need outside help. Clayton said N.A.A. approves this type of program without getting outside help. Dave said we would need a com-

plete outline of their program to review before we could sanction.

53. Jr. Olympic Development Program—George Helwig introduced his proposal. Gil suggested that the fee be raised to \$8.50 regular club fee and that a copy of Tam—Archery World be included as a good communication media as part of the membership. Motion was made by Verrel Weber that the fee be \$8.50 with a subscription to Tam—Archery World be included as a good communication media as part of the membership. Grace Amborski seconded and the N.A.A. Board approved unanimously.

54. Clayton read a letter from Teen Mail Tournament offering assistance. Clayton suggested this could be an opening for a teenage column to be written by the person writing this Teen Mail Tournament letter.

55. Dave Keaggy recommended some changes in the qualification rounds for Junior Olympic Program achievement levels cutting the number of achievements down to four and the size of the targets from 48 to 36 and 20 inches. One round was proposed for indoor and outdoor as well. George Helwig said this program had been tried in two schools' semesters and had good results and didn't see the need for change. The N.A.A. Junior Olympic Program was reworded and agreed that it should be called the "N.A.A. Junior Olympic Archery Development Program." The Olympic Committee has approved with the above name to be used in all publicity and program events. Dave Keaggy emphasized that the PAA and the AAC including the indoor program are putting emphasis on the 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 scoring and specifically the 100 game segment. The schools are the largest source of promotion with some 70,000 physical education teachers across the country to help. We must have good time segments to the rounds, not too long and easy scoring with shorter distances for the rounds to comply with school requirements. George Helwig suggested that the classes don't have time for scoring and that class sessions are not competitive in nature but would lead to intramural and after school competitive programs.

56. Clayton took the floor and said there was no more time for discussion. Discussion between Clayton and Dave Keaggy as to how much time should be given to the most important program on the agenda followed. Clayton said copies of the program as submitted by George Helwig were already supplied to the Olympic Committee.

57. The Board felt that further discussion by Dave Keaggy and George Helwig was needed to circumvent the issue of this program with disagreements. Ray Gooley said the Board had not heard a committee report as yet on the Junior Olympic Program and this should be considered a report at this time and not necessarily a finalization of the complete program. He suggested we not go into it until we were in complete accord. Clayton read the August minutes that stated that George Helwig had presented the program to the Board. Safety rules were needed at that time before it be submitted to the Board for approval. A poll of the Board showed that Grace Amborski, Doug Easton, Ray Gooley, Clayton Shenk, George Helwig and Verrel Weber were in favor of the proposal submitted by George. Jim Price felt we needed additional time and Dave Keaggy felt that a further discussion was needed to clarify the rounds and number of achievement events. Two committees were set up by Clayton: A Nominating Committee for 1966—Grace Amborski, Jim Price and Ray Gooley. Motion was made by George Helwig and seconded by Jim Price and was passed unanimously. Finance Committee—Doug Easton and Jim Price. Board approved.

Meeting adjourned at 12:00 p.m., Sunday, January 16.

Respectfully submitted,  
GIL HANESWORTH  
Executive Secretary



**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
JULY 31, 1966, AMERICANA MOTEL, FLAGSTAFF, ARIZONA**

The meeting was called to order by Clayton Shenk, President, at 9:00 a.m. Those in attendance were: Clayton Shenk, Doug Easton, George Helwig, Grace Amborski, Jim Price, Ray Gooley, Gil Hanesworth, Bob Amborski (N.A.A. member).

1. Clayton asked Jim Price to give a report on the tournament activities to date. Jim said a rough estimate of the expenses includes the following: Order for mats should be around \$1,120; Target faces \$447.75; Chamber of Commerce bill for seed and fertilizer \$400.00, which also includes PA system at \$175.00 and toilet service of \$100.00; Clip boards \$62.00; Personal expenses (Jim Price) \$71.00 (for material); trophies at approximately \$400.00; N.A.A. \$300.00 executive fee and \$2.00 target fee approximately \$150.00. This totals approximately \$2,800. Mats and faces can be resold after the tournament to offset any deficit that might occur. Tripods, except for hinges, were donated and can be sold with the mats. At this point with an estimated registration of 150 people it looks like the tournament may be in the hole. Clayton suggested that the P.A. system need not be ordered. This would be one expense we could do without. Doug Easton said the deficit must be the sponsoring clubs responsibility and would be the case also if there was a profit. Grace Amborski said the \$300.00 executive fee and \$2.00 target fee for seniors does not have to be paid immediately to the N.A.A.

2. A brief discussion on field condition and ground rules followed. The Board decided that prisms would not be permitted but bubbles and clickers would be.

3. Clayton then asked for the approval of the minutes of the meeting of January 14 with a couple of exceptions noted the minutes were passed by the Board.

4. Clayton then gave the President's Report. He said a series of meetings had been attended. One was the AAC meeting in January. From this meeting it was determined that no money was available to N.A.A. since their program included a pretty tight budget with an expense of \$20,000.00 for their promotional film and \$7,500.00 for the AAHPER School Program. He reported at this meeting the AAC discussed the fee being paid to NSGA and that Ernst and Ernst was to give them a report before any money was spent.

The next meeting was in April of the AAC and it was at this meeting that AMO decided to let Edro Advertising handle their administrative duties.

A letter which had been sent to F.I.T.A. headquarters by Ben Pearson on amateur regulations was referred to the U.S. N.A.A. for clarification. This further pointed out that the N.A.A. is the sports governing body for archery in this country. Clayton mentioned the Arthur D. Little Report which had been circulated previously was very favorable to the furtherance and promotion of archery.

5. The Junior Olympic Archery Development Program was discussed at this same AAC meeting in April. Various changes were mentioned. Clayton said that time was of the essence and that three months would be necessary for changing rounds and other recommended changes.

Clayton said he also attended the Games Committee meeting of the USOC and a meeting in Chicago on development. He further reported that N.A.A. received \$1,000.00 which indicates the Committee's concern for the promotion of archery. The Board accepted the President's Report.

6. Clayton then called on Gil Hanesworth to give the Secretary's report. Gil read a letter directed to the Board of Governors of N.A.A. stating that the NSGA desired not to continue administering the affairs of the N.A.A. The letter suggested that as soon as N.A.A. were in a position to move its offices to another location and to find a new Executive Secretary that NSGA would relinquish its responsibilities.



**WADE KIRKWOOD**  
Recipient of Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor  
1966

7. In reviewing the sale of pins, patches, decals and booklets as part of the Secretary's report the motion was made that where orders of 12 or more are received for these items they should be sold at 40% off list price. Rule books and handbooks in quantities of 50 or more ordered for resale are to be sold at 40 plus 15%.

8. Clayton then recognized Lura Wilson who attended the Board of Governors meeting as a nominee for future Board member. Lura was mainly interested at this point in the conflict between the New York State Archery Association and the New York State Target Archery Association. Reference was made to letters which had been sent to Clayton and the office and telephone calls quizzing N.A.A. on its decision in this matter. Clayton said that the N.A.A. has a prerogative to accept or reject membership. Lura, speaking as a representative of the NYSAA, said they had no knowledge of the scope of the tournament held by the NYSTAA, which was advertised as a State Championship Tournament, until she saw the ads appearing in the local papers. After further discussion on this confliction with the thought in mind that it should not be a recurring situation, the Board decided that the office should send a letter to the New York State Target Archery Association indicating that official sanctioning of their club would be held up pending a change in the name of the club since it conflicts with the existing N.A.A. sanctioned club, namely, the New York State Archery Association.

9. Further information on the Secretary's Report and financial statements indicated that a letter including an income and expense report was prepared for the general membership along with a breakdown of members by type and state. Also, included was a new color chart of the pins, patches and decals of the N.A.A. for resale. Interscholastic and Intercollegiate tournament statements were included as well as the F.I.T.A. statement submitted by Clayton Shenk.

10. The amount of money on hand was a concern to the Board members and at this point a motion was made by George Helwig to earmark \$5,000.00 of our savings account for expenses in organizing the 1969 World Championship Archery Tournament of the United States. Doug Easton seconded the motion and it was carried unanimously.

11. The balance of the Secretary's Report was reviewed. A list of clubs and addresses, sustaining membership list, life and honorary members and also membership breakdown by state and count by code or type.

12. Gil suggested that since we had a drop in membership from 2539 to 2203 from January to June 1966 and our retention ratio is average, we need a new membership drive to improve our position.

13. Under old business, Clayton made reference to Tam-Archery World and the change contemplated in its name. Beginning with the November issue it will be known as Archery World—dropping the word Tam and will become a newsstand issue with approximately 70,000 initial press run. They will continue the same arrangements with N.A.A. including six pages of N.A.A. information and more if needed and the same subscription rates as we now enjoy. He also indicated that a professional artist had been commissioned to design their four color cover.

14. The Thompson Medal was discussed. It was the opinion of the Board that no current Board members could receive this Thompson Medal and the people in the archery business could receive it but this was frowned upon. Doug Easton suggested that Wade Kirkwood be the recipient of the Thompson Medal at this time. This was put in the form of a motion. George Helwig seconded it and the Board passed unanimously.

Clayton suggested that an honorary membership in the N.A.A. go along with the medal. Clayton said since the honorary memberships must be approved by the general membership this would have to be brought up again at the annual meeting. The

Board moved pending the regular membership approval.

15. After a discussion on the recognition of State Champions (amateur men and amateur women, freestyle) a motion was made that N.A.A. present certificates of recognition to the champion archer of each State and Regional Tournament provided the tournament is registered and conducted under the rules of the N.A.A. Said certificates shall be presented at no charge to the state and regional organization for presenting to the member. George Helwig made the motion, Doug Easton seconded it, and the Board passed unanimously. A further note that there was to be no barebow distinction involved in the certificate.

16. Grace Amborski gave a report on her team uniform progress for the U.S. Team. She said she was working with a Chicago firm for the patches. The committee decided on black shoes, red jackets with grey trousers for traveling and white trousers for shooting. The ladies would wear white skirts and blouses for shooting and grey skirts for traveling. Ray Gooley made the motion that the committee's recommendation be accepted, George Helwig seconded it and the Board passed unanimously.

17. The Board discussed copies of three letters submitted by members criticizing certain aspects of the rules for the winter league in reference to the top team changing each week during the five week period. Grace Amborski recommended that this be followed, also that women be listed separately under team events and that contests be recognized if three or more initially register even though one or more may drop out after the tournament is under way. Also, that barebow shoot on freestyle teams but freestyle would not be able to shoot on the barebow teams.

After a brief discussion George Helwig made a motion and Grace Amborski seconded the motion that the winter league for 1967 be run the same way it was in 1966 and that the same rules and regulations be adopted. The Board passed unanimously.

18. State and Regional Representatives were discussed and the method of selection. Gil suggested that a letter be sent to the clubs requesting names and background on their proposed candidates. The Board would then select as many as they think were qualified.

Clayton asked for a motion. George Helwig made it and Ray Gooley seconded it that the Chair has the authority to appoint State and Regional Representatives of the N.A.A. with the approval of the Board. The Board passed unanimously.

19. USOC Board of Directors. Dr. Oxnam, who had been acting as representative to the USOC Committee, had become inactive and it was felt that he should be replaced with an active participant. Grace Amborski made a motion that Clayton Shenk be appointed to replace Dr. Oxnam on the USOC Board of Directors. George Helwig seconded and the Board passed unanimously. Gil was asked to send a letter to the USOC recommending this change.

The meeting adjourned for dinner at 6:30 p.m.

The Board of Governors meeting reconvened at 8:15 p.m.

20. Canadian—U.S. (Ambassador Cup) Competition—Marv Kleinman presented a report on this tournament as to the preparations. He gave the dates as October 7, 8, 9, 1966. He said the accommodations in the area are good around Niagara Falls. Sight seeing would be a drawing card. He indicated that Vincent D-Larenzo was the contact man. He said the Chamber of Commerce will supply the mats and faces. He is getting costs on two silver bowls which will run approximately \$150.00 to \$200.00 of which the cost will be shared by the CAA and N.A.A. Marv said the Ambassador Cup is the official name of the tournament and inscription on the cup would be so worded. The individual medals are spelled out in the joint resolution signed by both countries.

A motion was made by Grace Amborski and seconded by George Helwig that N.A.A. pay the travel expenses for three men and three women and the Team Captain either tourist or economy fare to the Canadian—U.S. competition in Niagara Falls. This motion was passed unanimously by the Board. Marvin said the expenses would involve five nights of lodging and meals and the uniforms were to be blue coats with white trousers for the men and white blouses and skirts for the women.

21. U.S. Tryouts 1967—A discussion on the dates of the tournament resulted in a motion by George Helwig that June 17, 18, 1967, be officially set as the U.S. Tryout Tournament period. Grace Amborski seconded and the Board passed unanimously.

Clayton said the cost of the transportation to and from Holland would be around \$331.00 and the days of actual shooting would be July 24-28. Clayton also submitted a list of suggestions for necessities in running the U.S. Tryouts. The Board agreed that these items were definitely necessities for the tournament hosts to follow.

Grace Amborski nominated Robert Amborski to be Tournament Director for the U.S. Tryouts in 1967. The Board approved. There had been no bids submitted by clubs to hold this tournament. It was suggested that steps be taken to secure a site as soon as possible. Gil suggested that Oklahoma be a possible site for the U.S. Tryouts since this State has been asking for assistance from the office to help their N.A.A. membership. Gil suggested that Mac White, President of Indian Capitol Archers in Oklahoma, be contacted for the possibility of putting on this tournament. He is also the one who had been requesting help.

22. 1967 National Championship Tournament—The Board set November 1 as a deadline for bids from the east to hold the National Championship before other areas of the country were considered in the bidding. There is a possibility that Minneapolis would submit a bid but there are no other definite commitments.

23. Margaret Klan who attended the Board meeting as an NCACA member was asked to give her report on the "All American Collegiate Archery Team"—a program set up by the NCACA. Margaret distributed information on the results of the 1966 program and suggested that the N.A.A. include some assistance for this program.

After a discussion Doug Easton made a motion that up to \$300.00 be appropriated from the N.A.A. treasury to be made available for the program of the NCACA, "All American Collegiate Archery Team." The bills were to be submitted to the N.A.A. office for payment. George Helwig seconded it and the Board passed unanimously.

24. Clayton Shenk then appointed Margaret Klan as Committee Chairman of this program co-sponsored by the N.A.A.

Clayton also recommended that Margaret be appointed State Representative from N.A.A. in Arizona. The Board approved.

25. A letter was to be sent from the office to Lucille Schneider telling her that she had been made Co-Chairman of this NCACA Program. Also, a letter to G. B. Hogg, President of the NCACA, to let him know that the \$300.00 had been made available.

26. It was also suggested that the International Field Round be sanctioned by the N.A.A. and that any NFAA sanctioned field round would be included in the N.A.A. sanctioning.

27. Indoor Championship Tournament—After discussion as to the pros and cons of holding an Indoor Championship Tournament the Board felt that they wanted to promote and sanction an indoor championship tournament under the direction of N.A.A. and in accordance with N.A.A. rules and regulations. George Helwig made the motion and Grace Amborski seconded it. The Board passed unanimously.

28. F.I.T.A. Rule Changes—It was agreed by the Board that three changes be recommended to the F.I.T.A. Congress:

1. That bubbles (water pass) be permitted.

2. That prisms be permitted.

3. That a standardization of faces in regard to the scoring of an arrow (must break the inside edge of the scoring line to score the higher color).

These changes were approved by the Board to be recommended to the next F.I.T.A. Congress.

29. Flight Committee Report—Earl Rozar attended the Board meeting to give a report on the Flight Committee. He requested a list of medals the office is holding for flight use and the fee the Flight Committee must pay the N.A.A. to hold a tournament. It was suggested that \$3.00 per person go to the N.A.A. fund from the Flight Tournament Committee. On medals held by the N.A.A. office, the full book price would be charged. A list was to be sent to Earl Rozar by Gil Hanesworth.

30. Transfer of N.A.A. Administrative Duties—The discussion on the proposal for new location was postponed until Friday when the new Board members would be present. It was suggested that a letter be sent to the regular membership explaining the reasons why a change is necessary.

31. Jim Price suggested that Max Hamilton be nominated to receive a life membership for his services to N.A.A., particularly at the 1966 National Championship events. The Board agreed that this would be done at the annual meeting. The Board also agreed that certificates for meritorious service were to be presented to Jim Price and Eric Lundburg of the Arizona Daily Sun.

The Board recessed at 9:45 p.m. until the annual meeting.

The Board of Directors reconvened after the annual meeting on Thursday, August 4.

32. As a result of the Board of Governors election at the annual meeting Doug Easton was re-elected from the Western division, Marv Kleinman was elected from the Central region and Lura Wilson was elected from the Eastern region. In addition, those in attendance were: Clayton Shenk, George Helwig, Grace Amborski, Ray Gooley, Jim Price and Gil Hanesworth.

33. Clayton raised the question as to whether a change in the Presidency was wanted by the Board. Marv Kleinman said that he hadn't heard of a change in Secretarialship or President until he arrived and it was a little early for him to come to any conclusions or arrive at a decision on the election of a President at this time. Grace Amborski said that this was the usual procedure and that the new directors could elect the President and Vice President or the Secretary could send out ballots for a mail vote by the entire Board.

Clayton said if there was to be a change let's make it now. Ray Gooley said the current President would be hard to replace with his connections with USOC and the AAU and F.I.T.A. Marvin said this is the reason he wanted more time to contemplate these changes.

Clayton said he had been President for seven years and thinks that if a change is wanted it should be made now.

Marv Kleinman said the Secretary's position was important and its location would have a significant bearing on who the new President was.

Clayton said the new President should have at least 30 days to contemplate the secretarial change.

George Helwig suggested that the Directors present give a secret ballot to Gil by the end of the tournament for President and Vice President. George said he would like to withdraw his name from any office since he didn't have sufficient time to put into it.

Marv Kleinman said when he first joined the N.A.A. the Secretary function was not performed adequately. It now has an important bearing on the election of President.

Clayton said he knows that there is work with the Secretary function and that therefore it is important that a new President be named soon. Doug Easton said it looks like we have two candidates for President and the Secretary's position could be explored with results in 30 days.

It was the decision of the Board that the petition for President and Vice President be given to the Executive Secretary by the end of the tournament.

The Board adjourned at about 11:00 p.m.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING, AMERICANA MOTEL  
FLAGSTAFF, ARIZONA, AUGUST 4, 1966**

Meeting was opened at 8:15 p.m. by George Helwig who asked Gil Hanesworth to read the minutes of the last annual meeting, August 5, 1965.

The minutes were approved as read.

George then introduced Clayton Shenk, President.

Clayton said no bids had been submitted for the 1967 National Championship but that a request is being made for bids from any part of the country.

Clayton reported as a result of the USOC Development Committee meeting, the N.A.A. was awarded \$1,000.00 for the promotion of the Junior Olympic Archery Development Program.

As a result of the Board of Governors meeting on July 31, a new 900 Round was established. The distances and number of arrows are the same as the American Round using a scoring of 10, 9, 8, 7, 6.

Other topics discussed at the Board meeting were the U.S. Tryouts for which we need a new site for 1967. Oak Brook has eliminated the facilities for archery for any more tournaments including the Tryouts.

The Canadian-U.S. Tournament (Ambassadors Cup) will be held on October 7, 8, 9, 1966 at Niagara Falls.

The new N.A.A. Tournament Handbook is now available at \$2.00.

Clayton then called on Gil Hanesworth to give the Secretary and Treasurer's report.

Gil announced that a letter had been presented to the Board of Governors requesting N.A.A. to investigate the possibilities of moving its offices to a new location and to hire a new Executive Secretary because of a number of factors that will make it impossible for NSGA to continue the administration of the N.A.A. affairs.

Gil covered the highlights of reports on membership, specifically the drop in membership from January, 1966 and the indication that California was one state that dropped most in membership along with the junior category which seems to be losing momentum at this point.

Gil also covered the highlights of the Treasurer's report presented to the Board of Governors. N.A.A. is now in good financial position with over \$16,000.00 in the Treasury.

Clayton reported that Bill Stump could not attend the meeting but that word reached Clayton that Tam—Archery World would drop the name Tam as of November 1, 1966 and Archery World would become a newsstand issue with an initial 70,000 press run. N.A.A.'s agreement with Archery World will remain the same with 6 pages of coverage or more if necessary. They have a new artist who will design the four color cover and other steps are being taken to increase the quality of the magazine. Tom Jennings was at the tournament representing the magazine.

Clayton then read a summary of accumulative scores on the championship events and some final scores that were compiled at this point. Hardy Ward was leading the men's division and Helen Thornton the women's division.

Clayton then called on Grace Amborski, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, for the election new Board of Governors members. The slate was presented. Doug Easton from the West; Marv Kleinman, Allen Muller, from the Central region; Lura Wilson, Dick Smith and Bill Stump from the Eastern region. Ballots were then distributed.

Clayton reported that information on the All American Collegiate Archery Program of which Margaret Klann is the now Chairman was available for anyone who is interested.

Our team for the World Championships in 1967 will again make a 14 to 21 day trip. Suggestions for F.I.T.A. Rules changes will be submitted to the council. Bubbles and prisms are suggested changes for the F.I.T.A. Rules. World Championships will be held in the U.S. in 1969. Just where they will be held is not yet known. The field for the World Championships should be similar in size and layout to the U.S. Tryout requirements. About 150 shooters will attend. Each nation will probably send 8 shooters.

N.A.A. is considering promoting an indoor Championship Tournament. This was approved by the Board of Governors. There will also be certificates for State Champions. This was also approved by the Board of Governors.

A motion was made that Wade Kirkwood be presented the Thompson Medal of Honor. Also, an honorary membership as of August 4, 1966. This was moved and seconded and passed unanimously. Clayton said the Board of Governors had approved awarding the Thompson Medal to Wade Kirkwood.

It was suggested that someone in the area where Wade Kirkwood lives make the presentation of the Thompson Medal. It was decided that O.K. Smathers of North Carolina would do the honors.

Grace Amborski reported the final results of the election for Board of Governors. The new Board members are: Doug Easton from the West region, Lura Wilson from the Eastern region and Marv Kleinman from the Central region.

The motion was presented that these three be elected. It was seconded and passed unanimously.

Under new business, Lura Wilson asked the date of the tournament for 1967. Clayton said the date had been set by the Board for August 7-11 so that it did not conflict with the World Championship Team arriving back in this country.

Robert Amborski raised four questions: a permanent site for the Championship Tournaments, four archers on a target instead of three, N.A.A. should start to host the National Tournament instead of a local club and a three day National Tournament to increase attendance.

Steven Hayes said that the California archers felt that six to eight months notice would increase attendance. Ray Gooley added that the tournament was advertised well in advance and this should not create any lack of attendance.

Clayton asked Grace to give the results of a questionnaire on changing the Championship Rounds. Grace said that the results of this test showed that 50% were satisfied with the current rounds. However, 70% were not familiar with the International Field Rounds.

The question was raised as to why N.A.A. does not recognize the barebow division. Clayton said the N.A.A. does recognize the barebow division and has since 1955. It's a case, however, that the freestyle has been dominating the divisions and barebow is not as prominent.

The question was raised as to why there is no competition in a division with less than three people. N.A.A. Tournament rules state that there must be three in a divi-



sion to be considered a contest. If there are less than three, certificates are awarded but no medals. In the National Championship Tournament, however, each individual is shooting for national records regardless whether he has two or more other shooters in his division.

Bob Amborski asked what the precedent was for having three archers on a target. Clayton said that in 1937 three were used. He recalls that in 1946 there were three and four. In 1955 the question was raised on shooting the American Round as to timing and it was considered that three on a target would be used to step things up. The same problems exist in the World Tournaments, however, the Board makes the decision and they have decided that three would be the best number for each target.

Clayton then reported that he had been appointed representative to the USOC Board of Directors to replace Dr. Oxnam who had been inactive because of business reasons.

The 1968 Exhibition of Archers has been eliminated from the sports in Mexico primarily because it has been considered a major sport in the Olympics of 1972.

Jim Price asked for a vote of thanks for the two Board of Governors members who were leaving the Board—Dave Keaggy, after three years, and Ray Gooley, after six years. The membership concurred and applauded their services.

The annual membership meeting adjourned until the banquet on August 5.

The annual membership meeting reconvened Friday, August 5. After everyone finished their dinner Clayton introduced the speakers' table which consisted of: Jim Price and his wife, Doug Easton and his wife, Bob and Grace Amborski, George Helwig and his wife, Ray Gooley and his wife, Clayton Shenk and his wife and Gil Hanesworth.

A vote of thanks was given to the people who worked on the Scoring Committee at the tournament with Margaret Klann as Chairman. The committee was composed of Margaret Holt, Liz Sandlin, June Kaiser, Sheila Gunn and Mary Ann Latino.

Clayton then called on Max Hamilton for a presentation. Max presented a gift to Al Henderson as Field Captain from the men archers. Jewel Hamilton was also called upon to present a gift to the Lady Paramount, Carol Hopkins, from the women archers.

Clayton then called up Max Hamilton to receive a life membership for his long time efforts on N.A.A. and particularly for the 1966 Tournament.

Clayton then called on George Helwig to present the awards for the tournament winners. After the medals presentation it was announced that the official results of the tournament would be sent from the office to the competitors and clubs and any special requests.

This concluded the meeting which adjourned at 10:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted  
GIL HANESWORTH  
Executive Secretary

#### **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1966**

It was the morning of August 1, 1966 as I picked up my jingling telephone, "Tom, could you do us a big favor and hop over to Flagstaff, Arizona and cover the 82nd National Archery Association Tournament?" The request was quite a surprise and caught me cold.

Here was old "T" snug in his position as columnist for "Tackle Topics" in Tam. Here was Sherwood Schock, Editor, wanting me to cover the biggest event in target archery in the United States.

"Sherwood, are you out of your skull? The N.A.A. National Tournament has already started in Flagstaff." "I know," said Sherwood, "but this air strike has fouled

up transportation from the East and we can't get anyone out there."

"Sure, I'll do it for you but don't expect any Pulitzer Prize winning copy."

On Wednesday night I gassed up trusty old Chevy, gave the Goodyears a couple of kicks in deference to a pre-trip inspection, and took off for Flagstaff. The reason for the nighttime driving was that one of the meanest, low desert regions in the whole world must be crossed when you travel from Los Angeles to Flagstaff. An attempt to do so in the day time would have been practically fatal.

At a gas stop in Needles, California, at ten o'clock that night, I asked the attendant, "How hot is it?" as the perspiration streamed down my face. "Oh, it's cooled off to 109," said the attendant. "My God, how hot does it get in the day time around here?" "Oh, it was only 123 today," said the attendant.

With a few mumbled derogatory statements about editors, Archery Magazine editors in particular, I crawled back in my car and took off down the road in an attempt to get out of that Dante's Inferno. With the gaining of a little altitude into the state of Arizona, the weather cooled off and the rest of the trip was quite pleasant.

Northern Arizona is high, mountainous country and is particularly beautiful in the summer time. The arrival at the site of the 82nd National Archery Association Tournament was worth the trip, regardless of heat and long, tiresome driving.

The tournament was held in "Fort Valley" some seven miles north of the town of Flagstaff. The first sight of the tournament area is glimpsed after winding through pines and evergreen trees. You come around a curve and there before you is the most luscious green valley you have ever seen outside of a cinemascope moving picture. On the north side of the valley are the San Francisco Peaks which rise to an altitude of 12,500 feet. The sky is dotted with the most majestic cloud formations any photographer would ever wish to see. The air is brisk and cool and the sun is warm. Indeed, a very exhilarating place for an archery tournament.

After a warm greeting from Clayton Shenk, President (now past President) of the N.A.A., I grabbed my camera and cruised the shooting line to see what was happening.

In Senior Amateur Men's division, they were in the middle of the York round and a young man by the name of Hardy Ward was showing all the older fellows how to shoot a bow and arrow. The previous day he had set a new F.I.T.A. record of 1158 and it didn't look like he was going to fold.

Allen Muller, O. K. Smathers and Tom Jeffery were all grouped in quite a battle for the second spot. Jim Stametz set a new seventy meter record in the F.I.T.A. and Allen Muller set a new fifty meter record in the F.I.T.A.

Moving down the line to the Senior Professional Men, Vic Leach from Sacramento, California was showing well ahead of the pack. George Clause was shooting very well and had established a new seventy meter score in the F.I.T.A. the previous day.

One of the real stars of the whole tournament was Chuck McCormick, Jr., from California, who was setting so many records (in the Intermediate Division) it was hard to keep track. He set a new seventy meter record in the F.I.T.A. and fifty meter record in the F.I.T.A.

The following day in the American Round he shot 248 at 60 yards which is pretty good in any competition.

There was some excellent shooting done in the Intermediate Boys by Jim Fowkes who tied the old 40 yard individual distance record of 262 and set a new American round record of 752. Dave Bridgeman set a new thirty meter score in the F.I.T.A.

I have watched Chuck McCormick shoot since he was eight years old and he has consistently improved his shooting through the years. If he continues to improve in the next two or three years, I am sure that we have a world champion here.

Down on the Senior Women's line, it was shaping up as a fight between Helen

Thornton and Vicki Cook. Helen Thornton tied the sixty yard score of 242.

On the Senior Professional Women's line, Faith O'Neill and Shirley Ann Pint were in a pretty close duel for the first spot. Shirley Ann Pint had set a new thirty meter record of 309 in the F.I.T.A.

I moved down to where the amateur Men's Sextuple American was being shot and it appeared that Les Hagemeyer was in a pretty solid first place position.

Crary Brownell, of Dacron Bow String Material fame, was shooting well. I had corresponded with Mr. Brownell on several occasions but had never met him. Crary Brownell is seventy-six years old and could easily pass for under sixty. He was the oldest competitor at the tournament and finished the Sextuple American with a very respectable score and placed in sixth position.

It was all very close in the Intermediate Girls' division. Donna Wesson, Valerie Roberts and Ann Blakeslec were all in there very close. Lura Wilson is to be commended for bringing four of these very fine competitive intermediate girls all the way from the state of New York. Also, Lura Wilson is in for congratulations for being elected to the Board of Governors representing the Eastern region.

On the Junior Boys shooting line, Dennis Israel, having won the clout on the previous day, was showing the way in the Junior American Rounds. Warren Klaurens and Marshall Klaurens were close behind.

Thursday morning was a beautiful shooting day but Thursday afternoon there was all kinds of excitement. About three o'clock the wind began to come up and increased to an intensity that made it difficult to even stand up. One target butt blew over in the Junior shooting line and, of course, the butt was full of arrows. Doug Easton made a very handsome gesture and said that he would replace all broken arrows on the butts.

Target faces were leaving the butts right and left. The majority of the archers took this adverse condition in very good spirits and even went so far as to do a little clowning around on the shooting line.

The atmosphere at this tournament was one of the happiest and most carefree I have ever seen at a National Tournament. There was not as much of the old blood-and-guts tension that you see at many National Tournaments. Being able to truly enjoy shooting when you're shooting at the top end is, indeed, an accomplishment.

Regardless of the wind, the archers continued the shoot and finished out the American. Of course, the scores suffered badly.

Friday morning, the last day of the tournament dawned bright and clear.

On the Senior Amateur Men's line, Hardy Ward continued to shoot steadily and posted a 761 to win that division. Allen Muller shot a respectable 729 and he had failed to shoot three arrows. O. K. Smathers came charging strong with a 776 and it was enough to take third place over Tom Jeffery by four points. Dave Hall posted the best American of the tournament shooting a very fine 778.

Vic Leach with a very comfortable lead over George Clause posted 770 American to win the Senior Professional Men's.

Helen Thornton and Vicki Cook had a little set-to and Vicki Cook closed some ground but not enough to win.

Faith O'Neill extended her lead to win heavily over Shirley Ann Pint.

Leslie Hagemeyer, in the Sextuple American, extended his lead and won by nearly 200 points. Jim Fowkes, in the Intermediate Boys, made a charge at the end by shooting a 752 new record American Round. However, it was not enough to overtake Chuck McCormick, Jr., who won total score in the Intermediate Boys.

Valerie Roberts scared Donna Wesson rather badly by shooting a 682 American on the last day to move to within nine points. This was the closest finish on total score for the whole tournament.



*Photo by Tom Jennings*

**DENNIS ISRAEL.**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1966**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1968**

I would say that among the 160 shooters at this National, it would be difficult to find one who did not enjoy this shoot. The weather and scenery were fantastic and the general atmosphere of the tournament very relaxed and enjoyable. If the National is ever again held in Flagstaff, Arizona, be sure that you attend.

by TOM JENNINGS

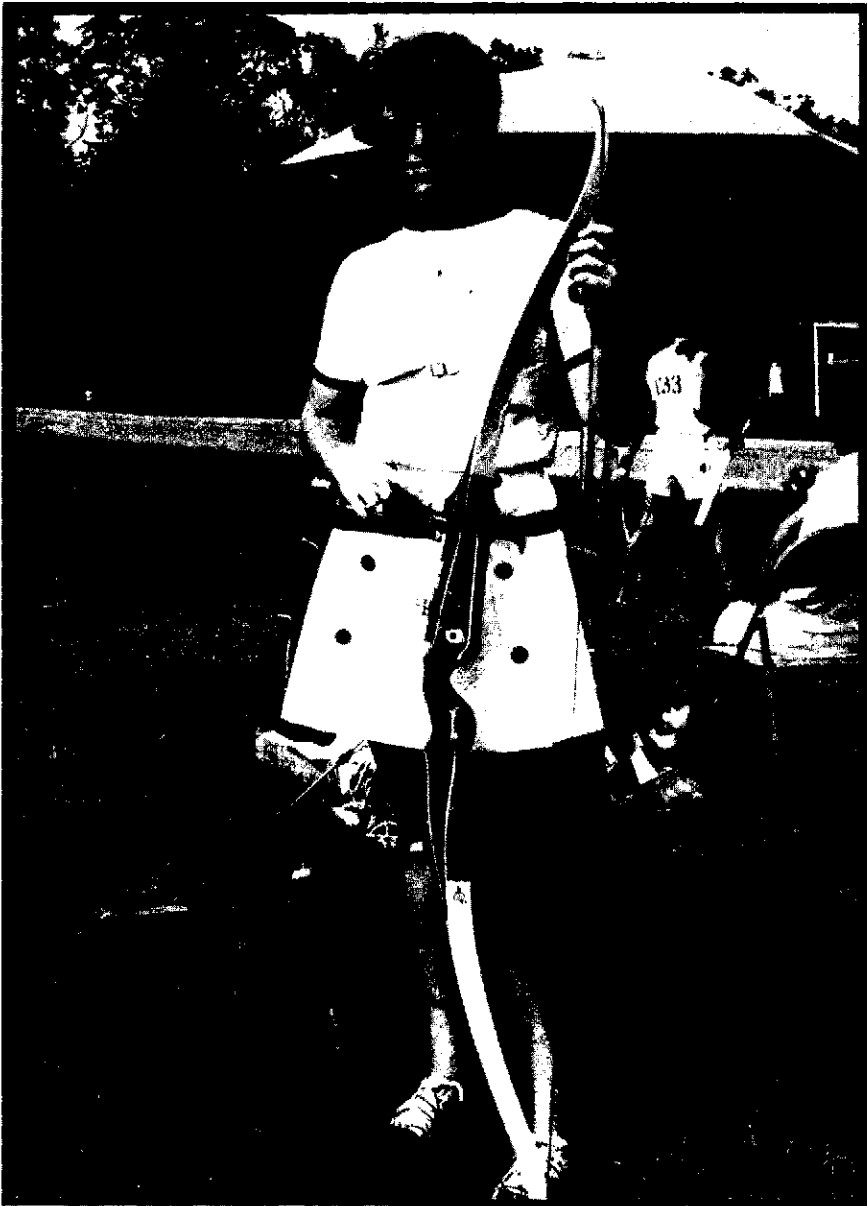
**EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP, FLAGSTAFF, ARIZONA  
AUGUST 1-5, 1966**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Helen Thornton .....	1106	568	610	1398	3682
2. Vicki Cook .....	1079	536	612	1434	3661
3. Nancy Myrick .....	1098	528	574	1382	3582
4. Nancy Kleinman .....	1058	518	582	1349	3507
5. Ardelle Mills .....	964	513	590	1355	3422
6. Carol Ann Strausberg .....	961	510	579	1336	3386
7. Faith O'Neill, Pro .....	954	510	558	1282	3304
8. Dorothy Haselbauer .....	945	479	570	1301	3295
9. Penny Green .....	988	450	598	1259	3295
10. Shirley Ann Pint, Pro .....	925	470	596	1276	3267
11. Clela Wanamaker .....	968	457	572	1254	3251
12. Helen Sroka .....	914	468	556	1257	3195
13. Susanne Gunder .....	941	452	546	1196	3135
14. Jewel Hamilton .....	909	405	546	1231	3091
15. Pearl Jester .....	833	476	520	1253	3082
16. Doris Nevin .....	731	458	538	1187	2914
17. Lura Wilson .....	769	401	510	1217	2897
18. Phyllis Israel, Pro .....	781	324	538	1120	2761
19. Dona Good .....	738	363	530	1104	2735
20. Orrie Geier, Pro .....	661	344	516	1120	2641
21. Linda Reitzel .....	713	367	478	1052	2610
22. Sara Schaible .....	691	370	474	1049	2584
23. Mary Easton .....	609	374	513	1068	2564
24. Wynona Coffman, Pro .....	600	350	462	1059	2471
25. Sherry Lee Reitzel .....	531	328	498	1015	2372
26. Frances Martin .....	521	313	466	907	2207

**MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	F.I.T.A.	YORK	AMERICAN	DBL.	TOTAL
1. Hardy Ward .....	1158	923	1501		3582
2. Victor Leach, Pro .....	1144	901	1504		3549
3. Allen Muller .....	1084	916	1466		3466
4. George Clauss, Pro .....	1154	850	1450		3454
5. O. K. Smathers .....	1110	835	1494		3439
6. Tom Jeffery .....	1136	869	1430		3435
7. David Hall .....	1057	815	1492		3364
8. Joe Thornton .....	1087	824	1430		3341
9. Brian Metzger .....	1032	865	1412		3309
10. Carl Davis .....	1033	819	1448		3300
11. Bill Glackin .....	1068	783	1446		3297
12. Nickolas Lalli .....	1041	786	1432		3259
13. Steven Hayes .....	967	825	1466		3258
14. Don Crim .....	994	850	1412		3256
15. George Slinzer .....	1025	791	1430		3246
16. Ken Larm .....	1002	824	1414		3240
17. Wes Hagemeyer .....	1077	706	1442		3235
18. Alfred Hubner .....	1021	786	1428		3235
19. Jim Stametz .....	1084	739	1387		3210



**MAUREEN BECHDOLT**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1965-66**

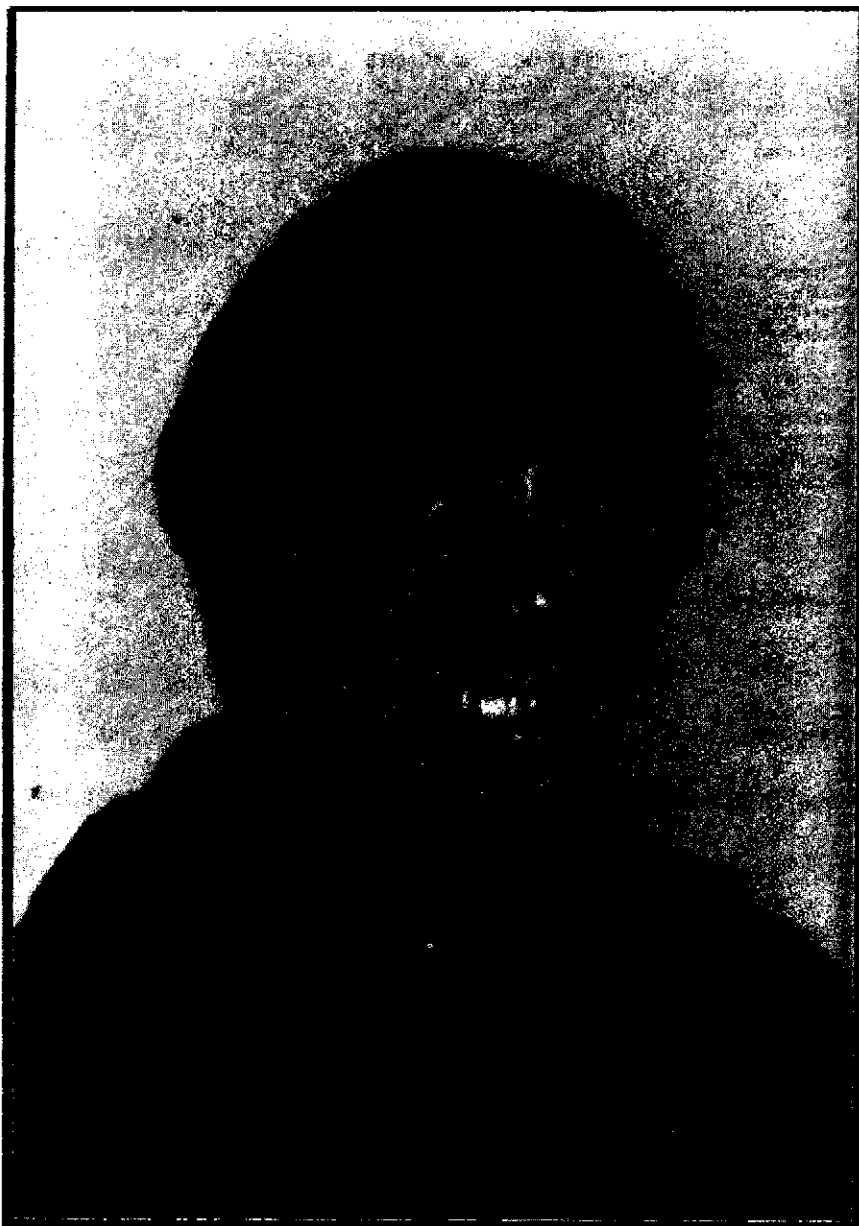
20. Dick Tone	1036	788	1378	3202
21. James Shankle	954	793	1454	3201
22. Larry Matthews, Pro	957	823	1416	3196
23. Chuck Holland, Pro	970	799	1420	3189
24. Marvin Matthews	1004	719	1452	3175
25. Edward Sroka	979	829	1358	3166
26. Jerry Householder	1018	763	1366	3147
27. Edward Marshall	923	801	1390	3114
28. Don Coffman, Pro	946	779	1380	3105
29. Eugene Israel, Pro	935	705	1330	3020
30. Arthur Carver	965	710	1324	2999
31. Edwin Choyce	919	718	1340	2977
32. Keath Leidich	848	735	1386	2969
33. Jim Kruse	918	660	1387	2965
34. George Martin	941	691	1333	2965
35. Garland Wood	921	698	1334	2953
36. George Hoffmeister	898	649	1373	2920
37. Glen Klaurens, Pro	866	695	1354	2915
38. Robert Hintz	863	650	1384	2897
39. Alan Livingston	865	703	1306	2874
40. Ed Hanna	936	574	1354	2864
41. Joe Johnston, Pro	847	726	1287	2860
42. Everett L. Parsons	902	676	1269	2847
43. James Mike Gunn, Pro	893	679	1265	2837
44. Lucian Sandlin	889	601	1331	2821
45. M. W. Marquis	821	626	1335	2782
46. Buckley Williams	881	655	1241	2777
47. Robert Tokar	914	530	1309	2753
48. Gordon Hallier, Pro	861	608	1270	2739
49. Ned White	878	625	1224	2727
50. Earl Rozar, Pro	821	619	1256	2696
51. Dennis O'Neill, Pro	812	530	1266	2608
52. James Sullins	827	522	1244	2593
53. Tom Murphy	974	715	712	2401
54. Carl Reitzel	706	475	1207	2388
55. Kenneth Heiland	579	508	1083	2170
56. Bill Cooksey	867	690	434	1991
57. A. H. Caldwell	555	360	1010	1925

### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Donna Wesson	976	480	512	636	638	3242
2. Valerie Roberts	905	453	586	607	682	3233
3. Ann Blakeslee	900	455	562	564	658	3139
4. Kirstie Kaiser	821	407	574	608	678	3088
5. Elin Centerwall	745	437	564	590	602	2938
6. Linda Oles	774	382	514	522	606	2798
7. Lillian McGowan	655	366	504	482	554	2561
8. Carrie Tamarin	532	366	492	539	539	2468
9. Debbie Ferguson	580	334	456	482	539	2391
10. Elaine Klaurens	372	293	432	334	396	1827
11. Yolanda Gomez	443	316	371	334	296	1760

### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	HEREFORD	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Chuck McCormick, Jr.	1144	942	714	744	3544
2. Jim Fowkes	1047	914	674	752	3387
3. Dave Bridgeman	1068	871	623	694	3256
4. Butch Norckauer	956	823	661	692	3132
5. Gerry Koehlke	1005	805	636	680	3126
6. Larry Klaurens	917	833	619	646	3015
7. James Israel	905	785	611	642	2943
8. Don de Lorenzo	729	695	587	555	2563
9. Michael Hintz	745	633	518	584	2480



**BILL GLACKEN JR.**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1966**



### JUNIOR GIRLS

	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Maureen Bechdolt .....	550	574	658	702	2484
2. Leslie Reynaud .....	498	517	580	632	2227
3. Margaret Luca .....	415	514	597	632	2158
4. Pat Helms .....	379	378	329	437	1523

### JUNIOR BOYS

	AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Dennis Israel .....	702	756	692	754	2904
2. Warren Klaurens .....	707	742	706	740	2895
3. Marshall Klaurens .....	636	710	664	722	2732
4. Timothy LaBar .....	674	700	648	690	2712
5. Scott Mitchell .....	624	574	663	666	2627
6. Elwood LaBar .....	649	676	644	618	2590
7. Tom Pavlochko .....	615	688	639	630	2574
8. Robert Supplee .....	538	570	565	571	2244
9. Chuck Coffman .....	611	546	525	502	2184
10. Dana Reitzel .....	502	507	396	268	1683
11. Rickey Hoffmeister .....	399	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.

### CADET GIRLS

	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Deborah Rogneby .....	324	387	334	364	1409

### CADET BOYS

	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Bill Glackin, Jr. ....	504	470	469	464	1907
2. Nicholas Luca .....	441	456	478	485	1860

## 1966 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATIONS FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### AMATEUR WOMEN

CLASS	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Ruth Godsey	538 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
2. Norma Beaver	536 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Norma Beaver	617 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Ruth Godsey	513 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Norma Beaver	624 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
2. Ruth Godsey	485 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>FOOTBOW</b>	
1. Norma Beaver	818 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.

### NON-AMATEUR WOMEN

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	535 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	506 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	501 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

# 1966 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Diane Godsey 456 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Diane Godsey 534 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Diane Godsey 487 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.

## AMATEUR MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Cy Newcomb 678 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
2. Vernon Godsey 605 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Charles Grayson 559 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
4. Davy Davis 547 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Charles Grayson 761 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Cy Newcomb 726 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Vernon Godsey 660 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
4. Frank Levings 647 yds. 3 ft. 0 in.
5. Davy Davis 498 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Cy Newcomb 772 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Charles Grayson 728 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
3. Frank Levings 687 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
4. Vernon Godsey 620 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Cy Newcomb 727 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Charles Grayson 714 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Frank Levings 647 yds. 3 ft. 0 in.
4. Vernon Godsey 640 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
5. Davy Davis 528 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.

### FOOTBOW

1. Frank Levings 978 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.

## PROFESSIONAL MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake 705 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg 578 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
3. Earl Rozar 559 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake 782 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg 676 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
3. Earl Rozar 478 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake 787 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg 670 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
3. Earl Rozar 485 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake 769 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg 685 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### FREE STYLE

1. Harry Drake 1100 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.

(After the tournament it was discovered that the measuring tape was off. Awards were given. But no official National Records could be established even though a number of old records were surpassed by substantial distances.)

**Welcome to the  
83rd ANNUAL CHAMPIONSHIPS  
of the**



**Greene, New York      August 7-11, 1967**

**1967 National Archery Association Tournament Program**

**MINUTES OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
SUNDAY, AUGUST 6, 1967**

1. The meeting was called to order at 9:10 a.m. by the President, Grace F. Amborski in the Conference Room of the Greene Central School, Greene, N.Y.

2. The following Board members were in attendance: Grace Amborski, James D. Easton, George Helwig, Marvin Kleinman, William Lowry, Lura Wilson, Executive Secretary Clayton B. Shenk and Robert Amborski.

3. Robert Albright informed by telegram that he could not attend. Communications were not received from James O. Price or Verrel Weber.

4. Minutes of the Board of Governors Meeting held January 13, 14 and 15, 1967 were approved as circulated with the following corrections: #42 Robert Albright and Marvin Kleinman were appointed Co-Chairman of the Committee; #44 add to study the question of Archery Gold.

5. The Treasurer's report was a statement of income and expense with supporting schedules for the period of January 1, 1967 to July 1, 1967. It was moved by Helwig and seconded by Kleinman that it be approved.

6. The handling of the membership list was considered. Efforts to provide a list of members for the President and partial lists for Board Members were to be continued. The company processing the membership list indicated new machines would enable the processing of a list, but that the machines were not in complete operation.

7. The State of Illinois requires a resident of the state for incorporation purposes, the main reason is for a mailing address. The names of Betty Schmidt and Sylvia Levitt were proposed. It was moved by Helwig and seconded by Kleinman that Mrs. Betty Schmidt be named as our representative, for all purposes required of a non-profit corporation to transact business in the state of Illinois. The motion passed. The name of Mrs. Betty Schmidt, 6929 Lamont Ave., Lincolnwood, Ill. 60645 with appropriate registration fees was forwarded via certified mail with a return receipt requested to the Secretary of State for Illinois.

8. The bill for auditing the books of the incorporation by Ernst and Ernst as of October 31, 1966 was considered. There was much discussion as to who authorized the audit and the possibility of the National Sporting Goods Association assuming part of the cost of the audit. The following motion was offered by James Easton and seconded by Kleinman: the Secretary write to the National Sporting Goods Association advising them that we cannot find authorization directing the audit of our records, October 31, 1966. The Board feels the N.S.G.A. has a partial obligation to assume a portion of the audit fee. Copies of the letter are to be mailed to Ernst and Ernst. The motion was approved.

9. It was moved by Helwig and seconded by Kleinman that the President direct the payment of the audit of the incorporation records as presented by Ernst and Ernst dated October 31, 1966. The motion was approved.

10. Mrs. Lura Wilson gave an oral report for the Tournament Committee. Her report indicated the Tournament Committee had everything under control and that the tournament would be self supporting. She also stated a watchman would be on the field to assure against theft or damage to equipment.

## MINUTES OF MEETING, AUGUST 6, 1967

11. The President reported that she had not received a written report from Harry Gilcrest, Team Leader for the U.S.A. Team. She did give the results. The Secretary gave a verbal report on the Congress Meeting. He stated changes were made to the International Field Shooting Rules, dress of the contestants and official target faces. He further stated he would not try to give a detailed report as it was his opinion we should wait for the minutes of the meeting. The minutes were to be made available to the Board when they became available.

12. St. Louis Archery Club asked that they be considered for the 1969 Tryouts. They handled the 1967 Tryouts satisfactorily and while scores were not circulated they would be in the mail. A financial report was circulated.

13. When the scores of the official top placing archers are within 20 points of one another, such scores shall be checked for accuracy by the Tournament Officials before announcing the official results. This motion is not to supersede rule 8.21 of the N.A.A. Official Shooting Rules. It was moved by Kleinman and seconded by Wilson. The motion carried.

14. The President appointed Kleinman and Helwig to prepare a set of requirements for persons who wish to participate in the Bi-Annual Tryouts. The appointments were approved.

15. Marvin Kleinman reported on the progress of the Ambassador's Cup Tournament. He stated several jackets would be needed. It was moved by Wilson and seconded by Lowry that each member of the team and the team leader be furnished a red jacket. The motion was approved.

16. It was announced the 1968 Winter League will open January 18, 1968 with the first week's report to be mailed on or before January 25th and the fifth and final report to be mailed no later than February 23, 1968.

17. The possibility of holding an indoor National Championship was considered. The only problem appeared to be a floor. It was moved by Kleinman and seconded by Lowry that we hold an indoor National Championship using the 900 round. The motion was approved. Efforts to find a hall or floor were to continue.

18. It was reported "The Archers Handbook" might need to be reprinted between now and the next meeting of the Board. However, the present trend of sales indicated no need for printing as 1000 books were on hand. The President announced she was having the book proofread before the next edition was printed.

19. Marvin Kleinman was asked to report for the Nominating Committee in the absence of the Chairman, James Price. The Committee reported the following were to be reported by the Committee:

Western—Verrel Weber and Edwin Eliason

Central—George Helwig, Joe Thornton and Richard Shireman

Eastern—Robert Albright and William Stump

The report was not in conformity with Article VII of the Constitution.

20. It was moved by Helwig and seconded by Wilson that the 25th World Archery Championship and the 1st World Field Archery Championship be held August 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19, 1969. The motion was approved.

21. It was moved by Wilson and seconded by Easton that George Helwig be appointed Chairman and Clayton B. Shenk, Secretary of the World Archery Committee for 1969. The motion was approved.

22. The President requested Helwig prepare a budget for the January meeting in 1968.

23. Robert Amborski, Chairman of the Committee on Archery Clinics, reported attending several clinics. He reported satisfaction with efforts being put forth by the APHER and suggested we continue to cooperate with the APHER.

24. The need for a committee to advise on teaching programs and preparation of teaching aids was believed to be necessary. The President appointed the following committee with Board approval: Lura Wilson, Chairman; James Easton; Myrtle Miller; Harland G. Metcalf; and Lorraine Pszczola.

25. The question of royalty payments on target faces was raised. The Secretary reported the International Archery Federation did not accept our resolution for changing the scoring lines of our face. He further stated a lot of uncertainty was expressed as to specification and that the International Federation was revising requirements and he thought definite information would be available before July 1, 1968. It was moved by Wilson and seconded by Lowry that we do not authorize the printing of official faces after July 1, 1968.

26. A report from the Chairman of the Flight Committee was read and approved.

27. George Helwig gave a report for the J.O.A.D.P. His report listed 64 clubs and over 2000 participants. He also gave a report on income and expenses. It was moved by Kleinman and seconded by Lowry that all money received and all expenditures be handled by the Secretary. The motion was approved.

28. It was moved by Wilson and seconded by Lowry that the James D. Easton Trophy be awarded to any archer who is not a citizen of the U.S.A. provided the archer records the highest score for the Championship events and that a Gilt Dallin Plaque be awarded to the highest scoring man or woman who is not a citizen of the U.S.A. when the score is not the highest recorded in the Championship events. The effective date to be the 1967 83rd Annual Championship and thereafter. The motion was approved.

29. It was moved by Lowry and seconded by Wilson that a 500 pin and a 450 pin be made available to any member scoring at least 500 points in the Free Style Division and 450 points in the Bare-Bow Division in a field of 28 targets under the rules as presented by the International Archery Federation. The resolution is not to change 17.2 and 17.13 of the N.A.A. 450 pin rule. The motion was approved.

30. It was moved by Lowry and seconded by Wilson that we present a Life Membership to Mrs. George Crouch. Mrs. Crouch was a former Secretary of the N.A.A. The motion was approved.

31. It was moved by Helwig and seconded by Kleinman that we present a Life Membership to Mrs. Lura Wilson. The Life Membership is presented as a token of appreciation for her efforts in organizing the 83rd Annual Championship Tournament of the Association.

32. It was moved by Kleinman and seconded by Lowry to appoint a liaison officer answerable to the Board of Governors to serve at their leisure to preserve continuity of excellence in Archery Tournaments. The motion was approved.

33. It was moved by Kleinman and seconded by Lowry to adjourn. The motion carried. The meeting adjourned at 5:30 p.m.

CLAYTON B. SHENK  
Executive Secretary

### NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING, AUGUST 10, 1967

1. The Annual Meeting of the Association was called to order by the President, Grace Amborski at 8:10 p.m. at Greene Central School, Greene, N.Y. with 100 persons in attendance.

2. Minutes of the Annual Meeting held in Flagstaff, Arizona in 1966 were read and approved.

3. A statement of income and expense was given to each person in attendance. The Treasurer read the report, which was approved as read.

4. The President announced Tahlequah, Oklahoma and St. Louis, Missouri had presented written bids to organize the 84th Annual Championship Tournament in 1968. However, the bids had not been delivered to either the Secretary or President, but she was informed they were in the mail. The Board of Governors would consider the bids when they were received and announce their decision as soon as possible. The dates for the 84th Annual Championship were announced as August 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9, 1968.

5. The President reported:

1. The creation of a Collegiate Committee and the scheduling of the first U.S. Inter-Collegiate Tournament in November.

2. The approval of a Collegiate Archery Program similar to the JOADP.

3. Appointed a committee to prepare or aid in creating an instruction program. Committee members are: Lura Wilson, Chairman; James Easton; Myrtle Miller; Harlan Metcalf and Lorraine Pszczola.

4. Announced dates for the 25th World Archery Championship and the First World Field Archery Championship as August 11 to 20, 1969 at Valley Forge State Park, Valley Forge, Penna. George Helwig was appointed Tournament Chairman and Clayton B. Shenk, Secretary to the Committee.

5. Announced the 1968 Winter League would begin January 18, 1968 and close February 22, 1968.

6. The Association will present a Gilt Dallin Plaque to person other than citizen of the U.S.A. for scoring the greatest number of points for a visitor. When the visitor scores the highest number of points in the Annual Championship, the James D. Easton Trophy is to be presented.

7. Established a 450 pin for the Bare-Bow archer and a 500 pin for Free Style. The pins to be made available to members who establish these scores in a 28 target field round using International Archery Federation rules.

8. The International Archery Federation has established an 1100 and 1200 pin for posting scores in the F.I.T.A. round, under the regulations of the International Archery Federation.

9. Announced the Association presented a life membership to Mrs. George Crouch and Lura Wilson.

6. The Executive Secretary gave his report:

1. He attended meeting of the U.S.O.C. and was pleased with the enthusiasm shown for archery.

2. Attended the Congress meeting of the International Archery Federation held in Amersfoort, Holland July 24 and 29, 1967. A motion asking for the use of prisms was lost as well as the motion to change the scoring rings from the inside to the outside scoring area of the target. However, the motion asking to organize a World Field Championship was approved.

3. The membership was growing and that we now had 3000 names on our mailing list.

7. Marvin Kleinman reported the following as candidates for the Board of Governors:

Eastern area—Robert Albright and William Stump

Central area—Joe Thornton, Richard Shireman and George Helwig

Western area—Verrel Weber and Edwin Eliason

8. The Chair appointed tellers to conduct the election. Ballots were distributed to all members present. Marvin Kleinman, Chairman of the tellers reported the following elected:

Eastern area—William Stump

Central area—George Helwig

Western area—Edwin Eliason

9. A tape recording with picture showing Valley Forge State Park was presented.

10. The President called for consideration of old business. There was no unfinished business.

11. The Chair opened the meeting for the good of the order. The following spoke: Wes Hagemeyer, Allen Muller, Charles Kress, Steve McCullough, Mary Lowry, Dimitri Erdely, Calvin Lieberman, Marvin Kleinman, George Mann and Ray Gooley. The discussion was in relation to time spent on the shooting field and kind of round.

12. The Secretary suggested a greater effort be made to sell the Archers Handbook and other items offered by the Association.

13. The President recessed the meeting at 9:30 p.m. and announced the continuation of the meeting Friday, August 11, 1967 at 6:30 p.m.

14. The President called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m. in the Banquet Hall of Greene Central School.

15. The President introduced members of the Board.

16. Bob Maxon speaking for the village of Greene presented Lura Wilson with a scroll. The scroll was a show of appreciation to Mrs. Wilson for her efforts in organizing the Tournament.

17. The President thanked Mrs. Wilson and her committee for conducting an enjoyable and memorable tournament. Persons attending the banquet responded with a loud round of applause.

18. The President presented a life membership to Mrs. Lura Wilson and certificates of merit to Harry Blakeslee, Robert N. Bennett, Melvin Loomis and the Incorporated Village of Greene.

19. Closed circuit television was used to show highlights of the tournament.

20. Lura Wilson presented awards to winners in all divisions.

21. The motion to adjourn the 83rd Annual Championship was made and approved at 8:45 p.m.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

### 1967 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS

This is a pledge: never again, in these pages, will I describe a score as "fantastic" or "incredible." I thought that 1205 F.I.T.A. that Ray Rogers shot at the Tryouts was unbelievable—but along comes Rogers, fresh from his World Championship victory in Holland, and smacks a 1227 to put him out front to stay at the National. He also hit a 1026 York, another record, and he shot a 756 American (it was windy) and, in the brand-new N.A.A. 900 Round, an 810.

Records fell like the leaves of autumn at the 83rd National, but I think the 254 archers who came to Greene will remember more than that: they'll count the tournament as one of the most pleasant they've ever attended, with just about everything (save the wind, one rainy afternoon and the too-long hours on the line) as just about perfect. The real secret, I think, was the friendliness and hospitality of the people of Greene, a lovely little town of tree-lined streets, something out of a Disney movie. Many archers and their families stayed in the comfortable old homes of the



town, making fast friends. When Brown Dunning and I stopped by one of the houses to drive Maureen Bechdolt and her mother to a train in Binghamton, the lady who had been their hostess had to cry a little.

Every archer I talked to for an opinion of the big shoot remarked on the way the people seemed to go out of their way to be helpful.

Contributing to the success too, was the tournament site. Archers shot on the athletic fields of the high school—and those fields were immense. They ate lunch in the school cafeteria, a room which would have done credit to a good motel. The high school, understandably, is the pride of the town and, in fact, it has more students than there are townspeople. Modern equipment? The school even makes its own TV tapes, and these can be shown on sets scattered around in the buildings. (Something unusual: the trophy cases in the halls hold archery trophies, won by the students Lura Wilson has coached over a 20-year span.)

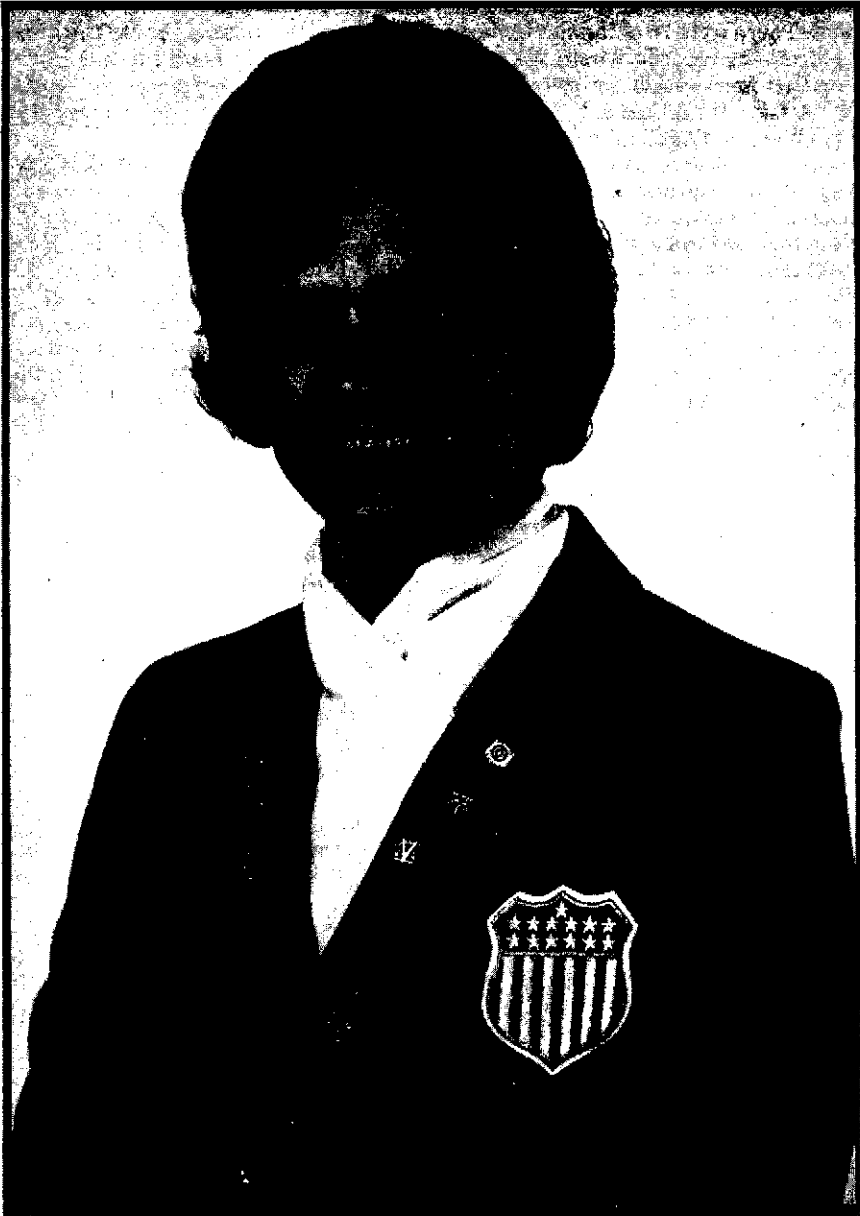
Interestingly, none of the citizens who ran the tournament were archers—save Lura Wilson, who is held in such high regard in these parts that the town fathers presented her an award for community service at the banquet held in the school.

Back to the action, 17-year-old Hardy Ward, the defending champion and the runner-up to Rogers at Amersfoort, was the runner-up again at Greene; he missed his 1200 F.I.T.A. by one point, shot a 1012 York; a 754 American and an 800 for the 900 Round. Incidentally, I asked as many archers as I could what they thought of the 900, and the answers weren't as vehement as I thought they'd be. Some thought it was wonderful; they liked getting those ten points when they hit the middle of the middle. Not many thought that the scoring would make a lot of difference between the good archers. In general, archers liked it, but they didn't seem to care one way or the other if the round was used.

You'll find a list of scores at the end of all this, so I won't go into great detail here. But third place went to Hans Wright, the Australian F.I.T.A. team star who, as in '65, stopped by to shoot during his trip home from Europe. Hans, who was fourth at the World Championship, hit 1146/990/754/827. Note that 827; it was the best 900 Round shot at Greene. Following Hans was Allen Muller—1165/989/738/807. (Muller, Rogers and Ward were scheduled to make up the Men's team for the Ambassador's Cup match with Canada, which took place at Winnipeg in September; results next issue.)

Next in line were George Slinzer, Bob Leach—another Aussie—Dave Hall, Ed Sroka, Wes Hagemeyer and Marv Matthews. Not surprisingly, in view of the PAA championship at Pasadena, there were only six pros on the line, and the top scoring one, Gene Israel, came in 21st in the overall scoring.

We have a new Women's champion—a gal who's been in the top ten for years, a member of the '65 U.S. Team. She's Ardelle Mills, from Minnetonka, Minn., and when I asked her if she came to win, she told me that it had been her intent to give it a pretty good try—“and,” she said, “I did so miserably at the Tryouts that I needed to redeem myself.” Ardelle had to work hard and, indeed, she beat out Vicki Cook by just 16 points. Her F.I.T.A. was 1122, her National 558, Columbia 610, American 716 and 900 Round 763 for a 3769 total. Vicki hit 1096/576/610/718/763. Next in line, and she surprised a lot of people with her good performance, was Linda Meyers, from York, Pa., with 1107/551/602/702/766. Nancy Myrick was next, followed by Pennsylvania's Marilyn Williams, then by Maureen Bechdolt, Clela Wanamaker, Donna Wesson (last year's Intermediate champion), Virginia Kelley and Team member Pat Morgan. There were two pros, and the top one, Betty O'Brien, placed 17th.



*Photo by Bob Mills*

**ARDELLE MILLS**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1967**

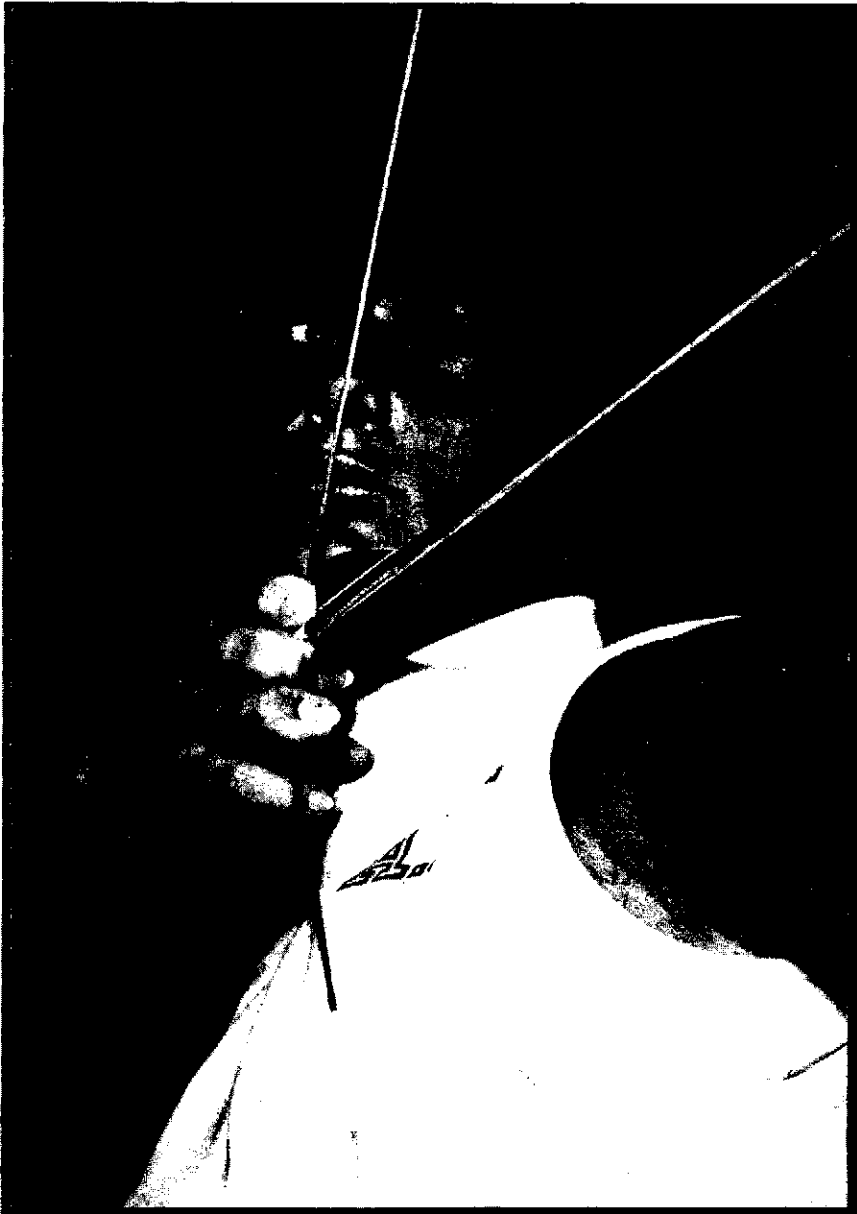
Certainly there never have been as many Cadets, Juniors and Intermediates at a National. There were 70 of them—including, for example, 20 Junior boys. The kids, too, re-wrote the records. Kirstie Kaiser, as an example, broke every existing Intermediate Girl mark—save for the two set by runner-up Elin Centerwall, a Greene archer. (Kirstie, from Glendale, Ariz., has since entered Arizona State University, the top archery college in the nation.)

Let's take a look at these youngsters. For the Intermediate Boys, it was Mike Gray, Lansing, Mich., who shot a 1163 F.I.T.A. (Intermediates shoot at the 70, 60, 50 and 30 meter distances), a 1048 Hereford, a 706 American and a 774 N.A.A. 900 Round. Dennis Israel and Jim Fowkes were runners-up. In the Junior Boy division, it was John Williams, whose mom and dad also shot; he hit Junior Americans of 776/754/766/759. The Cadet Boy winner was a phenomenal youngster named George C. Ruth—a little fellow who shot with form worthy of the Olympic archer he very well could become by 1972. The Cadets shoot the Junior Columbia, and 648 is perfect; George, who set every possible record in the division, had 608/616/622/618. For the girls, it was Bruceen Goodrich, Flint, Michigan, who won going away; there were eight possible records to break, and Bruceen broke seven and tied the eighth. The Cadet Girl winner was 8-year-old Cheryl Stauffer; in the Junior division, her two sisters, Gale and Audrey, placed second and third, bringing even more glory to Palm, Pa.

The Juniors, the Sextuple American line and the Crossbowmen shot on a field a few blocks away from the high school and, as always when Crossbowmen appear at a big tournament, spectators gather to watch them. The contingent, although small, was the biggest to attend a National in years. If you're not familiar with the events, crossbowmen shoot four American Rounds—regular distances, but a 24" instead of a 48" face. The man of the hour was George Gurik, the '65 champion from Moline, Ill. His Americans were 752/736/728/742. He broke every record in compiling his 2958 total—quadruple total, single, double, yardage. In one 40 yd. segment, he hit four Six-Golds in a row, ending up with a 268 for the yardage. (Remember, that face is 24".) The interesting thing is that the Crossbow total has been standing for 12 years. Crossbowmen also shoot an International Round, at 65, 50 and 35 meters. Gurik won that, too, getting all the records save one, which was made by George Hall. For the women, the winner was Margaret Breneman, Cincinnati, with 634/525/603/551. The King's Round went to Robert K. Reese, and Ann Neill won the Queen's.

There are two divisions for the archers who shoot six American Rounds at the National—a Freestyle and a Barebow Round. They shoot together, however, and it was barebow archer, Ken LaValle, Brooklyn Center, Minn., who won, with 666/638/675/676/660/633. There's a pro Sextuple line as well: Jeff Morey, Lansing, Mich., took that with 700/705/670/691/700/692.

Notes from Greene: In the Clout, Ed Williams and Dave Hall tied the old record with 302—but before all the ends were shot, someone discovered that the 12 ft. nine ring wasn't big enough: if it had been, the marks would have been beaten by many points... Ardelle Mills, the new lady champ, also won in the 140 yd. Clout with 294, followed by Dell Roache, the gal from Australia... Men's Team Round went to Triboro Archers, Lake City, Pa., the Women's to Henderson's Honies—meaning archery students of Al Henderson in Arizona... Team Round took place on Friday afternoon instead of Friday morning, because rain washed out Wednesday afternoon, causing a pushback of the whole tournament.



*Photo Courtesy Joe Johnston*

**KIRSTIE KAISER**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1967**

The meal of the day, to many archers' way of thinking, was breakfast—served in a Victorian house by the town's Masons: for \$1, you could eat all the sausage, eggs, pancakes and toast you could hold... all the Team members save Joe Thornton were on hand... Ray Rogers told me that he was greeted at the airport in Muskogee, Oklahoma, by a huge crowd. "I didn't feel too much emotion winning the world title," he said. "But all that cheering when I got off the plane, and the dinner, with the governor of the state attending, almost broke me up."

Archers who camped at Lake Lump-Lump said the facilities were the best they'd seen at any tournament... Greene has no archery club, but do they need one? Targets are set up permanently at the high school, and anyone is welcome to use them... dozens of people for miles around are or have been archers, thanks to having gone to Greene High... the Lady Paramounts of the Women's and Junior fields, Nancy Bromley and Dawn Parks, are former Lura Wilson students... at the Annual Meeting, a film about Valley Forge was shown, and N.A.A. Secretary Clayt Shenk, in talking about the tournament, said that he estimated \$10,000 would have to be raised to put it on... taped TV film of parts of the tournament were shown at the banquet... one pleasant sound: the music of the excellent high school band, heard in practice and at a performance especially for the archers... delighted to see that a number of archers from Puerto Rico were on hand to shoot a few rounds and to observe the goings-on: Puerto Rico, with its ideal climate, looks for an archery boom, and it wants to attract stateside archers with vacations in mind... look for an article about Puerto Rico's archery in a forthcoming issue.

WILLIAM STUMP

**EIGHTY THIRD NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS  
GREENE, NEW YORK  
AUGUST 7-11, 1967**

**WOMEN**

					900	
	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ardelle Mills . . . . .	1122	558	610	716	763	3769
2. Vicki Cook . . . . .	1096	576	610	718	753	3753
3. Linda Myers . . . . .	1107	551	602	702	766	3728
4. Nancy E. Myrick . . . . .	1095	531	616	686	733	3661
5. Marilyn Williams . . . . .	1057	560	582	678	762	3639
6. Maureen Bechdolt . . . . .	1136	510	592	655	729	3622
7. Clela Wanamaker . . . . .	1030	558	612	688	712	3600
8. Donna A. Wesson . . . . .	1070	544	600	642	700	3556
9. Virginia Kelley . . . . .	1036	548	604	618	709	3515
10. Patricia Morgan . . . . .	1016	512	590	660	718	3496
11. Dell Roache . . . . .	996	526	589	680	696	3487
12. Mary Jean Buck . . . . .	1028	538	568	650	696	3480
13. Cathi Towner . . . . .	979	496	568	630	711	3384
14. Jane A. Slade . . . . .	916	518	586	652	700	3372
15. Ann Blakeslee . . . . .	978	492	570	652	675	3367
16. Valerie Roberts . . . . .	1005	486	551	649	645	3336
* 17. Betty M. O'Brien . . . . .	921	486	547	644	706	3304
18. Sara Schaible . . . . .	930	469	560	594	675	3228
19. Nancy Kleiman . . . . .	869	468	576	626	689	3228
20. Ella Gage . . . . .	871	430	568	621	704	3194
21. Leone Pronk . . . . .	878	496	512	630	672	3188
* 22. Louise Weis . . . . .	821	508	564	583	682	3158
23. Beverly Lewiska . . . . .	915	423	542	589	672	3141



**BRUCEEN GOODRICH**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1967**

MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	F.I.T.A.	YORK	AMERICAN	900 AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ray Rogers	1227	1026	756	815	3824
2. Hardy S. Ward	1199	1012	754	800	3765
3. Hans Wright	1146	990	752	827	3715
4. Allen Muller	1165	989	738	807	3699
5. George A. Slinzer	1128	976	736	788	3628
6. Bob Leach	1123	941	744	777	3585
7. David J. Hall	1137	928	734	734	3533
8. Edward R. Sroka	1107	944	716	760	3527
9. Wes Hagemeyer	1114	892	732	780	3518
10. J. Marvin Matthews	1103	936	712	755	3506
11. David E. Klang	1088	851	740	784	3463
12. Thomas Jeffery	1072	907	724	752	3455
13. Richard Wear	1064	888	712	734	3398
14. Charles T. Nilson	1081	836	706	771	3394
15. James J. Madras	1045	902	710	727	3384
16. Thomas Murphy	1018	872	728	744	3362
17. Irwin McCullough	1048	848	708	731	3335
18. Raymond Dasch	1044	845	702	743	3334
19. Edward R. Williams	1035	809	703	771	3318
20. O. K. Smathers	1035	789	700	756	3280
21. Eugene W. Israel, Pro	987	835	670	767	3259
22. Dimitri Erdely	995	820	674	716	3205
23. George F. Martin	1009	756	694	733	3192
24. Ronald R. Reed	945	815	680	741	3181
25. Edward S. Brown, Pro	1000	738	674	764	3176
26. Ron Loomis	986	731	694	762	3173
27. Glenn P. Browne	866	812	720	768	3166
28. Gilbert J. Frey	977	773	710	701	3161
29. Adam Konchus	1006	725	662	738	3131
30. Ronald Crosoli	950	732	694	742	3118
31. Harry Gage	929	784	673	724	3090
32. H. A. Dunning Borwn, Jr.	989	720	656	723	3088
33. Albert J. Perkowski	901	738	680	740	3059
34. Les R. Hagemeyer	1001	669	636	708	3014
35. Henry Greb	930	679	654	717	2980
36. Bernard Zeeb	871	723	640	736	2970
37. Edwin B. Choyce	843	785	642	692	2962
38. Jack C. O'Brien, Pro	857	663	646	716	2882
39. James Israel	993	548	652	653	2846
40. Martin A. Yontz	783	620	650	701	2744
41. Robert Palmatier, Pro	821	598	610	691	2720
42. Arthur L. Carver	842	636	602	631	2711
43. William R. Lowry	841	581	614	660	2696
44. Robert Brodeur	751	641	618	662	2672
45. George L. Jennings, Pro	756	521	595	696	2568
46. George A. Mann	738	561	599	669	2567
47. Raymond S. Gooley	748	491	566	584	2389
48. Laura Leiviska	673	486	575	605	2339
49. Harry Shore	600	352	498	531	1981
50. Steven Hayes	1026	870	718	—	2614



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**CHERYL STAUFFER**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1967**



**INTERMEDIATE GIRLS' CHAMPIONSHIP**

		900				
	F.I.T.A.	NATIONAL	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kirstie Kaiser	1037	499	604	677	719	3536
2. Elin Centerwall	945	534	566	680	698	3423
3. Carrie L. Tamarin	840	508	574	680	713	3315
4. Patricia Koehlke	915	475	528	621	685	3224
5. April Lynn Stauffer	876	502	566	591	643	3178
6. Linda Weis	829	393	504	537	604	2867
7. Cynthia E. Slade	839	399	488	496	480	2702
8. Marilyn Minasian	743	387	508	491	585	2714
9. Beth Flannery	748	331	476	520	621	2696
10. Lillian McGowan	634	379	486	537	542	2578
11. Barbara Brown	740	376	416	478	548	2558
12. Jacqueline Fowler	619	406	482	491	536	2534
13. Cheryl Irwin	652	402	484	453	530	2521
14. Jeanne Gibson	631	325	434	490	554	2434
15. Marlin Bryant	572	383	440	497	502	2394
16. Elizabeth Lord	537	352	470	463	502	2324
17. Patricia Auwarter	470	381	481	403	377	2112
18. Sue Burrows	484	190	381	419	452	1926
19. Nancy Barnhart	235	217	381	369	374	1576
20. Lisa Marsland	312	249	326	264	309	1460
21. Patty Alger	252	170	261	212	214	1109
22. Nancy Scott	161	145	287	198	264	953
23. Deanna Phoenix	124	46	146	172	203	580
24. Elaine Rutenber	69	64	166	99	128	526

**INTERMEDIATE BOYS CHAMPIONSHIP**

		900				
	F.I.T.A.	HEREFORD	AMERICAN	AMERICAN		TOTAL
1. Mike Gray	1163	1048	706	774	774	3691
2. Dennis Israle	1118	1031	714	762	762	3625
3. James Fowkes	1092	1017	710	769	769	3588
4. Robert Braman	1055	1010	694	754	754	3513
5. Mike Wentchler	1061	970	690	704	704	3425
6. Steven Weinstein	988	937	722	740	740	3387
7. William Showmaker	1044	929	639	752	752	3364
8. Gerry Lautner	937	911	681	690	690	3219
9. H. R. Norckauer	969	899	627	685	685	3180
10. Thomas Terriah	913	835	598	583	583	2929
11. Edward Pirigyi	783	887	583	701	701	2954
12. Tony Scott	712	750	577	663	663	2702
13. Gary Elliott	608	600	525	590	590	2323
14. Scott G. Ehlers	914	821	624	INC.	INC.	2359
15. Tom Carpenter	767	855	622	INC.	INC.	2244
16. David Baier	849	790	599	INC.	INC.	2238

**JUNIOR GIRLS' CHAMPIONSHIP**

		JR.			
	COLUMBIA	COLUMBIA	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Bruceen Goodrich	602	576	740	732	2650
2. S. Gale Stauffer	554	570	732	734	2590
3. Audrey Diamond Stauffer	560	584	714	724	2582
4. Cheryl Pangburn	538	530	664	686	2418
5. Judy Pangburn	550	508	672	676	2406
6. Pamela K. Slade	520	471	618	658	2267
7. Bonnie Ball	447	460	600	622	2129
8. Susan Brown	410	349	434	445	1638
9. Cynthia Nenarella	380	348	402	419	1549



*Photo by Arlyne Rhode*

**FRANCES and FREDERICK LEDERER**  
**(Frances) National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1962-64-71-74**  
**(Fred) National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1967**

### JUNIOR BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIP

	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. John C. Williams .....	776	754	766	759	3055
2. Mark Hall .....	735	752	768	742	2997
3. Judd Myers .....	755	744	764	726	2989
4. Bruce Blair .....	711	723	756	724	2914
5. Donald LaBar .....	716	722	722	736	2896
6. Stephen Lieberman .....	714	726	734	714	2888
7. William C. Shields .....	738	704	699	701	2843
8. Skip Myers .....	728	676	714	714	2832
9. William C. Slade .....	676	664	670	654	2664
10. Elwood LaBar .....	696	642	668	649	2655
11. Cyress Newcomb .....	660	583	662	610	2515
12. Tom Landis .....	537	551	598	556	2242
13. Frank Baumgart .....	587	510	552	577	2226
14. Roger Ned Bennett .....	572	544	519	533	2168
15. Robert Kelly .....	558	510	513	526	2107
16. Randy Hendricks .....	462	462	475	545	1944
17. Roy Bovee, Jr. ....	585	553	604	INC.	1672
18. Robert Y. Brown .....	501	460	117	290	1368
20. Dana R. Reitzel .....	218	317	342	83	1010
20. Stephen Marsland .....	326	273	291	26	916

### CADET GIRLS' CHAMPIONSHIP

	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. Cheryl Stauffer .....	521	530	568	558	2177
2. Nancy Palmatier .....	530	532	502	485	2049
3. Bonnie J. Cobb .....	287	303	230	318	1138

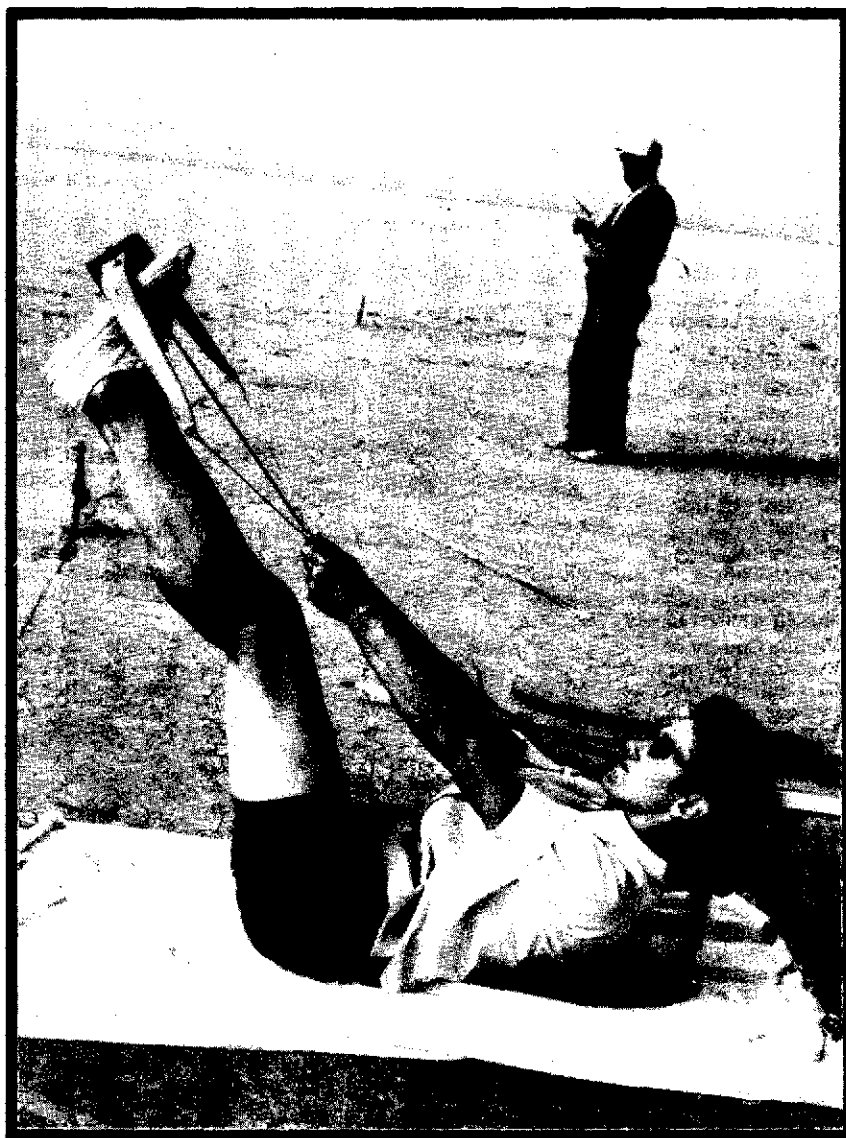
### CADET BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIP

	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. George C. Ruth .....	608	616	622	618	2464
2. Dan Pavlichko .....	568	536	604	590	2298
3. Mitch McGlynn .....	552	576	556	582	2266
4. David McCullough .....	498	506	454	516	1974
5. Theodore J. Wieworka .....	483	477	465	464	1889
6. David Marsland .....	191	240	207	191	829
7. Gary A. Bovee .....	439	491	466	INC.	INC.

## 1967 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	DISTANCE
1. Norma Beaver	533 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
2. Monica Wildenberg	477 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
3. Frances Lederer	461 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
4. Ruth Godsey	448 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
5. Diane Godsey	445 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Norma Beaver	636 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
2. Monica Wildenberg	566 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
3. Ruth Godsey	534 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
4. Diane Godsey	527 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
5. Frances Lederer	466 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.



*Photo Courtesy Tom Jennings*

**NORMA BEAVER**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1959-67**

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Norma Beaver	718 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
2. Ruth Godsey	554 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
3. Monica Wildenberg	536 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
4. Diane Godsey	532 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
5. Frances Lederer	472 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.

**FREE STYLE**

1. Norma Beaver	881 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
-----------------	----------------------

**AMATEUR MEN****50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Dr. Charles Grayson	654 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
2. Frederick Lederer	558 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
3. Davy Davis	545 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
4. Vernon Godsey	510 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.

**65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Vernon Godsey	640 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
2. Frederick Lederer	622 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
3. Dr. Charles Grayson	618 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
4. Davy Davis	492 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

**80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Frederick Lederer	783 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
2. Dr. Charles Grayson	687 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
3. Vernon Godsey	675 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
4. Davy Davis	508 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Vernon Godsey	717 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
2. Frederick Lederer	698 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
3. Dr. Charles Grayson	688 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.

**FREE STYLE**

1. Vernon Godsey	725 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
------------------	----------------------

**PROFESSIONAL MEN****50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Harry Drake	688 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	635 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.

**65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Harry Drake	721 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	716 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
3. Dick Tone	656 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.

**80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Harry Drake	851 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	787 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
3. Dick Tone	715 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

**UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS**

1. Harry Drake	856 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	794 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.

**FREE STYLE**

1. Harry Drake	1048 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	752 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.

**CROSSBOW**

1. Harry Drake	1359 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
2. George Alavekiu	1313 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

**84th Annual**

# National Archery Championship

**AUGUST 5 thru 9, 1968**

Sponsored by

**TAHLEQUAH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION**

**TAHLEQUAH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION OF COMMERCE**

**Tahlequah Municipal Airport**

**TAHLEQUAH, OKLAHOMA**

*"Capitol of the Cherokee Nation"*

Located in the

*Heart of Oklahoma's Green Country*

**National Archery Association of the United States**

1968 National Archery Association Tournament Program

**MINUTES OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
JANUARY 12, 13 and 14, 1968**

1. The meeting was called to order at 8:00 p.m. by the President, Grace F. Amborski, Friday, January 12, 1968 in Room 300 of the Howard Johnson Motor Lodge, 8201 Higgins Rd., Chicago, Ill.

2. The following Board members were in attendance: Grace F. Amborski, Marvin Kleinman, James Easton, George Helwig, William Lowry, James Price, William Stump, Lura Wilson and Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary and Treasurer. Guest N.A.A. members were: Robert Amborski and Sylvia Levitt.

3. Edwin Eliason informed by letter that he would not be in attendance.

4. Minutes of the Board of Governors meeting held August 6, 1967 were approved as circulated.

5. The Executive Secretary in his report to the Board stated he had attended a meeting of the Board of Directors of the United States Olympic Committee December 15 and 16, 1967 in New York City. His report made mention of the controversy between the National Collegiate Athletic Association and the Amateur Athletic Union. He mentioned the boycott against the USOC by some athletes because of race, creed or color.

He reported the handling and processing of the membership list was working satisfactorily and that complaints were very few.

The attitude of the membership indicated approval with the programs and policies of the Association.

A report of the number of members by class and state was circulated. This report showed 146 Clubs or State Associations, 73 Junior Olympic Archery Development Clubs, 2266 adult members paying \$4.00 or more, 834 members paying \$1.00, 203 junior members paying \$3.50 and 44 honorary or life members.

6. A copy of the 24th World Archery Championship booklet as seen and recorded by Robert Simon, member of the F.I.T.A. Administration Council was received. A motion was made, seconded and approved to purchase 100 copies if available. These copies to be used in our efforts to promote the 25th World Archery Championship in 1969.

7. The Treasurer's report consisted of a printed and circulated statement of income and expense for the period beginning January 1, 1967 and ending December 31, 1967. The following operating schedules were also printed and circulated: Schedule A—Team Travel Fund, Schedule B—J.O.A.D.P., Schedule C—Miscellaneous, Archers Handbook and Inventory.

The reports were accepted as presented.

It was moved, seconded and approved to ask the banks carrying our accounts furnish verified statements of our accounts as of December 31, 1967 and to dispense with an audit of the accounts.

8. Sylvia Levitt, Co-Chairman of the Team Travel Fund Raising Committee gave a verbal report of the activities of the Committee and suggested we order 5000 Team Travel Buttons for the 1968-1969 effort. She also asked that the little F.I.T.A. emblem be used.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to purchase 5000 Team Travel Buttons.

9. The Chair appointed George and Sylvia Levitt as Chairman and Co-Chairman of the Committee to raise funds for the N.A.A. Team Travel Fund.

10. It was moved, seconded and approved to change the opening date of the 1968 Winter League to January 25th and the closing date to February 29th.

11. The Chair appointed the following to a committee to study and report to the



**GRACE AMBORSKI**  
**President of the National Archery Association**  
**1967-68**



Board on the establishment of an Archer's Hall of Fame. The Committee is: Paul Crouch, Chairman; Larry Frye; and Robert Rhode.

12. It was moved by George Helwig and seconded by Lura Wilson that starting in 1968 the third man and the third woman members of the Ambassadors Cup Team be the top Junior Olympic Archery Development members who have satisfied the requirements as set forth by the Junior Olympic Development Committee. The position was approved after a lengthy discussion. However, the requirements were not before us in writing, but George Helwig promised to have them before us by the end of this Board of Governors meeting. The requirements were received in the mail after the meeting and are:

APPLICATION FOR CONSIDERATION AS A MEMBER OF THE U.S. ARCHERY TEAM TO COMPETE IN THE U.S.—CANADIAN AMBASSADOR'S CUP MATCHES

To be eligible the applicant must be an active member of a Junior Olympic Archery Development Club.

(An applicant who has graduated out of the program because of age will be considered within that year, provided he or she has been active with the Junior Olympic Club during the last year's eligibility.)

Applicant must furnish information as to score shot, where, and what rounds. Since this is for selection of members to compete in a tournament consisting of F.I.T.A. rounds, at least one F.I.T.A. score must be recorded as shot in a registered N.A.A. Six-Gold Tournament, F.I.T.A. Star Tournament, or F.I.T.A. Qualification Shoot.

Scores that will be considered are all adult rounds listed in the N.A.A. Rules Book and Field Rounds as listed by the N.F.A.A. Handbook for adults.

To be selected, one boy, one girl. The final selectors to be accorded all privileges and expenses enjoyed by all members of U.S. Archery Teams sponsored by the National Archery Association, and in accordance with Olympic Amateur Rules and Regulations.

George Helwig reported on the activities of the J.O.A.D.

13. A letter from the Crossbow Committee was read and accepted as a report from the Committee.

The Chair declared a recess at 11 p.m. and announced the meeting would convene at 9 a.m. Saturday, January 13, 1968.

14. The Chair called the meeting to order at 9 a.m. Saturday, January 13, 1968.

15. All members of the Board were present except Eliason. Guest N.A.A. members were: Robert Amborski, Duke Dioguardi and Abe Bjorklund.

16. A motion was made and seconded to change Rule 3.3 page 3 of the OFFICIAL TOURNAMENT RULES printed August 1966 by deleting the last paragraph and replacing it with the following: *each color zone is in turn divided by a thin line into two zones of equal width, thus making in all ten (10) scoring zones of equal width measured from the center of the gold. Such dividing lines, and any dividing lines which may be used between colors, shall be made entirely within the higher scoring zone in each case.* The motion was approved.

17. A motion was moved by Kleinman and seconded by Lowry establishing the events for the 84th Annual Archery Championship Tournament as follows:

Monday, August 5th—Team Shoot or practice.

Tuesday, August 6th—90 and 70 meters for men, 70 and 60 meters for women.

Wednesday, August 7th—50 and 30 meters for men and women, also Clout.

Thursday, August 8th—American Round for men and women.

Friday, August 9th—900 Round for men and women.

This motion was approved.

18. The Committee instructed to prepare and present a list of rated or seeded archers from the 1967 season reported the following:

- |                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| 1. Ardell Mills     | Ray Rogers     |
| 2. Nancy Myrick     | Hardy Ward     |
| 3. Vicki Cook       | Allen Muller   |
| 4. Maureen Bechdolt | George Slinzer |
| 5. Linda Myers      | Joe Thornton   |
| 6. Clela Wanamaker  | O.K. Smathers  |
| 7. Pat Morgan       | Marvin Mathew  |
| 8. Connie Hogue     | Wes Hagemeyer  |
| 9. Kirstie Kaiser   | Edwin Eliason  |
| 10. Lois Ruby       | Tom Jeffrey    |

A motion was made and approved to accept the selections recommended by the Committee.

Marvin Kleinman gave his report for the Ambassador Cup Tournament held in Montreal, Canada.

It was moved and seconded to hold the 1968 Ambassador Cup Tournament August 31—September 2. The organizers of the event to be Wildlife Committee of the State of Washington. The motion was approved.

The Secretary was instructed to table the North American Championship with the International Archery Federation.

20. A motion was made, seconded and approved to establish requirements for archers competing for positions on the teams to represent the U.S.A. in International Archery events. The requirements are listed as schedules and are a part of these minutes. They are identified as B. G. Jan. 1968-20.

21. It was moved by Helwig and seconded by Kleinman that the classification system of the N.A.A. be changed by use of a 12-month period instead of 6 and further adding the following: it be the responsibility of the member to have his/her classification information transferred from expired membership card to the new membership card. This information shall be transferred by a club or Tournament Secretary. The motion was approved.

22. It was moved by Kleinman, seconded by Wilson and approved to organize a U.S.A. Amateur Field Archery Championship under the rules and regulations of the International Archery Federation prescribed in Part 8 of the Constitution and By-Laws. The dates to be August 24th and 25th, 1968 at a location approved by the Board.

The Chair appointed George Helwig as Chairman and Marvin Kleinman as Co-Chairman to select a site for the First Annual U.S.A. Amateur Field Archery Championship.

23. Approval was given for registering Star Tournaments with the International Archery Federation. The location, name of organizers and dates are as follows:

- |              |                                                           |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| May 19       | Olympic Archers; Bremerton, Washington                    |
| May 19       | Rancho-Encino Archers; Van Nuys, California               |
| June 1       | Brown County Open; Indiana                                |
| July 2       | Eastern Archery Association; Rutgers, New Jersey          |
| July 4       | Auroraland Archers; Aurora, Illinois                      |
| July 13      | New York State Archery Association; Long Island, New York |
| Aug. 6 & 7   | N.A.A. Championship; Tahlequah, Oklahoma                  |
| Aug. 17      | Michigan State Archery Association; Michigan              |
| Aug. 31      | Penna State Archery Association; State College, Penna.    |
| Oct. 26 & 27 | Arizona State University; Tempe, Arizona                  |

Note: These dates are approved by the International Archery Federation.

24. A motion was made, seconded and approved that all requests for Star Pins (1000, 1100, 1200) be accompanied with proper fee and will not be paid by the National Archery Association.

25. Lura Wilson requested \$75.00 to help pay expenses for the Interscholastic Archery Tournament for 1968. The request was approved.

26. The N.A.A. was requested to consider and if possible approve two pieces of archery equipment. One was a bowstring holding and releasing device. This was presented by letter from Fred Troncoso, 1851 S. Orange Ave., Monterey Park, Calif. 91754. The letter included diagrams. The other device was the compound bow.

Both of these devices were given lengthy discussions. The rules of the N.A.A. would permit their use, but it was felt they would not be permitted in International Archery Federation events. The Board refused to grant approval for their use in the National Championships or in events where scores could be used to qualify for competition in World Championship events or in the establishing of world records.

It was moved, seconded and approved that 2½ minutes be the maximum time for an archer to shoot three arrows. The archer is to be informed of his time and if not cooperative thereafter, the only arrows shot inside this time limit shall be scored, starting with the lowest value.

28. A motion was made, seconded and approved to create a Tournament Site Selection Committee. The duties of the Committee are to receive requests to organize the Annual Championship events, gather information on the sites in question and recommend to the Board sites best qualified to organize the annual events.

The Chair appointed Robert Amborski as Chairman of this Committee with George Helwig as Vice-Chairman.

29. Margaret Klann presented a report on the Collegiate Tournament Committee activities. The report indicated all bills were paid, but it might be necessary in the future to supply funds. The report was accepted.

30. A motion was made, seconded and approved to change 6.2 of the Official Tournament Rules of the N.A.A. on page 5 of the edition printed August 1966 by adding *However, an archer whose birthday occurs after March 31st in the year of his/her 12th, 15th or 18th birthday shall be permitted to compete in the lower age group until October 1st of the same year.*

31. George Helwig gave a brief report of the 25th World Archery Championship Tournament.

The Chair recessed the meeting at 11:15 p.m. until Sunday morning January 14th at 9 a.m.

The meeting was called to order at 9 a.m., Sunday, January 14th, 1968 with members present who attended the previous day.

32. The Chair appointed George Helwig as representative to the American Archery Council. The appointment was approved.

33. The Chair appointed the following members to serve on the Nominating Committee: Edwin Eliason, Chairman; Ardelle Mills; and Ed Choyce. The appointments were approved.

34. Resolved:

The Board of Governors of the National Archery Association and its entire membership express deep sorrow at the loss of Jack Sauls. The sympathy of the organization goes forth to his widow, Barbara Sauls. His joyous approach to archery, his family and to life itself was his own best epitaph. We all mourn his passing.

The above resolution was proposed by William Lowry and seconded by Marvin Klienman and approved.

35. It was moved, seconded and approved to create a committee to certify shooting records.

The Chair appointed Winston Hussey as Chairman.

36. It was moved, seconded and approved to create a 300 pin. The pin to be presented to any member scoring 300 in a registered 300 Round tournament.

37. Clayton B. Shenk reported for the U.S.O.C. Games Committee. He mentioned vacancies on the Committee and suggested replacements be appointed. The Chair appointed with Board approval Robert Amborski and Harry Gilcrest.

38. The Tournament Committee from Tahlequah, Oklahoma had planned to attend but was forced to cancel because of the weather. They reported by telephone.

It was moved, seconded and approved that the fee for the 84th Tournament be as follows: Adults \$17.00, Crossbow \$20.00, Intermediates \$10.00, Juniors \$7.00, Cadets \$5.00, Adult Teams \$5.00 and Teams under 16 years \$2.00.

39. It was moved, seconded and approved to officially open the 84th Annual Championship at 9 a.m. Tuesday, August 6, 1968 and that scoring begin at 10 a.m. on each of the official days of the Tournament.

40. It was moved, seconded and approved to appoint a committee to study the functions of the State and Regional Associations.

The Chair appointed Lura Wilson as Chairman with a request that George Helwig also be a member of the Committee. They were asked to give a report at the next Board of Governors meeting.

41. It was moved, seconded and approved to present Championship medals to the 2 highest scoring members of the Armed Forces. These medals to be presented only if granted approval.

42. It was moved by Wilson, seconded by Helwig and approved that we establish a certified Archery Instructor Course and that the fee for sanctioning the course be \$8.50. The requirements are listed as schedules and are a part of these minutes. They are identified as B.G. January 1968-42.

43. It was moved by Wilson, seconded by Price and approved that the Archery Instructors Course at Pennsylvania State University and at Teela-Wooket Archery Camp be certified.

44. The next Board meeting is scheduled for Tahlequah, Oklahoma, Sunday, August 4, 1968.

45. A motion to adjourn was made, seconded and approved. The meeting was adjourned at 11:00 a.m.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
RONKS, PA.  
MINUTES FOR THE ANNUAL MEETING, AUGUST 8, 1968**

The meeting was called to order by the Vice-President, Marvin Kleinman at 7:45 p.m. in the Student Union Building of Northeastern College at Tahlequah, Okla.

There were 180 persons in attendance.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

A printed Treasurer's report was presented to all persons in attendance. The Treasurer explained the various accounts and replied to questions from the members regarding various items on the report. The report as circulated was accepted by majority vote.

The Executive Secretary gave an oral report covering the activities of the Association during the past year. Some of the activities reported were Certified Instructors Program, Junior Olympic Program, Team Tryouts and the 25th World Archery Championship at Valley Forge State Park.

The Chair reported for the Board of Governors and outlined future plans for the Association. During his oral report he announced the 85th National Championship would be held at Valley Forge State Park, August 21, 22, 23 and 24, 1969.

The Chair called for a report from the Nominating Committee and Edwin Choyce reported for that Committee. The persons nominated were: Western area—Steven Hayes and Margaret Klann, Central area—William Glackin and Joe Thornton and for the Eastern area—Edwin Choyce and William Lowry. There were no other nominations. The Nominating Committee was appointed as tellers.

During the counting of the ballots a motion was presented to name Carry Brownell an Honorary Member of the Association. The motion was approved unanimously.

The Nominating Committee reported the following were elected to the Board of Governors: Western area—Steven Hayes, Central area—Joe Thornton, Eastern area William Lowry.

The Chair asked for remarks and comments from the floor. A number were offered and discussions followed. No motions were presented. The Chair announced that these discussions would be used as guidelines for the Board of Governors formulating plans for the future.

The Chair recessed the meeting at 10:30 p.m. Friday, August 9, 1969.

The Vice-President called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m., for the purpose of presenting awards to the winners.

The group joined in singing Auld Lang Syne and the Chair declared the meeting adjourned.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

#### **MINUTES OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING, AUGUST 4, 1968**

1. The meeting was called to order at 9:15 a.m. by the Vice-President, Marvin Kleinman, Sunday, August 4, 1968 in the Conference Room of the Tahlequah, Oklahoma Chamber of Commerce.

2. The following Board members were in attendance: Marvin Kleinman, James Easton, Edwin Eliason, George Helwig, William Lowry, William Stump, Lura Wilson and Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary and Treasurer. Guest N.A.A. members were: Steven Hayes, Edwin Choyce, Margaret Klann, Joan Eliason and Barry H. Binder.

3. A letter from Grace Amborski explaining her reason for being absent was read by the Chairman.

4. Minutes of the Board of Governors meeting held January 12, 13 and 14, 1968 were approved as circulated by mail.

5. The Executive Secretary in his report to the Board stated he had attended a meeting in Washington, D.C. called by the AHPHER to discuss ways and means to promote archery within the framework of the Association. He also reported problems with processing the mailing list and a change was necessary. However, the present processor was well qualified and the effort was going forward with excellent results.

6. The Treasurer's report consisted of a printed and previously circulated (by mail) statement of Income and Expense for the period beginning January 1, 1968 and ending June 30, 1968. The Chair called for questions or comments. The report was approved as presented.

7. It was moved, seconded and approved to print 2000 copies of the N.A.A. Archers Handbook and 1000 copies of the Official Tournament Rules.

8. William Stump, Chairman of the Magazine Committee gave a report. He moved and it was seconded and approved that \$100.00 be budgeted to pay for such items as photographs, postage, telephone calls and office supplies used in preparing the articles for Archery World.

9. William Lowry gave a report for the Classification Committee.

10. The Chair appointed Grace Amborski as Chairman of the Eligibility Committee.

11. Lura Wilson reported for the Hall of Fame Committee. She stated Paul Crouch, because of his health, could not function and that she has received no communications from Robert Rhode.

12. Robert Rhode offered to contribute \$2.00 from the sale of his third edition "Archery Champions" to the N.A.A. The book sells for \$6.00 and we are to forward \$4.00 to Mr. Rhode; he will mail the book and pay necessary postage. The offer was accepted.

13. It was moved, seconded and approved to award certificates of merit to Richard E. Wright, Helen and Joe Thornton and Blake Purdy.

14. It was moved, seconded and approved to award the Thompson Medal of Honor and Honorary membership to Carry Brownell.

15. Lura Wilson reported on the Archery Instructors Courses conducted for the first time in 1968. She stated that 36 certificates had been awarded at Teela Wocket Archery Camp, 34 at Pennsylvania State University and 16 at Arizona State University.

16. It was moved, seconded and approved to prepare a special Swiss embroidered certified instructors patch to sell to those who successfully completed the course.

17. Edwin Eliason gave a report for the Nominating Committee. The following were nominated: West—Steven Hayes and Margaret Klann, Central—William Glackin and Joe Thornton, East—William Lowry and Edwin Choyce. The nominees are to be presented at the annual meeting and one from each region is to be elected.

18. Edwin Choyce presented a number of Junior rounds. No action was recorded, but it was suggested the round to be used as experiments with a report to follow at a future meeting.

19. Lura Wilson was ask to give a report on State and Regional Associations. She had no report finalized for this meeting.

20. It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the 85th Annual N.A.A. Archery Championship at Valley Forge State Park, August 21, 22, 23 and 24.

21. It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the 86th Annual N.A.A. Archery Championship in 1970 on the range of the Sylvan Archers in Portland, Oregon.

22. It was moved, seconded and approved to award 3 medals for the 3 high scores in barebow and free style divisions for men, women, boys and girls under 18 years of age in the first U.S. Amateur Field Archery Championship.

23. The Secretary was instructed to order awards for the Ambassador Cup Match from Minero-Newcome.

24. It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the 1969 Tryouts to select the U.S.A. team members for the 25th World Archery Championship at St. Louis, Missouri, June 21 and 22, 1969.

25. The Tryout Tournament to select the U.S.A. team members for the first World Field Archery Championship to be decided at a later date.

It was moved, seconded and approved to omit the words (Individual archers shall

pay a qualifying fee of \$1.00) from resolution #1968-20, approved in January 1968. It is the last line of the resolution to establish requirements and standards for archers competing for positions on the United States Field Archery Team.

26. A proposal from the Auroraland Archers to organize the 1969 Tryouts was presented. The Secretary was instructed to express regrets.

27. Edwin Eliason, Team Captain for the 1968 Ambassador's Cup Match gave a report.

28. It was moved, seconded and approved to charge \$2.00 for members of the N.A.A. and \$2.50 for non-members to compete in the Indoor Winter Mail matches. Scores for the first week are to be mailed by February 6th and the fifth and final report to be mailed on or before March 6, 1969.

29. It was moved, seconded and approved to increase the service fees paid to the Secretary by \$50.00 a month, the increase starting August 1, 1968.

30. Lura Wilson gave a report on the Interscholastic and Intercollegiate programs.

31. It was moved, seconded and approved to provide an advance fund up to \$300.00 for the benefit of the U.S. Intercollegiate Archery Championship.

32. Edwin Eliason gave a brief report on the Pan American Games.

33. George Helwig reported on the progress of the J.O.A.D. He moved, it was seconded and approved to create an 8th class. The class to be known as the Olympian class and the scores are:

Indoor 260                      Outdoor 200

34. It was moved, seconded and approved to present a certificate of Merit to Mr. George Helwig.

35. George Helwig gave a report on the progress of the 25th World Archery Championship. His report indicated the N.A.A. should handle efforts to have the event televised direct with the networks.

36. It was moved, seconded and approved to hold all official functions in connection with the 25th World Archery Championship at the Holiday Inn at King of Prussia.

37. It was moved, seconded and approved that the Board of Governors of the N.A.A. explore areas where a permanent N.A.A. headquarters and tournament site may be located. Information, photos, etc. to be compiled on areas, one such as Vandalia, Ohio which will be presented for discussion as available.

38. The meeting recessed at 4:05 p.m.

39. The Chair recalled the meeting to order at 9:30 p.m., Thursday, August 8, 1968 in the Student Union Building of Northeastern College.

40. The Chair suggested each Board member vote for a President and Vice-President and hand the votes to the Secretary.

41. It was moved, seconded and approved to use the N.A.A. 450 and N.A.A. 500 achievement awards for the Official Field Round of the International Archery Federation.

On proper motion the meeting adjourned at 10:00 p.m.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

### **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1968**

Right, that's what we're saying: Hardy Ward won the National. Not World Champion and title defender Ray Rogers, but the brand-new college freshman who took the championship in '66 when he was 16. (Which makes him an old guy of 18 now.) Hardy's victory under the 100-degree sun in the friendly Oklahoma City of Tahlequah can't exactly be called a miracle—after all, he was runner-up last year,

and third in the world event. But it was something of an upset.

Hardy, who showed emotion only between ends while he kept company with a blonde young lady who shared his chair and his water jug, took it by ten points. The drama came on the final day when Ray put on this big push and came through with an American of 784. It wasn't quite enough. Hardy's tally showed a F.I.T.A. of 1187, and N.A.A. 900 of 832 and a 770 American. Ray's line was 1178-817-784. In third place—but before we get into that, let's look at what happened with the gals.

Vicki Cook is what happened! You remember that line of Hemingway's where he described courage as being grace under pressure? That was Vicki. She was pressed hard the whole way by Doreen Wilber, Jefferson, Iowa, as nice a gal as you'll ever meet in archery, and as tenacious a competitor. But Vicki, National Champ in '61 and '64 and World Champ in '63, had the experience—and it is legend that she shoots better when the pressure is greatest. Vicki was a close 15 points ahead of Doreen at the finish. Her line was 1123 F.I.T.A., 781 N.A.A. 900 and 746 American; Mrs. Wilber's scorecard showed 1118-773-744. In third spot was Mrs. Clela Wanamaker—meaning she joined Vicki and Doreen on the U.S. Team for the Ambassador's Cup matches in Seattle. It was a great moment for Clela when the scores were counted, but it seemed to us that it was greater for her husband, John, who, with tears on his cheeks, was just about the happiest man we've ever seen. Clela shot 1048-753-728. She beat San Diego's Diane Vetrecin by 15 points; fifth through tenth were Maureen Bechdolt, Loveland, Ohio; Pat Berry, Muskogee, Oklahoma; Jane Slade, Oxford, Miss.; Linda Meyers, York, Pa.; tournament hostess Helen Thornton; and Mrs. Eiko Bulman, Chariton, Iowa.

(A couple of things deserve explanation: the gal with actually the third highest score was Cindy Slade, who won in the Intermediate division: Intermediate girls shoot the same rounds as the women. The above list didn't include a couple of the lady pros. Marva Goodman, North Albany, Miss., was 13 points ahead of Clela, and Debby Neely, Columbus, Ohio, was eighth overall in the women's column.)

Before we get back to telling you who did what, a word about Tahlequah and the tournament scene. In practically every respect it was the best National we've ever seen.

Tahlequah was delighted to have the N.A.A.; on the town's radio station, the announcer said "Tahlequah—Home of the National Archery Championships" every couple of minutes. The people had that Western friendliness about them. You'd drop into the dry cleaning store or the drug store and you'd be asked how things were going at the tournament. For Easterners, at least, the little city looked like something out of a Western movie—all the men (and eventually, most of the archers) wore straw cowboy hats. There were modern stores in the business district and a lot of bustle in the daytime: by six o'clock, though, the sidewalks were almost empty. It was numbingly hot—103 the last day—but remarkably cool in the shade, and there was plenty of air conditioning in the excellent motels which charged outrageous prices like \$7.50 a day for a double room. One thing we'll always remember is the remarkable handsomeness of the Indian people you saw on the streets and behind the line at the field. (Tahlequah is the capital of the Cherokee Nation, and there's even a Cherokee newspaper, until recently printed in the Cherokee alphabet; featured in a page one story the week we were there was Joe Thornton. One of the big tourist attractions in the area is a replica of a 19th century Cherokee village and there's even the Restaurant of the Cherokees, owned by the tribe.)

The field for the 84th National was a corner of the town's airport (plenty of people in the town own planes) and it was, after the confusion got ironed out, fine. The coolers of ice water were replenished many times throughout the day, and archers could buy cold drinks right at the line; in addition, the talented Cotton Smith oper-



ated an excellent and rapid-service refreshment stand where the food was good, inexpensive and cheerfully served by teenagers from the town.

Save for the final day, when the starting time was 9, action got underway at 10 and finished about 3:30. In the heat, the old schedule of a York for the men and National-Columbia for the women in addition to the F.I.T.A., 900 and American would have been a killer. Archers seemed to agree that the schedule was just about right—at least, the vote at the annual meeting to remain with the F.I.T.A.—900—American schedule passed overwhelmingly.

Let's get back to the action on the men's line. The guy who won the third place was Brian Metzger, Perkasio, Pa. Brian kept telling us that he felt he had a good chance to take third and thus a spot on the team for the Ambassador's Cup shoot. On the third day, he was plagued by chest pains, and ended up in seventh. But darn if he didn't climb four places by virtue of an excellent 766 American. His line was 1106-809-566. (Much to our horror, we could find no photograph of Brian in the literally hundreds of exposures we made: our apologies, and look in last month's issue for a picture of him.)

In third place was the 1953 World Champion, the amazing O. K. Smathers, Brevard, N.C. Oz, who is somewhere around 60, if age makes any difference, was only nine points behind Metzger with 1115-807-750.

Next was Ed Eliason—who actually was top man after the 90 and 70 meter of the F.I.T.A. Ed, the captain of the team for the cup event with Canada, was in third a good part of the time; he hit 1146-785-740. Then came Bob Bakken, Minneapolis, who was a threat the whole tournament; he was followed by the Eastern Champ, 14 year-old John Williams, by Karl Radde, Lynwood, Calif., and then by Earl Hoyt (the top pro), Joe Thornton, Al Muller, (who before the tournament predicted that Hardy would beat Ray), Mark Wallace, Minneapolis, Russ Sill, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Steve Hayes, John Lamb, Lee Sill, Wes Hagemeyer and Dave Keaggy, Jr.

Gil Fray, the Maryland archery Edison who comes up with a new idea or gadget every other day, couldn't shoot the F.I.T.A. because the international rules say that only gloves or tabs can be used in loosing arrows. Frey uses a wood flipper of his own design. So he shot the Sextuple American instead of the championship rounds and won. His line was 728-732-723-718-726-710 for the six Americans; right up there with him almost to the end was Adam Konchus, Linden, N.J. LaVonne Hagemeyer (Mrs. Les) won for the women; the top pros in the Sextuple were Paul Wilber and Helen Harvey.

The action among the kids was impressive. We've mentioned Cynthia Slade in the Intermediate Girls' div. The runners-up, Barbara Brown and Carrie Tamarin, shot impressively, too. In the Intermediate Boys' competition, there was just a seven-point difference between winner Dennis Israel and second-spot Steve Lieberman. Intermediate Boys shoot the 70-60-50-30 meter F.I.T.A., same as the women. Dennis, from Sheridan, Indiana, had 1097-792-748, and Steve hit 1115-759-756. The 900 and the Americans, of course, are at the adult distances.

Another member of the Slade family (you'll be reading a feature story about 'em in a future issue) won the Junior Girls. This was Pam Slade and her scores (two Columbias and two Junior Americans) were 556-560-674-694. The Junior Boy Championship was won handily by Judd Myers, Waterloo, Iowa—even though the next five kids had scores which just a few years ago would have set records. (Speaking of records, these hadn't been figured out by the time we had to write this: maybe they'll be forthcoming next month.)

Myers hit 776-780-768-766 for his Junior Americans; the round is shot at 20, 40 and 30 yards. Scott Mitchell, Doug Brothers, Bob Supplee and Carl Rockstroh were



**CARRY BROWNELL**  
**Awarded Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor**  
**1968**

## VICTORIA COOK

Her desire and determination has no equal. Through many illnesses and surgery this burning desire to be the best woman archer in the world brought this lady many thrilling victories and many friendships. Her laughing and joking during the tournaments really show how much she enjoys competition.

Vicki started shooting in June of 1959 after a previous winter with surgery and the doctor's recommendation of fresh air and sunshine. She is very grateful for good coaching which she received first from Don Merrill who, she says, taught her to aim and then how to pull the bow. Only three months after starting, Vicki won her first Minnesota State Target Championship. It was also at this tournament she saw Bob Rhode and Bob Kadlec proudly wearing their blue blazers from the World Championship Team and she made up her mind she wanted to wear one too.

After finishing ninth in the 1960 National Archery Association Championship Allen Muller became Vicki's coach. From him she received the knowledge of archery and the inspiration for courage to shoot 1100 F.I.T.A. Rounds when she had been practicing only 950.

Two years after starting, Vicki qualified for the 1961 World Team. The team went to Oslo, Norway, and she came in seventh place. Vicki didn't do much shooting for a year and a half because of illness and surgery. Then 1963 rolled around and another year of world competition. There were many days of struggle to get back into condition. This time she didn't make the expense paid trip but paid her own way with help from those who had faith in her. Helsinki, Finland, was the site of Vicki's World Championship. Nancy Vonderheide battled back and forth until the last day when Vicki pulled out ahead at 50 meters by 38 points. The glorious victory was hers and a more deserving person it could not have been bestowed upon.

The 1964 National Archery Association Championship was the only national she won. All the other nationals she shot in she was the bridesmaid. Vicki brought home the Gold Dallin Medal for the 1961 N.A.A. Championship.

In 1968 she won the National Archery Association title for the 3rd time. Since 1960 Vicki has shot in every National Championship but 2, and has placed in the top 10 of the Official U.S. Competitors 15 times. In all she has shot in 17 National Championships and at this writing is still one of the top women competitors.

She still retains the fierce competitive desire to win that has made her one of the United States' finest women archers for the past 20 years, and I am sure she will still be on the shooting line 20 years from this writing.



**VICTORIA COOK**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1961-64-68**  
**Champion of the World**  
**1963**

next; none had a round under 700.

Perhaps the most amazing performance of the tournament (and one which you may well remember by the time the '72 or maybe the '76 Olympics roll around) was that of the Cadet Champ, ten year old George Ruth, Columbia, Pa. Cadets shoot a Quadruple Junior Columbia. Each round is 24 arrows at 40, 30 and 20 yards, meaning 648 is perfect. George had a line of 612-626-622-616, just 116 points off perfect for the four rounds. Twice, at the 20 yard distance, he put all 24 arrows into the Gold. We do know he broke all the records—the ones he set last year at Greene.

There was a small but hardy crossbow line, and Bob Rees, the rattlesnake skinner and would-be county commissioner from New Port Richey, Fla., was top man; his Americans were 455-559-512-512. Bob Breneman, Cincinnati, was runner-up, and Margaret Breneman won for the women.

Notes, etc.: Dave Hall, East Alton, Ill., took the Clout with 290, and Diane Vetreclin won for the women, 234—oldest archer on the line was 82 year-old Carl Thompson, who's been shooting in Nationals since the 1920's...two archers got their cars stuck in a mysterious, about 30 yd. circle behind the shooting line: the circle had a foot-deep covering of pebbles, and turned out to be the landing area for parachute jumping...team shoot was won by Minneapolis (Bakken, Muller, West Hagemeyer, Vicki, 3010...) Kirstie Kaiser, the girl we thought had a chance to win, was 12th overall in the Women's division...her coach at Arizona State, Margaret Klann, said Kirstie had another year to go...on the line was an archer from Puerto Rico, Rafael Nieves, and another from Canada, the Royal Canadian Navy's Paul LaViolette...pretty Pat Berry, sixth place gal, has been shooting just a year...among the veterans on the line were Carry Brownell, Ruby East, Clara Hoyt, Doug and Mary Easton...this writer handled (with Kleinman as copy boy) the press for the tournament; Tulsa's KTUI-TV, and specifically sportscaster Hal O'Halloran gave excellent coverage, and so did the Tulsa, Oklahoma City, Muskogee and Tahlequah papers...the Associated Press and UPI got the results everyday, and we wonder if they appeared in your paper...Blake Purdy was tournament director; he and his brother run a sporting goods store in Tahlequah and their biggest sales are in archery...Joe Cunningham, exec. of the local Chamber of Commerce, and swinging citizen Larry Reasor, the Chamber prexy, couldn't do enough to help...we counted 30 targets on the men's line, 18 on the women's...there were 205 competitors from 25 states, with the most from Oklahoma and the next from Pennsy and then Minnesota...someday we ought to do a fashion article about Purdue senior Sara Schaible, who wore a different tennis thing everyday...this writer addressed the local Kiwanis (95 in attendance) at the weekly luncheon about the tournament...Ray Rogers' employer would not give him vacation time for the tournament, so Ray quit...one citizen told us that the archers of the N.A.A. were the nicest group ever to come to Tahlequah...N.A.A.ers could say the nicest hosts: has any other host city had an on-the-way-home bowling alley which served free draft beer (in air conditioned comfort) to archers who had been out in 100 degrees heat for six hours?

The meeting was recessed to be resumed at the tournament banquet, held at Western Hills Lodge in Sequoia State Park.

The Board met Sunday prior to the tournament and again during the week. At the meeting:

1. George Helwig, tournament director for the World Championships, told about progress being made for the event. He recommended that tournament headquarters be located at the as yet uncompleted Holiday Inn at King of Prussia, Pa., and he told of his work in forming committees to handle the various aspects of running the classic.

2. The Board voted to award certificates of merit to Sgt. Richard E. Wright, now in

Vietnam, for his work in the Junior Olympic program, and to Helen and Joe Thornton and tournament director Blake Purdy for their efforts in organizing the National. And the Board:

3. Set the dates for the 1969 N.A.A. Winter Indoor League as February 6—March 6, with shooting to begin January 30th. The fee has been increased to \$2 for N.A.A. members, \$2.50 for non-members.

4. Raised the salary of the Executive Secretary from \$4800 to \$5400 a year, as an increase of \$50 a month. (The F.I.T.A. treasury, as reported to both the Board and the membership, shows a balance of over \$19,000).

5. Named the outgoing President, Grace Amborski, to be Chairman of the N.A.A. Amateur Eligibility Committee.

6. Voted to award the N.A.A. 450 and 500 pins only to N.A.A. members who achieve 450 or 500 scores in shooting the official International Archery Federation Field Round. This is effective January 1st. Also, in N.A.A. field archery, no individual fees have to be paid to N.A.A. when a club registers (at \$25) a field qualifying tournament.

7. Heard details of the N.A.A. certified instructor course; this past summer, 84 members were certified at sessions held at Teela Wooket, in Pennsylvania and at Arizona State University.

8. Took no further action as regards the so-called compound bow.

by WILLIAM STUMP

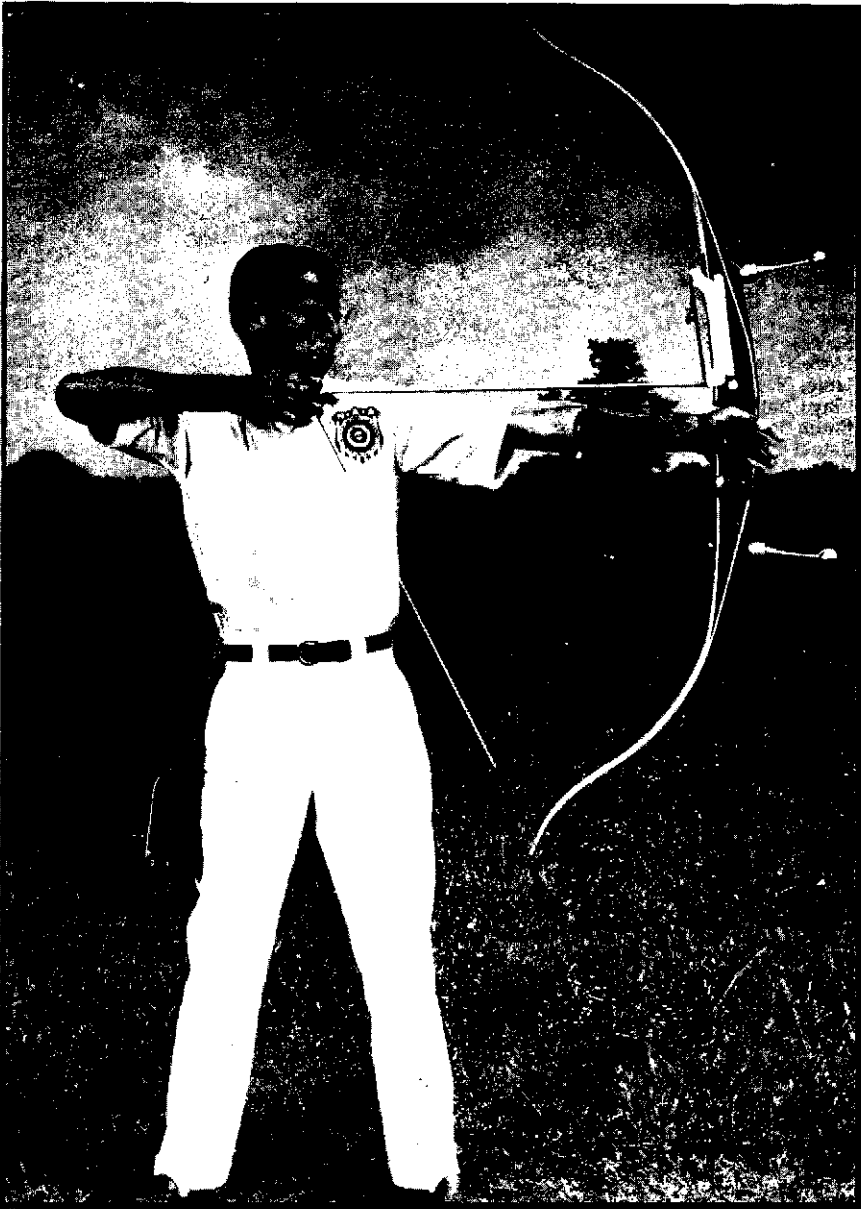
**EIGHTY-FOURTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP, TAHLEQUAH, OKLAHOMA,  
AUGUST 5-9, 1968  
WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

	F.I.T.A	900	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Victoria L. Cook	1123	781	746	2650
2. Doreen Wilber	1118	773	744	2635
3. Marva Goodman, Pro	1048	753	728	2529
4. Clela Wanamaker	1054	752	710	2516
5. Diana Vetrechin	1018	781	702	2501
6. Maureen Bechtold	1056	737	700	2493
7. Pat Berry	1034	739	724	2487
8. Jane A. Slade	1051	738	688	2477
9. Debby Neely, Pro	1048	757	665	2470
10. Linda A. Myers	1003	752	712	2467
11. Helen Thornton	1026	738	678	2442
12. Eiko Bulman	986	712	736	2434
13. Kirstie L. Kaiser	974	743	708	2425
14. Nancy E. Myrick	1022	716	664	2402
15. Cathi Towner	1024	741	606	2371
16. Audrey Stauffer	905	721	729	2355
17. Sara Schaible	960	698	642	2300
18. Constance Hayes	940	706	638	2284
19. Beverly Leiviska	915	696	654	2265
20. Nancy R. Brown, Pro	927	645	639	2211
21. Irene Drogos	861	720	602	2183
22. Irene Moody	820	704	650	2174
23. Phyllis Israel, Pro	874	687	612	2173
24. Lura R. Wilson	875	656	639	2170
25. Pearl M. Jester	844	698	598	2140
26. Dorothy Haselbauer	836	651	612	2099
27. Rosemary Self	749	669	652	2070
28. Diana Hoffarth	832	619	595	2046
29. Frances P. Martin	758	617	600	1975
30. Jimmie Webb	717	610	619	1946
31. Sherry L. Reitzel	774	623	515	1912

32. Linda M. Teitzel .....	731	608	542	1881
33. Ruby J. East .....	632	579	523	1734
34. Mary D. Easton .....	739	513	452	1704
35. Lillian Patin .....	506	546	602	1654
36. Clara Hoyt .....	565	487	368	1420
37. Mary Lowry .....	554	430	INC.	984
38. Marilyn A. Williams .....	965	INC.	INC.	965

#### MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

	F.I.T.A.	900	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Hardy Ward .....	1187	832	770	2789
2. Ray Rogers .....	1178	817	784	2779
3. Brian A. Metzger .....	1106	809	766	2681
4. O. K. Smathers .....	1115	807	750	2672
5. Edwin M. Eliason .....	1146	785	740	2671
6. Robert Bakken .....	1111	805	750	2666
7. John C. Williams .....	1091	810	760	2661
8. Karl B. Radde .....	1090	800	766	2656
9. Earl H. Hoyt, Jr., Pro .....	1113	782	746	2641
10. Joe T. Thornton .....	1091	783	756	2630
11. Allen Muller .....	1114	807	708	2629
12. Mark Wallace .....	1073	788	756	2617
13. Russell A. Sill .....	1058	794	754	2606
14. Steve Hayes .....	1058	798	734	2590
15. John Lamb .....	1072	770	748	2590
16. Lee W. Sill .....	1041	799	742	2582
17. Wesley F. Hagemeyer .....	1057	793	730	2580
18. Sgt. Dave C. Keaggy .....	1089	769	718	2576
19. Nickolas Lalli .....	1030	802	742	2574
20. Gerald M. Aston .....	1055	772	740	2567
21. J. Marvin Matthews .....	1020	803	728	2551
22. Phil Berry .....	1043	774	731	2548
23. David J. Hall .....	1031	766	748	2545
24. Raymond Dasch .....	1018	786	738	2542
25. Rodger Marshall .....	1035	774	731	2540
26. Jeff Tate .....	1024	771	736	2531
27. David Davidson .....	1028	771	714	2513
28. Eugene W. Israel, Pro .....	1008	767	736	2511
29. Barry H. Binder .....	1010	781	712	2503
30. R. E. Ed Marten .....	1012	762	718	2492
31. James Bulman .....	1023	773	696	2492
32. Tom Green .....	1024	754	711	2489
33. Edward S. Brown, Pro .....	977	771	740	2488
34. Edward R. Williams .....	1004	766	716	2486
35. Dale Prusinowski .....	1051	781	712	2481
36. Les R. Hagemeyer .....	994	751	734	2479
37. James E. Thomas .....	968	784	718	2470
38. John Lamb, Pro .....	974	776	716	2466
39. James Helton .....	987	763	716	2466
40. Wood Braezeale .....	1004	770	690	2464
41. Steve Shaw .....	1011	743	708	2462
42. Bill Hydrick .....	961	767	728	2456
43. Thomas E. Jeffery .....	1000	750	700	2450
44. H. Dean Tway .....	946	779	722	2447
45. John C. Mott .....	989	760	689	2447
46. Gilbert Boden .....	988	745	702	2435
47. Jerry N. Self .....	983	754	690	2427
48. George F. Martin .....	973	755	698	2426
49. Vernon L. Dixon, Pro .....	977	739	704	2420
50. Frank E. Bokelman .....	944	771	702	2417
51. Pack Giacomo .....	927	758	728	2413
52. Edwin Choyce .....	940	765	696	2401
53. Donald Smith .....	925	757	712	2394
54. Don Branson .....	900	752	714	2366



**HARDY WARD**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion 1964**  
**National Archery Association Champion 1966-68**  
**Champion of the World 1969**



55. William R. Lowrey .....	911	754	696	2361
56. Clarence O'Diem .....	914	740	680	2334
57. Eugene Brand .....	885	748	683	2316
58. Bud Jordan, Pro .....	876	764	708	2308
59. Dale L. Deain .....	889	722	718	2329
60. Bruce A. Drake .....	881	731	686	2298
61. Lauri Leiviska .....	888	730	678	2296
62. George Callas, Pro .....	877	741	665	2283
63. Pershing Geiger, Pro .....	837	749	689	2275
64. Garland S. Sivers .....	857	725	686	2268
65. Robert E. Hischke .....	864	704	698	2266
66. Jack Hoffarth .....	910	680	672	2262
67. Dwayne N. Severn .....	858	714	688	2260
68. James D. Giacomo .....	828	723	704	2255
69. Henry H. Greb .....	828	711	656	2245
70. Genen Calhoun, Pro .....	889	682	664	2235
71. Stanley Drogos .....	901	720	614	2235
72. Mark Floyd .....	820	746	664	2230
73. James N. Gavert .....	838	703	658	2199
74. Clay Chapman .....	828	686	682	2196
75. Eddie Screechowl .....	785	731	660	2176
76. Rafael D. Nieves .....	827	693	651	2171
77. Bob Walker .....	776	681	660	2117
78. George A. Mann .....	742	695	663	2100
79. J. Paul Laviolette .....	763	664	633	2060
80. Murry Yantis .....	634	635	529	1798
81. Calvin Lieberman .....	598	639	553	1798

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS CHAMPIONSHIP

	F.I.T.A.	900	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Cynthia E. Slade .....	1039	764	732	2535
2. Barbara A. Brown .....	970	745	698	2413
3. Carrie Tarmarin .....	967	715	658	2340
4. Bruceen Goodrich .....	949	678	666	2293
5. Karen L. Berg .....	782	642	599	2023
6. Judy Pangburn .....	784	642	594	2020
7. Lillian McGowan .....	761	634	622	2017
8. Pattie Tarmarin .....	719	616	541	1876
9. Marlin Bryant .....	715	584	560	1859
10. Beth Flannery .....	740	581	412	1713
11. Sande Nelson .....	633	455	477	1565
12. Susan Brown .....	461	399	441	1301
13. Janice L. Record .....	338	344	433	1115

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS CHAMPIONSHIP

	F.I.T.A.	900	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Dennis Israel .....	1097	792	748	2637
2. Stephen Lieberman .....	1115	759	756	2630
3. H. R. (Butch) Norkauer, Jr. ....	1069	750	694	2513
4. Billy Genovese .....	994	751	738	2483
5. Steve Yawitz .....	992	748	694	2434
6. Phil Webb .....	1038	703	646	2387
7. Tony Scott .....	1018	646	670	2334
8. Jack McKay .....	944	727	633	2304
9. William Calvin Slade .....	859	636	590	2085

#### JUNIOR GIRLS CHAMPIONSHIP

	COLUMBIA		JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Pamela Slade .....	556	560	674	694	2484
2. Irene Lorensen .....	532	532	664	666	2394
3. Paulette Valadon .....	494	468	627	621	2210



**CYNTHA SLADE**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1968**

## JUNIOR BOYS' CHAMPIONSHIP

	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Judd Myers .....	776	780	768	766	3090
2. Scott Mitchell .....	714	710	767	768	2954
3. Douglas J. Brothers .....	724	716	738	754	2932
4. Robert Supplee .....	708	732	728	710	2878
5. Carl Rockstroh .....	722	701	723	703	2849
6. Robert Y. Brown .....	674	719	707	696	2791
7. Tom Landis .....	670	686	697	716	2769
8. Robert Holtby .....	679	688	674	647	2688
9. Randy Hendricks .....	607	608	649	617	2481
10. Dan Pavichko .....	532	595	622	678	2432

## CADET BOYS CHAMPIONSHIP

	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	JR. COLUMBIA	TOTAL
1. George G. Ruth .....	612	626	622	616	2476
2. Kurt Buehrer .....	531	552	555	558	2196
3. Jack Hoffarth, Jr. ....	506	497	540	533	2076

## 1968 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	DISTANCE
1. Diane Godsey	448 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Frances Lederer	439 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
3. Ruth Godsey	399 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Diane Godsey	528 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
2. Ruth Godsey	457 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
3. Frances Lederer	435 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
UNLIMITED WIEGHT CLASS	
1. Diane Godsey	499 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
2. Ruth Godsey	436 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
3. Frances Lederer	426 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.

### WOMEN NON-AMATEUR

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Monica Wildenberg	495 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Monica Wildenberg	552 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Monica Wildenberg	581 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

### JUNIOR GIRLS

35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. April Godsey	318 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.
50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS	
1. April Godsey	318 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. April Godsey	337 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.



**JUDD MEYERS**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1968**

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Danny LaMore	687 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
2. Charles Grayson	681 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
3. Don Brown	672 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
4. Dennis Riley	662 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
5. Fred Lederer	659 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
6. C. R. Learn	641 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
7. Ken Olson	625 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
8. Vernon Godsey	599 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
9. Doug Shough	586 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.
10. M. B. Davis	491 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Danny LaMore	752 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Vern Godsey	711 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Don Brown	696 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
4. Dennis Riley	695 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
5. Doug Shough	687 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
6. C. R. Learn	684 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
7. Charles Grayson	676 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
8. Fred Lederer	646 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
9. Ken Olson	631 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
10. M. B. Davis	466 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Don Brown	749 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Ken Olson	739 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
3. Vern Godsey	734 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
4. Fred Lederer	720 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Danny LaMore	718 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
6. Dennis Riley	717 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
7. C. R. Learn	700 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
8. Charles Grayson	655 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
9. Doug Shough	616 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
10. M. B. Davis	473 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Don Brown	811 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
2. Vern Godsey	782 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
3. Fred Lederer	714 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
4. Dennis Riley	709 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
5. Doug Shough	698 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
6. Danny LaMore	698 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
7. Ken Olson	684 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
8. Charles Grayson	683 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
9. C. R. Learn	673 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
10. M. B. Davis	508 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake	682 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	618 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
3. Roy Hoff	587 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake	752 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
----------------	----------------------

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake	807 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
----------------	----------------------

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake	802 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
2. Roy Hoff	536 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.



**PAMELA SLADE**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1968-69**

## MINUTES OF BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING, JANUARY 10, 11, 12, 1969

1. The meeting was called to order at 8:00 p.m. by the President, Marvin Kleinman in Howard Johnson Motor Lodge, Higgins Ave., Chicago, Ill.
2. The following Board Members were in attendance: Marvin Kleinman, James Easton, George Helwig, William Lowry, William Stump, Joe Thornton, Lura Wilson and Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary and Treasurer.
3. A letter from Steven Hayes giving his reasons for being absent was read. Edwin Eliason informed the President by telephone of his inability to attend.
4. Minutes of the Board of Governors meeting held August 4th and August 5th were approved as previously circulated by mail.
5. The Treasurer's report consisted of a printed statement of Income and Expense for the period January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968 inclusive, together with supporting schedules. Questions were directed to the administration expenses and to the miscellaneous schedule #5. Explanations were given to each question and after discussion the report was approved as presented.
6. The Executive Secretary in his report to the Board stated he had attended meetings of the USOC in Chicago, New York and Mexico City. The USOC is interested in the World Archery Championship and the inclusion of archery in the 1972 Olympic Games. He had also spent a day attending a meeting of the AAPHER in Washington D.C. The purpose of the meeting was to find ways and means for the AAPHER to help develop archery as a competitive sport in our educational system. Included with the report was a schedule showing details of the membership by states. This report gave detailed information on types of membership and is a part of these minutes.

A printed report on all-time record holders of rounds used in the 1968 National Championship were included in the report. These records are a part of these minutes.

The Archer's Handbook and Official Tournament Rules were revised and reprinted and were being sold.
7. Minutes of the August 4, 1968 meeting indicated the 86th National Championship was awarded to the Sylvan Archers of Portland, Oregon. A letter from the Sylvan Archers of Portland, Oregon asking that they be relieved of the responsibility of organizing the 86th National Championship was read. A motion was made and approved to relieve the Sylvan Archers of Portland, Oregon of this responsibility.
8. The Executive Secretary was instructed to furnish information on the original date of our affiliation with the United States Olympic Committee. Note: A letter from the USOC dated January 27, 1969 shows we were elected to membership in Group A of the USOC at it's Quadrennial Meeting, Dec. 5, 6, 1961.
9. The Secretary was instructed to contact the magazine Bow and Arrow to find the cost of inserting a membership application for the Association.
10. The Chair announced the appointment of Edwin Choyce, Margaret Klann and Ardell Mills to the Nominating Committee. The nominations were approved with Edwin Choyce as Chairman.
11. George and Sylvia Levitt reported on Team Travel Funds.
12. William Stump, Chairman of the Magazine Committee gave his report and stated that efforts were being made to find a person to edit the N.A.A. pages for Archery World.
13. Meeting recessed for the day at 11:00 p.m.

14. The Chairman called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m., Saturday, Jan. 11, 1969.

15. William Stump introduced Harry Lee, 2503 St. Paul St., Balt., Md. as a Public Relations expert. Mr. Lee gave his proposals for publicizing the 25th World Archery Championship. The proposal related to working with the news media. His suggested cost for this service is \$4,000, with another \$1,000 to \$2,000 for preparing material for circulation.

16. Margaret Klann had previously circulated a report to the Board on the All American Intercollegiate Championship. It was moved, seconded and approved to accept this report as presented.

17. A motion was made, seconded and approved to amend resolution 1968-20 as follows: Barebow Men—400, Women—375; Free Style Men—450; Women—400. A copy of resolution 1969-7 is enclosed.

18. William Stump gave a report for the Committee on the 10 high-ranking men and 10 high-ranking women, they are:

Men	Women
1. Hardy Ward, Texas	1. Dorcen Wilber, Iowa
2. Ray Rogers, Oklahoma	2. Victoria Cook, Minnesota
3. Brian Metzger, Pennsylvania	3. Clela Wanamaker, Minnesota
4. John C. Williams, Pennsylvania	4. Cynthia Slade, Mississippi
5. O. K. Smathers, North Carolina	5. Diane Vetrecin, California
6. Edwin Eliason, Washington	6. Maureen Bechdolt, Ohio
7. Allen Muller, Minnesota	7. Linda Myers, Pennsylvania
8. Robert Bakken, Minnesota	8. Jane Slade, Mississippi
9. Dennis Israel, Indiana	9. Kirstie Kaiser, Arizona
10. Joe Thornton, Oklahoma	10. Nancy Myrick, Florida

19. George Helwig reported on the 25th World Archery Championship. His budget was outlined in detail and considered item by item by the Board. On proper motion, it was moved, seconded and approved to accept the report with an authorized expenditure of \$15,800.

20. It was moved, seconded and approved to set the following shooting fees for the World Championship at \$10.00 for the individual target fee and \$15.00 for the team fee. The field fee is \$7.00 for the individual.

21. It was moved, seconded and approved to enter into a contract with Harry Lee for the purpose of publicizing the 25th World Archery Championship. The amount of money to be \$4,000 payable as work proceeds at the will of the Board and provided all bills are authorized by William Stump.

22. It was moved, seconded and approved to set May 26, 1969 as the last day to register for the Target Tryout Tournament to select the team for the 25th World Archery Championship.

23. It was moved, seconded and approved to charge a fee of \$20.00 to compete in the Target Tryout Tournament.

24. It was moved, seconded and approved to name Laura Wilson, Team Captain for the 4th Annual Ambassador Cup Tournament.

25. It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the 2nd U.S. Amateur Field Championship June 14 and 15, 1969.

26. It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the Tryout Field events July 12 and 13. The final date to accept registrations is June 18th and the fee to compete is \$20.00.



27. Clayton Shenk gave a report for Edwin Choyce on the 85th National Championship at Valley Forge.

A motion was made and approved to charge the following fees:

Crossbow	\$20.00
Adults	20.00
Intermediates	12.00
Juniors	10.00
Cadets	8.00

28. The following rounds were approved on proper motion for competition in the 85th National Championship for Junior Boys or Girls and Cadet Boys or Girls.

The events are:

Thursday, August 21st

Junior Boy or Girl	36 arrows	50 meters	122 cm
Cadet Boy or Girl	36 arrows	40 meters	122 cm
Junior Boy or Girl	36 arrows	40 meters	122 cm
Cadet Boy or Girl	36 arrows	30 meters	122 cm

Friday, August 22nd

Junior Boy or Girl	36 arrows	30 meters	80 cm
Cadet Boy or Girl	36 arrows	20 meters	80 cm
Junior Boy or Girl	36 arrows	20 meters	80 cm
Cadet Boy or Girl	36 arrows	10 meters	80 cm

Saturday, August 23rd

Junior Boy or Girl	30 arrows	50 yards	48 inch	Jr. 900
	30 arrows	40 yards	48 inch	
	30 arrows	30 yards	48 inch	
Cadet Boy or Girl	24 arrows	40 yards	48 inch	Jr. Col.
	24 arrows	30 yards	48 inch	
	24 arrows	20 yards	48 inch	

Sunday, August 24th

Junior Boy or Girl	30 arrows	50 yards	48 inch	Jr. Am.
	30 arrows	40 yards	48 inch	
	30 arrows	30 yards	48 inch	
Cadet Boy or Girl	24 arrows	40 yards	48 inch	Jr. Col.
	24 arrows	30 yards	48 inch	
	24 arrows	20 yards	48 inch	

29. The following places and dates were approved for Star Tournaments in 1969:

Indian Capital Archers, Muskogee, Oklahoma	May 4
Auroraland Archers, Aurora, Illinois	May 17
Brown County Archers, Indiana	May 25
Target Tryout, St. Louis, Missouri	June 21 and 22
Eastern Archery Assoc., Rutgers, New Jersey	July 1
New York State Archery Assoc., Greene, New York	July 12
National Archery Championship, Valley Forge, Pa.	August 21
Pa. State Archery Assoc., State College, Pa.	August 30
Wildlife Committee of Washington, Seattle, Wa.	May 11

30. Meeting recessed at 5:15 p.m.
31. Meeting called to order at 9:00 a.m., Sunday, January 12, 1969.
32. Archers of York, Pa. to organize the 2nd U.S. Amateur Field Championship on June 14, 15, 1969. The shooting fee to be \$10.00. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the proposal.
33. William Stump reported he spoke with Mary Ann Schumn concerning the editing of the N.A.A. pages. Miss Schumn is interested and is waiting for more information before deciding to accept the assignment.
34. A motion was presented, seconded and approved to pay \$25.00 each month to the N.A.A. editor to be charged to the magazine account.
35. A motion was presented, seconded and approved to pay half the traveling expenses of the N.A.A. editor for covering the National Championship Tournament in 1969.
36. A motion was presented, seconded and approved to pay traveling expenses of the N.A.A. editor to cover the U.S. Tryouts in St. Louis, Missouri.
37. A motion was presented, seconded and approved to make a number of suggested changes to the International Archery Federation for consideration at the Congress meeting August 11, 1969. These changes are enclosed and are to be considered a part of these minutes.
38. The President appointed the following with the approval of the Board:  
Delegate to USOC: Clayton B. Shenk  
Alternate Delegate to USOC: Marvin Kleinman  
Members of Games Committee to USOC: George Helwig, Margaret Klann and George Hoffmeister.
39. William Stump presented a report as Chairman of the Committee to find a permanent site for our Annual Target Tournaments. The report cited in detail the advantages offered by Miami University in Oxford, Ohio. A motion was presented, seconded and approved to accept the report.
40. It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the 1970 Annual Championship Tournament at Miami University, August 2 through 9, 1970.
41. The President appointed Harry Gilcrest Team Leader for the 1969 World Championship with Joe Thornton as alternate. The appointments were approved.
42. A motion was presented, seconded and approved to adjourn at 10:45 a.m.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

Note: Fred Isle, President of the Crossbow group is mailing you a motion for consideration at the August meeting. You will remember the crossbow was brought before the meeting and laid aside because of other items that needed an answer.

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1969

We'll forgive you if you figured that the National would be an anti-climax, after all, it took place just a few days after the World Championships, the most exciting and significant archery event in memory, and on the same field, too. But we can assure you of this: an anti-climax it wasn't.

There were 292 competitors, the most since 1962, and the shooting line on that magnificent field at Valley Forge was at least half a mile long; you're going to wait a long time to see a sight as impressive. And, certainly, the competitors didn't regard the event in a ho-hum way. All of them knew that national titles were at stake, especially the archers who had been disappointed by their own performances in the World Tournament. They were determined to do well, and so were the many fine performers who hadn't made the U.S. Team. And add a couple of additional elements—the opportunity to make the Ambassador's Cup squad, and the chance to be a member of the team scheduled to shoot against Mexico for the Eagles Cup in December. As for the quality of the shooting, it was high, very high. Example: when Ed Eliason and Johnny Williams began the 40 yard part of the American on the final day, they were tied in actual score for second spot. During the long distances of the wind-blown and thus sub-standard F.I.T.A. on the first day, Williams had missed the target, and he knew he couldn't gain second place with a tie. He was fatalistic about the situation: "I know I can shoot a perfect at this distance, and I know Ed can do the same thing, and he knows this, too. So I guess Ed is going to take second."

Which is exactly what happened—each of them put 30 arrows in the Gold for 270, and the only drama occurred when Eliason stepped up to shoot his final three. But he did not falter.

It was apparent after just a few ends on opening day that Ray Rogers was the man to beat. He had come to the World Championships with little practice and, as you know, he finished seventh in that tournament. He was determined to take the National, and he was in good shape to do it—even though every bit of his equipment wasn't his own; he was unhappy with his gear, and borrowed a bow, sight and arrows. What about Hardy Ward, fresh from becoming the new World Champion? "Fresh" is the key word here: Hardy was beat, and his fingers were swollen like sausages. Not that he gave up. He, too, wanted very much to take the National Crown for the second year in a row. As it turned out he finished 13th, with a miserable 1056 F.I.T.A., 805 N.A.A. 900 and a pretty good 774 American. I doubt that anyone would have blamed Hardy had he dropped out, but he's not that kind of guy. Guts kept him going.

by WILLIAM STUMP

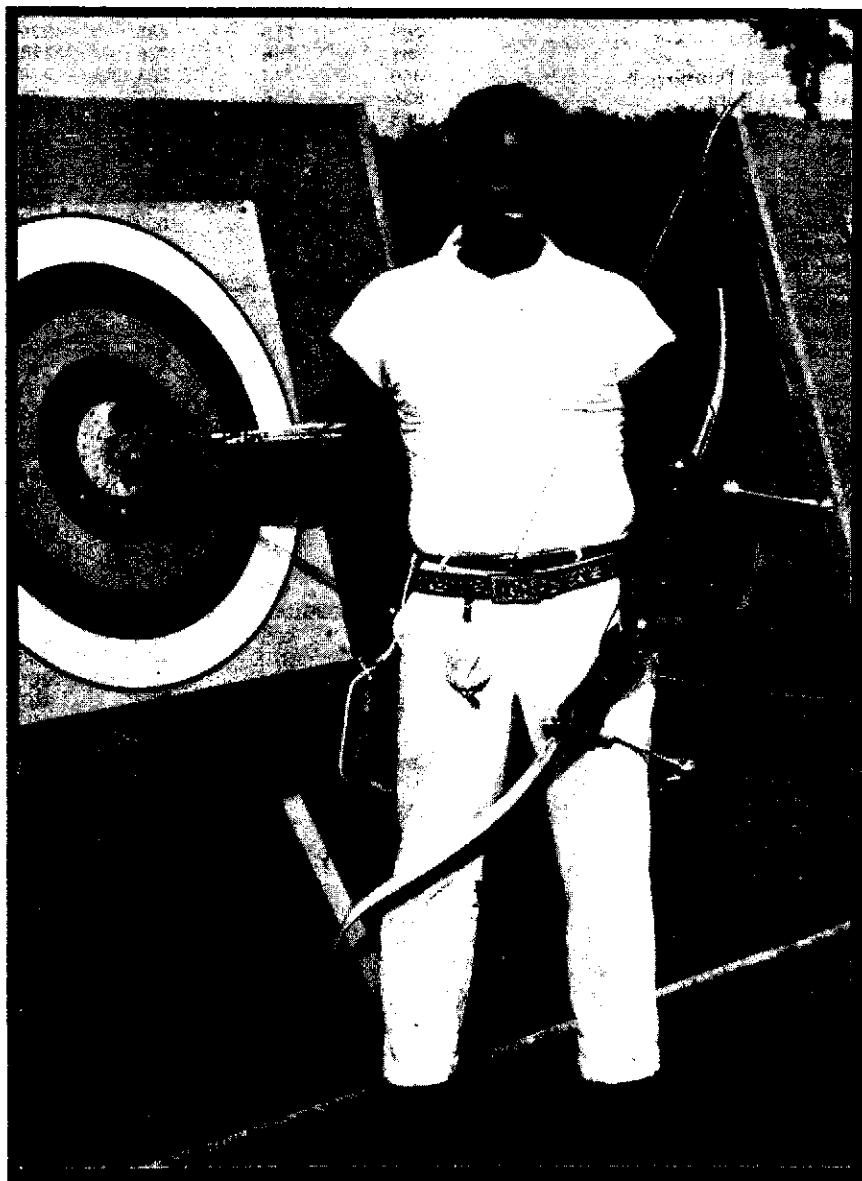
**EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP, VALLEY FORGE, PENNSYLVANIA  
AUGUST 21-24, 1969**

**WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP**

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Doreen Wilber .....	1099	794	736	2629
2. Linda A. Myers .....	1050	802	748	2600
3. Victoria L. Cook .....	1099	766	718	2583
4. Nancy Myrick .....	1062	776	716	2554
5. Jane A. Slade .....	1032	757	754	2543
6. Ardelle Mills .....	1055	769	714	2538
7. Claudette D. Shiers, South Africa ..	1058	736	708	2502
8. Marilyn A. Williams .....	1033	750	690	2483
9. Geraldine M. Hare .....	1009	765	704	2478
10. Maureen K. Bechdolt .....	1018	759	692	2469
11. Audrey D. Stauffer .....	986	753	720	2459
12. Maxine I. Bots .....	1009	753	684	2446
13. Helen Thornton .....	975	747	702	2424
14. Dorothy Haselbauer .....	935	733	716	2384
15. Cynthia E. Slade .....	945	721	714	2380
16. Nancy Kleinman .....	956	734	688	2378
17. Carol A. Strausburg .....	956	705	688	2349
18. Marion W. Martin .....	822	785	708	2315
19. Rosellen C. Walker .....	924	728	662	2314
20. Helen Turnbull .....	871	750	678	2299
21. Lura R. Wilson .....	921	706	668	2295
22. Ruth A. Wallace .....	865	738	660	2263
23. Lexie Arnott .....	916	721	594	2231
24. Jane R. Lawrence .....	863	699	658	2220
25. Geraldine Gavert .....	827	695	664	2186
26. Virginia P. Wostmann .....	864	666	648	2178
27. Patricia Baier .....	843	633	663	2169
28. Ruth Rowe .....	899	658	608	2165
29. Barbara Ann Brown .....	811	691	662	2164
30. Eiko Bulman .....	840	672	642	2154
31. Frances P. Martin .....	786	701	634	2121
32. Ellen B. Harris .....	781	682	635	2098
33. Mary Jean Buck .....	822	661	612	2095
34. Nancy R. Brown .....	786	655	652	2093
35. Doris W. Nevin .....	789	645	642	2076
36. Anele Konchus .....	803	682	584	2069
37. Margaret Boyne .....	772	664	620	2056
38. Shirley M. Renard .....	757	648	623	2028
39. Gladys Chersack .....	701	643	626	1970
40. Mary Murphy .....	665	616	656	1937
41. Margaret K. Kiehl .....	741	594	547	1882
42. Vivienne A. Hebel .....	622	611	641	1874
43. Doris Slaughterbeck .....	638	596	552	1786
44. Sarah A. Crissman .....	562	592	622	1776
45. Pearl M. Jester .....	579	603	538	1720
46. Clara Bell Hoyt .....	521	541	497	1449
47. Ethel J. Yontz .....	556	582	484	1622
48. Mary Easton .....	443	587	564	1594
49. Phyllis Eble .....	518	535	516	1569
50. Ruby J. East .....	506	549	498	1553
51. Hilda Classon .....	285	466	478	1229
52. Clela Wanamaker .....	989	INC.	INC.	INC.

MEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ray Rogers . . . . .	1148	832	788	2768
2. Edwin Eliason . . . . .	1130	842	786	2758
3. John C. Williams . . . . .	1127	839	792	2758
4. Brian A. Metzger . . . . .	1101	834	772	2707
5. James Truter, South Africa . . . . .	1113	815	768	2696
6. Allen Muller . . . . .	1097	831	766	2694
7. M. Shiers, South Africa . . . . .	1090	811	780	2681
8. James J. Bots . . . . .	1113	809	758	2680
9. William J. Grant . . . . .	1091	820	752	2663
10. Arty Anderson . . . . .	1112	805	734	2651
11. Ronald Beane . . . . .	1074	819	756	2649
12. Fred W. Garner, Rhodesia . . . . .	1074	810	762	2646
13. Hardy Ward . . . . .	1056	805	774	2635
14. Edward R. Sroka . . . . .	1098	783	753	2634
15. Joe T. Thornton . . . . .	1026	812	784	2622
16. Chris Labucki . . . . .	1041	813	760	2614
17. David Nurney . . . . .	1034	812	746	2592
18. Gerald M. Aston . . . . .	1039	795	756	2590
19. Dave Baird . . . . .	1042	787	750	2579
20. Edward R. Williams . . . . .	1018	789	759	2565
21. Barry H. Binder . . . . .	1044	777	738	2559
22. Raymond Dasch . . . . .	1023	789	732	2544
23. O. K. Smathers . . . . .	1065	766	710	2541
24. John C. Lamb . . . . .	1035	784	714	2533
25. Richard R. Ritchie . . . . .	999	786	744	2529
26. Jack Bruning, New Zealand . . . . .	983	791	752	2526
27. Alfred Hubner . . . . .	1007	784	733	2524
28. Joseph T. Duncan . . . . .	1014	773	732	2519
29. J. Marvin Matthews . . . . .	968	793	746	2507
30. Earl H. Hoyt, Jr., Pro . . . . .	1000	761	740	2501
31. Michael Wingfield . . . . .	970	785	742	2497
32. Irwin McCullough . . . . .	973	781	734	2488
33. George F. Martin . . . . .	964	800	706	2470
34. James Bulman . . . . .	951	782	732	2465
35. Hennie Visscher, South Africa . . . . .	1001	770	688	2459
36. William R. Huff . . . . .	932	776	746	2454
37. Rudy Fisher . . . . .	970	749	730	2449
38. Carl Nel, South Africa . . . . .	1018	752	668	2438
39. Robert Walker . . . . .	962	736	637	2335
40. A. J. Kramer . . . . .	940	765	726	2431
41. Alfred L. Krout . . . . .	929	767	730	2426
42. Don Branson . . . . .	980	709	728	2417
43. George H. Utnage . . . . .	908	776	720	2404
44. R. E. Marten . . . . .	923	757	718	2398
45. Truman Smith . . . . .	873	783	718	2374
46. Mark Darnell . . . . .	887	780	706	2373
47. Curtis Gunderson . . . . .	870	783	712	2365
48. Adam J. Konchus . . . . .	884	760	718	2362
49. George F. Hoffmeister . . . . .	896	755	706	2357



**RAY ROGERS**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1967-69**  
**Champion of the World**  
**1967**

50. Martin A. Yontz .....	912	739	674	2325
51. Paul Wilber .....	899	715	685	2299
52. Jim Connor .....	801	758	726	2285
53. H. A. Brown Dunning, Jr. ....	850	743	691	2284
54. Michael O'Hara .....	838	753	692	2283
55. George R. MacFarland .....	905	706	668	2279
56. Gary Southard .....	886	693	690	2269
57. Thomas J. Stevenson, Sr. ....	832	754	676	2262
58. Thomas J. Murphy .....	858	721	682	2261
59. Walter Chersack .....	851	729	663	2243
60. George A. Mann .....	757	737	683	2177
61. James N. Gavert .....	861	673	614	2148
62. Donald W. Cobb .....	751	708	646	2105
63. Robert W. Diehl .....	808	655	609	2072
64. Robert Classon .....	721	657	616	1994
65. Alvevto E. Jimenez, Puerto Rico ...	761	636	595	1992
66. Proctor Wetherill .....	664	684	622	1970
67. E. H. Braaten .....	662	669	632	1963
68. William J. Autenrieth .....	680	640	610	1930
69. J. C. Spelce, Jr. ....	743	589	563	1895
70. Charles Ross .....	556	598	659	1813
71. Elwyn J. Strickland .....	599	559	573	1731
72. Robert J. Perkins .....	541	634	520	1695
73. John Holton .....	694	675	INC.	1369

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Beth Flannery .....	791	695	668	2154
2. Irene L. Lorensen .....	812	670	602	2084
3. Stephanie J. Bortner .....	749	623	633	2005
4. Judy Pangburn .....	829	591	551	1971
5. Marlin Bryant .....	719	636	601	1956
6. Jean Raymond .....	649	642	610	1901
7. Debbie Gallo .....	404	525	480	1409

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Stephen Lieberman .....	1151	790	736	2677
2. William C. Shields .....	1080	797	748	2625
3. Dennis Wade .....	952	767	716	2435
4. William C. Slade .....	958	777	696	2431
5. Steve Crowl .....	901	772	706	2379
6. Carl Rockstroh .....	926	753	682	2361
7. Bob Supplee .....	917	715	708	2340
8. Judd Myers .....	910	740	687	2337
9. Kipp Martin .....	811	756	710	2277
10. Gene Lingle .....	808	708	656	2172
11. Tony Scott .....	743	724	685	2152
12. Bob Kelly .....	765	638	628	2031



*Photo Courtesy Margaret Klann*

**DONNA WESSON**  
National Archery Association Intermediate Champion 1966  
**STEVE LIEBERMAN**  
National Archery Association Intermediate Champion 1969



**JUNIOR GIRLS**

	JR. F.I.T.A.	JR. 900	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Pamela K. Slade .....	1010	760	732	2502
2. Carolyn Dabelow .....	914	708	698	2320
3. Joy Newell .....	955	681	642	2278

**JUNIOR BOYS**

	F.I.T.A.	JR. 900	JR. AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Mark Hall .....	1288	857	794	2939
2. Larry Smith .....	1289	858	784	2931
3. Raymond Wade .....	1292	825	761	2878
4. Douglas J. Brothers .....	1271	809	784	2864
5. Robert C. Alexander, Jr. ....	1272	815	764	2851
6. Bob Holtby .....	1248	793	756	2797
7. Robert Y. Brown .....	1212	795	762	2769
8. Mitchell McGlynn .....	1117	778	734	2629
9. Ricky Kurtz .....	1143	770	701	2614
10. Tom Landis .....	1128	733	710	2571
11. David McCullough .....	1084	770	704	2558
12. Peter Albinski .....	1063	759	726	2548
13. Randy Hendricks .....	1114	735	655	2505
14. Jeff Hacker .....	853	674	668	2195
15. Gregory Flaherty .....	996	614	535	2127
16. George Ruth .....	1211	765	INC.	INC.

**CADET GIRLS**

	CADET F.I.T.A.	CADET 900	CADET AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jodi Crowl .....	1008	751	733	2492
2. Susan C. Buck .....	1079	710	678	2467

**CADET BOYS**

	F.I.T.A.	CADET 900	CADET AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Don Dabelow .....	1313	846	790	2949
2. Kurt Buehrer .....	1269	803	764	2836
3. Michael Trongone .....	1221	784	726	2731
4. Dale Kurtz .....	1149	780	756	2685
5. Edward J. Smith .....	1159	760	706	2625
6. Dennis Doran .....	1110	772	728	2610
7. John Albinski .....	1120	741	698	2559
8. John Meschter .....	1069	684	685	2438
9. Gregory Cobb .....	1079	662	622	2363
10. Tommy Stevenson, Jr. ....	934	687	637	2258
11. Mitch Koffel .....	791	563	443	1797
12. John Holmes .....	551	286	372	1209



**MARK HALL.**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1969**

# 1969 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

## WOMEN

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	<b>DISTANCE</b>
1. Elaine Olson	492 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Diane Godsey	458 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
3. Ruth Godsey	418 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Elaine Olson	530 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Ruth Godsey	480 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
3. Diane Godsey	470 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Diane Godsey	603 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
2. Elaine Olson	487 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
3. Ruth Godsey	434 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

## JUNIOR GIRLS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. April Godsey	425 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. April Godsey	374 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. April Godsey	468 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.

## MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	601 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Morton Mendels	595 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
3. Ken Olson	503 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	668 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Morton Mendels	657 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
3. Ken Olson	586 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	740 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
2. Ken Olson	551 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	790 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Ken Olson	550 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
3. Morton Mendels	524 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Earl Rozar	436 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Earl Rozar	567 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Earl Rozar	564 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Earl Rozar	523 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Bill Mendels	647 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Bill Mendels	593 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.



**BETH FLANNERY**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1969**

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
8:30 P.M. FRIDAY, JANUARY 23, 1970, THE STOUFFER INN,  
CINCINNATI, OHIO**

The Board of Governors of the National Archery Association of the United States met on Friday, January 23, 1970 at 8:30 p.m. in a meeting room of the Stouffer Inn, Cincinnati, Ohio.

The following members were present: Marvin Kleinman, Edwin Choyce, James D. Easton, George Helwig, William Lowry, William Stump, Joe Thornton and Clayton B. Shenk.

Minutes of the previous meeting were approved as corrected.

The Treasurer's report was accepted and approved as presented.

A motion was presented and unanimously carried to pay the Clayton B. Shenk Co. \$500.00 per month for services rendered to the Association. Said monthly payments to be retroactive to September 1, 1969 and thereafter.

A motion was presented and approved to mail the statement of Income and Expense for the year 1969 to all members of record with the next N.A.A. News Letter.

A proposal from the Athletic Institute offering to pay \$500.00 to the National Archery Association for an amateur who might perform for them was accepted by proper motion. It was approved.

A resolution was presented and unanimously carried to allow an amateur archer to demonstrate his archery abilities provided he receives no other remuneration than actual expenses connected with the demonstration. It is also necessary to notify and receive approval from the National Archery Association to participate in the demonstration where expenses are paid to the amateur archer.

William Stump, Chairman of the Rating Committee reported the following selections:

Men	Women
Hardy Ward	Doreen Wilber
Ray Rogers	Linda Myers
John C. Williams	Clela Wanamaker
Edwin Eliason	Nancy Myrick
James J. Bots	Victoria Cook
Stephen Lieberman	Ardelle Mills
Brian Metzger	Cynthia Slade
Allen Muller	Audrey Stauffer
Steve Wilson	Marilyn Williams
Arthur Anderson	Geri Hare

It was moved, seconded and approved that the National Archery Association of the United States adopt the Field Archery Shooting Rules of the International Archery Federation published January 1, 1970.

It was moved, seconded and approved to recognize the instinctive or barebow class. The equipment permitted is set forth in part VIII of the International Archery Federation Field Archery Rules, Articles 808-A, 1 and 2, as published January 1, 1970.

It was moved, seconded and approved to suspend a member for six months from active membership. The suspension to end July 31, 1970.

Marvin Kleinman gave a report of the Eagle Cup Tournament held in Mexico City in December, 1969.

It was moved, seconded and approved to use the same events and schedule of shooting fees for the 86th National Championships as used in 1969.

It was moved, seconded and approved to send a letter to the International Archery

Federation offering to organize the 2nd World Field Archery Championship at Valley Forge State Park. The offer is to be void should another National offer to organize the event prior to February 9, 1970.

It was moved, seconded and approved that the President accept as Trustee, on behalf of the N.A.A., the money, books and records, trophies, etc. of the Mid-Western Archery Association, set up another tournament and that the N.A.A. Constitution be followed in the selection of new officers and Board of Directors, turn the records and money over to the responsible parties so elected.

It was moved, seconded and passed that the N.A.A. approve and sanction the holding of a Junior Olympic Archery Development Program Tournament. The Committee is to be headed by the Chairman of the JOAD Program. George Helwig is to select the time and place and the tournament to be held starting in 1970, if possible.

It was moved, seconded and passed to approve the following sites and dates for F.I.T.A. Star Tournaments:

May 3 Pasadena Target Archers  
May 16 Wildlife Committee of Washington  
May 30 Brown County  
May 31 Tulsa Archery Association  
June 13 Southern Archery Federation  
June 28 St. Louis Archery Club  
June 30 Eastern Archery Association  
July 19 New York State Archery Association  
August 4 86th National Archery Championship  
Sept. 5 Pennsylvania State Archery Association

It was moved, seconded and approved to charge \$1.00 for each amateur card issued after July 31, 1970.

It was moved, seconded and approved to create the 300 Outdoor Round. The 300 Outdoor Round is scored on a 5-colored official National Archery Association 48 inch target face. The values for the 5 colors from the center out are: 5, 4, 3, 2, 1. The distances are 60 yards, 50 yards and 40 yards. Arrows are shot in groups of 5 with a total number of 20 arrows for each of the three distances. A perfect score for each distance is 100 and a perfect score for the round is 300 points. The Junior 300 Outdoor Round is the same as above, however; the distances are 50 yards, 40 yards and 30 yards.

It was moved, seconded and approved to create a 60 pin (6 arrows in the 10 ring) for the F.I.T.A., 900 and Duryee Rounds.

It was moved, seconded and approved to build a display booth for use at various sports shows and the cost not to exceed \$300.00.

The Eligibility Committee reported that they had received a challenge against Douglas A. Newburg and after considering all the facts they still consider him an amateur. The challenge against Dorothy Sehler was upheld and a check for \$5.00 was returned to Alfred Green.

The President appointed, with the approval of the Board, the following Committees:

Nominating:

Joe Thornton, Chairman  
Walter Chersack  
Lorraine Pszczola

Eligibility:

Edward Marten

Membership:

John Mathrole  
Bohn Wanamaker  
Milan E. Eliot  
Thomas P White

James D. Easton gave a brief report for the Hall of Fame Committee.

A motion was made, seconded and passed to adjourn at 7:00 p.m., Saturday, January 24, 1970.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING MONDAY, AUGUST 3, 1970  
MIAMI UNIVERSITY STUDENT UNION BUILDING, OXFORD, OHIO**

The meeting was called to order by the President, Marvin Kleinman, at 10:50 a.m., Monday, August 3, 1970.

The following were present: Stump, Easton, Helwig, Kleinman, Lowry and Shenk representing the Board of Governors, George Hoffmeister an interested member.

The first order of business was a report from the Tournament Chairman, George Helwig, who reported a total registration of 217. The shooting field was crowded, but all contestants were on the same field.

The minutes of the meeting held on January 23 and 24, 1970 were approved as circulated.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to appoint the following as life members of the N.A.A.: Edwin Choyce, George and Sylvia Levitt, also Cletus Wheatley.

It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the 1971 Tryouts to select the team to represent the U.S.A. in the 26th World Archery Championship at St. Louis, Missouri, June 19 and 20, 1971.

The President with the approval of the Board appointed Chris Wildenberg, 926 Depot St., Little Chute, Wisc. 54140 as Chairman of the Flight Committee.

It was moved, seconded and approved to accept the revised Flight Rules with the exception of 14.4 a, b, c and d (crossbow) of the revised Flight Rules as approved and ratified by the 1969 National Flight Committee. The members of the Committee making the recommendation were: Harry Drake, Chairman; Chris Wildenberg; Frederick H. Lederer; Vernon Godsey; Gene Thorpe; and Ken Olson.

The Chair declared a recess at 12:30 p.m. with instructions to reconvene at 2 p.m.

The meeting was called to order at 2:15 p.m. by the President with the following in attendance: Stump, Helwig, Thornton, Lowry, Easton, Kleinman and Shenk. Guests present were George Hoffmeister and Margaret Klann.

It was moved, seconded and approved to accept the Treasurer's report as presented.

It was moved, seconded and approved to establish the following dates for tournaments in 1971:

March 4 through April 1—the 44th Annual Winter Indoor Mail Tournament.

April 24th—the 2nd U.S. Indoor Championship at Harrisburg, Pa. The round used will be the 900 and the fee \$5.00 with \$1.50 from each entry to be paid to the N.A.A. The Pennsylvania State Archery Association will organize the event.

April 30 and May 1—4th Annual Intercollegiate Championship, Tempe, Ariz.

June 26 and 27—4th U.S. Amateur Field Archery Championship.

August 9 through August 13—the 87th National Archery Championships at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

William Stump, Chairman of the Magazine and Public Relations Committee gave a report on the magazine and a proposal for publishing a News Letter.

George Helwig reported for the Junior Olympic Committee and also for the Olympic Games Committee.

It was moved, seconded and approved to permit the Mid-Western Archery Association to conduct a Championship Tournament from among the members present at the 86th National Championship.

The Chairman recessed the meeting at 5:00 p.m. with a notice to reconvene at 8:00 p.m., Tuesday, August 4.

The meeting was called to order by the President at 8:10 p.m., Tuesday, August 4. Members present were: Stump, Eliason, Thornton, Helwig, Easton, Lowry, Kleinman and Shenk. Guests present were: Margaret Klann, Earl Hoyt and Jack Hofarth.

William Stump presented a promotional plan of interest to the archery manufacturers. Those in attendance representing the manufacturers were: Earl Hoyt and James D. Easton. A discussion followed the proposal; however, no definite action was taken.

The President announced that he had received a letter of resignation from Steven Hayes, a member of the Board of Governors whose term would expire in 1971. It was moved, seconded and approved to accept the resignation.

A motion was made and seconded to accept the definition of archery equipment as set forth in Article 703 of the International Archery Federation Rules for target shooting published January 1, 1970. This Rule is to apply to all N.A.A. sanctioned tournaments September 1, 1971 and thereafter. A discussion lasting more than an hour followed while the pros and cons were fully explored. The question was called for and the Chairman directed the Secretary to poll the Board for a vote.

The following voted for the motion: Lowry, Easton, Eliason, Thornton and Stump. Helwig and Kleinman abstained.

George Helwig gave a report for the Olympic Games Committee following their meeting held on August 4, 1970.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to adjourn the meeting at 10:00 p.m.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

#### Special Motion

The President called the Board together for a meeting on the shooting field at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, August 7, 1970.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to appoint Edwin Eliason to the Board of Governors to complete the unexpired term of Steven Hayes.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to hold the 4th Annual U.S. Amateur Field Archery Championship on the grounds of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, August 7 and 8, 1970.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to instruct the Treasurer to borrow up to \$8,000.00 from the General Funds of the Association. These funds to be deposited in the Team Travel Fund with the full understanding that the General Funds are to be credited as Team Travel Funds are received.

### NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1970

Hardy Ward came to the National as the favorite—you have to give the edge to the guy who owns the world title. But the knowledgeable on the pre-tourney practice line on Miami's handsome Cook Field know that Hardy hadn't been shooting very many arrows, save during a great two-week period he spent touring Japan as a guest of the Japanese National Association. Among the archers the word was that the guy to beat was Board member Ed Eliason, the cherubic-faced ex-paratrooper and ex-Green Beret sarge from Seattle. Joe Thornton? Not a chance. Over the hill.

As for the gals, the prognosticators figured that defending champ Doreen Wilber probably would repeat, although there was talk about Nancy Myrick and Linda Myers and Clela Wanamaker and Vicki Cook, a gal you can never count out. And Ruth Rowe who, 28th in the 1969 tournament, had recently won the Eastern.



So the stage was set. Most of the 222 archers—they represented 29 states—arrived on Sunday at the quiet and very beautiful campus which dominates the little Southwestern Ohio town of Oxford. (Everyone else got there on Monday, after the N.A.A. field tourney in nearby Kentucky.) A few checked in at the town's motels; most opted for the ridiculously inexpensive dormitory rooms in Dorsey Hall, right on the field; the rates started at \$4.00 a day. (No air conditioning, but tournament week was pleasant; next year, you'll have a choice between an air conditioned and non-cooled room).

But let's get to the action. As you know, the championship consists of a F.I.T.A., shot over two days, the 900 round on the third day and the American to wrap it up on Friday.

After the long distances of the F.I.T.A. at the end of the first day, the leader by 27 points was a guy few on the line had seen before—20 year old Dave Baird, from Detroit, a soph at Western Michigan University. Next in line was 58 year old Earl Hoyt, shooting as a professional; Al Muller was right behind him, and then came Thornton. Joe's 90 meters had been below par: he carded 242, which is good, but not great. At 70 meters, though, he set a new N.A.A. record with a 309, giving some indication of things to come. Eliason was sixth, behind Arizona undergrad Chuck Trafford.

And what, you're wondering, happened to Hardy? During the 70 meters his top string fingers became so swollen that, as he told us, "I thought the pain would make me throw up." Hardy dropped out, and was an unhappy archer for the rest of the week; he passed the time by helping run the scoreboard.

When the F.I.T.A. ended on Wednesday, Baird, who set a National Tournament record of 1195, was still in the lead; Eliason was two points back at 1193, followed by Joe and Muller at 1183. At the end of the 900 on Thursday, there was Thornton out front with an 832, and Eliason, Muller and Baird within striking distance.

But the man from Tahlequah really unloaded on Friday. For the 60 yard distance of the American, he hit a 260; he set a new mark at 50 yards with a 268. At 40, his third arrow on the final end was in the red—giving him a 268. The result was 796, a new record for the American in the tournament.

So let's take a look at the first ten finishers for the men. Thornton's line was 1183/832/796. Eliason was 1193/821/782 for a 2796 total, 35 points back. Then we have Dave Baird with his 1195/818/802/762, followed by Allen Muller with 1183/818/758. His 2759 total tied with Baird, but Dave had hit more Golds at 90 meters. Next in line: Earl Hoyt, listed as fifth, 1177/807/464 for 2748, making him the top professional; Chuck Trafford, 1174/799/766; seventh, Johnny Williams 1151/818/747; eighth, John Preston, 1130/822/764; ninth, George Utnage, 1104/819/774; tenth, Ed Sroka, 1135/799/758. Karl Radde, Jim Bots, pro Ed Brown, Dave Wilson, Art Anderson, pro Don Perry, Mark Darnell, Chris Labucki and Ron Hubbard followed up to 20th. (Of the 84 men who completed the tournament on the championship line, 18 had over 1100 F.I.T.A.'s).

One thing ought to be pointed out right about here. The Intermediate boys—the guys 15, 16 and 17, really were burning them up. The Intermediates as you know, shoot exactly the same rounds as the men. The top Intermediate boy was Ray Wade, Lansing, Mich., whose 2751 total would have put him sixth for the men. Wade, a nice blonde kid, had an intermediate record F.I.T.A. of 1150, augmented by a 900 round of 825 and a 776 American. Ray was almost caught on the final day by Cincy's Doug Brothers, who had a 786 American. Doug's line was 1131/816/786 for 2733, a scant 18 points behind Ray. Richard McKinney, Muncie, Ind., and Larry Smith, Glen Rock, Pa., were next. Bill Shields, one of the favorites to win, had to drop out because of illness.

So O. K., what about the ladies? Nancy Myrick grabbed the lead immediately, and her 70 meter score of 279 broke the mark (set by her) of 278. Nancy is a fine distance shooter, and at the end of the first day's 70 and 60 meters, she was 13 up on Doreennnnn, 14 up on Ruth Rowe and 15 up on Maureen Bechdolt—the gal, you may recall, who made the '67 U.S. Team when she was 14.

But at the end of the second day, Ruth, the 22 year-old research biologist from the Philadelphia area was on top: Ruth's F.I.T.A. was 1178, a new mark, and her 30 meters is a 334, which ties up with Sweden's Anna Berglund, who set the mark last spring.

But Mrs. Myrick was just a point behind and, at the end of the third day, she had a nice lead, one reason being that Ruth threw an arrow off the target at 40 yards. Now no one else was close to Nancy, and her 746 American was good enough to wrap it up for her.

Nancy's card, then showed a 1177/789/746; Ruth, 19 points back with 2683, shot 1178/766/739. Third was Linda Myers, who moved up steadily; she hit a 1145/780/748. Fourth was Clela Wanamaker, who might have made it had it not been for her 1133. Her 900 was a 772 and her American, 750, was the best on the line. Fifth through tenth: defending champ Doreen Wilber, 1137/798/710; Barbara Brown, 1101/786/768; she read a book between rounds, and that apparently relaxed her enough to help her hit a record 274 for the 50 yard part of the 900. Maureen Bechdolt was seventh, 1156/747/734; eight was Vicki Cook, 1116/768/726; ninth was Maxine Bots, 1090/768/726, and tenth was Ruth Wallace. The eleventh gal was the top pro, Betty McKinney, she was followed by '66 champion Helen Thornton; by pro Ann Weber (back on the line after an absence of many years); '67 champion Ardelle Mills; Arizona's Donna Wesson, who shot a 267 at the 60 yard part of the 900 for a new mark; June Mitchell; Carrie Tamarin; Carol Strausburg; Shirley Kramer and Nancy Kleinman, the once world and twice national title holder. (It takes a 1050 for a gal to qualify for the U.S. Team Tryouts; at this tournament, eight women were over 100 for the F.I.T.A. and eight more were over 1050).

The top Intermediate girl was 23rd in the overall standings—Irene Lorensen, Arizona State U., and she shot 963/716/668 for a total of 2347. Jean Raymond, another of those Lura Wilson proteges from Greene, N.Y., was next with 2213. Jan Cummins was third.

There were some very impressive goings-on on the Junior and Cadet lines—one of these winning kids could be standing in Joe Thornton's or Nancy Myrick's place someday. The Juniors shoot a scaled-down, Ed Choyce designed F.I.T.A. consisting of 55, 45, 35 and 25 meters. The top Junior boy was Mike Trongone, Landsdale, Pa., who scored 1137 for the round. His Junior 900 was 779 (that's 50, 40 and 30 yards) and his American, distance the same, was 753. George Ruth, Columbia, Pa., was runner-up with 1151/756/752. Jody Brown, Terrace Park, Ohio, was the winner for the Junior girls with 1056/710/690; Debbie Wade, of the Lansing archery family, was second with 1051/637/694. For the Cadet boys, it was defending champ Don Dabelow, Galveston, Ind., with 1250/785/755. Jodi Crowl, York, Pa., repeated for the Cadet girls with 1027/746/701; Paula McKinney was second. Cadets shoot a F.I.T.A. of 45, 35, 25 and 15 meters and a 900 and an American of 40, 30 and 20 yards. The photo shows the kind of kids these are.

Some of the archers prefer to shoot four American rounds instead of the championship schedule—it's usually a question of equipment. A pro was the top bow, and his scores were really something—a 784/780/782/792. He's Roger Marshall, Waterloo, Iowa. The runner-up was the top amateur, Jim Laird, Hartstown, Pa., with 740/756/738/768. Bob Craig and Bob Albright were next, all with over 700's. Lavonne

Hagemeyer, shooting as a pro from Edina, Minn., was tops in the division for the gals; she hit 706/710/690/677.

And in the Crossbow div., to no one's surprise, it was George Gurik, Moline, Ill. The crossbowmen shot four Americans—except that the target face is 24" instead of 48". George had 744/704/738/734; Dick Neill, Cape May Court House, N.J., was second, almost 100 points back and Mrs. Neill—Ann—won for the ladies with 640/649/507/645. Ann won the traditional Queen's round with 3-27 and her husband took the King's 3-27.

Gurik set a new mark for the International Crossbow round, an 809. Item: As usual, the x-bo people had dozens of spectators.

Tournament notebook: Most of the bows on the line appeared to be Wilsons and Hoyts... the 2¼ minute time limit was measured by a special mechanism that was supposed to, but did not, turn on lights... field captain was Allen Martin, who did a superb job; he was assisted by Jim Frazee, the guy who raised the red warning flag at the two minute mark... Lura Wilson was Lady Paramount... George Helwig was assisted in putting on the shoot by a number of fellow Cincy residents... Cincy is about 40 miles away... the publicity, thanks to the contacts of University Public Info Director Bob Howard was the best ever, with Dayton and Cincy TV, and coverage in half a dozen area papers... the Cincinnati Enquirer had a man up everyday... Joseph Benti's CBS Morning News used footage taken by a Dayton TV channel.

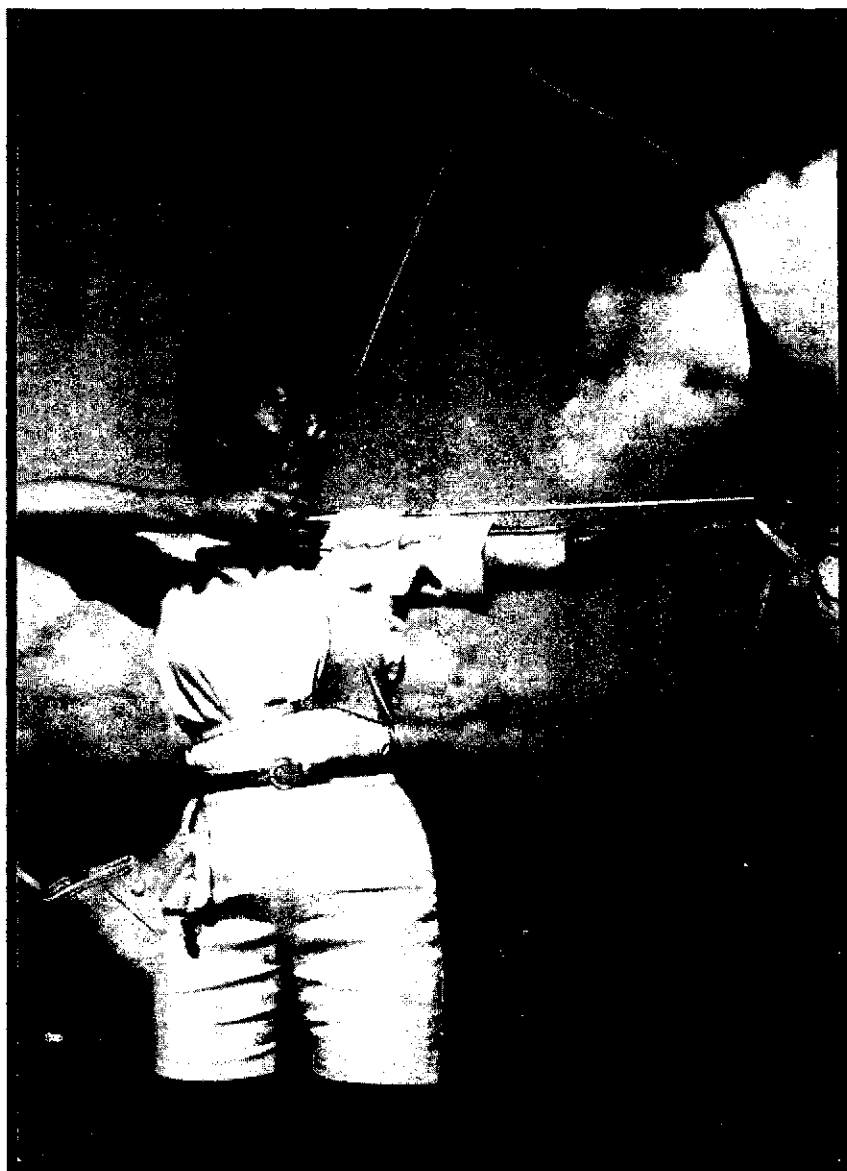
Good to see Dewey Hutchinson, a former N.A.A. prexy, among the spectators... because summer school was in session, there were hundreds of lookers-on... the final day American served as this year's Midwestern; that Association, dormant a couple of years, is getting going again.

by WILLIAM STUMP

**EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP, OXFORD, OHIO  
AUGUST 3-7, 1970**

**WOMEN**

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Nancy Myrick .....	1177	789	746	2712
2. Ruth Rowe .....	1178	766	739	2683
3. Linda Myers .....	1145	780	748	2673
4. Clela Wanamaker .....	1133	772	750	2655
5. Barbara Brown .....	1101	786	768	2655
6. Doreen Wilber .....	1137	798	710	2645
7. Maureen Bechdoll .....	1156	747	734	2637
8. Victoria Cook .....	1116	763	726	2605
9. Maxine Bots .....	1090	768	726	2584
10. Ruth Wallace .....	1065	770	720	2555
11. Betty McKinney, Pro .....	1076	766	710	2552
12. Helen Thornton .....	1061	741	742	2544
13. Ann Weber, Pro .....	1082	757	704	2543
14. Ardelle Mills .....	1060	747	722	2529
15. Donna Wesson .....	1035	794	696	2525
16. June Mitchell .....	1056	710	726	2492
17. Carrie Tamarin .....	1065	746	679	2490
18. Carol Strausburg .....	1006	761	716	2483
19. Shirley Kramer .....	1023	739	708	2470
20. Nancy Kleinman .....	1025	722	704	2451
21. Nancy Brown, Pro .....	997	716	662	2377
22. Jean Peace .....	940	751	670	2361
23. Debby Neely, Pro .....	958	727	666	2351



*Photo by Bill Stump*

**NANCY MYRICK**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1965-70**

24. Jini Bausch .....	956	709	676	2341
25. Marilyn Williams .....	945	728	667	2340
26. Carolyn Markel .....	947	691	670	2308
27. Carol Jurn .....	950	696	658	2304
28. Carol Green .....	848	681	684	2213
29. Sara Utnage .....	861	700	647	2208
30. Janice Nini .....	887	697	620	2204
31. Rosemary Self .....	930	662	598	2190
32. Julie Garwood .....	876	648	646	2170
33. Frances Martin .....	872	673	613	2158
34. Frieda DeWade .....	910	671	569	2150
35. Mary Jean Buck .....	852	657	630	2139
36. Gladys Chersack .....	872	619	615	2106
37. Beth Flannery .....	830	659	614	2103
38. Pearl Jester .....	807	665	597	2069
39. Vivian Hebel, Pro .....	802	639	610	2051
40. Eleanor Moczadlo .....	808	648	585	2041
41. Anna Heck .....	817	616	582	2015
42. Betty Albonetti .....	774	631	583	1988
43. Shirley Renard .....	768	634	585	1987
44. Doris Slaughterbeck, Pro .....	790	624	546	1960
45. Susan Albright .....	710	655	588	1953
46. Mary Osgood .....	754	575	562	1891
47. Senda Roff .....	705	607	576	1888
48. Helen Turnbull .....	966	214	702	1882
49. Lynne Sterling .....	723	547	500	1770
50. Ruby East .....	627	525	479	1626
51. Mary Lowry .....	571	536	502	1609
52. Mrs. Clara Hoyt .....	518	505	528	1551
53. Mrs. Beverly Lee .....	561	489	466	1516

#### MEN

	F.I.T.A.	900 AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Joe Thornton .....	1183	832	796	2811
2. Ed Eliason .....	1193	821	782	2796
3. David Baird .....	1195	802	762	2759
4. Allen Muller .....	1183	818	758	2759
5. Earl Hoyt, Jr., Pro .....	1177	807	764	2748
6. Chuck Trafford .....	1174	799	766	2739
7. John Williams .....	1151	818	747	2716
8. John Preston .....	1130	822	764	2716
9. George Utnage .....	1104	819	774	2697
10. Edward Sroka .....	1135	799	758	2692
11. Karl Radde .....	1117	823	750	2690
12. Jim Frey .....	1174	814	744	2682
13. James Bols .....	1114	795	758	2667
14. Edward Brown, Pro .....	1088	800	774	2662
15. David Wilson .....	1125	778	756	2659
16. Arthur Anderson .....	1094	803	762	2659
17. Donald Perry, Pro .....	1112	789	756	2657
18. Mark Darnell .....	1116	801	736	2653
19. Chris Labucki .....	1089	810	753	2652
20. Ron Hubbard .....	1140	889	732	2650
21. Wesley Pemble .....	1056	815	776	2647
22. Steve Wilson .....	1073	804	770	2647
23. William Grant .....	1129	780	732	2641
24. Raymond Dasch .....	1075	794	748	2617
25. Bill Washnock, Jr. ....	1073	779	752	2604
26. O. K. Smathers .....	1088	778	736	2602
27. Russell Sill .....	1070	799	726	2595
28. Richard Ritchie .....	1038	806	746	2590
29. John Long .....	1081	786	721	2588
30. Robert Willits .....	1004	796	770	2570
31. Frederick Yowler .....	1070	772	720	2562
32. Edward Williams .....	1044	766	748	2558



*Photo by Charles Rogers*

**HELEN and JOE THORNTON**  
**(Helen) National Archery Association Champion 1966**  
**(Joe) National Archery Association Champion 1970**  
**(Joe) Champion of the World, 1961**

33. Alfred Hubner .....	1056	761	734	2551
34. Dimitri Erdely .....	1024	780	746	2550
35. Thomas Jeffery .....	1033	784	728	2545
36. Albert Krammer .....	1018	784	741	2543
37. Noel C. Templeton .....	1032	775	732	2539
38. Scott Anderson .....	993	799	744	2536
39. Jerry Self .....	1021	787	724	2532
40. John Hubert .....	1059	736	734	2529
41. Truman Smith .....	1020	783	724	2527
42. Marlin Richart .....	1017	768	742	2527
43. Gerald Aston .....	1017	761	740	2518
44. Steve Bressan .....	1016	754	744	2514
45. Wilbur Hunt, Pro .....	1001	797	716	2514
46. Tony Scott .....	996	793	708	2497
47. Arthur Trickey .....	985	756	744	2485
48. Herve Bronnert .....	1012	762	710	2484
49. John Peace .....	1029	760	692	2481
50. J. Marvin Matthews .....	964	780	724	2468
51. Merlen Kelly .....	977	775	716	2468
52. Harry Gilcrest, Pro .....	985	754	711	2450
53. R. E. Marten .....	975	776	694	2445
54. Martin Yontz .....	994	746	696	2436
55. Bill Glackin .....	950	774	712	2436
56. Pete Chafouleas .....	964	735	710	2409
57. Phil Siglin .....	936	744	719	2399
58. E. Berdeguer .....	950	752	694	2396
59. R. Walker .....	967	710	718	2395
60. D. Turbeville .....	984	730	678	2392
61. J. Hoffman .....	941	751	697	2384
62. R. Loomis .....	898	728	696	2322
63. R. Gosgarian .....	806	776	734	2316
64. G. Martin .....	860	743	710	2313
65. C. Holland .....	895	729	684	2308
66. Alfred Green .....	955	658	670	2283
67. Dr. B. Zeeb .....	879	726	677	2282
68. R. Nieves, Puerto Rico .....	923	697	739	2253
69. T. Stevenson, Sr. ....	828	755	694	2277
70. J. Hoffarth .....	840	730	686	2256
71. H. A. B. Dunning, Jr. ....	859	721	656	2236
72. J. Barrios, Puerto Rico .....	900	706	618	2224
73. J. Horn .....	871	710	636	2217
74. J. Holtom, Pro .....	897	726	652	2185
75. L. Leiviska .....	802	782	690	2174

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Irene Lorenson .....	863	716	668	2347
2. Jean Raymond .....	864	701	648	2213
3. Jan Cummins .....	849	702	609	2160
4. Terri Hagemeyer .....	857	663	582	2102
5. Judy Crowl .....	831	606	630	2067
6. Nancy Say .....	699	616	598	1913
7. Judy Pangburn .....	731	589	515	1835
8. Christine Klecha .....	563	579	528	1670

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Raymond Wade .....	1150	825	776	2751
2. D. Brothers .....	1131	816	786	2733
3. R. McKinney .....	1128	818	782	2728
4. L. Smith .....	1140	813	746	2699
5. G. Papenfuss .....	1081	813	776	2670
6. M. Hall .....	1110	786	752	2648



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**RAYMOND WADE**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1970**



7. S. Lieberman .....	1105	807	734	2646
8. C. Rankin .....	1106	765	746	2616
9. C. Moore .....	1016	781	728	2525
10. D. Wade .....	1026	767	709	2507
11. R. Brown .....	930	775	740	2445
12. M. Miller .....	925	756	726	2407
13. R. Kremer .....	970	725	690	2385
14. L. Bogus .....	952	690	706	2348
15. B. Heck .....	829	728	669	2226
16. S. Brady .....	822	669	635	2126
17. C. Barton .....	747	696	674	2117
18. C. Helwig .....	771	675	671	2107
19. W. Shields .....	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
20. A. Daniels .....	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.

#### JUNIOR GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	900 AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jody L. Brown .....	1056	710	690	2456
2. Debbie Wade .....	1051	637	694	2382

#### JUNIOR BOYS

1. Michael Trongone .....	1137	779	752	2668
2. George G. Ruth .....	1151	756	752	2659
3. David McCullough .....	1136	777	717	2630
4. Jack Hoffarth, Jr. ....	1090	765	704	2559
5. James W. Dillard .....	1044	759	734	2537
6. James Beck .....	983	751	732	2466
7. Gene Southard .....	959	698	633	2290

#### CADET GIRLS

1. Jodi Crowl .....	1027	746	701	2474
2. Paula J. McKinney .....	970	699	607	2276

#### CADET BOYS

1. Don Dabelow .....	1250	829	785	2864
2. Edw. J. Smith, Jr. ....	1177	785	752	2714
3. Tony Reamer .....	1157	761	760	2678
4. Tom Stevenson, Jr. ....	1120	787	737	2644
5. Chris Powers .....	1054	746	674	2474
6. Randy Hagemeyer .....	748	642	600	1990
7. Randy Kremer .....	732	512	424	1668
8. Scott Hoffarth .....	293	523	518	1334

### 1970 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP

#### WOMEN

##### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Monica Wilderberg	490 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
2. Ruth Godsey	438 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
3. Diane Godsey	424 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
4. Ruth Godsey	385 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.

##### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Ruth Godsey	558 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
2. Monica Wildenberg	544 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.
3. Diane Godsey	534 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
4. Ruth Godsey	484 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.

##### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Ruth Godsey	596 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
2. Monica Wildenberg	537 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
3. Diane Godsey	503 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Ruth Godsey	419 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

## JUNIOR GIRLS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. April Godsey 417 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. April Godsey 397 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. April Godsey 381 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Charles Grayson 669 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
2. Frederick Lederer 653 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
3. Morton Mendels 645 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
4. Ken Olson 637 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
5. Vern Godsey 622 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
6. C. R. Learn 556 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Charles Grayson 748 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
2. Frederick Lederer 720 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
3. C. R. Learn 695 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.
4. Vern Godsey 682 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
5. Morton Mendels 677 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
6. Ken Olson 656 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Vern Godsey 715 yds. 1 ft 9 in.
2. Frederick Lederer 698 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.
3. Ken Olson 681 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.
4. Charles Grayson 681 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
5. C. R. Learn 673 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
6. Morton Mendels 640 yds. 0 ft 9 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Vern Godsey 781 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.
2. Ken Olson 715 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
3. Charles Grayson 695 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
4. Frederick Lederer 694 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
5. C. R. Learn 665 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Chris Wildenberg 596 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Chris Wildenberg 718 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake 763 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg 720 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.

### UNLIMITED FOOTBOW

1. Harry Drake 1861 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bill Mendels 548 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bill Mendels 567 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bill Mendels 562 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
JANUARY 15, 16, 17, 1971**

1. President Marvin Kleinman called the meeting to order at 8:45 p.m., Friday, January 15, 1971 in room #204 of the Marriott Inn at Cincinnati, Ohio.

2. The following persons were present: Marvin Kleinman—President, George Helwig—Vice-President, Clayton B. Shenk—Executive Secretary and Board members, Edwin Choyce, James D. Easton, Margaret Klann, William Lowry, Joe T. Thornton and Lura Wilson. Edwin M. Eliason indicated by letter that he could not attend.

3. Minutes of the previous meeting were accepted as previously circulated to the Board by mail.

4. The Treasurer presented a financial report to all persons in attendance. Questions were asked and satisfactory explanations were given. It was moved, seconded and approved to accept the Treasurer's report as presented to the Board.

5. The Chairman and the Secretary reported they had not received a report from the Nominating Committee.

6. The contract to be presented to the publishers of Archery World magazine was read by the President. It was moved, seconded and approved to accept the contract to be presented to the publishers of Archery World. The motion provided for alterations to the contract if requested by the publishers.

7. A proposed Public Relations Program was read. The report was prepared by William Stump. Action was not taken, due to a lack of sufficient funds to implement the program.

8. Reports were given on the following tournaments:

Ambassador Cup—George Helwig

Eagle Cup—William Lowry

Field Tryouts—Clayton B. Shenk

World Field Championship—Nancy Brown and Clayton B. Shenk

3rd Annual U.S. Field Archery Championship—Marvin Kleinman

86th Annual Target Archery Championship—Allen Martin

9. Report on the Junior Olympic Archery Development Program by George Helwig. Mr. Helwig asked for \$100.00 per month to pay the administrative fee connected with the program. It was moved, seconded and approved to pay \$100.00 per month for administrative fees connected with the JOAD Program beginning with February 1971.

The Chairman recessed the meeting at 11:50 p.m. He announced the meeting would be convened at 9:30 a.m., Saturday, January 16, 1971.

The President called the meeting to order at 9:30 a.m., January 16th and all persons present on Friday evening were in attendance.

10. James D. Easton gave a report on the proposed Hall of Fame. The report was an oral one, which was followed by discussion on the objectives of the Hall of Fame. The Chairman directed the Committee to prepare guidelines for the method of selection and nominations to the Archers Hall of Fame. James Easton is to continue as Chairman for the Committee.

11. Efforts to acquire tax exemption under 501 C-3 were continuing.

12. Margaret Klann gave an oral report on the Collegiate Archery Program. A lengthy discussion followed and the following resolution was presented, seconded and approved: That the National Archery Association through its Board of Governors hereby enable its College Committee to establish a College Division which will

encompass the N.A.A. purposed and programs through the establishment, by the division, (and subject to the approval of the N.A.A. Board of Governors) of an organizational pattern including delegation of authority, job analysis, membership requirements and financial bases for a Collegiate Program.

The following were named to the Collegiate Committee: Margaret Klann, Edwin Choyce and George Helwig.

13. It was moved, seconded and approved to present a resolution to the International Archery Federation asking for the elimination of the Barebow Division in the World Field Archery Championship.

14. It was moved, seconded and approved to ask the International Archery Federation to approve a Championship Tournament known as the North American Archery Championship.

15. It was moved, seconded and approved to combine the Ambassador and Eagle Cup Tournaments into one event, to be known as the North American Archery Championship.

16. It was moved, seconded and approved to send the following nominations to the International Archery Federation:

International Judges—Margaret Klann, Marvin Kleinman, Lura Wilson.

Administrative Council—Clayton B. Shenk.

The Chairman recessed the meeting for lunch at 11:55 a.m. with a notice to return at 1:30 p.m.

17. George Helwig gave an oral report for the Permanent Site Committee. It was moved, seconded and approved to recognize the report of the Committee and further to approve Miami University, Oxford, Ohio as the homesite for the Annual Championship Tournament.

18. It was moved, seconded and approved to organize and use the same programs and shooting fees for the 4th Annual U.S. Field Archery Championship and the 87th Annual Archery Championship as in 1970.

19. It was moved, seconded and approved to add the 900 and 300 Outdoor Rounds for classification of archers. The rules to be the same as those used in the American Round.

The figures are:

900 Round			
Gentlemen			Ladies
775 and up	AA		725 and up
675 to 794	A		650 to 724
575 to 674	B		525 to 649
574 to 00	C		524 to 00
300 Outdoor Round			
Gentlemen			Ladies
270 and up	AA		250 and up
240 to 269	A		230 to 249
190 to 239	B		175 to 229
189 to 00	C		174 to 00

20. Certified N.A.A. Instructor Courses were approved for the following::

Pennsylvania State University—June 19 to June 27

Arizona State University—June 14 to July 2

Teela Wooket Archery Camp—June 25 to July 3

21. It was moved, seconded and approved to accept as presented the all-time records presented by Lura Wilson. These records apply to target and field scores up to and including December 31, 1970.

22. The Committee for selecting the top-ranking archers in the U.S.A. presented the following:

Target—

Gentlemen	Ladies
Joe Thornton	Nancy Myrick
Edwin Eliason	Ruth Rowe
David Baird	Linda Myers
Allen Muller	Clela Wanamaker
Raymond Wade	Victoria Cook
Douglas Brothers	Doreen Wilber
Charles Trafford	Barbara Brown
John Williams	Maureen Bechdolt
John Preston	Irene Lorensen
Robert Elliott	Donna Wesson

Field—

	Free Style	
Stephen Lieberman		Barbara Brown
John Preston		Maureen Bechdolt
Leonard Lisenbee		Nancy Myrick
Chris Labucki		Victoria Cook
Larry Smith		Janet Ashbaugh
	Barebow	
Elmer Moore		Eunice Schewe
James Zettlemoyer		LaRue Bruce
Warren Cowles		Rae Dabelow

The following Rating Committee for 1971 was appointed by the President and approved by the Board: Margaret Klann Allen Muller William Stump

23. Efforts are to be made to upgrade the materials used in the Team jackets; however, the color is to be red.

24. It was moved, seconded and approved to name Marvin Kleinman as Team Leader and George Helwig as Coach for the U.S. Team to the 26th World Archery Championship in York, England, July 26th to August 2nd, 1971.

25. It was moved, seconded and approved to delete the words "No Matter What Their Score" from the Target and Field Qualifying Rules as listed in items 1, 2 and 3.

The Chairman recessed the meeting at 5:30 p.m. with instructions to convene at 9:00 a.m., Sunday, January 17, 1971.

The Chairman called the meeting to order at 9:15 a.m., January 17th with all members present as stated in previous meetings.

26. It was moved, seconded and approved to collect a fee of \$25.00 for each archer participating in the U.S. Tryouts in St. Louis, Missouri, June 19 and 20, 1971.

27. It was moved, seconded and approved to award F.I.T.A. Star Tournaments for 1971 to the following:

May 2—San Diego Archers

May 22—Southern Archery Association

May 30—Brown County

June 19 & 20—Tryouts, St. Louis, Missouri

June 29—Eastern Archery Association

July 17—New York State Archery Association

August 10 & 11—87th National Archery Association Championship

Sept. 3—Pennsylvania State Archery Association

Sept. 11—Wildlife Committee of Washington

Oct. 24—Sun Devil Archers, Arizona State University

28. It was moved, seconded and approved to establish "National Standard Achievement Awards." The awards to be governed by the following rule 18.0:

1. To be eligible for a "National Standard" Archery Achievement Award an archer must be a member of the National Archery Association of the United States and record the required score in an N.A.A. registered and sanctioned event organized by a Club, State or Regional organization that is a member of the N.A.A.

2. National Standard Archery Achievement Awards shall be of metal in one of the following finishes; Gold, Silver or Bronze. A recognition card showing the date and place of the achievement shall be issued by the N.A.A. when requested by the organizers who have properly completed the application for the award.

3. National Standard Archery Achievement Awards are available and may be applied for when the required score is recorded in any one or all of the following rounds:

Gentlemen	F.I.T.A.	Ladies
1100	Gold	1050
950	Silver	900
800	Bronze	750
	900	
775	Gold	725
675	Silver	625
575	Bronze	525
	American	
700	Gold	650
600	Silver	550
500	Bronze	450
Gentlemen	300 Outdoor	Ladies
270	Gold	250
240	Silver	230
190	Bronze	175
	International Field or Hunter (28 targets)	
500	Gold	450
400	Silver	350
300	Bronze	250

4. National Standard Archery Achievement Awards are available from the N.A.A. Office. They may be purchased by any member organization in good standing with the N.A.A. The price of the medals shall be as established by the N.A.A. Payment in full must accompany each request.

The member organization may present the awards as a gift to the recipient or they may require payment from the individual for the award.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to adjourn at 10:45 a.m., January 17, 1971.

#### 2nd United States Indoor Championship

The Pennsylvania State Archery Association has completed negotiation for the Pennsylvania Farm Show Building. They rented 180,000 square feet of floor space. We have room to place 175 targets in a straight row if needed.

We are planning to hold a Junior Olympic Championship using the Outdoor Round of the JOAD Program.

This could be the largest indoor tournament in the U.S.A.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING, AUGUST 12, 1971**

The Annual meeting of the Association was called to order by the President, Marvin Kleinman, Thursday evening, August 12, 1971 at 7:45 p.m. in the Towers Room of the Miami University Union Center. There were 152 members in attendance.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

The President gave a report of the activities of the Board of Governors.

Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary gave a report on the activities of the office.

A Treasurer's report was given to all persons in attendance. The Treasurer, Clayton B. Shenk, answered questions concerning the report. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the report as presented.

The Nominating Committee reported the following nominations for election to the Board of Governors:

West—Dwight Nyquist, Central—Edward Martin, East—William Lowry, James Frazee.

Ballots were circulated and collected by the Committee members. The following were elected to the Board:

West—Dwight Nyquist, Central—Edward Martin, East—James Frazee.

A motion was made and seconded to change membership dues as follows: Regional (two or more states) and State Association \$20.00 per year, local clubs including JOAD Clubs \$10.00 per year to the above fee and effective January 1, 1972. The motion carried.

Gilbert Frey presented a resolution calling for a change in the Shooting Rules. The Chair ruled the motion out of order because it was not presented 30 days prior to the meeting.

A general discussion concerning the participation of the Association in field archery Programs was led by the Chair. It was the opinion of the Chair that we should encourage and recognize only the highest scoring archer in field archery events, making no distinction between Free Style or Barebow. The question could not be presented as a resolution, but the Chair requested a show of hands as an indication of the feeling of the group. The show of hands was overwhelmingly in favor of two classes for Field Archery, namely Free Style and Barebow.

The Chair announced that the Olympic Trials would be held at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, August 2, 3, 4, 5, 1972.

The Chairman announced the dates for the 88th National Championship as August 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 1972 at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

There being no further business the meeting was recessed until Friday evening, August 13, 1971.

The President called the meeting to order at 7:15 p.m., Friday, August 13, 1971, with 250 members and guests in attendance.

It was announced at this time that Mrs. Cletis Wheatley was to be given a life membership to the Association.

Certificates of Merit were presented to Allen Martin, Roy Rolf and Robert Howard.

The presentation of the awards followed.

There being no further business, the meeting was finally adjourned at 9:30 p.m. by proper motion from the floor.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING, AUGUST 9 AND 13, 1971**

1. President Marvin Kleinman called the meeting to order at 7:45 p.m. in Room A Student Center of Miami University at Oxford, Ohio.

2. The following answered to roll call: Marvin Kleinman, George Helwig, James D. Easton, Edwin Choyce, Margaret Klann, William Lowry, Lura Wilson and Clayton B. Shenk.

3. Guests present were: R. E. Marten and Dwight Nyquist.

4. Minutes of the last meeting held January 15, 16, 17, 1971 were approved as circulated by mail.

5. The Treasurer's report was circulated with opportunities given for questions on the report. On proper motion the report was approved as presented.

6. It was moved, seconded and approved to show the Team Travel Fund as an individual account apart from the general accounts.

7. The following members appeared as a group to protest tournament plans for this 87th Annual Championship: Allen Muller, Victoria Cook, Larry Smith, Clela and Bohn Wanamaker. Allen Muller was the spokesman for the group and they were protesting the placing of two persons on the shooting line for each target at one time.

8. A motion was made, seconded and approved to have two people on the shooting line at one time for each target. The order of shooting to be A and B, C and D.

9. George Helwig gave an oral report on the 4th U.S. Field Championship and the 87th National Target Championship. His report indicated 67 participants for the Field Championship and 270 for the Target Championship.

10. An invitation was received from the National Archery Association of France offering to pay all transportation costs for one of the archers from the N.A.A. to attend the French Championship on September 18 and 19, 1971. A motion was made, seconded and approved to name Stephen Lieberman.

11. George Helwig gave an oral report for the Olympic Archery Sports Committee and stated that a letter had been mailed to the United States Olympic Committee asking for the approval of C.R. Fowkes as Coach and George Helwig as Team Manager for the U.S. Archery Teams. The Board gave their approval for the nominations.

12. A motion was made, seconded and approved to hold the Olympic Tryout Tournaments. The clubs sponsoring the tournaments to be assessed \$15.00 for each single F.I.T.A. round and the tournaments must be conducted according to the following rules and regulations:

**OLYMPIC QUALIFIER TOURNAMENTS**

Member Associations or clubs of the National Archery Association of the United States may organize Olympic Qualifying Tournaments.

The organizer agrees to the following:

1. Payment of a fee of \$15.00 per tournament.

2. File a completed application with the Executive Secretary at least thirty days in advance of the requested date.

3. Conduct the tournament in accordance with official "Target Archery Rules of Shooting" as set forth in Articles 700 through 706 of the International Archery Federation (F.I.T.A.) approved January 1, 1970.

4. File a report showing the scores of each competitor within thirty days after completion of the tournament. Report to include the card number of each amateur competing.

5. Verify membership by each individual in the N.A.A.

6. File an individual report properly executed for each individual making the required score, Gentlemen 1100, Ladies 1050.

7. Professionals may participate and receive recognition awards. However;



they may not compete in the Olympic Tryouts.

The N.A.A. agrees to:

1. Register and sanction the event in writing.
2. Provide a recognition award, for a fee, to all persons who file the required four scores to qualify as a participant in the 1972 Olympic Tryout scheduled for August 2, 3, 4, 5, 1972.
13. Margaret Klann gave a report for the Collegiate Archery Committee. Her report was circulated to each Board member.
14. A motion was made, seconded and approved authorizing the President to arrange a meeting between the principals of the National Collegiate Archery Coaches Association and U.S. Collegiate Archery Committee of the N.A.A. This meeting to be held before the first of January, 1972.
15. The following dates were approved for 1972 N.A.A. Tournament Events:  
Winter Indoor Mail/In Tournament, February 3 to March 9, 1972.  
U.S. Indoor Championship, April 15, 1972. The place is the Farm Show Building, Harrisburg, Pa., with events for Amateur, Professional, Barebow and Free Style. Intermediates, Juniors and Cadets—Free Style only.  
5th U.S. Field Archery Championship, July 22 and 23, 1972. The place is Seven Springs Resort Area at Champion, Penna.  
U.S. Olympic Tryout, August 2, 3, 4, 5, 1972. The place is Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.  
88th National Championship, August 8, 9, 10 and 11, 1972. The place is Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.
16. The President appointed George Helwig as Tournament Director for the 88th National Championship. The Board approved the appointment.
17. A motion was made, seconded and approved to recommend and raise the dues for member Clubs from \$8.50 to \$10.00. This increase to apply to JOAD Clubs also.
18. A motion was made, seconded and approved to recommend a fee of \$20.00 for State and Regional Association dues.
19. Motions 17 and 18 are recommendations to the membership only. Changes to the Constitution and By-Laws are to be mailed to the members for voting as set forth in the Constitution and By Laws.
20. A motion was made, seconded and approved to recognize as permitted equipment, only that equipment as set forth in Article 703 of the International Archery Federation. However; exceptions are to be made to use a single prism, level and peep sight in rounds other than the rounds prescribed by the International Archery Federation.
21. It was moved, seconded and approved to extend an invitation to the U.S.S.R. Archery Federation to visit and participate in an Archery Tournament in the U.S.A.
22. The President gave an oral report on our participation in the 26th World Archery Championship in York, England. His report covered the meetings of the Congress at which approval was given to hold North American Championship Tournaments in Field and Target Archery. He also reported the election of Clayton B. Shenk for a four year term to the Administrative Council of the F.I.T.A. The International Federation elected George Helwig as a member of the Technical Commission and Clayton B. Shenk as a member of the Jury for the Olympic Games in Munich, Germany, September 6, 7, 8, 9, 1972.  
George Helwig and Clayton B. Shenk were approved as International Judges. Marvin Kleinman was accepted as a candidate for an International Judge.
23. The President appointed the following committee to meet with him to review fees paid to the Clayton B. Shenk Company to administer the affairs of the Association: Lura Wilson, Edwin Choyce and William Lowry.

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1971

Where there's smoke, there's fire, they always say. And there was plenty of smoke with the firing at the 1971 N.A.A. National Championships. The scores were fantastically high, attendance was up 25 percent from last year, the weather couldn't have been better, and people were generally done shooting by 3 p.m. each day due to a speeded process of on-line shooting.

"I think it was probably the most successful week of archery we've ever had," said George Helwig, Tournament Director.

John Williams is the 1971 National Champion. He shot an 1199 F.I.T.A., 828 American 900, and 794 American, for a 2821 total. Chris Labucki was second with 1184/30/792/2806, Steve Lieberman third, 1189/832/782/2803; George Slinzer, fourth 1198/816/788/2788; John Preston, fifth, 1173/816/788/2777.

Doreen Wilber topped the women with 1185/809/772/2766, Clela Wanamaker, second, 1154/787/772/2713; Ruth Wallace, third, 1166/782/764/2712; Nancy Myrick, fourth, 1116/799/756/2671; Linda Myers, fifth, 1137/774/740/2651.

Kevin Erlandson shot a remarkable 1185/817/786/2788 to win the Intermediate Boy's championship. Doug Brothers was second with 1128/813/778/2719; Charles Rankin, third, 1144/806/762/2712; Mark Hall, fourth, 1112/810/766/2688; Richard Reed, fifth, 1159/775/742/2676.

Janet Kemmerer topped Intermediate Girl's shooting with 1022/753/702/2477. Next in line were Vonda Fisk, 1039/737/688/2464; Nancy McCullough, 976/719/665/2360; Irene Lorenson, 907/744/708/2359; and Cathy Swarts, 955/730/662/2347.

Ann Neill shot a Quadruple American of 2640 to win the Women's Crossbow Crown. George Hall shot a 2930 to win Men's Crossbow Crown.

Grace Kremer won the Queen's Round with a 37; Tom Hock the King's Round with a 28.

In the Junior Boy's shooting, Barry Wilson shot a 1290/847/784/2921 to win. Junior Girl's champ was Annette Demos with 1126/785/738/2649. Cadet winners were Christopher Powers, 1211/872/770/2803, and Jodi Crowl, 1276/828/792/2896.

In Quadruple American championship shooting, Harold Stamper shot a 2950 to win Men's Barebow. Other winners were Twyla Hicks, 2308; James Hodge, 2980; and LaVonne Hagemeyer, 2894.

"We had 260 people in target competition; that's 52 more than last year. Our field tournament was down slightly, from 70 last year to 62 this year. But I think that was because there was no world field tourney this year."

Helwig attributed the increase in target entries to several things. "It was held in the same place as last year—Miami University, Oxford, Ohio—so everyone knew what the facilities were, knew what the expenses would be, what the living quarters were like, etc."

"And the facilities were great. Miami University knocks itself out with this tournament. They're organized. Their publicity men, Bob Howard and Sam Sneed, do a great job before, during and after the tournament, so we get plenty of publicity. The tourney grounds are in excellent shape, and we have all the help we need."

"I quite frankly believe the Nationals can continue growing at almost this rate for several years," Helwig added. The potential is there, he points out. If needed, he would put the women on a different field that could handle 150 entrants. The men—up to 250 entrants—could be accommodated on the main field. And if they run out of space on the two main fields, the University airport is nearby.

Now to the shooting. Good grief, the shooting! In the Men's division there were 25

qualifying single F.I.T.A.'s shot (1100 or better). In the Women's division there were 16 F.I.T.A. qualifying scores of 1050 or better. And in the Intermediate Boy's championship division there were eight F.I.T.A. qualifying 1100s or better. In fact, Kevin Erlandson's 1185/817/786/2788 would have placed him in a tie for fourth spot in the Men's division.

"These teenage guys are really knocking people over," Helwig enthuses.

Entry totals in the younger divisions were especially encouraging. "We had 19 Junior Boys and 21 Intermediate Boys and 21 Intermediate Girls. That's the biggest group we've ever had in that gang. Even the Cadets were way up, which is really great," Helwig said.

The tourney also had good spectator reception, considering the fact that there was a catastrophic fire in downtown Oxford during the tournament that drew considerable attention and news space.

About the shooting?

"We tried something new this year—two people on the line at the same target at the same time. Before, it's been just one person at a time, and shooting dragged until all hours of the late afternoon and early evening. Some people wondered aloud, before the tourney, whether putting two people on the line might disrupt the shooters, but it didn't.

"We were done shooting each day by 3 p.m. This gave everyone time to check their scorecards, get back to the dorms, shower, relax a little and still have time to go to a restaurant for a good dinner. In years past, by the time everyone got ready for dinner, most of the restaurants were closed for the day."

"We'll probably make the two-shooters-per-target a standard thing at the Nationals," Helwig said.

The timing lights, which are becoming standard equipment at more and more shoots, worked much better this year. They were high enough for everyone to see, and positioned well enough that they didn't obstruct anyone's vision.

After the shooting, Helwig and other N.A.A. officials passed out application and registration blanks so all people who shot qualifying F.I.T.A. scores could get their scores registered and recorded. If these continue, next year's Olympic Tryouts ought to be interesting. And crowded!

Rankings during the National Target didn't change much from beginning to end. George Slinzer, Lurerne, Pa., led the early going in Men's shooting, and ended the tourney in fourth slot. John Williams had a solid grip on second place in early shooting and continued along to take it all. Hardy Ward, after a strong early showing, faded slightly and finished ninth overall.

Doreen Wilber, probably the country's hottest woman amateur at the moment led her division all the way.

In team competition, the Pheasdale Archers, near Philadelphia, won the Men's division with 3200 of a possible 3456. The Women's team from York, Pa., captured their division with a 2969 score.

GLEN HELGELAND



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**1971 National Archery Association Champions**

**DOREEN WILBER (Champion), JOHN WILLIAMS (Champion)  
JANET KEMMERER (Intermediate), KEVIN ERLANDSON (Intermediate)**

**EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP, OXFORD, OHIO  
AUGUST 10-14, 1971**

**WOMEN**

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Doreen Wilber . . . . .	1185	809	772	2766
2. Clela Wanamaker . . . . .	1154	787	772	2713
3. Ruth Wallace . . . . .	1166	782	764	2712
4. Nancy Myrick . . . . .	1116	799	756	2671
5. Linda A. Myers . . . . .	1132	774	740	2651
6. Victoria L. Cook . . . . .	1125	780	744	2649
7. Carol Strausburg . . . . .	1103	786	756	2645
8. Donna A. Wesson . . . . .	1119	784	726	2629
9. Joan J. Strimple . . . . .	1092	789	742	2623
10. Barbara Hoburg . . . . .	1058	778	738	2574
11. Ann Weber Hoyt, Pro . . . . .	1101	740	726	2567
12. Jane Slade . . . . .	1058	773	728	2559
13. Martha Van Voorst . . . . .	1026	794	754	2574
14. Barbara Ann Brown . . . . .	1050	753	742	2545
15. Ruby Wooten . . . . .	1056	776	712	2544
16. Eunice Schewe . . . . .	1065	745	728	2538
17. Janet L. Craig . . . . .	1052	754	732	2538
18. Ruth E. Rowe . . . . .	1049	736	734	2519
19. Rose Svarc . . . . .	1020	771	689	2480
20. Gloria Jean Keith . . . . .	996	745	716	2457
21. Dorothy Haselbauer . . . . .	1015	702	694	2411
22. Carrie Tamarin . . . . .	1011	730	660	2401
23. Barbara J. Wilson . . . . .	1007	746	638	2391
24. Joy Moore, Pro . . . . .	975	737	666	2378
25. Barbara F. Kluck . . . . .	940	739	688	2367
26. Lura R. Wilson . . . . .	960	703	684	2347
27. Carolyn L. Markel . . . . .	943	723	666	2332
28. Linda M. Snyder . . . . .	921	699	702	2322
29. Lois Cresgy . . . . .	938	699	680	2317
30. Frances P. Martin . . . . .	997	684	630	2311
31. Julia A. Bowers . . . . .	883	684	702	2269
32. Patricia Baier . . . . .	853	708	668	2229
33. Betty Albonetti . . . . .	903	665	591	2159
34. Glenna F. Strausburg . . . . .	828	677	634	2139
35. Debby Neely, Pro . . . . .	812	683	637	2132
36. Beth Flannery . . . . .	818	685	622	2125
37. Janie Thomas . . . . .	833	679	597	2109
38. Becky W. Carmichael . . . . .	802	683	603	2088
39. Virginia D. Rozar . . . . .	816	660	601	2077
40. Nancy M. LeBlanc . . . . .	793	616	666	2075
41. Barbara James . . . . .	804	657	602	2063
42. Margaret E. Nist . . . . .	781	627	580	1988
43. Louise James . . . . .	791	585	603	1979
44. Clara B. Hoyt . . . . .	723	614	633	1970
45. Senda Roff . . . . .	759	624	518	1901
46. Ethel J. Yontz . . . . .	701	625	557	1883
47. Paula Zyskowski . . . . .	628	655	596	1879
48. Mary Osgood . . . . .	745	485	490	1720
49. Judith K. (Webb) Ferrella . . . . .	569	530	381	1480
50. Ruby J. East . . . . .	376	476	514	1366
51. Mary Lowry . . . . .	492	428	355	1275
52. Diana Oden . . . . .	1067	778	INC.	INC.
53. Maureen K. Bechdolt . . . . .	944	711	INC.	INC.
54. Dianna Hoffarth . . . . .	611	431	INC.	INC.



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**ANNETTE DEMOS**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1971**

## MEN

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. John Williams	1199	828	794	2821
2. Chris Labucki	1184	830	782	2806
3. Stephen Lieberman	1189	832	782	2803
4. George Soincer	1198	816	774	3788
5. John Preston	1173	816	788	2777
6. Larry Smith	1171	818	784	2773
7. Wesley Pemble	1177	823	756	2756
8. Bill Shields	1146	816	776	2738
9. Hardy Ward	1164	802	760	2726
10. Richard White	1159	793	772	2724
11. Philip Grable, Pro	1151	807	766	2724
12. George Papenfuss	1112	829	778	2719
13. Joseph Blazek	1136	801	772	2709
14. Robert Craig	1125	810	774	2709
15. Ray Wade	1136	812	756	2704
16. Ed Sroka	1128	805	768	2701
17. Russell Sill	1116	809	776	2701
18. Edward Brown, Pro	1111	804	776	2691
19. Gary Otis	1115	813	758	2686
20. Steve Wilson	1111	803	762	2676
21. Alan Muller	1094	800	782	2676
22. John Hubert	1106	803	764	2673
23. Junlee Rickey	1111	806	750	2667
24. O. K. Smathers	1095	811	756	2662
25. William Grant	1101	822	736	2659
26. Clifford Takington	1096	783	780	2659
27. Ralph Shope, Jr.	1079	805	760	2644
28. Gerald Wallace	1112	785	746	2642
29. Mark Winther	1071	801	770	2642
30. George Utnage	1096	783	756	2635
31. Vance Patrilla	1105	787	738	2630
32. George Clauss, Pro	1075	779	764	2618
33. Alfred Hubner	1065	792	756	2613
34. Earl Hoyt, Jr., Pro	1072	778	750	2600
35. Greg Brown	1061	780	258	2599
36. Ray Dasch	1059	803	737	2599
37. Noel Templeton	1090	770	736	2596
38. Frederick Yowler	1065	771	760	2596
39. Nigel Rippon	1090	757	748	2595
40. James Mullen	1027	775	774	2576
41. Olin Hardy	1071	771	732	2574
42. Richard Ritchie	1035	787	752	2574
43. Curt Moore	1033	795	746	2574
44. Keith Kemmerer	1059	776	736	2571
45. Robert Perkins	1006	783	762	2551
46. Dimitri Erdely	1061	753	728	2542
47. Ronald Blazek	1029	769	736	2534
48. Les Hagemeyer	1011	780	742	2533
49. Wilburn Wooten	1047	756	726	2529
50. Herve Bronnert	1029	768	730	2527
51. George Martin	1024	760	736	2520
52. Alfred Krout	1035	743	736	2514
53. Edward Williams	1014	774	724	2512
54. R. E. Marten	1015	771	714	2500
55. Larry Housman	999	761	734	2494
56. Erwin McCullough	973	779	742	2494
57. Robert Walker	1006	786	687	2479
58. Doug Moore	1000	749	730	2479
59. Ricki Goshgarian	974	782	716	2472
60. Lauri Leiviska	978	748	744	2470
61. Bill Siglin	945	772	724	2441
62. Steve Bressan	942	764	733	2439
63. Robert Willits	947	747	742	2436



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**CHRISTOPHER POWERS**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1971**



64. Charles Jaglinski, Jr. ....	953	729	682	2418
65. Charles Trafford, IV .....	961	729	714	2404
66. Thomas Stevenson, Sr. ....	988	701	702	2391
67. Dwight Nyquist .....	948	735	703	2386
68. John Hoffman .....	914	758	708	2380
69. William Slade .....	988	696	694	2378
70. Danny Nunez .....	926	734	712	2372
71. Alfred Trickey .....	923	729	716	2368
72. Donald Nist .....	884	718	750	2352
73. William Rhoads .....	899	747	704	2350
74. Paul Davison .....	864	753	724	2341
75. Earl Rozar .....	883	742	712	2337
76. Kevin Reitzel .....	885	707	726	2318
77. Tony Scott .....	988	752	575	2315
78. Ralph Ditillo .....	988	708	582	2278
79. Robert Grondin .....	865	701	696	2262
80. Paul Wilber .....	851	724	672	2247
81. Richard Zindars .....	839	736	656	2231
82. William Knight .....	831	696	679	2206
83. Fred Arends .....	841	704	660	2205
84. Jesse Cortinas .....	834	706	618	2158
85. Leo Perrella, Jr. ....	821	649	673	2143
86. Donald Cobb .....	732	685	706	2123
87. William Jacob .....	833	657	630	2120
88. H.A.B. Dunning, Jr. ....	773	691	648	2112
89. Martin Yontz .....	731	702	672	2105
90. Gary Wright .....	782	743	670	2095
91. Harold Kremer .....	750	688	629	2067
92. Fred Albonetti .....	699	671	641	2011
93. Harry Dewey .....	737	639	600	1976
94. Craig Helwig .....	660	680	622	1962
95. Allan Kemp .....	685	669	587	1941
96. Eugene Westhead .....	569	569	604	1742
97. Charles Kress, Pro .....	553	580	573	1706
98. Wes Hagemeyer, Pro .....	INC.	782	750	1532
99. John Lamb .....	INC.	770	752	1522
100. Juan Barrios .....	INC.	717	640	1357
101. Barry Boyer .....	1049	INC.	INC.	1049
102. Alvin King .....	917	INC.	INC.	917
103. Robert Rollins .....	887	INC.	INC.	887

### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Janet Kemmerer .....	1022	753	702	2477
2. Vonda Fisk .....	1039	737	688	2464
3. Nancy McCullough .....	976	719	665	2360
4. Irene Lorensen .....	907	744	708	2359
5. Cathy Swarts .....	955	730	662	2347
6. Joy Newell .....	923	728	672	2323
7. Pam Slade .....	946	709	658	2313
8. Jan Cummins .....	909	719	670	2298
9. Carolyn Dabelow .....	925	696	641	2262
10. Judy Crowl .....	942	652	640	2234
11. Wendy Vance .....	827	723	681	2231
12. Terry Wilson .....	904	669	650	2223
13. Jean Raymond .....	842	702	669	2213
14. Jody Brown .....	849	704	658	2211
15. Kim Kemp .....	843	664	624	2131
16. Terri Hagemeyer .....	732	566	576	1874
17. Carla Baranauckas .....	776	563	513	1852
18. Nancy Say .....	766	573	495	1834
19. Christine Klecna .....	671	517	546	1734
20. Karen Root .....	598	537	492	1627
21. Susan Nichols .....	471	532	441	1444

### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

1. Kevin Erlandson .....	1185	817	786	2788
2. Doug Brothers .....	1128	813	778	2719
3. Charles Rankin .....	1144	806	762	2712
4. Mark Hall .....	1112	810	766	2688
5. Richard Reed .....	1159	775	742	2676
6. Richard McKinney .....	1129	769	770	2668
7. Robert Brown .....	1101	792	762	2655
8. Dave Wroblewski .....	1102	758	716	2576
9. Pat Burgam .....	1063	781	732	2576
10. Peter Albinski .....	1042	743	720	2505
11. Everett Schreiber, Jr. ....	1016	745	738	2499
12. Mark Miller .....	1003	751	732	2486
13. Daniel Swarts .....	988	755	730	2473
14. Gary Smythe .....	975	738	707	2420
15. Daniel Grondin .....	940	710	668	2318
16. Damian Tyll .....	910	715	664	2289
17. Robert Wiser .....	869	702	661	2232
18. Rick Kremer .....	852	690	681	2223
19. Gary Rosa .....	766	713	722	2206
20. Mike Drabek .....	844	671	672	2187
21. Mark West .....	822	658	559	1939

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Annette Demos .....	1126	785	738	2649
2. Marianne Westhead .....	1027	772	740	2539
3. Louis Grondin .....	1021	771	683	2475
4. Cathy Reed .....	833	670	630	2153
5. Amy Washburn .....	899	646	550	2095
6. Janice Davison .....	814	641	587	2042

### JUNIOR BOYS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Barry Wilson .....	1290	847	784	2921
2. David McCullough .....	1233	824	770	2827
3. Larry Murdock .....	1230	812	746	2788
4. James Thomas .....	1189	823	762	2774
5. Ken Woody .....	1177	804	780	2756
6. Darrell Pace .....	1198	777	778	2753
7. Michael King .....	1207	774	766	2747
8. Michael Trongone .....	1168	757	732	2657
9. Jeffrey Scolastico .....	1158	766	725	2649
10. Kurt Buenrer .....	1142	766	687	2595
11. James Crowl .....	1036	761	724	2521
12. Jack Hoffarth .....	1065	723	720	2510
13. Kevin Burgam .....	1067	742	662	2471
14. Gregory Cobb .....	924	730	696	2350
15. Kevin Moss .....	916	697	676	2289
16. Randy Kremer .....	762	545	552	2859
17. David Stirrett .....	673	540	536	1749
18. Jeff Fowkes .....	655	574	489	1718
19. Richard Bednar .....	1209	806	INC.	INC.

### CADET GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jodi Crowl .....	1276	828	792	2896
2. Vicki Kimmich .....	1217	822	780	2819
3. Jeanine Cobb .....	536	489	387	1412
4. Kathleen Westnead .....	301	410	384	1095

## HARRY DRAKE

Flight Shooting probably reached its highest point late in 17th Century Turkey. At that time there were nearly 500 Master Bowyers in Turkey and nearly as many in Great Britain in the Mid 18th Century. Over the past 100 years there have been many fine Master Bowyers in the United States. However, with the introduction of the Compound Bow 10 years ago in this country, the number of Master Bowyers still practicing their trade has diminished to a mere handful of men.

Harry Drake is one of these men. He has been building, designing and shooting all types of bows for over 35 years. He has been involved in designing bows for all phases of Archery. From his first flight bows 35 years ago to our modern day Compound Bows which he designs for Browning Arms Co., where he is employed as Chief Designer and Master Bowyer for the Archery Division of the Company.

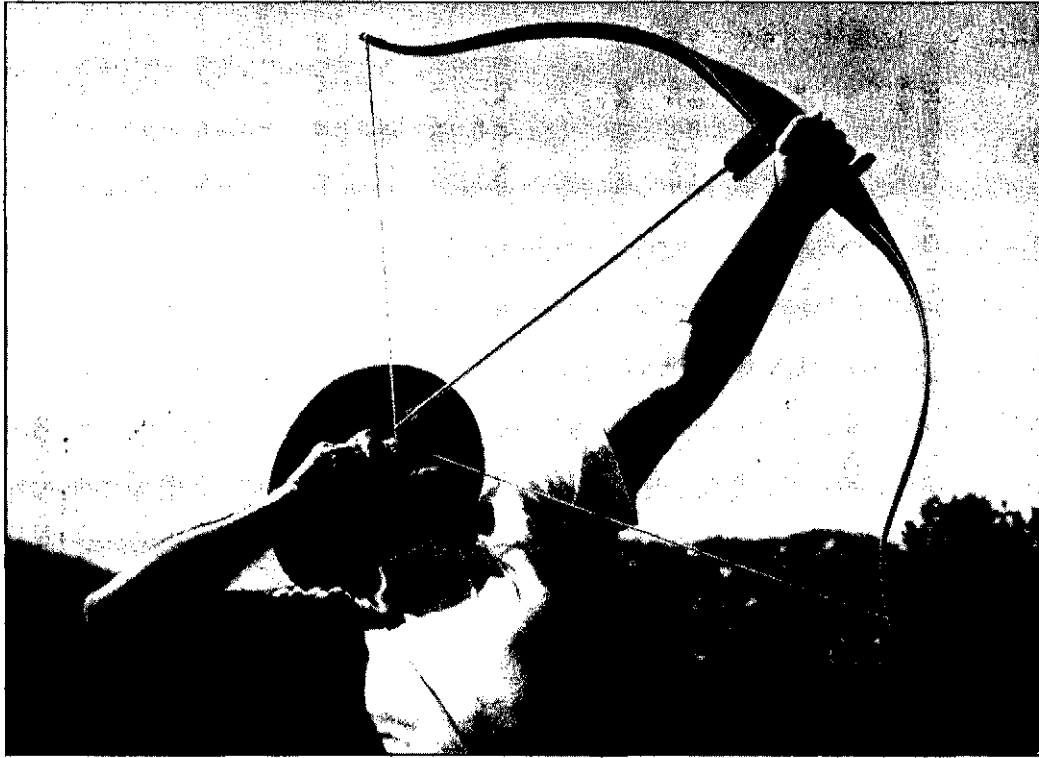
Drake Bows have held The National Archery Association Unlimited Flight Records for men from 1947 through 1978. Presently all National and World Professional Unlimited and Free Style Flight Records are held by Drake Bows. As well as the Unlimited Records in Great Britain and Australia.

Now to the man, Harry Drake. I can think of no other person in Archery that has devoted his entire life to promoting Flight Shooting. Anyone who has met him will tell you that this last statement is true. In 1974 he was inducted into The Archery Hall of Fame. But he could not be present at the presentation. "Why?" Because he had made plans to go to the Salt Flats to test some new flight bows. Some will call him eccentric and some will say he is cantankerous. But the Harry Drake I know is a very warm and personable individual. He is a man that loves Art, Fine Music and in earlier years even wrote a book of Poetry. But as I said before, his main goal for the past 35 years has been to promote Flight Shooting and nothing will detour him from that cause.

Harry won the National Archery Association Flight Championship the first time in 1951 and in 1958 he again won the Championship setting a new National Record of 704 yards in the Unlimited Division. From 1963 to 1976 he won the Professional Unlimited Title no less than 9 times and the Free Style Title 2 times. In early 1969 he embarked on one of the most difficult projects of his career. He was determined to shoot an arrow over a mile. So, he started work on an Unlimited Foot Bow. Nearly two years later his thousands of hours of experimenting with different type bows and arrows paid off when he shot an arrow 2028 yards in the 1971 National Flight Championships. A record that still stands at this writing. Harry told me that he put 10 years of his life into that project... and I believe him.

Harry has always given freely of his time to help new Flight Shooters and invariably would give his competitors his best bows and arrows. Shooting what was left over for himself. At the 1978 National, my wife Arlyne shot a new Womens Free Style Record with one of his bows that exceeded the Mens Record (which Drake holds.) I believe Harry was more pleased than Arlyne was. However, with a twinkle in his eye he did say that he would get the record back for the mens side in 1979. In the past 2 years Bruce Odle, Don Brown and Arlyne Rhode have all exceeded 1100 yards with Standard Drake-Browning Flight Bows.

In 1798 the Emperor Sultan Selim shot an arrow 972 yards. This record was to stand for 178 years—until Bruce Odle shot an arrow out of a Drake-Browning Bow 1077 yards at the 1976 National. Why did it take so many years to break the Turks record? Well, if you happen to believe in reincarnation, as I do, then I believe Harry Drake built both the emperor Sultan Selim's and Odle's bow. At any rate, it is something to think about!



**HARRY DRAKE**

**National Archery Association Flight Champion 1951-58**  
**National Archery Association Professional Flight Champion**  
**1963-64-66-67-68-71-73-74-76**  
**Inducted into Archery Hall of Fame—1974**

**CADET BOYS**

		<b>900</b>		
	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>AMERICAN</b>	<b>AMERICAN</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Christopher Powers .....	1211	872	770	2803
2. Jerry James .....	1178	824	770	2772
3. Tony Reamer .....	1161	797	766	2724
4. Tommy Stevenson .....	1071	730	734	2535
5. Rich Johnson .....	1024	730	698	2452
6. John Pavlicnko .....	1013	720	680	2413
7. Randy Hagemeyer .....	946	693	669	2308
8. Kevan Pace .....	839	641	646	2126

**1971 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS**

**WOMEN**

	<b>DISTANCE</b>
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frances Lederer	427 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
2. Elaine Olson	367 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frances Lederer	491 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
2. Elaine Olson	364 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frances Lederer	492 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

**MEN**

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Charles Grayson	638 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
2. Frederick Lederer	616 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
3. Vern Godsey	599 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
4. Ken Olson	567 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frederick Lederer	748 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
2. Charles Grayson	713 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
3. Vern Godsey	692 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
4. Ken Olson	541 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frederick Lederer	759 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
2. Vern Godsey	732 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.
3. Ken Olson	675 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
4. Charles Grayson	583 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	811 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
2. Charles Grayson	726 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
3. Frederick Lederer	672 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
4. Ken Olson	629 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.

**MEN NON-AMATEUR**

<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	786 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	740 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
<b>UNLIMITED FOOTBOW</b>	
1. Harry Drake	2028 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION, LANCASTER, PA.**  
**AUGUST 3, 1972**

The 88th Annual Meeting of the Association was called to order by the President, Marvin Kleinman, at 8:15 p.m. in the Student Union Building of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio with 185 members in attendance.

The minutes of the 87th Annual Meeting were read and approved.

A printed Treasurer's report was circulated to members in attendance. The Chairman offered an opportunity to raise questions concerning the report and a number were asked with satisfactory replies given by the Treasurer. On proper motion the report was approved as circulated.

The President gave an oral report of the activities of the Board of Governors for the past year. Some of the items were:

25th World Archery Championship in York, England.

Mid-Winter meeting of the Board of Governors in January 1972.

The Olympic Trials just completed at Miami University.

Introduction of the following archers who would represent the U.S.A. in the Olympic Games at Munich, Germany: Maureen Bechdolt, Edwin Eliason, Dennis McComak, Linda Myers, Doreen Wilber and John Williams as competitors with Team Manager George Helwig and Coach C. R. Fowkes.

The announcement that the 89th Championship Tournament would be held at Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, August 6 through 10, 1973.

The 4th Indoor Championship at Harrisburg, Pa., April 7, 1973.

The 6th U.S. Field Archery Championship at Seven Springs, Champion, Pa., July 21st and 22nd, 1973.

The next order of business was the election of officers. The Nominating Committee reported the following nominations:

East—Edwin Choyce, West—Donald Nist, Central—Marvin Kleinman, George F. Hoffmeister.

Ballots were circulated to members present and the following were elected: East—Edwin Choyce; Central—George F. Hoffmeister; West—Donald Nist.

The meeting recessed at 10:30 p.m.

President Kleinman called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m., August 9, 1973 for the purpose of recognizing the champions.

It was announced that Mrs. Cletis Wheatley was elected a life member of the Association.

On proper motion the meeting adjourned at 10:00 p.m.

Bids were received for the following tournaments: 4th Annual Indoor Championship to be organized if approved at Harrisburg, Pa., April 7, 1973; 6th Annual U.S. Field Archery Championship to be held in Seven Springs, Champion, Pa., July 21 & 22, 1973. These bids were accepted with the understanding that they were not finally approved and further that other bids would be considered until October 1, 1972. Bids would be considered for the Indoor Championship between the period of April 7 and 21, 1972, and for the U.S. Field Archery Championship between July 7 and 22, 1972. The bids to be in writing and addresses to the Executive Secretary. It was properly moved, seconded and approved to consider bids in this manner.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to ask the membership at the annual meeting on Aug. 9, 1972, to honor James Douglas Easton with an honorary membership and further to bestow upon him the J. Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor.

It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the 92nd Annual Championship

Tournament in Valley Forge State Park, Pa., provided a group come forward with a firm proposal to organize the event and to be presented before August 1, 1975.

George Helwig gave a report of the Olympic Trials held August 2, 3, 4, & 5, 1972 on the grounds of Miami University. The President thanked him for his contribution to the Olympic effort.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to adjourn.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

### MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING AUGUST 8, 1972

The President called the meeting to order at 7:15 p.m. in Room C of the Miami University Center at Oxford, Ohio.

The following answered to roll call: President Marvin Kleinman, Vice-President George Helwig, Edward R. Marten, Margaret Klann, Lura Wilson, James Frazee and Clayton B. Shenk. Guests present were: Mr. & Mrs. Donald Nist and Mrs. George Helwig.

The minutes of the previous meeting were not available.

The Treasurer circulated a printed report showing income and expense for the period between January 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972. Questions were raised and answered satisfactorily. On proper motion it was approved as circulated.

The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Edwin Eliason reported the following nominations for consideration of the membership at the Annual Meeting: East—Edwin Choyce, West—Donald Nist, Central—Marvin Kleinman and George Hoffmeister.

The President and Secretary gave reports of their activities during the last six months.

Margaret Klann gave a report of her activities with the College Division and indicated they needed \$1000.00 to properly implement the program for 1972-1973 period. She also asked that a lump sum be given to the Committee with proper accounting of expenditures to follow. After a brief discussion, it was moved, seconded and approved to advance \$750.00 to the College Division.

It was moved, seconded and approved to send a team of 8 competitors to the 3rd World Field Archery Championship in Udine, Italy, Sept. 16 and 17, 1972. The Association was to pay for 7 archers and Ed Marten who was named Team Leader. Approval was given to Danie Grondin to accompany the team as a member at his own expense. Grondin finished third in the Team Tryouts.

It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the Tryouts to select a team for the Championship of the Americas at Holiday Park, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., October 21 & 22, 1972. The Tryouts to be a single F.I.T.A. scored over 2 days and the fee to be \$25.00 per archer. James Frazee was named Team Manager for the Championship of the Americas to be held in Mexico, December 2 & 3, 1972.

A bid was received from the St. Louis Archery Club to organize the Tryouts for the 1973 World Archery Championship at Forest Park in St. Louis. It was placed in the record as a bid with the understanding it would be considered with other bids received between now and October 1, 1972.

There was only one bid for the 1973 89th Annual Championship; it was from Miami University and the dates were August 6 through 10, 1973. A motion was made, seconded and approved that we accept this bid.



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**1972 National Archery Association Olympic Team  
ED ELIASON, LINDA MEYERS, JOHN WILLIAMS (Champion),  
DOREEN WILBER (Champion), MAUREEN BECHDOLT,  
DENNIS McCOMAK (Manager), GEORGE HELWIG (Coach), BUD FOLKS**



## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1972

Who you're hot, you're hot! And the amateur archers of this country, particularly the up-and-coming kids, are blazing hot. Only two people—Ed Eliason and Doreen Wilber—on the Olympic team are over 30. But for a real eye-opener, take a look at what happened at the N.A.A. National Target Championships in Oxford, Ohio, a week after the Olympic Trials.

New national champions in seven of eight divisions, plus a total of 65 new records! Fifteen year-old Darrell Pace, Cincinnati, is an official superchamp; as Intermediate Boys champion he outshot all others on the field and got the largest share of the new records. Young Pace finished fifth in the Olympic Trials, and the came back with a 2859 point aggregate to win his division at the Nationals and outshot everyone on the field.

George Papenfuss, Milwaukee, shot an unreal 861 in the 900 Round, topping Ed Eliason's former record on 842 by 19 points.

Richard McKinney, Muncie, Ind., shot a 796 American and tied Joe Thornton's record; his perfect 270s for the 50-yard and 40-yard distances are new records.

"It's indicative of a change of pace," Clayton Shenk, N.A.A. Executive Secretary, said after the shoot. "We're drawing younger people, all of them fine archers, to championship tournaments. Somewhere along the line they see the end of the rainbow—the Olympics—and they're really responding to the challenge and the opportunity."

Asked whether the fact that the Olympic pressure was off had any effect on the shooting he said, "I don't think so. Some people who participated in the Trials may have gotten a slow start, but the true factor, I believe, is the training kids are getting today. The JOAD program is working well, schools for archery instructors are well attended all over the country, and the coaching is getting better. There are more and more coaches, too. It's plain development and training of talent."

Pace's four-day total of 2859 points outshone new Men and Women champions: Kevin Erlandson, 18, Elk Grove, Calif., who scored 2842, and Ruth Rowe, 24, Pittsburgh, Pa., who scored 2701. Pace's 12 new records included new tournament marks for aggregate four-day total, for each of the three rounds and for eight of the ten distances involved.

Erlandson, shooting in the Men's division for the first time, had been Intermediate Boy's champion last year; many of the records broken by Pace had been set by Erlandson. This was the first National Championship for Miss Rowe, although she was second in the Women's division in 1970.

Top five in the Men's division were Erlandson, 2842; Richard McKinney, 18 Muncie, Ind., 2821; Stephen Lieberman, 19, Reading, Pa., 2801; William Grant, 28, Newark, N., 2798; and Larry Smith, 17, Glen Rock, Pa., 2776.

Top three in Intermediate Girls were Louise Grondin, 16, Hamilton, Michigan, 2636; Debbie Reddish, 16, Morrisonville, Ill., 2601, and Debbie Hammer, Lodi, Calif., 2595.

Jodi Crowl, York, Pa., winner of the Junior (under 15) Girls division with 2752, was the only repeat champion.

Other first-time champs are Larry Murdock, West Chester, Pa., Junior Boys, 2840; Thomas Stevenson, Morristown, Pa., Cadet (under 12) Boys, 2910, and Robin Craig, Aurora, Ind., Cadet Girls 2752.

Pace set new records for Intermediate Boys aggregate total, 2859 F.I.T.A. Round total, 1218, American Round total, 798, and 900 Round total 843, as well as the eight for phases of those Rounds.



**MARVIN KLEINMAN**  
**President of the National Archery Association**  
**1969-70-71-72**

Here's a list of the new records, with the old record and record holder's name in parentheses:

WOMEN: Martha Van Voorst, American Round, 778 total (772, Wilber Wanamaker); 60 yards, 252 (248 Wilber); 40 yards, 268 (tied Cook, Wilber, Wallace); Single 900 Round, 40 yards, 283 (tied Maxine Bots.)

MEN: American Round—Rich McKinney, 796 (tied Thornton); 50 yard 270 (268 Thornton, Labucki); 40 yards, 270 (268, eight people), Single 900 Round, Papenfuss, total 861 (842, Eliason); 60 yards Erlandson, 280 (270 Lieberman); 50 yards Papenfuss and Erlandson, 288 (284, Thornton); 40 yards, Papenfuss, 294 (292 Labucki).

INTERMEDIATE BOYS: Aggregate total, Darrell Pace, 2859 (2788, Erlandson); F.I.T.A., total, Pace, 1218 (1185, Erlandson); 70 meters, Pace, 315 (301 Erlandson); 50 meters, Pace, 309 (305, Erlandson); 30 meters, Pace, 343 (388, Papenfuss Lieberman).

American Round—Total, Pace, 798 (786, Brothers, Erlandson); 60 yards Pace 264 (258, Brothers, Erlandson); 50 yards, Pace, 264 (tied Brothers, McKinney); 40 yards, Pace, 270 (268, held by four people).

Single 900 Round—Total, Pace, 843 (825, Wade); 60 yards, Pace, 274 (269 Brothers); 40 yards, Pace, 288 (tied Brothers).

INTERMEDIATE GIRLS: Aggregate total, Grondin, 2636 (2535, Slade); F.I.T.A. Round, total, Reddish, 1130 (1039, Fish); 70 meters, Reddish, 271 (261, Kemmerer); 60 meters, Hammer, 294 (272, Wesson); 50 meters, Reddish, 262 (255, Slade); 30 meters, Reddish, 320 (313, Slade).

American Round—Total, Grondin, 746 (730, Slade); 60 yards, J. Brown, 246 (tied with Slade); 50 yards, Grondin, 250 (238, Volkman); 40 yards, Reddish, 262 (256, by several people).

Single 900 Round—Total, Grondin, 790 (764, Slade); 60 yard, Grondin and J. Brown, 246 (236, Newall); 40 yards, Grondin, 268 (256, Lorensen and Kemmerer).

CADET BOYS: F.I.T.A. Round—Total, Chris Powers, (tied Stevenson); 35 meters Powers, 325 (324, Stevenson); 25 meters, Powers, 323 (316, Stevenson); 15 meters Powers, 341 (337, Stevenson).

810 American—Total, Powers, 790, and 40 yards, Powers, 262.

GLEN HELGELAND



**RUTH ROWE**  
National Archery Association Champion  
1972

**EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP, OXFORD, OHIO  
AUGUST 7-11, 1972**

**WOMEN**

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Ruth E. Rowe . . . . .	1129	808	764	2701
2. Martha Van Voorst . . . . .	1099	802	778	2679
3. Ruth Wallace . . . . .	1109	795	720	2624
4. Rose Svarc . . . . .	1081	801	738	2620
5. Carol Strausburg . . . . .	1058	772	734	2591
6. Nancy Mrick . . . . .	1083	768	726	2577
7. Victoria Cook . . . . .	1090	758	708	2556
8. Clela Wanamaker . . . . .	1060	768	712	2540
9. Helen M. Allen . . . . .	1024	793	732	2549
10. Gail Vittitoe . . . . .	1048	767	722	2537
11. Irene L. Lorensen . . . . .	988	802	740	2530
12. Debbie Drye . . . . .	1025	771	701	2497
13. Vonda Fisk . . . . .	996	755	742	2493
14. Janet Craig . . . . .	979	749	698	2426
15. Carolyn L. Markel . . . . .	987	711	702	2400
16. Jane Slade . . . . .	958	736	706	2400
17. Martha S. Gannaway . . . . .	960	741	694	2395
18. Joan J. Strimple . . . . .	972	722	686	2380
19. Jean C. Raymond . . . . .	969	707	682	2358
20. Charlene McCullough . . . . .	949	724	668	2341
21. Nancy R. Brown, Pro . . . . .	952	703	664	2319
22. Judy Parnham . . . . .	907	665	666	2238
23. Julie Carson . . . . .	889	726	605	2220
24. Joy Moore, Pro . . . . .	905	693	603	2201
25. Nancy L. Say . . . . .	942	614	638	2194
26. Patricia Jo Bash . . . . .	844	684	625	2153
27. Gladys Chersack . . . . .	892	633	606	2131
28. Ethel Yontz . . . . .	859	661	603	2123
29. Shirley Renard . . . . .	847	631	602	2080
30. Anele Konchus . . . . .	830	599	606	2035
31. Elaine Dawson . . . . .	786	590	580	1956
32. Mary Osgood . . . . .	742	559	521	1822
33. Bernadette Robinson . . . . .	483	549	464	1496
34. Ruby J. East . . . . .	298	407	307	1012

**MEN**

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Kevin Erlandson . . . . .	1200	860	782	2842
2. Richard McKinney . . . . .	1187	838	796	2821
3. Stephen Lieberman . . . . .	1166	849	786	2801
4. William Grant . . . . .	1182	824	792	2798
5. Larry Smith . . . . .	1169	831	776	2776
6. Thomas Jeffery . . . . .	1183	810	780	2773
7. Stanley Goldys . . . . .	1164	834	774	2772
8. Keith Kemmerer . . . . .	1139	831	780	2750
9. George Papenfuss . . . . .	1092	861	794	2747
10. John Preston . . . . .	1122	832	771	2725
11. Richard White . . . . .	1100	841	782	2723
12. William Shields . . . . .	1123	820	768	2716
13. Brian Metzger . . . . .	1134	816	760	2710
14. Robert Ryder, Jr. . . . .	1114	835	756	2705
15. Charles Rankin . . . . .	1116	806	778	2700
16. Edward S. Brown, Pro . . . . .	1103	824	772	2699
17. Larry Anderson . . . . .	1095	824	778	2697



**KEVIN ERLANDSON**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1971**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1972**

18. Alfred Hubner	1119	802	774	2695
19. Edward Sroka	1107	813	756	2676
20. Gerald Aston	1089	814	772	2675
21. Mark Darnell	1099	799	776	2674
22. Curth Moore, Pro	1106	805	754	2665
23. Gordon Poulsen	1069	816	773	2658
24. O. K. Smathers	1096	806	754	2656
25. Robert Willits	1103	801	748	2652
26. John Hubert	1098	813	738	2649
27. Ray Wade	1086	797	764	2647
28. W. Scott Anderson	1122	789	732	2643
29. John Meinhardt	1093	778	768	2639
30. Tom Miesner	1056	825	754	2635
31. Karl Radde	1084	803	719	2606
32. James P. Mullen	1031	790	760	2581
33. Joe Blazek	1040	786	754	2580
34. Edward Williams	1047	795	732	2574
35. A. Richard Hunter	1014	785	722	2571
36. Irwin McCullough	1069	781	703	2559
37. Wally Schwartz	1036	774	742	2552
38. R. Ed Marten	1041	778	730	2549
39. Earl Meyers	1010	781	744	2535
40. Robert Perkins	1020	768	738	2527
41. Paul Schone	989	798	740	2527
42. Russel A. Sill	1037	744	724	2505
43. Walter Martin, Jr.	1008	767	728	2503
44. Ricki Goshgarian	996	780	726	2502
45. Carl Rolf	1016	759	722	2497
46. Thomas Stevenson, Sr.	962	788	746	2496
47. Nigel Rippon	972	783	738	2493
48. Robert Walker	988	785	688	2471
49. Ron Blazek	941	755	724	2420
50. Marty Yontz	950	763	706	2419
51. Douglas Moore, Pro	939	776	692	2407
52. James Laird	929	764	714	2407
53. William Washnock, Jr.	932	714	720	2366
54. Mark Miller	935	731	694	2360
55. Adams Konchus	958	705	694	2357
56. Paul Davison, Pro	861	763	712	2336
57. John Lamb	1043	518	750	23x1
58. D. Alexander	873	723	712	2308
59. William Rhoads	901	731	674	2306
60. William Watson, Jr.	824	762	706	2292
61. Kevin Reitzel	868	730	636	2234
62. Robert Frondin	856	702	619	2177
63. H. B. Dunning, Jr.	780	707	677	2164
64. Rafael Nieves	813	696	633	2142
65. Walter Chersack	766	700	667	2133
66. William Autenrieth	762	590	599	1951
67. William Jacobs	664	629	602	1895
68. Don Rabska	1084	806	INC.	INC.
69. Chuck Trafford	1048	761	INC.	INC.
70. Harry Duey	917	719	INC.	INC.
71. Raymond Quigley	798	694	INC.	INC.

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Louise Grondin	1100	790	746	2636
2. Debbie Reddish	1130	743	728	2601
3. Deborah Hammer	1108	769	718	2595
4. Jody L. Brown	984	776	734	2494
5. Pamela K. Slade	1019	743	686	2448
6. Annette Demos	984	732	714	2430
7. Terri Hagemeyer	915	723	714	2352



**LOUISE GRONDIN**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1972**



8. Wendy Vance	963	736	642	2341
9. Rachel Broeren	885	717	680	2282
10. Ruth A. Kullberg	920	670	686	2276
11. Dorothy Meyers	907	703	651	2261
12. Jeanne Gorman	844	641	573	2058
13. Eillen Gilroy	748	662	638	2048
14. Debbie Ong	789	675	560	2024
15. Sheri Torrence	722	666	612	2000
16. Christine Klecha	747	670	402	1819
17. Carolyn J. Peters	572	545	422	1539

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Darrell Pace	1218	843	798	2859
2. Douglas Brothers	1176	821	778	2775
3. Barry Wilson	1083	791	756	2630
4. Richard Reed	1052	793	743	2588
5. David McCullough, Jr.	1058	775	742	2575
6. Robert Brown	1029	790	702	2531
7. Daniel Grondin	956	799	750	2505
8. Pat Burgam	993	778	719	2490
9. Gary Riley	946	788	738	2472
10. Mark West	1045	755	664	2464
11. Stephen Flannery	955	764	716	2435
12. James Crowl	879	761	720	2360
13. Damien Tyll	889	738	642	2269
14. Robbie Reed	862	721	680	2263
15. Jeffrey Painter	904	687	662	2253
16. Jeffrey Scholastico	722	619	540	1981
17. Sam Quate	521	632	591	1744
18. Jeff Ryan	544	545	586	1675

#### JUNIOR GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jodi Crowl	1201	807	744	2752
2. Jocelyn Wendorf	1122	773	746	2641
3. Debbi Thompson	1035	761	706	2502
4. Mary Beth Whaley	930	733	658	2321
5. Emily Zust	851	737	700	2288
6. Janet McCullough	920	622	672	2214
7. Amy Washburn	888	662	651	2201
8. Kathy Grondin	860	643	636	2139
9. Cathy Meyers	800	643	634	2077
10. Leslie E. Watson	732	676	634	2042
11. Janice L. Davison	804	608	553	1965
12. Cathy Reed	752	613	544	1909

#### JUNIOR BOYS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Larry Murdoch	1229	829	782	2840
2. Tony Reamer	1235	831	770	2836
3. Richard L. Bednar	1241	829	750	2820
4. Don Debelow	1227	824	768	2819
5. Kurt Buehrer	1175	828	756	2759
6. Ron Costello	1169	800	754	2723
7. Kevin Burgam	1169	799	744	2712
8. Michael L. Trongone	1149	765	762	2686
9. Ken D. Woody	1112	778	730	2620
10. Jeffrey A. Banks	1086	742	679	2507



**DON DABELOW**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1969-70**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1973**

**CADET GIRLS**

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Robin Craig .....	1101	772	702	2575

**CADET BOYS**

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Tom Stevenson, Jr. ....	1275	853	782	2910
2. Chris Powers .....	1277	835	790	2902
3. Pete Grondin .....	1111	725	674	2510
4. Glenn Meyers .....	817	660	558	2035

**1972 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS****WOMEN NON-AMATEUR**

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	482 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	525 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	540 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

**MEN**

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Charles Grayson	638 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Vern Godsey	571 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Charles Grayson	697 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Vern Godsey	690 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	716 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Charles Grayson	686 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	776 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Charles Grayson	705 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

**MEN NON-AMATEUR**

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	590 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	636 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	664 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	666 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.



**TOM STEVENSON**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1972-73**

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION BOARD MEETING  
JANUARY, 1973**

The mid-winter meeting of the Association was called to order by the President, George Helwig, at 8:00 p.m. Friday, January 5, 1973 at the Holiday Inn, Bridgeton, Mo.

The following answered to roll call: President George Helwig, Vice-President Lura Wilson, Edward Marten, Donald Nist, Dwight Nyquist, George Hoffmeister, Margaret Klann, James Frazee, Executive Secretary Clayton B. Shenk, and four observers. Edwin Choyce was absent and indicated by letter that other business made it impossible to attend.

Minutes of the meeting in August, 1972 were approved as circulated.

A Treasurer's report was presented with several questions directed to the Treasurer. On proper motion the report was approved as presented.

Margaret Klann gave an oral and written report for the College Division. Her report indicated 55 member Colleges affiliated with the N.A.A. She also reported on plans for the Intercollegiate Tournament scheduled for East Stroudsburg, Pa., May 11th and 12th.

Lura Wilson gave an oral report on the activities of the Scholastic Mail Tournament scheduled.

Margaret Klann presented a report for the Ranking Committee. A prepared copy of the rankings for target and field were presented. A brief discussion followed and a motion was duly made and seconded to accept the report as presented.

There was no report from the Eligibility Committee.

George Helwig reported on the 1972 Olympic Games in Munich, Germany. His report showed John C. Williams and Doreen Wilber as the winners of Olympic Gold Medals in Archery for 1972.

A report was not available for securing a tax exemption on IRS Rules 501C3.

A report was given on the 88th National Championship for 1972. The report was accepted.

A motion was made and properly seconded to hold an F.I.T.A. Round and two 900 Rounds in the 1973 Championship events for 1973. It was approved. Note: like rounds are to be held for Juniors and Cadets.

A motion was made and properly seconded to declare State Team Champions for men and women based on the three highest scores reported from archers from each state. The motion was approved.

A motion was made and properly seconded to use the same participation fees as those used in 1972; this was approved.

A motion was made and seconded to hold the 4th Annual Indoor Championship in the Harrisburg Farm Show Building at Harrisburg, Pa., April 7, 1973. The Pennsylvania State Archery Association is to organize and conduct the tournament under the same agreement as 1972.

A motion was made and properly seconded to hold the annual U.S. Field Archery Championship at Seven Springs, Champion, Pa., on July 14 and 15, 1973. The Pennsylvania State Archery Association to organize it under the same agreement as 1972. The motion carried.

George Helwig reported on his meeting with the American Archery Council and explained the workings of the Archery Hall of Fame. He stated that each of the member Associations were expected to pay \$200.00 to the American Archery Council. This motion carried.

The Chairman recessed the meeting at 11:55 p.m.

Saturday, January 6, 1973

President George Helwig called the meeting to order at 9:15 a.m. in the Holiday Inn, Bridgeton, Mo.

The roll call showed all Board members in attendance except Edwin Choyce.

A report on the Team Travel Fund was presented by the Secretary. The amount needed for 1973 was set at \$11,000.00 and in as much as there was a question of raising this amount, it was decided to hold final approval of the number of participants until a later date. A motion was made, seconded and passed to send an equal number of men and women to the 27th World Archery Championship based on the funds raised. Four ladies, four gentlemen and a team leader are to be sent provided funds are on hand. The final decision to wait until June 17, 1973. George Helwig was named Team Leader.

The Board noted the passing of James Douglas Easton and directed the President to mail a letter to Mrs. Easton.

A motion was made, seconded and passed to establish a round to honor the late James D. Easton. The round to be 60 arrows scored in groups of five on a 10 ring five-colored 122CM target face (20 arrows to be scored at 60 yards, 20 arrows at 50 yards and 20 arrows at 40 yards) with a perfect score of 600 for the round.

Fifteen F.I.T.A. Star Tournaments were approved by proper motion of the Board.

A motion was made, seconded and passed to equalize the payment of expenses for each Board member.

The following motion was made and seconded to read as follows:

Members of the team to represent the U.S.A. in Target and Field Championship of the Americas were to be selected at the Annual Championship Tournaments in the year in which the Championships were held. The highest scoring archers selected were to be those who had qualified and paid an additional \$25.00 fee to participate in the Annual Championships. This motion carried.

The South African Archery Federation extended an invitation to John C. Williams, Edwin Eliason, Doreen Wilber and Linda Myers to attend their International Championship on April 6, 1973 with the South African Federation to pay all expenses. It was moved, seconded and approved to approve the trip.

It was properly moved, seconded and passed to prepare a tournament report sheet for reporting all tournaments registered and sanctioned by the Association. The report is to be completed in duplicate and returned to the Secretary. One of these reports is to be forwarded to the Chairman of the Ranking Committee.

The Chairman appointed with the approval of the Board the following to serve on the Ranking Committee: William Stump, Chairman; Margaret Klann; Linda Myers; Edwin Eliason; and Ed Marten.

It was properly moved, seconded and passed that a patch for teams of International competition be designed and given to all members of these teams and further that we approve the design submitted by Ed Marten after the words "National Archery Association" are included in the design.

It was moved and seconded that the N.A.A. withhold any further sanctioning of Archery Tournaments which do not provide for the use of current N.A.A. equipment rules and regulations for all classes participating in the Tournament. This was approved by unanimous vote.

It was properly moved, seconded and passed that the N.A.A. empower an Official Rules and Regulations Interpretations Committee to act as disseminator and final arbiter of all questions concerning Rules and Regulations of the N.A.A. and that decisions of that Committee be published.

The Chairman appointed with the approval of the Board: Donald Nist and Clayton B. Shenk to the Rules and Interpretations Committee.

It was properly moved, seconded and approved that the N.A.A. encourage adult membership and their renewal by increased recognition of the achievements of all N.A.A. archers.

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING

The Annual Meeting of the Association was called to order by the President, George Helwig, at 7:45 p.m. August 5, 1973 in the Student Union Hall of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

The following answered to roll call: President George Helwig, Vice-President Iura Wilson, Edward Marten, George Hoffmeister, James Frazee, Margaret Klann and Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary. Donald Nist, Edwin Choyce and Dwight Nyquist declared by letter that they would not attend.

Minutes of the meeting held in St. Louis, Missouri, January 5th and 6th were approved as circulated by mail after a correction was made to show George Hoffmeister as a member of the Ranking Committee. The motion to approve was made by Hoffmeister and seconded by Wilson.

A printed Treasurer's report was presented. Questions were asked and satisfactorily answered by the Treasurer. A motion to approve as circulated was made, seconded and approved.

Margaret Klann circulated a report for the College Division. The report indicated 34 colleges participated in the Annual Interscholastic Championship held at East Stroudsburg, Pa. in May 1973. The report indicated the tournament paid all expenses.

George Hoffmeister gave a report for the Ranking Committee. The report indicated a lack of enthusiasm for the program or failure of the Clubs to make reports to the Committee.

George Helwig gave an oral report for the Junior Olympic Archery Development Program. He recommended that all target faces used in the JOAD program beginning June 1, 1974 be in centimeters and all shooting distances in meters. A motion to approve the recommendations of the Chairman of the Committee as it related to target faces and distances was made by Hoffmeister, seconded by Wilson and carried.

The Secretary reported that a tax exemption under Internal Revenue Services Article 501 (C3) had not been approved by the Cincinnati Branch of the IRS. The President and the Secretary would visit the IRS to see what could be done.

George Helwig, Tournament Chairman for the 89th Annual Championship, reported a registration of between 190 and 200. He reported that the competition would be a single F.I.T.A. Round and two 900 Rounds.

Clayton Shenk reported that 495 persons participated in the Annual United States Indoor Championship at Harrisburg, Pa. and that 51 persons had registered and competed in the 6th Annual Field Archery Championship at Seven Springs, Pa.

James Frazee reported that plans had been completed for the 1st Field Championship of the Americas to be held at Walt Disney World near Orlando, Florida. Headquarters would be The Dutch Inn, Lake Buena Vista, Florida.

A discussion followed on how to finance a team to participate in the Championship. Ed Marten made a motion that we pay all expenses for 2 Free Style gentlemen, 2 Free Style ladies, 1 Barebow gentleman and 1 Barebow lady. This motion was seconded by Hoffmeister and approved by majority vote.

The Palmyra Sportsmen Club, Palmyra, Pa. offered to organize the Field Tryout to select a team to represent the U.S.A. in Field Championship of the Americas. The only charge to the N.A.A. for organizing and conducting the event would be target faces. A motion to accept this offer was made by Wilson, seconded by Hoffmeister and approved.

The Secretary read a letter from Edwin Choyce which contained his resignation as a member of the Board of Governors of the Association. The President suggested the name of Harold Kremer and a motion to approve was made, seconded and carried.

The President recessed the meeting at 9:30 p.m. with a declaration that the meeting would be called to order again August 6th at 7:45 p.m. in the same room.

George Helwig called the recessed meeting of August 5th to order at 7:45 p.m. with the same persons in attendance.

Ed Marten gave a report of the AAC meeting he attended as a delegate for the N.A.A. He reported that Jim Dougherty was elected President, Dave Staples Vice-President and that the AAC planned to organize a Hall of Fame Banquet in Oxford, Ohio during the N.A.A. Championships. Plans were not completed. The AAC voted to permit the use of the compound bow. Mr. Marten reported he voted against the motion.

The following resolution was read and approved:

"The Board of Governors of the N.A.A. supports unanimously the dissenting vote cast at the AAC meeting by our representative, Ed Marten, against approving the use of the compound bow, and be it further resolved that the N.A.A. does not approve the use of the compound bow in Sanctioned Tournaments."

George Helwig reported that the Technical Committee for the 26th World Archery Championship had approved the Hoyt Anchor Tab and the Killian Tab. Endorsement by this group gives approval from International Archery Federation.

It was moved, seconded and approved to hold the 92nd Annual National Archery Championship in Valley Forge State Park at Valley Forge, Pa. the first or second week in August 1976. The tournament to be a part of the 3rd Bi-Annual Target Championship of the Americas and the Bicentennial sports events planned for the Phila., Pa. area.

It was moved, seconded and approved to publish a book commemorating the first 100-years of the National Archery Association in 1979. Robert Rhode was commissioned to prepare the 1st 100 year history of the N.A.A.

Robert Rhode appeared before the Board to present ideas on preparing and publishing an Instructors Manual. The manual to follow the program used in the N.A.A. Certified Instructors Course and in particular the course used at the Pennsylvania State University. It was moved, seconded and approved to give the project to the College Division with the following named to the Committee: Julia Bowers, Patricia Baier, Betsy Enger, James Frazee, C. R. Fowkes, Margaret Klann, Robert Rhode, Sherwood Schoch and Lura Wilson.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to change N.A.A. Rule 8.3 to read as follows:

Under the control of the Field Captain, *two ends of three sighter arrows each, or one end of five arrows each*, are permitted preceding the beginning of shooting each day. No other trial shots are allowed on the shooting field during the days of any competition.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to eliminate Rule 8.4 from the Official N.A.A. Tournament Rules.

A motion was made, seconded to eliminate from the Official N.A.A. Tournament



Rules the following rounds under 9.0 Championship and nonChampionship rounds d, e, f, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, w.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to use the following yardage for the Clout rounds: Men and Intermediate Boys—180 yards, Ladies and Intermediate Girls, Junior Boys and Junior Girls—140 yards, Cadet Boys and Cadet Girls—120 yards.

It was moved, seconded and approved to use the James Douglas Easton Round in all Official Team Rounds for ladies and gentlemen.

It was moved by Marten, seconded by Klann to suitably mark each hole when arrows are scored and drawn from the target. When the holes are not marked, arrows rebounding or passing through a target shall count seven points, provided the scoring areas from the center out are 9, 7, 5, 3 and 1 or 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 and 1. When the scoring from the center out is 5, 4, 3, 2 and 1, they shall be scored as 4 points. The motion was approved.

It was moved, seconded and approved to use the F.I.T.A. 18 meter or the F.I.T.A. 25 meter rounds in the Annual Winter League Mail-in-Tournament.

It was moved, seconded and approved to use the 40 centimeter face for the 54 pin award. The award to be made available when 6 arrows in any two consecutive ends were in the two centermost scoring areas and further to discontinue making the award for the Chicago Round.

The Nominating Committee reported the following nominations for the annual meeting with the membership: West—Margaret Klann and Karl Radde, East—Lura Wilson, Central—George Helwig.

Upon proper motion the meeting adjourned at 11:30 p.m.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP MEETING

The Annual membership meeting of the Association was called to order by the President, George Helwig, at 8:00 p.m. in the University Center of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio August 9, 1973.

The Treasurer's report consisted of a statement of Income and Expense for the period beginning January 1, 1973 and ending June 30, 1973 which had been given to all members in attendance. An explanation of various items appearing on the statement was given. Several questions concerning the report were asked from the floor and were satisfactorily answered. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the report as circulated.

The President gave a report on his activities, which included the following:

1. The date of the 90th Annual Championship as August 5 through 9, 1974 at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

2. The date for the 91st Annual Championship as the first full week in August 1976 at Valley Forge State Park, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. This to be one of the events of the U.S.A. Bicentennial celebration for 1976.

3. A report of the Bi-Annual meeting of the International Archery Federation in Grenoble, France the last week in July, 1973. The report included efforts to have a peep allowed in the bowstring and stabilizers allowed on bows in the Barebow Division. Both efforts failed to receive the necessary 2/3 majority and were lost.

4. Announcing the appointment of Harold Kremer to the Board of Governors re-

placing Edwin Choyce who resigned for business reasons.

5. Announced that a Committee had been appointed to prepare and publish an Instructor Manual to be used in connection with our Certified Instructor Courses.

6. Reported on our continued efforts to promote the International and Olympic effort.

Ed Marten, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported as follows: Persons nominated for the East were Lura Wilson, for the Central were George Helwig and for the West Margaret Klann and Karl Radde. Ballots were circulated to elect a member to the Board from the Western area and the Committee reported that Margaret Klann had been elected.

Dewey Hutchinson gave a slide presentation of pictures he had taken at the 27th Annual World Target Archery Championship.

The President recessed the meeting at 10:00 p.m. announcing that we would meet again on Friday evening, August 10, 1973.

President George Helwig called the meeting to order at 8:00 p.m., August 10, 1973 for the purpose of presenting awards.

The President announced that Allan Martin and Martin Yontz were given lifetime memberships in the Association.

The meeting adjourned on final motion at 10:15 p.m.

### **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1973**

It didn't have the air of expectancy that last year's Olympic Trial had, but that's all it didn't have. Records fell under a barrage of fine shooting, highlighted by 16 year-old Darrell Pace's record-shattering 2958 aggregate and 1252 F.I.T.A. on his first try at the Men's division. Last year he was Intermediate Boys champ with a higher score than the Men's champ. Doreen Wilber copped her third National title by setting 2833 aggregate and 1212 F.I.T.A. records.

Linda Myers' 2772 aggregate topped Doreen's old record of 2766, but was good only for second place. In the Men's division, the top five guys—Pace, George Pappenfuss, Hardy Ward, Bob Ryder and Larry Smith—all bettered John Williams' old aggregate record of 2821. And none of those guys are over 24 years; which ought to prove the wisdom of Satchel Paige's rule for longevity, "Don't look back, something might be gaining on you." Tough Ed Eliason, who has traveled all over the globe the past few months and felt he was past his peak for this season, sat out the tournament. He would have been the main over-30 challenger for the Men's title. As it was, Allen Muller picked up the cudgel for the old-timers and carried it to a sixth place finish right ahead of John Williams.

John said, "Most of my shooting lately has been at 20 yards or less. That won't get you ready for the Nationals."

But Darrell Pace was ready. He missed the 1972 Olympic Team by only ten points, lost a shoot-off to John Williams for the Amateur Men's Crown at Cobo Hall last spring just a few weeks after he'd had his shooting hand thumb severed in a shop accident and then sewn back on, and made this year's U.S. World Championship team. His experience in this top flight, under pressure shooting finally paid off.

"Last year I peaked at the Nationals, and I did the same this year," he said. "This was my first 1200 score this year; best until now was 1199 in our state shoot. When I shot 281 on the 90 meter F.I.T.A. target, I felt I had it, even if this was the very beginning of the tournament. I've averaged only about 240 on that distance, so when I got

past that, I felt better. I've always had good short distances; the arrows slide like butter."

His best 90 meter score was a 292 shot in practice at the World Championships. "That blew the Russians' minds," he said. "Made me feel pretty good."

"Here, I was loose the last day. I knew George (Papenfuss) couldn't catch up. And he was shooting good."

Papenfuss, standing nearby, nodded in agreement. "I chased him for four days, and the closest I got was standing next to him on the line.

Pace, only 5'8" and not much thicker through the middle than his bow, shoots a 46-pound bow at his 27 1/4-inch draw length. "I have a short face, so I have a short eye-to-anchor gap. I need a heavier bow to get that distance in the wind." Indoors, he shoots with both feet squarely on the line, but outdoors he changes to just off a square stance so he can handle the heavier bow.

"Mildred Peirson is my coach. She has been since I was little. And I want to thank her for what she's helped me do."

Pace is the third 16 year-old to win the Nationals following Hardy Ward in 1966 and John Williams in 1971 (Harry Richardson was also 16 years old when he won his first National in 1906).

Ruth Rowe, defending champion, finished fourth here, even though she shot 43 points better than her 1972 winning tally. Ruth Wallace was third last year with a 2624, and third this year with a 2746, a 122-point increase. Doreen and Linda, one and two this year, didn't compete last year because they went into Olympic practice after placing first and second in the trials.

"I haven't been shooting much this summer," Doreen said. "Had some trouble getting my bow hand straightened out during practice here, but it came around and everything worked fine."

One gets the feeling that Doreen could lay off a couple of years and come back with a top performance. Lots of practice over the years pays off with this steadiness. Doreen knows how to pace herself.

Expect to see the name Jodi Crowl at the top of plenty of tournament scores for several years to come. Only 13, she's already competed in a World Championship finishing tenth at Grenoble in July. At the Nationals, she moved up to Intermediate Girls division and set a new aggregate record of 2746 (old record was 2636 by Louise Grondin, 1972), and a new F.I.T.A. record for that division of 1164, new 70 meter record of 284, a new 50 meter record of 290 and new 30 meter record of 322. She also set a new 900 Round record of 804, with a 60 yard record of 260 included.

In Crossbow competition, Carol Pelosi set them on their collective ear with a fine 751. She's been shooting a crossbow only a few weeks, so her competitors are wondering what she'll do for an encore. Tom Hock, who looks strong enough to throw bolts through the target by hand, won Men's Crossbow with a 737.

There were 195 archers at the tourney; 48 from Pennsylvania, 27 from Ohio, 18 from Illinois and 15 from Arizona.

by GLENN HELGELAND

**EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
CHAMPIONSHIP  
AUGUST 6-10, 1973**

**WOMEN**

		<b>900</b>		
	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>AMERICAN</b>	<b>AMERICAN</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Doreen Wilber .....	1212	802	819	2833
2. Linda Myers .....	1179	798	795	2772
3. Ruth Wallace .....	1163	780	803	2746
4. Ruth Rowe .....	1152	783	809	2744
5. Nancy Myrick .....	1166	780	797	2743
6. Victoria Cook .....	1149	760	741	2650
7. Martha Van Voorst .....	1103	758	774	2635
8. Ann Hoyt, Pro .....	1107	748	757	2612
9. Judy Parnham .....	1072	746	761	2579
10. Susan Vancas .....	1091	700	777	2568
11. Judi Plants .....	1007	689	755	2451
12. Julie Carson .....	1002	753	695	2451
13. Debbie Drye .....	1026	679	699	2404
14. Martha Gannaway .....	968	704	724	2396
15. Barbara James .....	985	662	735	2382
16. Margaret Newton .....	934	696	742	2372
17. Nancy Say .....	1009	617	718	2344
18. Dawn LaCreca .....	921	690	730	2341
19. Nancy Brown, Pro .....	952	689	695	2336
20. Frances P. Martin .....	927	690	686	2303
21. Diana Hoffarth .....	919	695	689	2303
22. Shirley Renard .....	912	673	694	2279
23. Wendy Vance .....	866	692	697	2255
24. Beth Flannery .....	874	700	663	2237
25. Lura Wilson .....	829	677	702	2208
26. Diane Wrocklage .....	809	636	699	2144
27. Ruth Post .....	732	667	705	2104
28. Gladys Chersack .....	845	589	646	2080
29. Ruth Hilton .....	794	624	648	2076
30. Deborah Kitzinger .....	839	686	232	1757
31. Clara Hoyt .....	688	496	INC.	INC.
32. Betty High .....	1031	663	INC.	INC.
33. Janet Jacob .....	621	407	INC.	INC.

**MEN**

		<b>900</b>		
	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>AMERICAN</b>	<b>AMERICAN</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Darrell O. Pace .....	1252	856	850	2958
2. George Papenfuss .....	1231	843	848	2922
3. Hardy S. Ward .....	1218	834	828	2880
4. Robert Ryder .....	1199	814	836	2849
5. Larry E. Smith .....	1193	821	822	2836
6. Allen Muller .....	1203	805	812	2820
7. John C. Williams .....	1164	828	819	2811
8. William J. Grant .....	1185	814	803	2802
9. Robert Harrell .....	1159	816	823	2798
10. Earl H. Hoyt, Jr., Pro .....	1169	819	803	2791
11. O. K. Smathers .....	1157	808	806	2771
12. Charles Bockhorn .....	1148	810	813	2771
13. Dennis McComak .....	1126	827	817	2770
14. Edward S. Brown, Pro .....	1137	805	816	2758
15. Mark Vancas .....	1146	792	800	2738
16. Joseph Blazek .....	1138	791	802	2731
17. Richard H. Endres .....	1121	797	798	2716
18. John Lamb .....	1093	818	802	2713

19. Larry Anderson	1103	781	824	2708
20. Stan Goldys	1075	800	808	2683
21. James P. Mullen	1115	797	769	2681
22. Gerald M. Aston	1082	804	784	2670
23. Dimitri Erdely	1072	795	798	2665
24. Jack Hoffarth, Sr.	1092	776	787	2655
25. Gerald C. Wallace	1083	783	787	2653
26. Ronald J. Blazek	1068	795	769	2632
27. Hubert W. Wrocklage	1061	789	782	2632
28. Robert Elkovitch	1021	796	808	2625
29. Nigel Rodney Rippon	1013	793	816	2622
30. Joseph T. Duncan	1061	773	786	2620
31. Albert J. Kramer	1052	779	773	2604
32. Paul A. Jacobson	1018	773	811	2602
33. Joseph T. Sheppard	1046	779	775	2600
34. Raymond G. Dasch	1022	797	781	2600
35. Leon Kellum	1002	766	799	2567
36. Robert Wisner	1041	733	783	2557
37. R. E. Marten	1003	752	788	2543
38. Irwin McCullough	1035	737	767	2539
39. Paul G. Schone	1041	761	735	2537
40. Henry C. Armbuster, Jr.	1014	770	748	2532
41. Robert J. Perkins	1018	750	762	2530
42. Robert C. Walker	998	719	738	2455
43. George F. Martin	950	737	762	2449
44. Carl S. Rollf	918	746	776	2440
45. Tom Stevenson, Sr.	950	746	740	2436
46. Arch Parnham	969	732	729	2430
47. Robert L. Kukli	881	733	793	2407
48. W. R. Watson, Jr.	899	736	750	2385
49. Daniel K. Chamberlin	933	694	743	2370
50. H. A. Brown Dunning, Jr.	884	730	756	2370
51. Charles Minnich	961	657	740	2358
52. William R. Rhoads	873	721	729	2323
53. John W. Smith	912	736	668	2316
54. Walter Chersack	918	674	716	2308
55. Gene Thorpe	815	706	694	2215
56. Jesse F. Cortinas	861	660	655	2176
57. William J. Jacob	787	651	716	2154
58. Edward L. Post	700	676	622	1998
59. William J. Autenrieth	752	625	587	1964
60. Al Perkowski	847	654	INC.	INC.
61. Louis J. Trongone	994	752	INC.	INC.
62. Ron Loomis	897	689	INC.	INC.
63. Alfred Hubner	1116	763	INC.	INC.
64. David Nurney	1148	806	INC.	INC.
65. Robert Hrynko	999	INC.	INC.	INC.
66. George Hoffmeister	1015	INC.	INC.	INC.



**JODI CROWL**

**National Archery Association Cadet Champion 1969-70-71**

**National Archery Association Junior Champion 1972**

**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion 1973**

### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jodi Crowl .....	1164	778	804	2746
2. Jody Brown .....	1113	779	787	2679
3. Terri Hagameyer .....	1083	756	775	2614
4. Rachel Broeren .....	1076	768	766	2610
5. Jocelyn Wendorf .....	979	741	774	2494
6. Sandra Van Kilsdonk .....	1041	741	708	2490
7. Louise Grondin .....	1017	729	704	2450
8. Debbi Thompson .....	929	741	771	2441
9. Jeanette Nelsen .....	920	712	730	2362
10. Nancy McCullough .....	896	706	739	2341
11. Emily Zust .....	806	694	704	2204
12. Sharon Simmonds .....	851	653	690	2194
13. Lynette Simmonds .....	867	657	669	2193
14. Debra Chapman .....	848	671	583	2102
15. Janice Davison .....	689	576	565	1830

### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Richard Bednar .....	1201	829	838	2868
2. Roy LaGreca .....	1154	833	831	2818
3. Gary Riley .....	1153	800	801	2754
4. Barry Wilson .....	1093	778	813	2684
5. Larry Murdoch .....	1090	772	796	2658
6. Jack Hoffarth, Jr. ....	1102	760	795	2657
7. Dave McCullough .....	1045	778	796	2619
8. Michael A. Allen .....	1048	756	764	2568
9. Steve Flannery .....	1014	770	761	2545
10. Kurt Buehrer .....	1005	740	771	2516
11. James Crowl .....	968	773	766	2507
12. Michael Trongone .....	956	746	765	2467
13. Ron Costello .....	985	692	721	2398
14. Rick Wray .....	839	693	793	2325
15. Damian Tyll .....	899	679	690	2268
16. Jeffrey P. Scolastico .....	864	702	690	2256
17. Patrick Burgam .....	INC.	776	774	INC.
18. Kirk Snyder .....	1035	INC.	INC.	INC.

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Janet McCullough .....	1190	811	808	2809
2. Christine Pugh .....	1188	792	791	2771
3. Carol Cheuvront .....	1200	765	781	2746
4. Cheryl White .....	1155	758	741	2654
5. Amy Washburn .....	975	684	723	2382
6. Shirley Wrocklage .....	981	693	688	2362
7. Leslie Watson .....	866	638	661	2165
8. Kathy Grondin .....	877	640	644	2161
9. Cathy Meyers .....	624	538	577	1739

### JUNIOR BOYS

	900			
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Don DaBelow .....	1232	837	848	2917
2. Jim Dolamore .....	1247	822	839	2908
3. Richard Smith .....	1240	818	819	2877
4. Tony Reamer .....	1216	810	803	2829
5. Jeffrey Banks .....	1195	788	796	2779
6. David McPheeters .....	1145	789	787	2721
7. Pete Grondin .....	1126	718	726	2570
8. Martin White .....	869	668	621	2158



**JANET McCULLOUGH**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1973-74**



**CADET BOYS**

1. Tom Stevenson, Jr. ....	1292	851	831	2974
2. Donald Wrocklage .....	1208	790	801	2799
3. Glenn Meyers .....	1191	783	777	2751
4. Christopher L. Banks .....	1236	705	799	2740
5. B. Scott Hoffarth .....	1175	771	771	2717
6. Michael Wrocklage .....	967	756	758	2481

**1973 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS****WOMEN NON-AMATEUR**

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	<b>DISTANCE</b>
1. Monica Wildenberg	443 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	522 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Monica Wildenberg	501 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.

**MEN**

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	604 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
2. Charles Grayson	595 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
3. Morton Mendels	572 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
4. William Mendels	519 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Charles Grayson	698 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Vern Godsey	689 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
3. William Mendels	501 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
4. Morton Mendels	456 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	693 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
2. Charles Grayson	545 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
3. Morton Mendels	536 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	786 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
2. Charles Grayson	615 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.
3. William Mendels	511 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
4. Morton Mendels	473 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

**MEN NON-AMATEUR**

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	616 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	580 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	673 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	621 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Chris Wildenberg	599 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	710 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
2. Chris Wildenberg	633 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.



*Photo by C. L. Learn*

**MONICA and CHRIS WILDENBERG**  
**(Monica) N.A.A. Pro Flight Champion 1965-68-70-72-73**  
**(Chris) N.A.A. Pro Flight Champion 1970-72**

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
WINTER BOARD MEETING**

1. The mid-winter meeting of the Association was called to order by the Vice-President, Mrs. Lura Wilson at the Ramada Inn, located in Bridgeton, Mo. 8:30 p.m., Friday, January 18, 1974.

2. The following answered to roll call: Vice-President Lura Wilson, James Frazee, George Hoffmeister, Harold Kremer, Margaret Klann, Ralph E. Marten, Dwight Nyquist and Clayton B. Shenk. Donald Nist advised he would not attend due to illness. Guests present were Julia Bowers and Ruth Rowe.

3. Minutes from the last meeting in August, 1973 were circulated by mail. The Chairman asked if there were additions or corrections. Paragraph 4 line 2 was corrected to read: Annual Intercollegiate in place of Annual Interscholastic. The date on line 3 was corrected to May 1973 in place of May 1873. The sentence "No other trial shots are allowed on the shooting field during the days of any competition" was removed from paragraph 23. Correct paragraph 25, line 2 and 3 to read "Junior Boys and Junior Girls, Cadet Boys and Cadet Girls—120 yards." Add a new paragraph to read: Ralph E. Marten was appointed by the President with the approval of the Board as our delegate to the American Archery Council. A motion was made, seconded and approved by voice vote to accept the circulated minutes as corrected.

4. The Treasurer reported that he had circulated a statement of Income and Expense with supporting schedules, for the period beginning January 1, 1973 and ending December 31, 1973 by mail. The report showed \$21,123.00 on hand January 1, 1973 with an income of \$59,726.56, expenses of \$55,883.70 leaving a balance of \$24,975.06 on hand December 31, 1974. A letter dated January 2, 1974 signed by Leslie K. Hoover, Executive Vice-President of the State Bank of Paradise, Paradise, Pa. was circulated. The letter read as follows, "This will certify that there is on deposit with our bank in account #36-217-4 the sum of \$11,031.58 as of December 31, 1973." A statement of account was shown and figures were reconciled with the account book.

On proper motion, the Treasurer's report was approved.

5. There are three certificates of deposit of \$5,000.00 each, renewable every 6 months and paying 5½ % interest at the State Bank of Paradise, Pa. It was properly moved, seconded and approved that one of these \$5,000.00 certificates be renewed for 2 years at the next renewable date.

6. Clayton B. Shenk gave an oral report on the Field Tryouts to select a team to represent the U.S.A. in the Field Championship of the Americas. The tournament was held in Palmyra, Pa. Sept. 8 and 9, 1973 on the Club Grounds of the Palmyra Sportsmen's Club and was organized at no cost to the N.A.A. with all registration fees going to the N.A.A.

7. James Frazee reported on the First Field Championship of the Americas held in Orlando, Fla., October 27 and 28, 1973. A written report was circulated to each Board member and was approved by proper motion.

8. Clayton B. Shenk reported on the continuing effort to acquire tax exemption under 501 (C) 3 of the IRS code.

9. Margaret Klann gave a report for the College Division, which included a financial report of expenditure of funds contributed to the Committee, activities of the past year and projected plans for 1974. The report was accepted and approved by proper motion.

10. George Hoffmeister reported for the Ranking Committee. He referred to the report circulated by William Stump, Chairman of the Committee. The report listed 43 men and 33 women in the target division, 20 men and 13 women in the field division. The report was accepted on proper motion and approved.

#### Women

1. Linda Myers, York, Pa.	27	7. Ruth Wallace, Elizabethtown, Pa.	7
2. Doreen Wilber, Jefferson, Ia.	24½	8. Susan Van Boorst Smith, GlenRock, Pa.	4
3. Debbie Green, Riverside, Ca.	15	9. Susan Vancas, San Manuel, Ariz.	4
4. Victoria Cook, Minneapolis, Minn.	12	10. Irene Lorensen, Phoenix, Ariz.	4
5. Ruth Rowe, Pittsburgh, Pa.	9		
6. Jodi Crowl, York, Pa.	7		

#### Gentlemen

1. Stephen Lieberman, Reading Pa.	20½	6. Allen Muller, Minneapolis, Minn.	8
2. Edwin Eliason, Seattle, Wash.	17	7. O. K. Smathers, Brevard, NC	7
3. Darrell Pace, Cincinnati, Ohio	11	8. Robert Ryder, Bridgewater, Va.	6
4. George Papenfus, Milwaukee, Wisc.	10	9. Hardy Ward, Arlington, Va.	5
5. Larry Smith, Glen Rock, Pa.	8	10. John Williams, Arlington, Va.	

The first 5 women and first 5 gentlemen in the Field Division are:

#### Women

Free Style		Bare Bow	
1. Ruth Wallace, Elizabethtown, Pa.	19	1. Margaret Bennett, Philadelphia, Pa.	18
2. Vonda Kemmerer, Quakertown, Pa.	10	2. Eunice Schewe, Roscoe, Ill.	10
3. Ruth Rowe, Pittsburgh, Pa.	8	3. LaRue Bruce, Natrona Heights, Pa.	
4. Janet Ashbaugh, Pittsburgh, Pa.	7	4. Rebecca Wallace, Palmyra, Pa.	2
5. Nancy Heck, Cedars, Pa.	4		

#### Gentlemen

1. Hardy Ward, Arlington, Va.	10	1. Franklin Ditzler, Lebanon, Pa.	18
2. Douglas Brothers, Cincinnati, Oh.	10	2. Rodney Hoover, Myerstown, Pa.	11
3. Richard Stonebraker, Tyrone, Pa.	9	3. Tom Fox, Tampa, Fla.	8
4. Terry Wallace, Palmyra, Pa.	7	4. Donald Grondin, Hamilton, Mich.	6
5. Larry Anderson, Seattle, Wash.	6	5. Martin Thomas, King of Prussia, Pa.	4

11. Clayton B. Shenk gave a brief report for the Achievement Award Committee. The report indicated no decision was made as to using Swiss embroidered or medal.

12. The meeting recessed at 11:00 p.m. with a call to order scheduled for 9:00 a.m., January 19, 1974.

13. Vice-President Lura Wilson called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m., Saturday, January 19, 1974. She announced that George Helwig would be arriving before 11:00 a.m. and his reason for not being present Friday was due to weather conditions.

14. Board members present were the same as Friday. Guests in attendance were Julia Bowers, Ruth Rowe, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Rhode.

15. Ralph E. Marten reported on his meeting with the American Archery Council and of their plans to hold the 1974 Archery Hall of Fame dinner in Oxford, Ohio. We had heard conversation, but no final plans.

16. The next order of business was the printing of the 4th Edition of the Archers Handbook. The constitution as approved February 18, 1972 will replace the constitution used in the 3rd Edition of the Archers Handbook found on pages 54, 55, 56, 57 and part of 58. Changes to the By-Laws in the 3rd Edition on pages 58, 59, 60, 61 and 62 were approved by proper motions. These changes are:

1. Delete from line 1—(and Junior). Use a period after age on line 4 and delete the following except when membership is under the Club Plan. Insert the word Junior membership shall be \$4.00 for one year.

3. Delete, except under the Club Plan.

5. Delete, and for membership under the Club Plan. Article IX, page 60, add after obligated (for fees or trophies). Article VIII, affiliated Clubs and Associations.

1. Page 61, delete from line 5 and 6, by approval of the Executive Secretary of the N.A.A. for affiliation and may be accepted.

Delete, \$8.50 and add \$10.00.

2. Delete from line 2, after N.A.A. all the remaining words on that line and also line 3 and 4.

3. Delete entire paragraph. Change 4 to 3, also change \$8.50 to \$20.00.

Article IX—Club Plan, page 62. Delete entire article.

Article X—Change to Article IX.

Article XI—Change to Article X.

George Helwig arrived at 10:15 a.m. and assumed the duties of the office.

Changes to the Official N.A.A. Tournament Rules as published in the 3rd Edition of the Archers Handbook on page 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77 and 78 were made by motions being properly made, seconded and approved by voice vote.

3.0 The target face; page 64 and 65. Delete 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.4 and 3.5 and replace with article 701, 802, 804 and 951 from the Constitution and Rules 1973 published and circulated by the International Archery Federation.

5.0 Archery Tackle; pages 65 and 66. Delete 5.1, 5.2, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5, 5.6 and 5.7. Replace with Rules approved August 9, 1971 published and circulated in 1973.

6.0 Eligibility and Classification, page 66. Item 6.3, change first 3 lines to read as follows: An archer may, by choice, compete in a higher class at any tournament and may also by choice return to his established class at any tournament, provided the choice is made before scoring begins, but may not shoot in a lower class.

6.5 An archer wishing to establish a class must compete in an archery tournament registered and sanctioned by a member club of the N.A.A. To obtain a classification, turn in your classification card at the time of registration. It is your responsibility to complete the total and class columns by adding the most recent score to the highest score shot during a 12-month period prior to the tournament in which you desire classification. If last score is highest, add the two scores together.

Scores by round and class:

MEN			CLASS	WOMEN		
900	600	Indoor		900	600	Indoor
775	515	530	AA	725	485	500
675	450	465	A	625	415	430
575	385	400	B	525	350	365
Under	Under	Under		Under	Under	Under
575	385	400	C	525	350	365

8.0 Eliminate 8.3 and replace with "Under the control of the Field Captain, two ends of three sighter arrows each or one end of five sighter arrows are permitted preceding the beginning of official scoring.

8.4 Eliminate and replace with: The Field Officials shall control the shooting and ensure the observance of the 2½ minute time limit for shooting an end of three arrows or the 4½ minute time limit for shooting an end of 5 arrows.

8.5 Eliminate and replace with: The Field Officials shall control the shooting with a whistle. One blast on the whistle will be the signal for shooting to start. Two blasts on the whistle will be the signal for archers to move forward to score and collect arrows. A series of 4 or more blasts on the whistle will be the signal for all shooting to cease. If shooting is suspended during an end for any reason, one blast on the whistle will be the signal for shooting to recommence.

8.6 Add the words before 18 inch, a minimum of.

8.12 Change to read; Arrows in the official standard N.A.A. five-colored target face shall be evaluated from the center out as follows: 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 and 1 points.

The scoring value for arrows on the official N.A.A. Field Round target face (black and white) are: the inner white ring, including the center spot, 5 points; the outside black ring, 3 points.

The scoring value for arrows on the official N.A.A. Hunter Round target face (black and white) are: the inner ring including the center spot, 5 points; the outside ring, 3 points.

8.14 Change to read; Unless all arrow holes are suitably marked on each occasion when arrows are scored and drawn from the target faces, arrows rebounding or passing through the target face when witnessed by another competitor or a tournament official shall count 7 points when the scoring is 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 and 1; 4 points when the scoring is 5, 4, 3, 2 and 1.

8.15 Eliminate.

8.16 Change to 8.15 and so on down the line.

8.26 Change to 8.25 and as follows: In the event of a tie in score, the results shall be determined as follows: for individuals—the archer, of those tying with the greatest number of hits. If this is also a tie, then the archer of those so tying with the greatest number of hits in the highest scoring zone of the target face. (This provides for 10 points or 5 points.) If this is also a tie, then the archer of those tying with the greatest number of hits in the second highest scoring ring of the target face scoring either 9 or 4 points. If this is also a tie, then the archers so tying shall be declared equal.

For Teams—The team of those tying, having the archer making the highest individual score. If this is also a tie, then to the team of those so tying having the archer making the second highest individual score. If this is also a tie, then the teams so tying, shall be declared equal.

8.27 Change to 8.26 and as follows: While an archer is on the shooting line, he/she shall receive no assistance or information, by word or otherwise, from anyone, other than for the purpose of making essential changes in equipment. Field glasses, telescopes and other visual aids may be used between shots for spotting arrows.

Ordinary spectacles as necessary or shooting spectacles provided they are fitted with the same lenses normally used by the archer, and sunglasses. None must be fitted with microhole lenses or marked in any way, which can assist in aiming.

9.0 Championship and Non-Championship Rounds: Eliminate all rounds except F.I.T.A. 900, James Douglas Easton (600), Collegiate, Indoor F.I.T.A.—18 meter, Indoor F.I.T.A.—25 meter, clout and wand.

Change Clout Round as follows:

180 yards—Men and Intermediate Boys

140 yards—Women and Intermediate Girls

120 yards—Junior Boys and Girls, Cadet Boys and Girls

11.1 Change to read: An Official Team shall consist of not more than 8 archers who are active fellow members of at least one month's standing of an archery club affiliated with the N.A.A. The scores for the four highest scoring archers from a team shall be used to arrive at a team total. If less than 4 archers wish to compete as a team, their scores must count as a complete team.

13.5 Change to read: The Crossbow and parts may be made of any safe material. The "traditional" type crossbow shall be used, namely, the bow shall be fitted to a stock in a horizontal position.

13.8 Eliminate all words after target on 2nd line.

13.11 Add after permitted, however; prisms may be used.

13.12 Add to Rule the following: For target shooting, the bow shall be limited to 80 pounds, for indoor lanes shooting the bow shall be limited to 50 pounds.

Article 14—Flight shooting, no change.

15.1 Add the word sanction after register on the second line.

15.3 Eliminate all rounds except, F.I.T.A. (Men & Women), 900, James Douglas Easton (600), Collegiate, Clout, Junior Metric, Cadet Metric and Indoor F.I.T.A. Rounds.

15.7 Eliminate everything starting with the word for on line 9 to end of 15.7.

15.9 Eliminate entire section.

16.0 Eliminate entire section.

17.0 Change to 16.0

17. The following dates and locations were approved for F.I.T.A. Star Tournaments in 1974:

April 20—Florida State, location not decided.

April 20 & 21—Sun Devil Archers, Tempe, Arizona.

May 25—Brown Country, Indiana.

May 25—State Archers of California, location not decided.

June 15—Missouri State, St. Louis, Missouri.

June 22—Southern Archery Association, Brevard, North Carolina.

June 29—Mid-Western Archery Association, Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin.

July 2—Eastern Archery Association, Rutgers University, Brunswick, New Jersey.

July 13—New York State, Eisenhower Park, Hempstead, New York.

August 6 & 7—N.A.A. Championship, Oxford, Ohio.

August 17 & 18—Wildlife Archers of Washington, Kenmore, Washington.

August 31—P.S.A.A. Championship, Valley Forge State Park, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania.

October 26—Pacific Coast, location to be announced. State Archers of Calif.

18. The Palmyra Sportsmen's Club of Palmyra, Pa. presents a plan to organize the Annual United States Field Archery Championship on July 6 and 7, 1974 on their club grounds. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept their offer.

19. A motion was made, seconded and approved to hold a Field Tryout to select a

team of archers to represent the U.S.A. in the 4th Bi-Annual World Field Archery Championship in Zagreb, Yugoslavia, August 24th to 28th. The date of the Tryouts to be July 27th and 28th with the location to be announced at a later date.

20. A motion was made, seconded and approved to enter a team in the 2nd Bi-Annual Target Archery Championship of the Americas in Puerto Rico, November 23 and 24, 1974. The Tryouts to select the team are to be held at the same time as the 90th Annual Championship in Oxford, Ohio, August 6 through 9, 1974.

21. A motion was made by Kremer, seconded by Nyquist to use the following forms when requesting approval from the N.A.A. to organize tournaments or competitive events:

FORM 1. Application for Tournament approval by groups not affiliated with the National Archery Association of the U.S.A.

Tournament sponsor	Date	Location
Tournament Director's name, street, city, state, zip code and telephone number		
Round or rounds to be shot		

The following conditions and regulations must be met before an event may be approved:

1. Separate divisions of competition for Amateur and Professional.
2. All amateurs must have N.A.A. amateur card or have completed an application for an N.A.A. amateur card.
3. Official standard N.A.A. target faces must be used.
4. At least one of the Tournament Officials must be an Official approved by the N.A.A.
5. A \$35.00 registration fee is required. This fee is returned if approval is denied.
6. No advertising of N.A.A. approval is permitted until notice of approval is received in writing from the Executive Secretary of the National Archery Association of the U.S.A.
7. Tournament results and scores showing the name, complete address and score for each competitor by round must be mailed to the N.A.A. Executive Secretary in less than 30 days after the event.

FORM 2. Application for Tournament Sanction by Non-Affiliated Groups of the National Archery Association of the U.S.A.

This form is the same as form #1 with this addition added thereto:

Shooting rules and rounds must be the same for Amateurs and Professionals.

The motion was approved by voice vote.

22. The following resolution was moved by Marten, seconded by Hoffmeister: Be it resolved that in all Future Tryout Tournaments, sponsored by the National Archery Association of the United States, a registration fee and registration cut-off date must be established. All persons who are qualified and make an application to shoot in said Tryout Tournament and whose registration is received on or before said cut-off date, must pay the established registration fee. All persons making application after the established cut-off date must pay the said registration fee plus a fifty dollar (\$50.00) late registration penalty. This type of late registration will be accepted up to three days before shooting is to commence for said Tryout Tournament. After the aforementioned time, no further registrations will be accepted.

The motion was approved by voice vote.

23. The President with the approval of the Board appointed the following persons to Committees:

Nominating: Chairman Lura Wilson, Edwin Eliason and George Hoffmeister.

Ranking: Chairman William Stump, Edwin Eliason, George Hoffmeister, Mar-



garet Klann, Linda Myers and Allen Muller.

Achievement: Chairman Ralph E. Marten, Donald Nist, James Frazee, Lura Wilson, George Hoffmeister and Dwight Nyquist.

Julia Bowers gave a report for the Committee on instructions. It was moved by Hoffmeister, seconded by Klann to accept the report and the motion carried.

It was moved by Hoffmeister, seconded by Wilson to make \$500.00 available to the College Division of the N.A.A. The motion was approved by voice vote.

24. A motion was made, seconded and approved to set the shooting fee for all Crossbow contestants in the 90th Championship at \$25.00 each.

26. The program of events for the 90th Annual Championship:

Monday, August 5th—Team event (J.D. Easton)	1:00p.m.
Tuesday, August 6th—First half F.I.T.A. Round (all contestants)	9:00a.m.
Wednesday, August 7th—Second half F.I.T.A. Round (all contestants)	9:00 a.m.
Wednesday, August 7th—Clout (all contestants)	2:30 p.m.
Thursday, August 8th—900 Round (all contestants)	9:00 a.m.
Friday, August 9th—900 Round (all contestants)	9:00 a.m.

27. It was moved, seconded and approved that we recognize as the Official Standard N.A.A. target faces only those faces with the following printed thereon: manufactured to the prescribed standards of the International Archery Federation (F.I.T.A.) and Official Target of the National Archery Association, 1951 Geraldson Street, Lancaster, Pa. 17601.

The emblem of the F.I.T.A. and the N.A.A. patented emblem must appear on each target face.

28. It was announced that money was available to invite the archers from the USSR to an International Archery Match in 1975. The date and place to be decided by the N.A.A. Board.

29. It was announced that the 3rd Bi-Annual Target Championship of the Americas would be held at Valley Forge State Park, Valley Forge, Pa., the first full week of August 1976.

30. Robert Rhode gave a brief report on his efforts to gather information on the forthcoming book, the First 100 Years of N.A.A.

31. The 28th World Archery Championship is scheduled for Switzerland the last full week of June 1975. This is stated here so that we might give thought to the Try-outs for May 1975.

32. Archery in the 1976 Olympic Games is scheduled for July 27, 28, 29 and 30, 1976.

33. The President expressed his appreciation for the effort put forth by the Board members and others for making this a very productive meeting.

34. On proper motion, the meeting adjourned at 6:15 p.m., Saturday, January 19, 1974.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

## BY-LAW CHANGES

### Article III

1. The annual dues for active membership shall be \$5.00 for one year or \$12.50 for three years, the annual dues for family membership shall be \$6.00 for one year or \$15.00 for three years (husband and wife) plus \$1.00 per year for each dependent under 18 years of age. Membership for persons who have not reached their 18th birthday shall be \$4.00 for one year when paying dues as an individual.

2. No change.

3. Upon payment of annual dues, membership shall be granted for one or more years from the first day of the month in which dues were paid.

4. No change.

5. Dues for Associations and Clubs are set forth in Article XIII.

#### Article IV

7. Only members of the N.A.A. who have paid their dues and who are not obligated, for shooting fees or rotating trophies, to the N.A.A. in any way, may participate in any competitive events of the N.A.A.

[Note: Cal Lieberman was contacted and agrees with this wording. It raised a question with the I.R.S. It does not change intent.

Article V, VI and VII. No change.

#### Article VIII

1. Any regular organized Archery Club whose members live geographically near each other so that they meet together reasonably often for practice, may apply to the Executive Secretary of the N.A.A. for affiliation and may be accepted by approval of the Executive Secretary and Chairman of the Board of Governors on payment of annual dues of \$10.00.

2. Membership in an affiliated club does not convey individual membership in the N.A.A.

3. Eliminate.

4. Change to 3, and add \$20.00.

Article IX. Remove.

Article X. Change to IX.

Article XI. Change to X.

### NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION ANNUAL BOARD MEETING

1. The annual meeting of the Board of Governors was called to order by President George Helwig in Morris Hall, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, Sunday evening, August 4, 1974 at 8:00 p.m.

2. The following answered to roll call: President George Helwig, Vice-President Lura Wilson, George Hoffmeister, Harold Kremer, Edward Marten, Donald Nist and Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary. James Frazee, Margaret Klann and Dwight Nyquist were absent.

3. Minutes from the January 18 and 19, 1974 meeting were approved as previously circulated by mail.

4. The Treasurer reported that he had circulated a statement of Income and Expense with supporting schedules for the period beginning January 1, 1974 and ending June 30, 1974 by mail. It was further stated that he had asked if additional or specific information was requested, such request be made prior to August 3, 1974. The report showed \$24,975.06 on hand January 1, 1974 with an income of \$31,393.67 and expenses of \$32,433.40 leaving a balance of \$23,925.33 on hand June 30, 1974. A letter dated July 10, 1974 from the State Bank of Paradise reads as follows: "According to our records the balance in the account of the National Archery Association of the United States, Inc. as of June 28, 1974 was \$8,925.33." A statement of account was shown and figures were reconciled with account book.

5. Lura Wilson reporting for the Nominating Committee stated that Dwight Nyquist was nominated for the West, Edward Marten for the Central and James Frazee and C. R. Fowkes for the East.

6. The President announced that he had appointed George Hoffmeister as Team leader for the U.S.A. contestants participating in the 4th World Field Archery Championship in Zagreb, Yugoslavia, August 27, 28 and 29, 1974. Allen Martin was appointed as Team Leader for the U.S.A. Team participating in the Annual Target Championship of the Americas in Puerto Rico, November 23 and 24, 1974. The appointments were approved by the Board members in attendance.

7. A motion was offered by Laura Wilson and seconded by George Hoffmeister that reads as follows: "Archers wishing to enter the Tryouts for the Tournament of the Americas or the World Tournaments (Field or Target) a qualifying score must be shot in either a Qualifying Tournament or a Star Tournament." The Qualifying scores are: Target—Men, 1100 points; Women, 1050 points. Field—Men, Free-style, 450 points; Women, 400 points; Men, Barebow 400 points; Women, 350 points.

8. A Tournament may be sanctioned as a Qualifier by paying a \$15.00 fee and registering it with the N.A.A. office prior to the beginning of official scoring of the Tournament. Star F.I.T.A. Tournaments are awarded by the Board of Governors each year and the fee for these Tournaments are \$25.00.

9. A motion was made, seconded and approved setting the date for the Tryout Tournament to select a team for the 28th World Target Archery Championship as May 10 and 11, 1975 in St. Louis, Missouri. The last day to post a qualifying score is April 15, 1975 with said qualifying scores having been recorded after August 1, 1973. Persons wishing to enter the Tryouts must present an application prior to May 1, 1975. Persons presenting an application after May 1, 1975 pay an additional fee of \$50.00.

10. A motion was made, seconded and approved setting the dates for the Annual United States Field Archery Championship as May 10 and 11, 1975 in St. Louis, Missouri. The last day to post a qualifying score is April 15, 1975 with said qualifying scores having been recorded after August 1, 1973. Persons wishing to enter the Tryouts must present an application prior to May 1, 1975. Persons presenting an application after May 1, 1975 pay an additional fee of \$50.00.

10. A motion was made, seconded and approved setting the dates for the Annual United States Field Archery Championship as July 12 and 13, 1975 at the Hemlock Field Archers, Lebanon, Pa.

11. A motion was made, seconded and approved to hold the U.S. Field Archery Tryout Tournament as a part of the United States Field Archery Championship July 12 and 13, 1975. The fee to participate in the Tryouts to be \$25.00 and is in addition to the \$12.00 fee charged for the Championship. The last day to post qualifying scores is June 17, 1975, provided the qualifying score was recorded after November 1, 1973. Persons wishing to enter the Tryouts must present an application prior to July 1, 1975. Persons submitting an application after July 1, 1975 to pay an additional \$50.00.

12. Donald Nist presented a license agreement for the use of our Licensed Trademark on archery target faces and other products where our Licensed Trademarks could or would be used. A motion was made and seconded to approve the agreement as presented. The motion passed.

13. Donald Nist presented an agreement from Hamilton International Limited whose address is New York City, N.Y. which would grant them the sole and exclusive right to produce or cause to be produced, live or film, on videotape or by any other means or method now known or hereafter devised, a program or a series of programs, as we, in our sole discretion, may from time to time decide, which may include all or part of National Archery Association's Annual Junior Championships

(hereafter referred to individually as the "Tournament"). Notwithstanding the foregoing, it is understood and agreed that you shall have the right to produce and authorize to produce (clips) of the Tournament for broadcasting use on and in connection with regularly scheduled news programs. A motion was made and seconded to accept the agreement between Hamilton International Limited and the National Archery Association when approved by Donald Nist. The motion was approved by voice vote.

14. The President read a letter from Market Communications, Inc. (publishers of Archery World) dated July 31, 1974 asking that we accept an increase in price. Our present price now being \$1.74 per year and that the price beginning November 1, 1974 be \$2.00 per year. A motion to accept the proposed increase was made, seconded and approved.

15. The John Henry Company of Lansing, Michigan through Robert Rhode offered a set of Animal Field Archery Faces. The faces were in color and made to official standards as required by the International Archery Federation. A general discussion followed, but no action was taken.

16. Mrs. Julia Bowers gave a report on the Certified Instructor Workshops conducted during the months of June and July 1974.

17. Ruth Rowe, Editor of the N.A.A. Archers Instructors Manual gave a report which included the cost of producing the manual, together with a suggested selling price of \$10.00 per copy. A general discussion followed on the proposed selling price, but no action was taken. However, it was agreed to offer the book at \$10.00 retail selling price on a trial basis.

18. The President recessed the meeting at 11:00 p.m. in the hopes of calling another meeting before August 9, 1974. No such meeting was called and it must be recorded that the annual meeting adjourned August 4, 1974 at 11:00 p.m.

Officers elected for 1975: President—George Helwig, Vice-President—Lura Wilson.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

### **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING**

The Annual Meeting of the membership of the Association was called to order by President George Helwig, Wednesday, August 8, 1974 at 8 p.m. in the Towers Room of the University Center at Miami University in Oxford, Ohio.

There were 125 members in attendance.

The minutes of the last meeting held on August 9, 1973 were read and approved by voice vote.

President Helwig announced that the 91st Annual Championship of the Association would be held at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, August 5 through 8, 1975 and that he would be the Tournament Chairperson. He further stated that no written proposal to organize the 91st Annual Championship had been received.

President Helwig reported on the activities of the Board of Governors for the past year. His report was as follows:

1. Junior Olympic Archery Development program would use the metric system in all events beginning January 1, 1975.

2. College Division was active and there were now 62 colleges or universities associated with the N.A.A. The attendance at the 1974 Intercollegiate Championship in Deland, Florida exceeded 200 participants. The Annual Intercollegiate Championship for 1975 was scheduled for May 16, 17, 18 and 19 at Cerritos College, Norwalk, Cal.

3. The Board approved the printing of an Archery Instructors Manual and that 1500 were printed and were being sold at a cost of \$10.00 each. It was further stated that the printing cost had been paid by Bear Archery Company of Grayling, Michigan and that the following persons had contributed to the publishing of the Manual at no cost: Ruth Rowe, Editor; James Palmer, Art Work; and Patricia Baier, Julia Bowers, C. R. Fowkes and Sherwood Schoch, writers. It was to be understood that these efforts were contributed in the hopes that the Team Travel Fund would benefit from the proceeds received from the sale of the Instructors Manual.

4. The standardization for size and color of all target faces used by the Association. A contract to print and distribute the faces had been signed by one company and that others were in the process.

5. The Team Travel Fund had been benefitted by the appearance of several persons on national television and that new buttons and decals had been produced and contributions were being accepted to help raise funds for our international efforts.

6. A group of 4 men and 4 women would be traveling to Yugoslavia to participate in the 3rd World Field Archery Championship in August 1974.

7. The Olympic Sports Committee was active and was making plans for the Annual Olympic Tryouts to be held in 1976. It was announced that the first day to post one of four qualifying rounds was May 1, 1975 and the last day was May 17, 1976 and that the Olympic Trials would be held in Oxford, Ohio, June 16, 17, 18 and 19, 1976.

8. On the attendance at the Indoor Championship at Harrisburg, Pa. and the Field Championship at Palmyra, Pa. It was announced that the 1975 Indoor Championship would be held in Harrisburg, April 5, 1975 and the 8th Field Archery Championship would be held on the range of the Hemlock Field Archers on July 12 and 13, 1975.

The Treasurer circulated a statement of Income and Expense to all persons in attendance. Several questions were asked and satisfactory answers were supplied. On proper motion the report was approved as presented by voice vote.

The Nominating Committee reported that the following persons had been nominated: West—Margaret Klann, Central—Ralph E. Marten, East—C.R. Fowkes and James Frazee. Ballots were distributed to elect one of two persons for the East. The tellers reported that C. R. Fowkes had been elected to serve a three-year term.

The following resolutions were presented under New Business:

#### Resolution #1

Be it resolved, that as of January 1, 1975, the shooting equipment rules of the National Archery Association of the United States shall be changed to correspond with those of F.I.T.A. Whenever the shooting equipment rules of F.I.T.A. are changed, those changes shall also affect the shooting equipment rules of the National Archery Association of the United States. The date set by F.I.T.A. for shooting equipment rule changes to become effective shall be the same date used by the National Archery Association of the United States to effect said changes.

The resolution was properly moved and seconded. A discussion followed with several questions and statements for and against the resolution. The question was called and the vote by the showing of raised hands indicated 88 for, 12 against and the remaining not voting. The resolution carried.

#### Resolution #2

Be it resolved, that when the National Archery Association of the United States holds the Tryout Tournament to select the team which will represent the United States of America in the 1975 World Archery Championship, said Tryout Tournament shall be a Double F.I.T.A. Round shot over four (4) days.

The resolution was properly moved and seconded. A discussion followed with 10 persons speaking against the motion and five for the motion. The motion lost.

#### Resolution #3

Be it resolved, that the Championship round at the 1975 National Championship Tournament of the National Archery Association of the United States shall be a Double F.I.T.A. Round shot over four (4) days. After the 1975 Championship, the Board of Governors should then review this tournament format and decide if it should be continued for future National Championship Tournaments.

The resolution was properly moved and seconded. A discussion followed with 9 persons speaking for or against the resolution. The vote was taken by the showing of raised hands and it was 51 against and 42 for. The resolution lost.

Gene Thorpe asked for permission to make two presentations. The first to Peggy Shenk with a Cup, symbolic of the New Orleans Mardi Gras. The second presentation was naming George Helwig as a member Coonass and presenting him with a lovely replica of the rear half of a raccoon.

Joan Eliason raised a question on the status of Achievement Awards.

Mary Reamer raised a question on equipment.

Steve Hayes thought the Association should have a Publicity Person. He, however, did not indicate how the funds would be supplied.

Douglas Brothers asked why the distances were not made available for the International Hunters Round.

President Helwig recessed the meeting until Friday evening.

President Helwig called the meeting to order at 8 p.m., Friday, August 9, 1974.

### NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP FOR 1974

Like a late night movie, you may think you've seen this before. In a sense, you have, for the names at the top of the list—Doreen Wilber and Darrell Pace—are the same ones you read last year.

The setting—Oxford, Ohio—was the same, and the long, thin line of white clad archers looked the same. The supporting cast was changed somewhat from last year, however.

And the show was better this time. The first two days—the days that they shoot the F.I.T.A.—were unlike normal Oxford mid-August weather. They were comfortable. Temperatures in the high seventies and low humidity. There was no appreciable wind, often none at all. The last two days were more typical, hot and humid.

And there was a right atmosphere. "Everyone I talked to was optimistic. You could hear it and feel it," said Don Rabska, Colton, California.

The result? Setting the F.I.T.A. qualifying scores of 1050 for Women and 1100 for Men as a sort of benchmark, there were 23 Women's scores and 36 Men's scores above that line.

Ed Marten, Des Moines, Iowa, said, "I talked to three or four people who shot the highest F.I.T.A. they'd ever shot".

Topping this list was Darrell Pace's spectacular 1291 F.I.T.A., put together on a 303 90 meter, 314 70 meter, 326 50 meter and 348 30 meter score. It is, by 23 points, a new total record, topping John Williams' 1268 set at the 1972 Olympics. The 90 meter and 50 meter scores are also unofficial records.

The Men's division had seven 1200s and the Women's division two. Tremendous shooting.

Pace has now put together back-to-back Men's championships. Doreen Wilber, the Olympic champion from Jefferson, Iowa, now owns four National Championships. She won in 1970 and 1971, didn't shoot in 1972 because she was in practice with the Olympic team, won again last year and now.

This was the largest tournament in recent years, with more than 220 archers on the line plus a dozen crossbowmen.

And it was a truly international shoot, with eight of Canada's top archers competing, to gain competition experience.

The Canadian contingent included Don Warren, Haney, B.C., the Canadian Men's Freestyle Champion; Dan Mower, Victoria, B. C.; Roger Lemay, Boisbriand, Quebec; Ron Lippert, Kitchener, Ont.; Lucille Lessard, at 17 the Canadian Women's Freestyle Champion, Loretteville, Quebec; Wanda Allan, Victoria, B.C.; Marty Grant, Cottam, Ont.; Juliette Rochan, Val d'Or, Quebec; Fred Usher, Victoria, B.C., the team manager; Don Love, Calgary, Alta., coach; and Sylvie Beaugard, Montreal, Quebec, Vice-President of the Federation of Canadian Archers and their Olympic Committee Archery Representative.

Miss Lessard had a case of nerves on the F.I.T.A. 90 meters, which put her about 60 points behind Doreen. But after that she settled down and shot some strong archery to finish fourth in Women's Freestyle. In fact, she was only two points behind Doreen, 817-819, on the first 900 Round, and tied Doreen at 823 on the second 900 Round. International archery will hear more from this rising young archer. Grant and Rochan were eight and ninth in Women's competition.

Lippert, another 17 year-old archer, and Lemay finished twelfth and thirteenth in Men's Freestyle to top the Canadian Men.

Irene Lorensen, Phoenix, Arizona, registered the only other 1200 in Women's F.I.T.A., with her 1209, and shot two strong 900 scores to take second place behind Doreen. She nudged out World Champion Linda Myers, York, Pa., for second spot, 2819 to 2815. Linda came on strong in the second 900 Round, with an 820.

Ed Eliason, who finished fourth, was the only amateur member of the untrustworthy over 30 years age group in the top ranking.

Ed, who finished fifth in the 1972 Olympics, said "Those little so-and-so's are shooting well." He was smiling when he said that, for he gets as much satisfaction from seeing young archers shoot well as he does from his own shooting.

And he was right. Pace, Rich McKinney, Muncie, Ind., and Doug Brothers, Cincinnati—the top three—all came up through the JOAD program, Pace and Brothers in the same club.

Pace needed the opening he created with his F.I.T.A. score. Rich McKinney topped him by 21 points on the two 900 Rounds, with an 863-864 for the two best tallies in the tournament on that round (new records), and closed the final gap to only 15 points.

George Helwig, N.A.A. President and the former mentor of the Cincinnati group until Bud and Mildred Peirson began helping the kids, said, "We've all worked together. The kids are exposed to competition early, and pride and desire builds when they see the honors and traveling they can get through archery competition. Two other notable archers from this same group are Jody Brown and Maureen Bechdolt Smyth. We're proud of what these young archers have done and are doing."

Helwig pointed out that nearly a dozen professional archers were competing here. "The two groups are getting closer together. But I'm not worried about pro rules. We're fighting more to get some F.I.T.A. rules changed. We would like to get the peep sight approved. I think it has a chance at the next F.I.T.A. Congress (1975, in Switzerland), but I don't think the level will pass."

Vic Berger, Springfield, Ohio, the Men's pro winner, shot a 1213 on this, the first F.I.T.A. he'd ever shot. Not bad for a fellow with a strong enough form that he can shoot without a clicker.

"That 90 meters is unnerving at first," Vic said. "I'm used to making windage adjustments for 65 yards (longest distance on the Outdoor PAA Round); but here, when the arrow gets that far it still has more than 25 yards to go. The first time I corrected, I corrected, I made the next shot and waited for it to hit Gold. But it just kept on drifting and landed in one of those other colors. I hadn't planned it like that."

It's noteworthy that Arizona had 23 shooters on the line, quite a few to come that far. The high humidity the last two days bothered some of them a little, although they noted that Phoenix seems to be doing all it can in smog and humidity development to make them more familiar with such shooting conditions.

Doug Brothers commented that the heavier, dense air in the humidity the last two days made about a yard difference in arrow cast.

Pace's tremendous 1291 F.I.T.A. brought up speculation of the when and where of the first 1300. "It will be within the next two years," Pace said. "But there's no predicting who will do it."

This record F.I.T.A. of his was "about 20 points" higher than his previous best. He had been down slightly this summer—finishing second to Doug Brothers by 20 points at Brown County—but he apparently peaked at the right time. He's also solidified his form, too.

Pace had a shot at 1300. He had a bad end at 90 meters; "I canted my bow a little, the wind started blowing, and I paid attention to a lot of things and not enough to any one. I shot an arrow at 10 o'clock. I got myself back together after that, but it was too late (for the 1300). If I could have gotten a 310 at 90 meters and 320 at 70, then the 1300 would have been there.

"I've grown from 5'6" to 6' in the last years, but I'm still using a 27 1/2 inch draw length. I've kept it the same by carefully locking my bow arm, seating my bow shoulder down and pulling more with my drawing arm. This makes me use more back tension.

"I used to push with my bow arm, but not anymore. That bow arm unit locks in and stays there. Locking the elbow out properly helps, too. If you don't do that, you can find yourself pushing with the bow."

And while Pace's draw length has remained constant, Doreen Wilber's has shortened over the past couple of years. "I'm not pulling my head back as far as before, so my draw length is less. I'm down to 26 3/4 inches now."

It hasn't affected her shooting any, though. She opened with an "extra good" 294 at 70 meters, compared to her usual 285-287, and then just kept on going.

A few archers, Pace included, have begun using bowstrings made of Kevlar, a graphite-based element that is reportedly 1 1/2 times stronger than steel and has negligible stretch.

Some archers such as Ed Eliason, noted that when they have a choice of arrows that will match their bow they will choose the larger diameter and thinner walled shaft. "It seems to recover faster," Eliason explained.

Other than that, it's form...form...form. Form builds strong scores. You could tell that here.

GLEN HELGELAND



## DOREEN WILBER

At the National Championship in 1976, Olympic Gold Medalist Luann Ryon made a comment that typifies the feeling that fellow archers have for Doreen Wilber. I quote Miss Ryon, "I was excited about winning the Gold Medal, but today I'm really excited because I get to shoot with Doreen for the first time ever."

Doreen, the four-time N.A.A. Champion and Olympic Gold Medalist from Jefferson, Iowa, got her start in archery in 1957 when husband "Skeeter" took up field archery to sharpen his eye for the hunting season. Doreen went along just so she wouldn't be left at home. Within a year it became evident that she was a better than average shooter. For the next several years, she competed at the local and state level, but did not venture into national competition until 1965.

During those restless years in archery when everyone's amateur status was in question, Doreen stood by her determination to remain an amateur and resisted those who tried to convince her to turn professional.

She has won so many Iowa State Championships that they've lost count. She has won seven NFAA midwestern sectional titles; two of those Barebow, one N.A.A. midwest regional title, and one NFAA Amateur Free Style National Championship—that in 1967. She is truly a versatile archer.

Although she still shoots occasionally, her best shooting performance stretched over the decade from 1965 to 1975. Few archers are around the sport ten years, fewer still maintain a world class performance for that length of time. During this time, she shot in eight National Championships. Doreen did not shoot in the 1966 or 1967 Championship and was prohibited from shooting in the 1972 Championship because she was in Olympic training camp. In those eight National Championships, she won seven Dallin Medals—four Gold, two Silver, and one Bronze.

The Bronze Dallin Medal came in 1965 at her first National Championship at Purdue University, where she amazed many archers—not only with her ability, but with the fact that she shot that well with arrows that were fletched with real feathers!

In 1968, she returned to the National Championships in Tahlequah, Oklahoma and finished second to Vicki Cook. After the World Championship in 1969 at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, the National Championship was held on the same grounds. It was there that Doreen won her first of four National titles.

Doreen won her second title in 1971 at Miami University, when she defeated World Champion Linda Myers, and became the first woman ever to shoot a 1200 F.I.T.A. Round in the N.A.A. Championship tournament; Doreen shot a record 1212.

In 1974, Doreen won her fourth N.A.A. title again setting a National Championship record for the F.I.T.A. Round with 1214 points. In 1975, she won her second Silver Dallin Medal, finishing behind Irene Lorensen Daubenspeck.

From 1968 to 1974, Doreen shot in international competition eight times. She shot in three World Championships—1969, 1971, and 1973. She shot in the Ambassador's Cup meet with Canada in 1968. Doreen shot in two invitational tournaments; one in the Soviet Union and one in South Africa. In 1974, she was on the Championship of the Americas team that shot in Puerto Rico. She was on the U.S. Olympic Team in 1972 when archery was returned to the Olympic Games.

In 1968, at the Ambassador's Cup meet, she became only the second woman in the world to post a score over 1200 on the F.I.T.A. Round. She won the Ambassador's Cup that year.



*Photo by Finn Studio*

**DOREEN WILBER**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1969-71-73-74**  
**Olympic Champion**  
**1972**

At the 1969 World Championship at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, on the last day, she missed the target at 50 meters with one arrow. She lost the title by ten points!

In York, England, at the 1971 World Championship, Doreen had a poor start, but finished strong on the second round; was a few points short and again had to settle for the Silver F.I.T.A. Medal.

Her poorest finish in any international meet came at the World Championship in France in 1973 when she finished in fifth place. But even that tournament brought a high note. The shooting field was buffeted by wind and rain for three days of the tournament, and Doreen was the only archer—man or woman—to score 288 hits.

Out of the eight international tournaments she shot in, she was first four times, second three times, and fifth once.

The high point of her shooting career must have been winning the Olympic Gold Medal in 1972. Her biggest disappointment surely is never having won the World title, since she was so close twice.

An interesting relationship developed over the years with one of Doreen's greatest rivals. Emma Gaptchenko from the Soviet Union was probably her closest rival in world competition, yet to each tournament where they both were to compete, Doreen would bring several new arrow rests for Emma because she knew the Soviets had a hard time getting equipment. The two friends each had a turn at winning; Emma, the World title in 1971, and Doreen, the Olympic Gold in 1972. Doreen was second in 1971; Emma third in 1972.

Doreen Wilber is a great competitor who never shows much emotion. She always had time for newcomers and young people. Preparing for tournaments was never an easy task for Doreen, since she was one of only two people in western Iowa who shot target archery regularly. She is fortunate, however, in that she does not require a lot of practice time to be at the top of her game. Her husband Paul, better known as "Skeeter," was, and is, her only coach. He handles the mechanics while she is her own psychological coach.

Most people feel Doreen has retired from shooting, but I'm not sure, and she's not all that sure, either. So, perhaps, just maybe, the name of Doreen Wilber will grace N.A.A. scoreboards once again!

R.E. (ED) MARTIN



*Photo Courtesy Mary Easton*

**JAMES DOUGLAS EASTON**  
**Recipient of the Thompson Medal of Honor**  
**1972**  
**Inducted into the Archery Hall of Fame 1974**

**NINETIETH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
 OXFORD, OHIO  
 AUGUST 5-9, 1974**

**WOMEN**

		900		
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Doreen Wilber .....	1214	819	823	2856
2. Irene Lorensen .....	1209	813	797	2819
3. Linda Myers .....	1186	809	820	2815
4. Lucille Lessard, Canada .....	1142	817	817	2782
5. Ruth Wallace .....	1148	795	801	2744
6. June Mitchell .....	1121	789	797	2707
7. Ruth Rowe .....	1152	764	790	2706
8. Mary Grant, Canada .....	1072	810	800	2682
9. Juliette Rochon, Canada .....	1091	779	797	2667
10. Marion Rhodes, Pro .....	1131	768	763	2662
11. Terri Hagemeyer .....	1100	786	776	2662
12. Katherine Sarver .....	1075	791	791	2657
13. Patricia Keyes .....	1102	779	761	2642
14. Maureen Smyth .....	1100	789	745	2634
15. Nancy Brown, Pro .....	1079	762	783	2624
16. Judy Parnham .....	1095	744	767	2606
17. Betty Riggleman .....	1081	745	773	2599
18. Victoria Cook .....	1091	765	740	2596
19. Susan Vancas .....	1060	763	766	2589
20. Diane Tone .....	1056	747	764	2567
21. Barbara James .....	1067	745	753	2565
22. Jody Brown .....	1053	771	739	2563
23. Wanda Allan, Canada .....	1050	738	765	2553
24. Holly Archibald .....	1020	769	758	2547
25. Judi Plants .....	1038	735	758	2531
26. Martha Smith .....	1015	748	766	2529
27. Judi Webber, Pro .....	968	762	788	2518
28. Kay Kelly .....	1005	748	747	2500
29. Catherine Towner .....	969	733	782	2484
30. Margy Newton .....	1018	705	742	2465
31. Diane Wrocklage .....	1014	700	736	2450
32. Deborah Hammer .....	1009	726	712	2447
33. Sharon Simmonds .....	969	714	734	2417
34. Teresa Brothers .....	968	694	730	2392
35. Gretchen James .....	996	717	674	2387
36. Julie Papenfuss .....	920	723	744	2387
37. Naomi Mullins .....	906	711	729	2346
38. Dawn LaGreca .....	959	684	695	2338
39. Shirley Renard .....	942	692	691	2325
40. Julia Bowers .....	915	668	736	2319
41. Diana Hofferth .....	914	665	647	2226
42. Nancy Turner .....	907	702	557	2166
43. Frances Martin .....	847	653	662	2162
44. Gladys Chersack .....	793	652	650	2095
45. Mary Osgood .....	773	652	670	2095
46. Donna Gyulavies .....	676	678	647	2001
47. Janet Jacob .....	584	419	415	1418
48. Susan Lykins .....	1020	INC.	INC.	INC.
49. Jeanette Nelsen .....	786	626	INC.	INC.



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**1974 National Archery Association Champions**

**Back row: RICHARD BEDNAR (Intermediate), MIKE GERARD (Junior), DON WROCKLAGE (Cadet),  
JODI CROWL (Intermediate), JANET McCULLOUGH (Junior),**

**Front row: THOMAS HOCK (Crossbow), CAROL PELOSI (Crossbow), VICTOR BERGER (Professional),  
MARION RHODES (Professional), DOREEN WILBER (Champion), DARRELL PACE (Champion).**

MEN

	F.I.T.A.	900 AMERICAN	900 AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Darrell Pace . . . . .	1291	859	847	2997
2. Richard McKinney . . . . .	1255	863	864	2982
3. Douglas J. Brothers . . . . .	1245	847	826	2918
4. Edwin M. Eliason . . . . .	1200	844	848	2892
5. Victor Berger, Pro . . . . .	1213	829	842	2884
6. John C. Williams, Pro . . . . .	1200	838	823	2861
7. Richard W. Stonebraker . . . . .	1196	823	836	2855
8. George Papenfuss . . . . .	1182	837	827	2846
9. Tim McKinney, Pro . . . . .	1210	821	808	2839
10. Arthur J. Robinson, Pro . . . . .	1151	848	838	2837
11. William Bednar, Pro . . . . .	1145	849	842	2836
12. Ron Lippert, Canada . . . . .	1158	828	828	2814
13. Roger LeMay, Canada . . . . .	1180	815	812	2807
14. Larry E. Smith . . . . .	1159	836	806	2801
15. Gary Riley . . . . .	1166	817	814	2797
16. O. K. Smathers . . . . .	1142	824	831	2797
17. Don Rabska . . . . .	1148	817	831	2796
18. Stan Goldys . . . . .	1142	820	822	2784
19. Dan Mawer, Canada . . . . .	1147	811	809	2767
20. Nigel Rodney Rippon . . . . .	1145	807	813	2765
21. Robert L. Kukli . . . . .	1142	818	803	2763
22. William R. West . . . . .	1142	801	818	2761
23. Gerald M. Aston . . . . .	1128	810	812	2750
24. Charles W. Rankin, Jr. . . . .	1126	809	814	2749
25. Larry Anderson . . . . .	1123	808	814	2745
26. Thomas E. Jeffery . . . . .	1143	793	806	2742
27. Mark Vancas . . . . .	1114	806	817	2737
28. Don Warren, Canada . . . . .	1153	801	774	2728
29. Edward S. Brown, Pro . . . . .	1099	813	816	2728
30. John Lamb . . . . .	1131	804	792	2727
31. Richard D. Tone, Pro . . . . .	1086	811	821	2718
32. Albert J. Kramer . . . . .	1107	809	798	2714
33. Rodney Baston . . . . .	1084	804	821	2709
34. Gregory P. Brown . . . . .	1109	804	793	2706
35. Allen Muller . . . . .	1107	782	813	2702
36. Paul S. Bedington, Canada . . . . .	1083	815	804	2702
37. Sgt. Gary M. Smyth . . . . .	1089	801	801	2691
38. Charles Bockhorn . . . . .	1096	782	812	2690
39. Hubert W. Wrocklage, Jr. . . . .	1092	816	778	2686
40. Anthony A. Murawski . . . . .	1102	782	794	2678
41. Jack Hoffarth, Jr. . . . .	1114	771	788	2673
42. James P. Mullen . . . . .	1104	781	787	2672
43. Gerald E. Koehlke . . . . .	1081	801	788	2670
44. Dave Nurney . . . . .	1081	776	798	2655
45. Joe Blazek . . . . .	1085	780	783	2648
46. Dale K. Dutt . . . . .	1068	795	784	2647
47. Thomas Duffy, Pro . . . . .	1029	811	803	2643
48. Ray Dasch . . . . .	1093	783	764	2640
49. Jack Head, Pro . . . . .	1054	781	795	2630
50. Al LaChance . . . . .	1079	775	770	2624
51. Paul A. Jacobson . . . . .	1053	788	777	2618
52. Robert Rhode, Pro . . . . .	1025	800	793	2618
53. William J. Grant . . . . .	1082	784	755	2611
54. Robert J. Perkins . . . . .	1018	801	790	2609
55. Henry C. Armbruster, Jr. . . . .	1064	775	760	2599
56. Joseph T. Duncan . . . . .	1045	755	798	2598
57. Dimitri Erdely . . . . .	1012	790	791	2593
58. Jack Hoffarth, Sr. . . . .	1051	775	756	2582
59. Bruce Affrunti . . . . .	1010	764	792	2566
60. Eddie Trosclair . . . . .	959	784	789	2532



**DON WROCKLAGE**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1974**



61. Robert E. Kovitch	943	775	785	2503
62. John Mikell	1025	724	747	2496
63. Ray H. Stauffer	938	765	790	2493
64. William O. Gehringer	929	794	766	2489
65. Neil Keyes	993	728	715	2436
66. Thomas Stevenson, Sr.	951	756	719	2426
67. Samuel M. Benoun, Pro	927	744	748	2419
68. Irwin McCullough	906	737	760	2403
69. Robert C. Walker	882	752	755	2389
70. George F. Martin	927	713	721	2361
71. Ronald Blazek	917	768	673	2358
72. R. E. Marten	891	731	729	2351
73. Tom Barringer	908	720	716	2344
74. Harry Duey	906	693	723	2322
75. K. Terry Morrill	867	719	721	2307
76. Lewis H. Washburn, Jr.	816	751	729	2296
77. Edward A. Swindell	823	746	701	2270
78. John N. Hoffman	787	711	742	2240
79. Kurt Heinmiller	793	698	745	2236
80. Walter Chersack	791	712	729	2232
81. H. A. Brown Dunning, Jr.	828	687	698	2213
82. Gene Thorpe	829	670	667	2166
83. Hilmer W. Neumann, M.D.	671	690	705	2066
84. Robert W. Wortham	753	662	645	2060
85. J. M. Bedington, Canada	584	591	672	1842
86. William J. Jacob	543	587	584	1714
87. Erich H. Zwertschek	462	550	533	1545
88. William J. Autenrieth	374	485	469	1328
89. Mark A. Angst	822	INC.	INC.	INC.
90. Daniel K. Chamberlain	1006	747	INC.	INC.
91. Steve Hayes	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
92. George Hoffmeister	1115	INC.	INC.	INC.
93. Raymond W. Morris	867	INC.	INC.	INC.
94. Al Perkowski	819	680	INC.	INC.

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

		900	900	
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Jodi Crowl	1154	796	804	2754
2. Sandra Van Kilsdonk	1161	789	793	2743
3. Carole Chevront	1102	801	789	2692
4. Rebecca Perry	1050	750	790	2590
5. Debbi Thompson	999	772	807	2578
6. Jocelyn L. Wendorf	1031	740	736	2507
7. Lanette Simmonds	1042	733	722	2497
8. Jaine Wendorf	1012	747	727	2486
9. Patti Iske	987	740	744	2471
10. Lori Laven	1017	722	715	2454
11. Lynette Rae Edwards	970	718	727	2415
12. Phyllis Gellnett	934	728	741	2403
13. Louise Grondin	935	719	726	2380
14. Kathleen Grondin	908	691	737	2336
15. Barbara Woodward	952	669	695	2316
16. Nancy Bartunek	888	691	675	2250
17. Christine Pugh	805	667	715	2187
18. Debra Chapman	794	680	662	2136
19. Amy D. Washburn	785	645	696	2126
20. Nancy Bell	723	589	556	1868
21. Leslie Watson	644	604	575	1823



**MIKE GERARD**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1974**

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

		900	900	
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Richard Bednar .....	1150	813	827	2790
2. David E. Hale .....	1121	834	829	2784
3. Patrick Burgam .....	1133	807	816	2755
4. Joel J. Lecker .....	1093	817	819	2729
5. Jim Dolamore .....	1083	801	835	2719
6. Bruce Tesch .....	1071	790	813	2674
7. Roy LaGreca .....	1098	783	791	2672
8. Kirk Snyder .....	1053	802	813	2668
9. Richard K. Smith .....	1092	791	784	2667
10. Larry Murdock .....	1062	815	786	2663
11. Mike Proudfoot .....	1036	799	818	2653
12. Barry Wilson .....	1071	765	798	2634
13. David McCullough .....	1042	791	782	2615
14. Don Dabelow .....	1045	773	775	2593
15. Peter Weaver .....	997	750	733	2480
16. Scott Beasley .....	965	773	742	2480
17. Ron Costello .....	983	737	731	2451
18. Kevin Michael Moss .....	897	742	725	2364
19. David McPheeters .....	927	707	687	2321
20. Brian M. Elliott .....	918	724	661	2303
21. James Crowl .....	803	671	685	2159
22. Daniel Jacobson .....	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.

## JUNIOR GIRLS

		900	900	
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Janet McCullough .....	1227	827	804	2858
2. Dawn Higginson .....	1163	750	773	2686
3. Debbie Higginson .....	1031	736	718	2485
4. Shirley Wrocklage .....	926	715	705	2346
5. Jacqueline Smith .....	873	715	703	2291

## JUNIOR BOYS

		900	900	
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Mike Gerard .....	1351	861	868	3080
2. Tony Reamer .....	1319	855	808	3022
3. Thomas Stevenson .....	1231	791	806	2828
4. Dan Trower .....	1223	813	786	2822
5. Timothy Weaver .....	1177	801	815	2793
6. John Gruitt, Jr. ....	1204	804	777	2785
7. Scott Hoffarth .....	1162	799	801	2762
8. William Blaze .....	1171	753	787	2711
9. Bernard Caruso .....	1165	764	773	2702
10. Brian McGuirl .....	1155	777	761	2693
11. Dennis Pryor .....	1117	787	769	2673
12. Pete Grondin .....	1142	754	753	2649
13. Glenn Meyers .....	1078	754	756	2588



*Photo by Arlyne Rhode*

**VERN GODSEY**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1969-70-71-72-73-74**

## CADET BOYS

		900	900	
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Donald Wrocklage .....	1306	835	826	2967
2. Martin Sliwinski .....	1275	837	825	2937
3. Mike Wrocklage .....	1192	756	732	2680
4. Todd Neumann .....	1101	778	770	2649
5. David Wrocklage .....	553	523	533	1609

## 1974 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frances Lederer	495 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frances Lederer	515 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
2. Myrna Ambler	492 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frances Lederer	484 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

### MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Rulon Hancock	675 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
2. Charles Grayson	636 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Bruce Odle	630 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
4. Randall Bice	630 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
5. Frederick Lederer	623 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	723 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
2. Frederick Lederer	716 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
3. Rulon Hancock	701 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.
4. Charles Grayson	611 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frederick Lederer	770 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
2. Vern Godsey	721 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
3. Rulon Hancock	656 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
4. Charles Grayson	634 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	800 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
2. Bruce Odle	774 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
3. Frederick Lederer	690 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
4. Rulon Hancock	650 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
5. Charles Grayson	639 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.

### MEN NON-AMATEUR

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. William Norton	693 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Harry Drake	789 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.

**MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING  
AUGUST 3, 1975**

The Annual meeting of the Board of Governors was called to order by the President, George Helwig, Monday, August 3, 1975 at 10:00 p.m. in Morris Hall at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

The following members were present: President George Helwig, Vice-President Lura Wilson, Executive Secretary Clayton B. Shenk, C. R. Fowkes, George F. Hoffmeister, Harold Kremer, Margaret Klann and R. E. Marten. Other N.A.A. members in attendance were: Julia Bowers and Robert Rhode. Karl Rodde.

Donald Nist and Dwight Nyquist indicated by letter they could not attend.

The minutes of the previous meeting were approved as circulated.

The Treasurer's report showing Income and Expense for the period between January 1, 1975 and June 30, 1975 was approved as presented.

Julia Bowers gave a brief report for the Educational Committee. She made a recommendation that the minimum number of hours for an N.A.A. Certified Instructor's Course be 60 hours and that it be held over a period of 8 days. A motion to accept the recommendation was made by Lura Wilson and seconded by George Hoffmeister. It was approved by voice vote.

Margaret Klann reported for the College Division and stated that the dates for the Annual United States Collegiate Championship were May 12, 13, 14 and 15, 1976. The place is Brevard Community College, Cocoa, Florida.

George Helwig, Tournament Director reported that everything was in order and that the Tournament would begin on time as scheduled. The number of contestants registered was 384.

A motion was made and properly seconded to strike the following words from Section 6.2 of the Eligibility and Classification Rule of the Official N.A.A. Tournament Rules:

"However, an archer whose birthday occurs after March 31st in the year of his/her 12th, 15th, 18th birthday shall be permitted to compete in the lower age group until October 1st of the same year. The motion was approved by voice vote.

A motion was made and properly seconded to recognize 1st, 2nd and 3rd place in all N.A.A. Tournaments regardless of the number of competitors in each class or division. The motion was approved by voice vote.

The meeting was recessed at 11:45 p.m. with the understanding that we would meet again Tuesday, August 4, 1975 at 8:30 p.m.

**MINUTES FOR THE 91ST ANNUAL MEETING  
AUGUST 7, 1975**

The 91st Annual meeting of the National Archery Association of the U.S.A. was called to order at 7:30 p.m. in the Towers Room of Miami University at Oxford, Ohio on Tuesday, August 7, 1975 by the Chairman of the Board of Governors, George Helwig, with 162 members in attendance.

Minutes of the 90th Annual meeting were read and approved in the usual manner of voice vote without additions or corrections.

The Chairman announced that the 92nd Annual Championship would be held at Valley Forge State Park, Valley Forge, Pa., August 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 1976.

A statement of Income and Expense for the period January 1, 1975 through June 30, 1975 was presented to members in attendance. The statement indicated a balance of \$18,629.35 on hand January 1, 1975 with income for the 6-month period of \$43,557.52 and expenses of \$41,322.75 leaving a cash balance of \$20,864.12 on hand June 30, 1976. A few questions relating to the report were directed and satisfactorily answered. On proper motion the statement of Income and Expense was approved by voice vote.

Chairman Helwig gave an oral report of the activities of the Board of Governors for the past year.

1. The Annual Mid-Winter meeting of the Board of Governors.

2. Our participation in International events for Field and Target. The introduction of those who participated in the 28th World Championship and the 2nd Championship of the Americas who were in attendance at this meeting.

He stated that a new amendment was added to the Constitution and Rules of the International Archery Federation, Part 11B Article 226 (d) and reads: "Archers forfeit eligibility if participating in International Archery Championships, Games or International Tournaments other than specified above and therefore are not recognized, controlled or directed by F.I.T.A. or a member Association.

3. Reported on the efforts of the USOC Archery Sports Committee.

4. Reported that there were 155 Junior Olympic Clubs.

Questions were asked concerning the new amendment and its effect on our efforts in the U.S.A. He replied that it would have no bearing on National Championships.

Margaret Klann gave an oral report for the College Division. Her report indicated 66 clubs in the College Division and that they had operated during the past year without financial assistance from the N.A.A.

C. R. Fowkes, Chairman of the Nominating Committee reported the following nominations: Pacific region—Karl Radde, Central region—George Hoffmeister and J. C. Spelce, Eastern region—Harold Kremer and James Frazee. The Chairman reported the following tellers, C. R. Fowkes, J. C. Spelce and Gretchen James who distributed ballots to all members in attendance.

The following resolution was approved by voice vote:

#1 Shooting may not begin if it is raining, or if the danger from an electrical storm is present. Shooting stops immediately if rain begins or the threat of an electrical storm is obvious. Shooting may not begin again for a minimum of 15 minutes after rain stops, or for 15 minutes after threat from electrical storm has passed.

The following resolution was not approved after a lengthy discussion, with 10 persons speaking pro and con on the subject:

#2 Tryouts to select World Championship Teams shall be conducted in the same manner as event itself as regards number of days. Namely if event is conducted over 4 days then Tryouts for same shall be 4 days.

Tellers for the Nominating Committee reported the following persons elected:

Pacific region—Karl Radde, Central region—George Hoffmeister, Eastern region—Harold Kremer.

The Chairman directed the Secretary to cast a ballot and the 3 persons were elected by voice vote for a period of 3 years.

The Chairman stated there was no new business on the agenda, but that the Board of Governors were interested in comments.

The question was asked why our Championships could not be decided on the same manner as used in World and Olympic Championships? There was a lively discussion on this question and because of the discussion the Chair asked for a show of hands on support for such a program. However, he stated before asking for the show of hands that this was not an official vote, but an indication of the attitude of

the members present. The show of hands indicated that they were in favor of such a program. The Chairman stated the question would be considered at the Board of Governors meeting in 1976.

The Chairman announced that Dewey Hutchinson was ready to show slides from the 28th World Archery Championship for those who wished to remain.

The meeting was recessed until Friday evening, August 8th at 7:15 p.m.

President Helwig called the meeting to order at 7:15 p.m. and introduced members at the guest table.

The President announced that he was elected President for 1976, but the office of Vice-President was still to be decided.

A bulletin of scores showing the ranking of all contestants was distributed to all persons in attendance.

First, second and third place awards were presented in all divisions as shown in the bulletin of scores.

Mr. Joseph Rusnick, Chairman of the Committee for the Archery Hall of Fame was introduced and conducted this portion of the program. After these ceremonies were concluded the floor was returned to President Helwig who announced that a band was available for dancing on the patio and that all were invited to dance. The music was courtesy of the Archery Hall of Fame Committee.

On proper motion, the annual meeting of the Association was officially closed at 10:15 p.m.

CLAYTON B. SHENK  
Executive Secretary

#### **BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING, FEBRUARY 7 AND 8, 1975**

The President, George Helwig, called the meeting to order at 8 p.m., February 7, 1975 at the Ramada Inn, Bridgeton, Missouri.

The following Board members were in attendance: George Helwig, President; Lura Wilson, Vice-President; Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary and Treasurer; C. R. Fowkes; Margaret Klann; George Hoffmeister; Harold Kremer; Dwight Nyquist; and Ralph E. Marten. Donald Nist indicated by telegram he could not be in attendance due to other business duties.

Members of the Association in attendance were: J. C. Spelce, Julia Bowers, Leslie Brown and Robert Rhode.

The minutes of the Board of Governors meeting held August 4, 1975 were approved as circulated with a minor correction.

A statement of Income and Expense with supporting schedules was circulated to Board members by mail prior to the meeting. A few questions were asked, which were satisfactorily answered by the Treasurer. On proper motions, the report was approved as presented.

Dr. George Hoffmeister gave an oral report on the World Field Archery Championship in Zagreb, Yugoslavia. He reported 4 women and 4 men participated in the event.

Ralph (Ed) Marten gave an oral report on the Target Archery Championship of the Americas. He reported 4 women and 4 men participated in the event. He also reported on the formation of the Pan American Archery Federation. The purpose of this Federation was to promote Archery in the Western Hemisphere with the prospect of getting archery into the Pan American Games in 1975.

Dwight Nyquist gave a report on his trip to Columbia, South America. The purpose of the trip was to provide leadership and instructions to the Columbia National Archery Federation. He spent most of the months of July and August in this effort.



The French National Archery Association requested permission to produce the N.A.A. Instructors Manual in French. The Secretary was instructed to try and negotiate a contract, which included a fee of 150.00.

A letter from AAPHER was read, which requested permission to produce the N.A.A. Instructors Manual for their use. The Secretary was instructed to negotiate with them bearing in mind that the Manual was copyrighted and that a fee of at least \$1.00 was expected for each book printed.

Robert Rhode reported on the progress and preparation of the book for The First 100 Years of the N.A.A. He stated that he had paid a visit to Henry Cummings and Stella Ives in Newton, Mass. and had received many worthwhile items dating back to the early twenties. It was his opinion that these items should be preserved and suggested placing them in special binders and clear plastic, with a projected cost of \$450.00. On proper motion approval was given to proceed to protect this material.

Julia Bowers reported for the Educational Committee and announced that the Certified Archery Instructors courses had been established at the following locations: Duke University, May 24-31; Brigham Young University, June 7-14; Shoreline Community College, June 14-21; Kirtland Community College, June 7-14; Teela-Wooket Archery Camp, June 14-25; Luther College, June 14-21; Mt. San Antonio College, June 21-28; University of Texas, Austin Branch, June 21-29; Middle Tennessee State University, July 5-13; Miami University, July 26-August 2, and Pennsylvania State University, August 9-17. She also indicated that a brochure was prepared (one was made available to all persons present) and it was to be mailed to all members of the N.A.A. in an early mailing.

The President appointed the following to serve on the Educational Committee: Julia Bowers, Chairman, C. R. Fowkes, Margaret Klann, Robert Rhode, Lura Wilson and as Consultants: Patricia Baier and Myrtle Miller. The Committee was approved by Board vote.

Margaret Klann presented a written report on the activities of the Collegiate Division. She also commented on the report. She informed the Board that she was resigning as of May 1, 1975 and suggested the appointment of Lorraine Pszczola. A motion was made and properly seconded to appoint Lorraine Pszczola as Chairman of the Collegiate Division. The motion was approved.

Clayton B. Shenk reported on the Annual Winter League (mail-in-scores) Tournament. The report indicated less than 300 persons were participating.

The Team Travel Fund was reviewed and the loss of over \$2000 in 1974 was noted. After much discussion on ways to solicit funds and the prospect of reaching our goal of \$12,000 needed to fund our International efforts in 1975, it was decided to try and raise funds to finance a team to the 28th World Target Championship and the Field Archery Championship of the Americas.

The President announced that Harold Kremer would be the Team Leader for the 28th World Archery Target Championship Team and that he would be the delegate to the Congress meeting during the World Target Archery Championships. The appointment was approved by the Board.

Mrs. I. K. Frith, President of the International Archery Federation, had called a meeting of the Administrative Council for January 17, 18 and 19, 1975. The purpose of the meeting was to transact business of the Federation relating to the forthcoming business of the Congress in June 1975. Clayton B. Shenk is a member of the Council and was authorized to attend by the President, George Helwig. A discussion followed on the projected cost. The actual cost of the trip was as follows: airfare, Kennedy International to Paris and return \$460.00, Lancaster, Pa. to Kennedy and return \$62.96, land transportation including lodging for 7 nights \$115.00, making a total of \$552.96. An 8-day excursion fare was used because the economy fare for less

than 8 days was \$615.00. The French Archery Federation took care of all meals for 3 days, leaving meals for 3 days to be paid by the N.A.A. The cost for meals for the remaining 3 days was less than \$40.00, so money was saved by using the 8-day excursion.

George Hoffmeister circulated a report for the Ranking Committee. The report gave the rankings for the Committee in both target and field. The rankings for target are: Men: Ed Elaison, Seattle, WA-23 points; Richard McKinney, Muncie IN-19 points; Darrell Pace, OH-17 points; Larry Smith, Shrewsbury, PA-14 points; Richard Stonebraker, Tyrone, PA-13 points; Doug Brothers, Cincinnati, OH-10 points; Steve Lieberman, Reading, PA-6 1/2 points; Gary Riley, Cedar Rapids, IA-4 points; Allen Muller, Minneapolis, MN-4 points; David Hearn, W. Seneca, NY-3 points; George Papenfuss, Milwaukee, WI-2 points; Joe Duncan, South River, NJ-2 points; Michael Gerard, San Rafael, CA-2 points; Doyle Skelton, Bothell, WA-2 points; Dave Wroblewski, Phoenix, AZ-2 points; Glenn Daily, E. Stroudsburg, PA-2 points; Richard Bednar, Suffolk, OH-1 point; O. K. Smathers, Brevard, NC-1 point; Don Rabska, Colton, CA-1 point; David H. Bridgeman, Everett, WA-1 point; Neil Priddy, Seattle, WA-1 point; Gary Riley, Colton, CA-1 point; Bob Lane, Altoona, IA-1 point; Don Renalds, Franklin Square, NY-1 point; Joe Blazek, Berwyn, IL-1 point; Robert Nall, Scottsdale, AZ-1/2 point. Women: Irene Lorensen, Phoenix, AZ-20 1/2 points; Linda Myers, York, PA-19 points; Doreen Wilber, Jefferson, AI-18 points; June Mitchell, Chicago, IL-11 points; Vicki Cook, Crystal, MN-10 points; Ruth Wallace, Elizabethtown, PA-9 points; Ruth Rowe, Pittsburgh, PA-9 points; Jodi Crawl, York, PA-6 points; Eleanor Potts, Kirkland, WA-5 points; Marth Smith, Shrewsbury, PA-5 points; Holly Archibald, Cape May, NJ-4 points; Cathi Towner, Auburn, NY-4 points; Katherine Sarver, Phoenix, AZ-3 points; Dawn LaGrecia, Highland Lake, NJ-3 points; Carol Jurn, Tempe, AZ-3 points; Judy Parnham, Fairless Hills, PA-3 points; Chris Hunter, Bothell, WA-2 points; Debbie Greene, Riverside, CA-2 points; Joy Moore, Seattle, WA-2 points; Diane Wrocklage, St. Louis, MO-2 points; Sue Vancas, San Manuel, AZ-2 points; Janet Kemmerer, Ft. Washington, PA-2 points; Colleen Yonda, Dubuque, IA-2 points; Terri Hagemeyer, Edina, MN-1 point; Luann Ryon, Riverside, CA-1 point; Diane Tone, Mesa, AZ-1/2 point.

The rankings for field are: Men: Doug Brothers, Cincinnati, OH-23 points; Richard Stonebraker, Tyrone, PA-18 points; Larry Smith, Shrewsbury, PA-12 points; Hardy Ward, Arlington, VA-8 points; O. K. Smathers, Brevard, NC-2 points; Keith Kemmerer, Quakertown, PA-2 points; Gary Riley, Cedar Rapids, IA-2 points; Michael Gerard, San Rafael, CA-2 points; Rod Hoover, Myerstown, PA-1 point; Don Rabska, Colton, CA-1 point; Steve Cline, Winterset, IA-1 point; Tom Meisner, Arletta, CA-1 point. Women: Ruth Wallace, Elizabethtown, PA-24 points; Vonda Kemmerer, Quakertown, PA-9 points; June Mitchell, Chicago, IL-8 points; Louise Grondin, Hamilton, MI-5 points; Nancy LeBlanc, Caledonia, IL-5 points; Rae Dabelow, Galveston, IN-4 points; Rose Allen, Mason City, IA-2 points; Loretta LaChance, San Pedro, CA-2 points; Theresa Brothers, Cincinnati, OH-1 point; Donna Kramer, Mason City, IA-1 point; Frances Doyle Taft, CA-1 point. Men—Barebow: Franklin Ditzler, Lebanon, PA-22 points; Rod Hoover, Myerstown, PA-9 points; Bronislaw Soltysik, Laureldale, PA-8 points; Daniel Grondin, Hamilton, MI-6 points; James Connor, Exton, PA-4 points; Tom Fox, Tampa, FL-3 points; Edward Lynch, St. Marys, PA-2 points; Robert Christensen, E. Patchogue, NY-1 point. Women—Barebow: Eunice Schewe, Roscoe, IL-23 points; Rebecca Wallace, Palmyra, PA-19 points; LaRue Bruce, Natrona Heights, PA-6 points; Betty Yowler, Rockford, IL-4 points; Susan Meyers, Fremont, MI-3 points.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to recognize points awarded in

N.A.A. National Championships for the first 10 places in the following order 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 and 1.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to use the high (aggregate) total score for all sanctioned 6 or 5 Gold Tournaments as the determining factor in awarding points.

President Helwig appointed the following to serve on the Committee for 1975: Chairman William Stump, Edwin Eliason, George Hoffmeister, Margaret Klann, Allen Muller and Linda Myers. The appointments were approved by the Board.

George Helwig reported orally on the activities of the Junior Olympic Program. The report indicated continuing interest in the program with the National JOAD Championship scheduled for Wyandotte, Mich., March 22, 1975 as a part of the Ann Marston Tournament and the Eastern JOAD Championship for Harrisburg, Pa., April 6, 1975.

It was suggested that in the future we use the Official N.A.A. Target Face in all JOAD events and count the score from ten out to one. A motion was made, seconded and approved to use the Official N.A.A. Target Face in all JOAD events and count the score from ten out to one.

Lura Wilson reported orally on the Interscholastic Tournament. The Annual Mail-in Tournament is scheduled for May 5 to May 31, 1975.

A letter was read from the family of the late Carl Thompson offering a trophy to commemorate his memory. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the Carl Thompson Award donation, with details of administration to be worked out by George Helwig.

The following F.I.T.A. Star Tournaments showing dates and locations were approved by proper Board action:

April 19-20	State Archers of Arizona; Tempe, AZ
May 10-11	U.S.A. Team Archery Tryout; Forest Park, St. Louis, MO
May 17	Florida State Archers; Titusville, FL
May 24-25	State Archers of California; Van Nuys, CA
May 24	Brown County; Brown County, IN
June 15	Iowa State Archers; Dubuque, IA
July 1	Eastern Archery Assoc.; Rutgers University, New Brunswick, NJ
July 12	New York State Archery Assoc.; Greene, NY
July 19-20	Southern Archery Assoc.; Pinehurst, NC
August 5-6	National Archery Assoc.; U.S.A., Oxford, OH
August 16-17	Wildlife Archers of Washington; Kenmore, WA
August 23	Pennsylvania State Archery Assoc.; State College, PA
September 20	Louisiana Archers Assoc.; New Orleans, LA
October 11-12	Pacific Coast Championship, Sacramento, CA

A motion was made, seconded and properly approved to raise entry fee for any Tryout Tournament to \$35.00.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to change the Junior Metric Round to the following distances: 60 meters, 40 meters and 30 meters. The effective date of change to be June 1, 1975.

The Flight Committee submitted a report with recommendations. These recommendations were considered and the following motion was presented, seconded and approved: The N.A.A. Board of Governors approve the Flight Shooting Rules as proposed by the Flight Shooting Committee for Registered Flight shoots, but International rules for flight must be followed for N.A.A. Sanctioned Meets in which national records can be set. A registered flight meet must be shot on a different day than the sanctioned N.A.A. meet. The sanctioned meet must be shot on the first day of a two-day meet.

Clayton Shenk and George Helwig gave an oral report on the Bi-Annual meeting of the United States Olympic Committee in Orlando, Fla. December 14, 15 and 16, 1975. The membership dues for members of the Olympic Committee in Group A (the N.A.A. is in this group) would be \$400.00 per year.

The following resolutions were approved and forwarded to the International Archery Federation for action at the Congress meeting in June 1975:

- Article 703 (b)Delete last four lines and  
(add)"A bow string may offer an attachment, which includes a peep hole, or mark to aid in aiming. The attachment may not exceed 2cm in total length and 1cm in total diameter."
- Article 808B-1 (b)Delete last three lines and  
(add)A bow string may offer an attachment, which includes a peephole, or mark to aid in aiming. The attachment may not exceed 2cm in total length and 1 cm in total diameter.
- Article 808A-1 (h)  
(add)Stabilizers on the Bow are permitted, provided they do not  
(i) Serve as a string guide  
(ii) Offer aid in aiming  
(iii) Touch anything but the bow  
(iv) Represent any obstacle to other archers as far as place on the shooting line is concerned  
The number may not exceed four (4).  
Troque Flight Compensators may also be mounted.

Protests challenging the eligibility of Douglas Moore and Mr. & Mrs. Chalmer Mullins to continue to participate as amateurs were presented for consideration. The protests were to be forwarded to the Eligibility Committee for action. The President announced that the Eligibility Committee consisted of Marvin Kleinman, Allen Martin and George Helwig.

George Helwig reported that the 91st Annual Championship would follow the same programs and target fees as in 1974. He asked permission to purchase a metal detector and timing lights. Approval by proper motion was granted.

Clayton Shenk reported on the U.S. Indoor Championship at Harrisburg, Pa. on April 5 and 6, 1975 and on the U.S. Field Archery Championship on July 12 and 13, 1975.

The rounds to be recorded in the 6th U.S. Indoor are one F.I.T.A.-II and one 900 with the total aggregate score to be used in computing the championships for this event. The use of lights came under discussion and the Board agreed to pay \$100.00 toward the rental fee to Saunders Archery Company. The Annual U.S. Field Archery Championship is to follow the shooting rules of the International Archery Federation and further that the distances were not to be marked for the Hunters Round. Approval by proper motion was granted.

A motion was made, seconded and approved as follows: Barebow equipment rules for N.A. A. Target shooting will be the same as Target Shooting Rules for Archery. They must pass the same equipment inspection except they may have no device that may be used for sighting or aiming.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to delete the first 21 words of N.A.A. Rule 15.0-1 to read as follows "To be eligible for membership in either five- of Six-Golds club an archer must score 45 or more points for the 5-Gold pin or 54 or more points for the Six-Gold pin with all arrows in the Gold (9-10) ring.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to establish a pin called the Easton 5-Gold pin. A one-time pin to be awarded when all arrows are in the Gold (9-10) ring on an Easton 600 or a Collegiate 600 Round at any of the required distances in accordance with N.A.A. Rule 15.0.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to add these words before the last sentence of N.A.A. Rule 8.24 "At the Field Captain's discretion, ends may be shot 3 arrows and scored. This may be done at any given distance during a round or at all distances.

A motion was made, seconded and approved as follows:  
Be it Resolved—

that in all future National Archery Association Championship Tournaments that are also being used as Team Tryout Tournaments, and a separate registration is required for said Team Tryout Tournament, and all archers in the National Archery Association Championship Tournament are not eligible for said Tryout Tournament, the following notification must be made.

Prior to first scoring a list of all archers registered in the National Archery Association Championship Tournament.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to create an achievement awards program. The program to include a 3/4 pin as per sketch with a 5-color code which includes the round's name at the top.

The President appointed the following persons to serve on the Nominating Committee: C. R. Fowkes, Chairman; J. C. Spelce and Gretchen James.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to increase the payment for secretarial services by \$125.00 per month.

On proper motion the meeting adjourned at 8 p.m., February 8, 1975.  
Mailed March 29, 1975.

#### 1975 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP

There's not much you can say, other than "wow!" In looking at the results of the 91st National Target Archery Championships at Oxford, Ohio, in early August.

Item: Darrell Pace set an N.A.A. and world record by shooting a 1316 F.I.T.A.—the first registered 1300 score ever shot. That's an effort best equated with the breaking of the four-minute mile.

Item: Irene Lorensen set an N.A.A. record with her 1242 F.I.T.A., which was only 14 points shy of the world record 1256 she shot in New York a few weeks earlier.

Item: The top seven amateur Men shot 1200 or better; the top nine amateur Women shot 1100 or better.

Item: The four top Intermediate Boys and the three top Intermediate Girls shot 1100 or better, with Sandi Van Kilsdonk's 1187 and Richard Bednar's 1211 highlighting this group. Miss Van Kilsdonk's total of 2781 was good for second place on the Women's board, and Bednar's 2894 was good for fourth on the Men's. The kids are coming on!

So, in the last major competition for most archers before the Olympic tryouts next summer, United States archers have given indication that their presence will be felt.

So have the Canadians, who were here in force. They put three women and two men on the board. They, like many topflight U.S. archers, have been on the go almost constantly this summer, and they're tired. Ron Lippert, for example, said he's been home one and a half weeks since early May. But with everyone pointing toward the Olympics, the tiredness is something to be ignored as much as possible.

Darrell Pace, who now freely admits he's shooting for records every time he's on the line, was more than pleased with his 1316. "I've shot a few points better in prac-

tice, but this one counts," he said, and smiled.

He now has 17 of the 20 world and world-tournament records. He's missing the 70-meter double, 70-meter world-tournament double and 70-meter world-tournament single marks.

Pace, who hasn't really had a slump for three years, obviously understands the intricacies of his form quite well. This, he feels, is the key because "bad form setup is just cheating yourself."

He does all his F.I.T.A. testing and practicing at 90 meters. "You can't get away with clutched shots or tuning problems at that distance," he explains.

It paid off, in the respect that his 70 meter score of 333 was 11 points above any score he's ever recorded on that distance, even in practice. "Al Muller helped me. He was shooting right next to me and kept pushing and prodding me and telling me I could do at least 332. Then it got to where I wanted to beat his prediction."

Pace had only one arrow in the blue, a 90 meter shot. This was the first time he's ever done that.

The only prediction Pace makes is that the 1316 tally will be broken within two years, maybe sooner, and that Irene Lorensen will be the woman to break 1300. "She's really strong and has a confident belief in herself. That will pay off," he says.

Rich McKinney, who finished second to Darrell again, said, "That 1300 is going to see a rush of high 1200's and then some 1300's. It's all mental. Like with Irene...she knows the 1250 is no big barrier anymore since she shot that 1256 in New York.

"Heck, can anyone remember who shot the first 1200? I asked Gene Moore; he didn't even know. And he's been around longer than anyone."

With that statement, McKinney looked around to see if Moore had overheard. Unfortunately, he hadn't, because it was a good needle.

Irene Lorensen, the new Women's tillist, said the first three months of this year she was shooting in the low 1100's. She was also getting a bit disgusted with her scores. Then during a practice session—she shoots four hours a day—she noticed that the vanes on her arrows were positioned too far back. She was hitting the vanes with her fingers release and that was throwing the arrows off.

With that corrected, and constant practice on shooting form, she's been shooting regularly in the 1240's and 1250's. She works most of her bow arm and shoulder. "I can't lock them like I should, so the arm starts coming up."

Her release is the best part of her shooting form, she says. She puts the tip of the arrow on the clicker and then finishes the draw with a slight pull from the bottom finger. This pulls the arrow through the clicker.

Irene's strength will help her shoot a 1300 someday? Well, in practice with Steve Lieberman shortly after the world tournament, she shot a 1236. On the men's distances!

At the New York shoot where she set the total score world record of 1256, she also set a world record at 30 meters with a 344.

There were quite a few Kevlar strings being used, some with complete confidence and some with not quite that much. Eight of them broke on the line Tuesday, but this was credited primarily to overdoing the efforts to pick up arrow speed through too light a string or too few strands in the string. Vic Berger said that a shooter should use at least eight reasonably thick strands on a 45-pound bow, and if a thinner strand is used you might need to go as high as 16 strands.

There were also several "V-Bar" double counter balances being used. This unit is in the shape of a "Y". It gives additional stability because it gets some of the weight out to the side of the bow and changes the vector of the reaction forces.

GLEN HELGELUND

**NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL NATIONAL ARCHERY  
ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIP  
AUGUST 5-8, 1975**

**WOMEN**

		<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	
	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>AMERICAN</b>	<b>AMERICAN</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Irene Lorensen	1242	800	825	2867
2. Doreen Wilber	1190	781	807	2778
3. Lucille Lessard, Canada	1176	788	809	2773
4. Linda Myers	1177	774	791	2742
5. Joan McDonald, Canada	1158	788	765	2741
6. Judy Parnham	1151	780	793	2724
7. Judi Webber, Pro	1115	795	801	2711
8. Juliette Rochon, Canada	1155	757	789	2701
9. June Mitchell	1138	762	793	2693
10. Katherine Sarver	1107	785	782	2674
11. Luann Ryon	1061	782	778	2631
12. Victoria Cook	1085	769	750	2604
13. Mary Wills, Canada	1086	743	774	2603
14. Frieda DeWade	1079	739	781	2599
15. Jeanette Nelsen	1060	751	778	2589
16. Deborah Hammer	1042	748	793	2588
17. Wanda Allan, Canada	1095	720	766	2581
18. Susan Vancas	1065	763	752	2580
19. Terri Hagemeyer	1054	748	769	2571
20. Clela Wanamaker	1047	765	754	2566
21. Martha Smith	1021	761	783	2565
22. Julie Papenfuss	1068	743	750	2561
23. Ann Hoyt, Pro	1045	743	769	2557
24. Marjorie Saunders, Canada	1032	763	760	2555
25. Rebecca Nydegger, Switzerland	1090	719	738	2547
26. Linda Marten, Pro	1040	745	762	2547
27. Maureen Bechdolt, Pro	1029	744	752	2525
28. Joan Eliason	1054	700	770	2524
29. Gretchen James	1057	736	722	2515
30. Jane Burkheimer	1024	736	735	2495
31. Louise Grondin	1017	737	730	2484
32. Marion Rhodes, Pro	1023	724	736	2483
33. Diana Hoffarth	1038	681	756	2475
34. Dawn LaGreca	1027	709	739	2475
35. Dawn Monroe, Canada	1005	717	751	2473
36. Ida Pierson	1012	726	718	2456
37. Kay Kelly	1006	712	734	2452
38. Leah Beverly	974	702	742	2418
39. Ruth Rowe	977	683	756	2416
40. Christine Quigley	997	704	710	2411
41. Diane Wrocklage	982	710	719	2411
42. Joan Leith	964	707	731	2402
43. Julia Bowers	943	727	721	2391
44. Holly Archibald	946	694	744	2384
45. Jean Raymond	938	706	734	2378
46. Sharon Simmonds	1001	683	693	2377
47. Betty Riggleman	998	650	712	2360
48. Barbara James	949	698	708	2355
49. Donna Dennington	879	718	731	2328
50. Georgia Seabolt	903	694	711	2308
51. Betty Minnich, Pro	865	687	739	2291
52. Elin Centerwall	874	680	728	2282
53. Shirley Renard	927	693	661	2281
54. Elizabeth Enger	857	727	693	2277
55. Susan Meyers	927	643	693	2263
56. Patricia Skiera, Pro	873	705	674	2252
57. Judy Ames	902	694	653	2249
58. Frances Martin	917	647	668	2232
59. Naomi Mullins	855	666	672	2193



*Photo Courtesy Margaret Klann*

**IRENE LORENSEN**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1975**



60. Judi Plants	905	634	644	2183
61. Dorothy Weldon	836	674	662	2172
62. Martha Bonomini	819	710	616	2145
63. Mary Murphy	830	654	657	2139
64. Nancee Berling	814	598	683	2095
65. Deborah Carella	789	629	589	2007
66. Rae Dabelow	679	634	667	1980
67. Debra Chapman	733	568	668	1969
68. Mary Osgood	727	596	596	1919
69. Gladys Chersack	715	549	582	1846
70. Barbara Bucciere	652	557	589	1798
71. Lillie Stauffer	613	584	578	1775
72. Janet Jacob	573	541	582	1696
73. Mary Adam, Canada	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
74. Clara Hoty	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
75. Susan Lykins	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.

**MEN**

	F.I.T.A.	900 AMERICAN	900 AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Darrell Pace	1316	857	859	3032
2. Richard McKinney	1258	842	842	2942
3. John C. Williams, Pro	1232	837	854	2923
4. Ed Eliason	1238	841	839	2918
5. Douglas J. Brothers	1224	820	845	2889
6. Rodney Baston	1216	829	842	2887
7. Joel J. Lecker	1215	821	837	2873
8. John Pierre Pelletier, Canada	1200	821	832	2853
9. Glenn Daily	1193	828	829	2850
10. Ron Lippert, Canada	1195	823	828	2846
11. James T. McKinney, Pro	1196	822	827	2845
12. Bill Bednar, Pro	1162	832	851	2845
13. Mike Gerard	1169	833	842	2844
14. Don S. Rabska	1187	829	818	2834
15. George Papenfuss	1226	782	824	2832
16. Daniel Desnoyers, Canada	1162	835	827	2824
17. Ted Gamble, Canada	1199	794	829	2822
18. Rick Wray	1177	816	829	2822
19. Gary Riley	1184	825	805	2814
20. Keith J. Kemmerer	1178	794	830	2802
21. Stephen Lieberman	1166	820	815	2801
22. Pascal Van-Malleghem, France	1161	821	815	2797
23. Larry E. Smith	1180	802	806	2788
24. William Grant	1172	795	818	2785
25. Billy M. Freeman, Pro	1150	814	814	2778
26. Mike King	1153	802	823	2778
27. Allen Muller	1148	814	812	2774
28. Bruce J. Affrunti	1119	817	838	2774
29. Roger Lemay, Canada	1130	813	827	2770
30. Victor Berger, Pro	1144	803	822	2769
31. Stan Goldys	1140	808	816	2764
32. Eddie Trosclair	1142	807	813	2762
33. John Horvath, Canada	1140	798	802	2740
34. Bernard Cimon, Canada	1135	809	795	2739
35. Nigel R. Rippon	1113	794	831	2738
36. Christopher M. Beardslee	1134	791	811	2736
37. Rick Mallett, Canada	1126	784	826	2736
38. John W. Smith	1131	801	802	2734
39. Dennis McComak	1100	808	824	2732
40. Greg Brown	1130	811	786	2727
41. Robert W. Ryder, Jr.	1129	798	796	2723
42. Patrick Burgam	1114	799	803	2716
43. Bill West	1116	786	812	2714
44. Jack Hoffarth, Jr.	1136	773	803	2712
45. Richard Caberet, France	1122	786	804	2712
46. Ray Dasch	1103	802	805	2710
47. Al J. Kramer	1097	795	816	2708



*Photo Courtesy Bear Archery Co.*

**Hall of Fame Members at 1974 Hall of Fame Banquet  
FRED BEAR (1972), RUSS HOOGERHYDE (1972), KARL PALMATIER (1973),  
CLAYTON SHENK (1974), ANN WEBBER HOYT (1972), RUBEN POWELL (1974)**

48. Robert Y. Brown	1119	802	787	2708
49. Arthur J. Robinson, Pro	1106	806	794	2706
50. Gary Smyth	1099	803	801	2703
52. Eual J. LeBlanc	1132	778	788	2698
52. John Dabovich, Australia	1103	796	799	2698
53. George F. Hoffmeister	1076	799	807	2682
54. Robert Doyle	1084	791	806	2681
55. Gerald M. Aston	1080	789	812	2681
56. Mark Vancas	1090	780	804	2674
57. Paul A. Jacobson	1081	802	786	2669
58. William Gehringer	1074	783	804	2661
59. Anthony A. Murawski	1116	751	793	2660
60. Les Anderson, Canada	1073	776	811	2660
61. Paul S. Bedington, Canada	1097	757	805	2659
62. O. K. Smathers	1053	795	807	2655
63. Byron O. Eaves	1092	764	796	2652
64. Tom Jeffery	1092	760	799	2651
65. James Mullen	1101	777	771	2649
66. John Lamb	1090	775	782	2647
67. Art Pryor	1092	776	777	2645
68. Sam Reyna	1085	766	782	2633
69. David J. Nurney	1089	762	780	2631
70. Edward S. Brown, Pro	1102	759	761	2622
71. Jack Wagner	1061	767	794	2622
72. John Barry Wilson	1098	773	743	2614
73. Joe Blazek	1054	769	788	2611
74. Ronald A. Felix	1046	772	791	2609
75. Henry C. Armbruster, Jr.	1065	757	785	2607
76. John R. Milner	1053	780	767	2600
77. Robert J. Perkins	1012	797	787	2596
78. Raymond W. Morris	1025	783	785	2593
79. Jack Hoffarth, Sr.	1055	763	770	2588
80. Tom Tabler	1036	760	790	2586
81. Jacques Borgoltz, France	1067	753	764	2584
82. Earl H. Hoyt, Jr., Pro	1021	759	801	2581
83. Raymond B. Quigley	1047	755	777	2579
84. Charles Bockhorn	1035	763	776	3574
85. Jerry Monroe, Canada	1027	769	778	2574
86. Robert W. Elkovitch	1034	752	782	2568
87. Samuel M. Benoun, Pro	1054	748	761	2563
88. Gene Murter, Pro	1005	777	778	2560
89. Larry Housman	1034	768	757	2559
90. James Curtis	1032	746	775	2553
91. David McCullough	1025	743	781	2549
92. Earl Meyers	1007	760	777	2544
93. Edwin R. Dangler, Jr.	1015	729	778	2522
94. Thomas J. Murphy	990	759	771	2520
95. Roy LaGreca	983	790	745	2518
96. Earl Bennett	968	763	776	2507
97. Maurice Bruneau, Canada	997	743	746	2486
98. Karl B. Radde	913	773	800	2486
99. Ronald Blazek	1003	759	717	2479
100. Frank M. Tucker	950	780	736	2466
101. Robert Lehman	952	761	746	2459
102. Hubert W. Wrocklage, Jr.	961	733	764	2458
103. Rick Steele	975	743	739	2457
104. Edward A. Windell	945	725	780	2450
105. Ray H. Stauffer	970	710	761	2441
106. Lewis H. Washburn, Jr.	972	737	721	2430
107. Thomas J. Stevenson, Sr.	995	721	714	2430
108. Jim Peckham, Jr.	959	737	731	2427
109. J. C. Spelce, Jr.	967	721	725	2413
110. Bob Walker	952	734	709	2395
111. Phil Hoelle	899	713	782	2394
112. R. E. "Ed" Marten	993	690	703	2386
113. Michael Nayrole, France	918	730	724	2372
114. Robert Bucciare	874	732	765	2371



*Photo Courtesy Bill Bednar*

**RICHARD BEDNAR**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1973-74-75**

115. K. Terry Morrill	868	697	742	2307
116. William R. Orr	864	696	721	2281
117. Robert Brandau	839	708	722	2269
118. George F. Martin	864	671	727	2262
119. Charles A. Minnich	881	677	692	2250
120. Charles F. Klimowicz	819	699	729	2247
121. Steve Cline	839	698	700	2237
122. Ralph Dehner	845	679	704	2228
123. James W. Kleman	786	730	698	2205
124. Dennis Shallenberger	844	675	683	2202
125. William J. Jacob	814	680	661	2155
126. Hilmer W. Neumann, M.D.	788	619	720	2127
127. Christopher S. Utsler	831	625	658	2114
128. Arch Parnham	798	605	669	2072
129. H. A. Brown Dunning, Jr.	721	665	674	2060
130. Edgar A. Pryor	691	596	661	1948
131. Dick Koyama	637	610	684	1931
132. Walter Chersack	707	578	591	1876
133. Gene Thorpe	709	577	567	1853
134. Erich Zwertschek, Sr.	502	527	547	1576
135. Willaim Autenrieth	491	507	504	1502
135. Philip Baston, Pro	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
137. Jacques Becken, France	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
138. Charles H. Eby	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
139. James M. Frazee, Jr., Pro	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
140. Lothar Jaeckel, Canada	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
141. David L. Powers	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
142. James L. Shackelford	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
143. Richard W. Stonebraker	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.
144. James Zadown	INC.	INC.	INC.	INC.

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

		900	900	
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Sandra Van Kilsdonk	1187	783	811	2781
2. Jodi Crowl	1154	768	761	2683
3. Lynette Edwards	1114	757	762	2633
4. Carole Cheuvront	1096	755	775	2626
5. Kathleen Grondin	1058	752	790	2600
6. Susan Skiera	1046	746	772	2554
7. Carol Sup	1055	737	740	2532
8. Christine Pugh	1037	710	775	2522
9. Patti Iske	1007	752	718	2477
10. Becky Perry	965	731	763	2459
11. Jocelyn Wendorf	987	710	734	2431
12. Janet McCullough	985	704	737	2426
13. Judy Heinicke	959	740	728	2425
14. Rachel Broeren	939	714	712	2365
15. Jaine Wendorf	931	698	736	2365
16. Joanna Bednar	904	708	741	2353
17. Mary Discher	876	690	731	2297
18. Patti Sutton	798	697	676	2171
19. Lanette Simmonds	808	678	672	2158
20. Teri Franklin	861	581	668	2110
21. Tricia Doyle	720	605	640	1965
22. Gair Bromley	567	579	557	1703

#### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

		900	900	
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Richard Bednar	1211	841	842	2894
2. Tony Reamer	1170	796	796	2762
3. Kevin Clark	1120	770	828	2718
4. Pete Weaver	1111	775	817	2703
5. Bert Majetic, Jr.	1067	808	789	2664



**SANDRA VAN KILSDONK**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1975**

6. Richard K. Smith .....	1094	758	777	2629
7. Homer S. Williams, Jr. ....	1048	786	787	2621
8. Kevan Pace .....	1043	775	792	2610
9. Ron Costello .....	1035	774	791	2600
10. Brian M. Elliott .....	1049	766	782	2597
11. Chuck Brawner .....	1004	760	790	2554
12. Rich Bionda .....	990	754	755	2499
13. Don Dabelow .....	1002	714	759	2475
14. Brian McGuirl .....	944	746	773	2463
15. Scott A. McKercher .....	946	753	757	2456
16. Mitchell Weseley .....	966	749	729	2444
17. Jon Kellis .....	930	720	766	2416
18. Jim Hamilton .....	929	732	737	2398
19. David E. Mesloh .....	868	760	753	2381
20. Scott Beasley .....	953	704	720	2377
21. Steven K. Lewis .....	858	716	765	2339
22. Carl Anderson .....	749	658	715	2122
23. Kevin J. Burgam .....	815	650	631	2096
24. Alan Schlein .....	714	655	644	2013
25. Martin Runge .....	606	589	671	1866
26. Dan Jacobson .....	625	544	622	1791

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	900 AMERICAN	900 AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Susan King .....	1215	829	832	2876
2. Robin Woods .....	1109	759	821	2689
3. Kathy Daniel .....	1097	776	807	2680
4. Robi Shepard .....	1038	765	778	2581
5. Paula McKinney .....	1031	781	743	2555
6. Susan Majors .....	925	719	710	2354
7. Shirley Wrocklage .....	832	727	683	2242
8. Catherine Sipos .....	774	589	671	2034
9. Jacqueline Smith .....	651	585	612	1848

### JUNIOR BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	900 AMERICAN	900 AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Tim Weaver .....	1282	859	849	2990
2. Thomas Stevenson, Jr. ....	1217	820	815	2852
3. Gary Hagler .....	1176	802	816	2794
4. William Blaze .....	1203	785	785	2773
5. Barry Burnett .....	1128	806	809	2743
6. Glenn Meyers .....	1142	792	799	2733
7. Pete Grondin .....	1120	806	806	2732
8. Scott Hoffarth .....	1149	775	803	2727
9. Nick Longsdorf .....	1075	756	743	2574
10. Todd Neumann .....	1054	733	745	2532
11. Samuel Gingerick .....	945	771	756	2472
12. Don Wrocklage .....	923	720	777	2420
13. Mark Greer .....	837	545	578	1960
14. Bill Lehman .....	619	575	600	1794
15. Eric Prater .....	INC.			

### CADET GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	900 AMERICAN	900 AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Sandra King .....	1189	772	789	2750
2. Vickie LeBlanc .....	1087	739	744	2570
3. Terri Pesho .....	1030	700	706	2435
4. Trudy LeBlanc .....	902	704	679	2285
5. Erin J. Murphy .....	344	306	297	947



**SUSAN KING**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1975**



**CADET BOYS**

		900	900	
	F.I.T.A.	AMERICAN	AMERICAN	TOTAL
1. Marty Sliwinski .....	1290	851	848	2989
2. Mike Wrocklage .....	1120	756	761	2637
3. Lonny King .....	1054	751	720	2525
4. Bill Peckham .....	986	730	712	2428
5. Randy LeBlanc .....	897	633	644	2174
6. David Wrocklage .....	602	479	442	1523
7. Scott McGuirl .....	531	353	334	1218
8. Jeffery Bowers .....	424	341	377	1142
9. Kent Bucciere .....	191	346	419	956
10. Mark Wrocklage .....	350	253	215	818

**1975 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS**

**WOMEN**

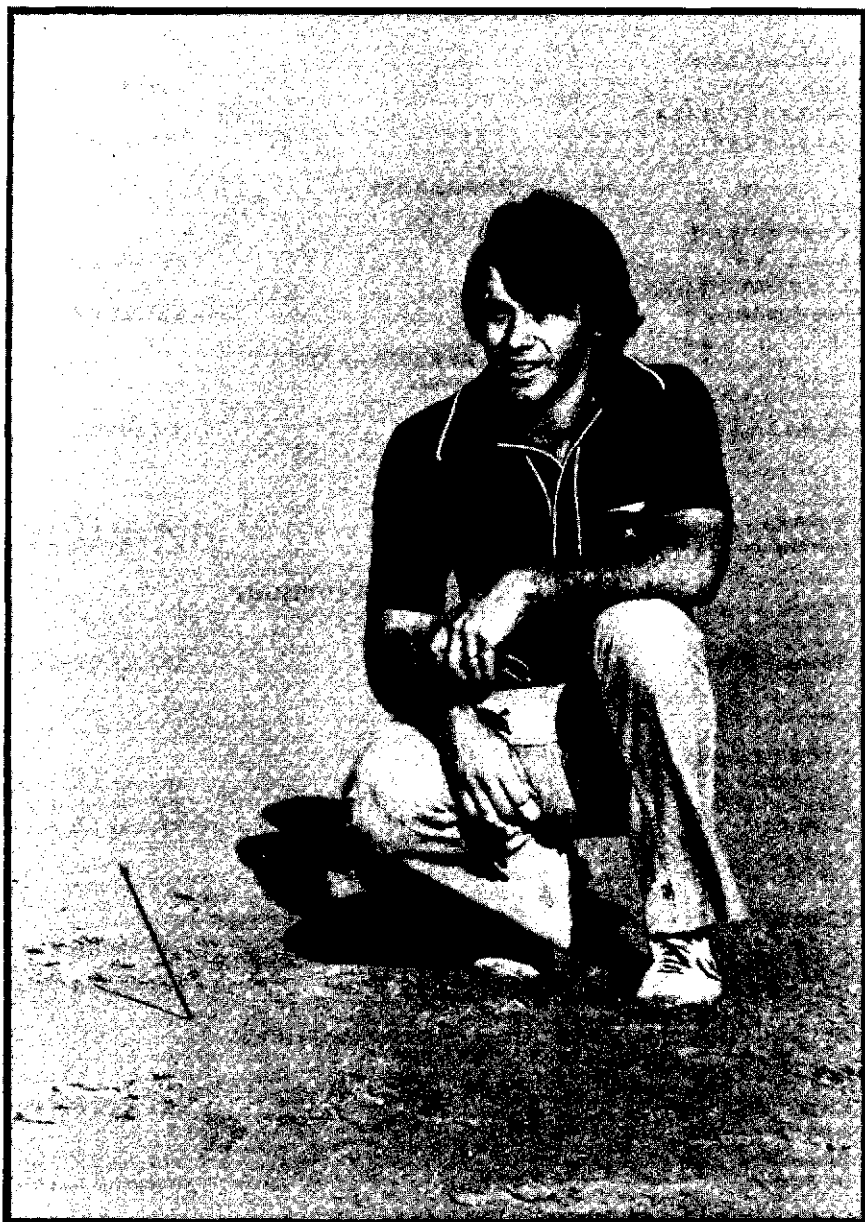
	<b>DISTANCE</b>
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Myrna Ambler	527 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.
2. Frances Lederer	431 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Myrna Ambler	649 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
2. Frances Lederer	448 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Myrna Ambler	631 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
2. Frances Lederer	441 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.

**MEN**

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Rulon Hancock	675 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
2. Vern Godsey	632 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.
3. Charles Grayson	629 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
4. Frederick Lederer	620 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Rulon Hancock	749 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
2. Vern Godsey	735 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
3. Frederick Lederer	719 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
4. Charles Grayson	714 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	776 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
2. Rulon Hancock	765 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.
3. Charles Grayson	726 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
4. Frederick Lederer	691 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Bruce Odle	922 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
2. Vern Godsey	831 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.
3. Charles Grayson	717 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
4. Rulon Hancock	714 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
5. Frederick Lederer	702 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

**MEN NON-AMATEUR**

<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Arlan Reynolds	627 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Arlan Reynolds	744 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
2. Bob Rhode	619 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.



*Photo by Arlyne Rhode*

**BRUCE ODLE**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1975-76-77**

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Kelly Reynolds

646 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Kelly Reynolds

667 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bob Ambler

311 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bob Ambler

213 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.

## COMPOUND BOW REGULAR FLIGHT WOMEN

1. Myrna Ambler

351 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.

## MEN

1. Arlan Reynolds
2. Bob Rhode

720 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.  
670 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.

## COMPOUND BOW BROADHEAD FLIGHT WOMEN

1. Myrna Ambler

193 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.

## MEN

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bruce Odle
2. Horacio Macias
3. Irv Ambler

405 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.  
400 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.  
333 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Arlan Reynolds
2. Bob Rhode
3. Jim Pickering

399 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.  
371 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.  
342 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.

## CONVENTIONAL BROADHEAD FLIGHT WOMEN

1. Myra Ambler

239 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bruce Odle
2. Irv Ambler

416 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.  
349 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Arlan Reynolds
2. Bob Rhode
3. Jim Pickering

398 yds. 1 ft. 4 in.  
365 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.  
314 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.

The 92nd  
Annual National  
Archery Championship  
of the  
United States

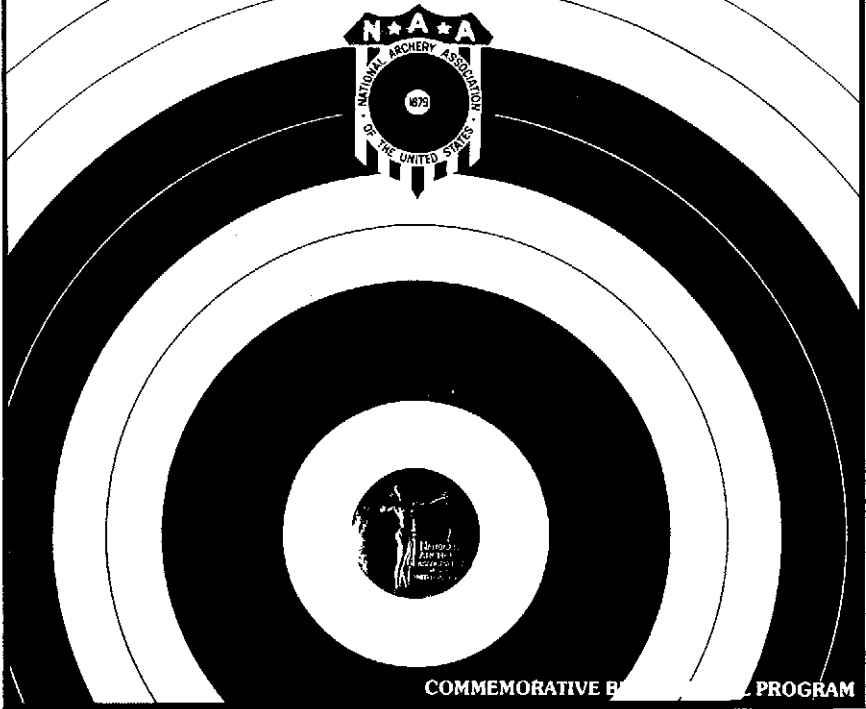
---

The 3rd  
Archery Championship  
of the  
Americas.

---

August 4-7, 1976  
Valley Forge, Pennsylvania

---



1976 National Archery Association Tournament Program

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
MID-WINTER BOARD MEETING**

The mid-winter meeting of the Association was called to order by the President, George Helwig, at 9:00 p.m., Friday, January 30, 1976 at the Fiesta Inn, Tempe, Arizona.

The following answered to roll call: President George Helwig, Vice-President R. E. Marten, C. R. Fowkes, George Hoffmeister, Margaret Klann, Harold Kremer, Dwight Nyquist, Karl Radde, Lura Wilson and Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. There were 12 observers in attendance.

Minutes of the meeting held on August 5, 1975 in Oxford, Ohio were approved as circulated with one correction. The correction was to change the name of James Frazee to Karl Radde.

A printed Treasurer's report was circulated by mail. An oral statement was made about the report. Questions concerning the report were directed to the Treasurer for response. On proper motion, the report was approved as presented.

Robert Rhode gave a brief oral report on the Instructors Schools planned for 1976. Tentative plans call for 8 courses. It was also stated that we would have an exhibit at the AAPHER Convention in Milwaukee, April 2, 3, 4, 5, 1976. Expenses relating to the Convention, meaning cost of booth and traveling expenses for Julia Bowers and Clayton Shenk, are to be paid from funds allocated by United States Olympic Committee Development funds.

C. R. Fowkes reported on the progress being made in rewriting the Instructors Manual. He stated that it would be the second edition and that hopefully it would be printed by August 1, 1976.

George gave a brief oral report on the International Archery Federation (F.I.T.A.). He related to the meeting of the International Judges Committee in Italy, which was attended by Clayton Shenk and himself. Funds to attend the meeting were allocated and paid by the United States Olympic Committee.

Margaret Klann gave an oral report for the College Division. She stated that the dates for the United States Intercollegiate Championship for 1976 would be May 13, 14, 15, 1976 at Cerritos College in Norwalk, Calif., and that Miss Joan Schultz was the Tournament Director. The rounds used in the Championship are middle distances of the F.I.T.A. Round, Single 900 Round and Single 600 Round. The program for 1977 calls for two divisions, a Junior College division and a 4-year College division. More information would be forthcoming after the meeting of the division in May.

George Helwig gave an oral report on the Junior Olympic Archery Development Program. He stated that there were 15 or more member clubs and that at least 10,000 were involved in the program.

The hour was 11:30 p.m. and the meeting was recessed until 9:00 a.m., Saturday, January 31, 1976.

Saturday, January 31, 1976.

The meeting was called to order by the President at 9:00 a.m. and all persons who were in attendance on Friday, January 30th were present.

The first order of business was the tournament schedule for 1976.

The 47th Annual Indoor Mail Tournament for 1976 was to start February 20th and end March 25, 1976.

The 92nd Annual Target Archery Championship is scheduled for August 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 1976 at Valley Forge State Park, Valley Forge, Pa. Headquarters for the event is



**GEORGE HELWIG**  
**President of the National Archery Association**  
**1973-74-75-76**

Ursinus College, Colledgeville, Pa. The schedule of events is to be as follows: August 3rd—Club Teams, Inspection of equipment and Opening Ceremonies, August 4th—Men 90 and 70 meters, Women 70 and 60 meters, Junior Boys and Girls 60 and 50 meters, Cadet Boys and Girls, 45 and 35 meters and Crossbow Round. August 5th—Men and Women, 50 and 30 meters, Junior Boys and Girls, 40 and 30 meters, Cadet Boys and Girls, 25 and 15 meters, Crossbow Round. August 6th—Same events as on August 4th for all participants. August 7th—Same events as on August 5th. The annual business meeting is scheduled for August 6th at Ursinus College. The annual prize-giving dinner will be held August 7th at Ursinus College.

A motion was made, properly seconded and approved by voice vote to charge \$25.00 for adults and \$15.00 for Intermediates, \$12.00 for Juniors and \$10.00 for Cadets.

A motion was properly made, seconded and approved by voice vote to shoot 2 complete F.I.T.A. Rounds. A lengthy discussion followed. During the discussion it was pointed out that records made in the F.I.T.A. Round on the 6th and 7th by persons shooting in the 3rd Championship of The Americas would not qualify.

A motion was properly made, seconded and approved to hold the 3rd Target Championship of the Americas on August 4th and 5th in connection with the 92nd Championship at Valley Forge State Park. The Championship events to be a Single F.I.T.A. Round and that the prize-giving dinner to be held at Ursinus College at 6:00 p.m., August 5, 1976.

President Helwig with Board approval appointed the following Committee to organize and supervise the events: C. R. Fowkes—Grounds, Harold Kremer—Housing and Clayton B. Shenk—Scoring and Administration.

It was announced that the 7th United States Indoor Championship would be held in Harrisburg, Pa., Saturday April 3, 1976. The place to be the Farm Show Building and the events to be a Double F.I.T.A.-II Round and a Single 900 Round. The shooting fee to be \$10.00 for adults and \$8.00 for youth under 18 years shooting in the youth events. The Pennsylvania State Archery Association are the organizers and the organizer to receive \$8.00 from each entry fee.

A motion accepting the proposed as presented was properly seconded and approved by voice vote.

The Chair announced that the United States Field Archery Championship would be held at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, June 26th and 27th, 1976 and the shooting fee to be \$12.00 and further that the U.S.A. Field Archery Trials to select a team to represent the U.S.A. in the 5th World Field Archery Championship scheduled for Sweden September 4 and 5, 1976 would be organized by the Hemlock Field Archers on their range near Lebanon, Pa. on August 21st and 22nd. The participation fee to be \$35.00.

A motion was made, properly seconded and approved accepting the arrangements for the field events as presented.

The Archery Olympic Trials are scheduled for Oxford, Ohio, June 16, 17, 18, 19, 1976. It was suggested that scores accumulated June 16 and 17, 1976 be used to establish the 4 high-scoring women and the 4 high-scoring men to compete at the 3rd Target Archery Championship of the Americas scheduled for August 4 and 5, 1976 at Valley Forge State Park and that the participation fee be \$35.00 for each contestant.

A motion was made, properly seconded and approved to pay the expenses for 4 men and 4 women, also a team leader to participate in the 3rd Target Championship of the Americas.

Robert Rhode reported on his efforts to write and publish a book or books on The First 100 Years of the N.A.A. He stated that he did not have the minutes from 1931 to 1935 and that he would try to find copies of these minutes. He also reported on the annual dinner for the Archers Hall of Fame. He stated the dinner would be held in connection with the 92nd Championship at Ursinus College on August 7, 1976.

The Chair recessed the meeting for the purpose of having lunch and to inspect possible shooting sites for the 1977 Archery Trials.

The Chairman called the meeting to order at 3:00 p.m. with all persons in attendance as registered the previous day.

The first order of business was a motion made and properly seconded to hold the U.S.A. Target Archery Tryouts on one of the playing fields of Arizona State University in Tempe, Arizona and that Margaret Klann be the Tournament Director. The motion was approved by voice vote.

The next order of business was to consider an ethics complaint against John Williams, Kenzie Williams, Luann Ryon, Don Rabaska and Dan Tone. The complaint was filed by the Chairman of the N.A.A. College Division, Lorraine Pszczola, on November 12, 1975. A copy of the complaint, together with a report to George Helwig, President of the N.A.A., and Phil Grable, Ethics Committee, Professional Archers Association, are a part of these minutes.

The President appointed Lura Wilson, Harold Kremer and Dwight Nyquist as a Committee to collect all information and facts relating to the complaint filed by Miss Pszczola, Chairman of the N.A.A. College Division.

Mrs. Lura Wilson, Chairman of the Fact Finding Committee read the report submitted by the Committee:

As Chairman of the Fact-Finding Committee appointed by the President, I wish to report our findings. We had communication from all parties directly involved in the Olympic Qualifying controversy and find that lack of good judgment was apparent on both sides. Because of this fact, it may be necessary to take some corrective steps. This is a Board prerogative.

The fact finding Committee after investigating facts conclude there are 2 problems involved.

- #1
1. The first belongs to the College.
  2. The second belongs to the N.A.A.

The problem which belongs to the College is the conduct of its College Program which includes such things as:

1. Financing.
2. Selection of coaches.
3. Use of facilities.
4. Control of activity including participators and spectators.

Since the N.A.A. has no jurisdiction over the College, recourse regarding these problems, if not solved by the local College, should be channelled through the College Division of the N.A.A.

#2 Problem #2 which belongs to the N.A.A. is that of participation in Olympic Qualifying Tournaments. The present rules are not specific relative to the matter. Our Committee feels that any Olympic Qualifiers sanctioned by the N.A.A. should be open to the sponsoring group and to as many other N.A.A. members as can be accommodated on a "first come, first served" basis. These statements relate only to the Qualifying Tournaments.

Margaret Klann moved that the report of the Fact-Finding Committee be accepted. It was seconded by R. E. Marten. A discussion followed on the pros and cons



of the report. The question was called for and it was passed by voice vote without a dissenting vote.

The President was instructed to write a letter to all parties concerned with a copy to be made available to each member of the Board.

George Hoffmeister commented on the written report presented by the Chairman of the Ranking Committee. The report listed the top ranking archers for men and women in field and target archery. The report suggested that Indoor/F.I.T.A. Round One and Two be used to accumulate ranking points.

A motion was made, seconded and approved by voice vote to use the Indoor F.I.T.A. Rounds for accumulating points.

By proper motion the report of the Ranking Committee was accepted as presented.

President Helwig appointed the following persons to the Ranking Committee for 1976: William Stump, Chairman; Margaret Klann; George Hoffmeister; Linda Myers; Edwin Eliason; and Allen Muller.

President Helwig declared a recess at 5:30 p.m. with an announcement that we would meet again at 9:00 a.m., Sunday, February 1, 1976.

President Helwig called the meeting to order at 9:30 a.m. and all members of the Board were present.

The first order of business was to select, register and approve dates for Star Tournaments with the International Archery Federation. They are:

Feb. 14 & 15	—State Archers of Calif.	Indoor 18M	Long Beach, CA
Feb. 21	—East Stroudsburg	Indoor 18M	E. Stroudsburg, PA
21	—Arizona State Archers	Indoor 18M	Phoenix, AZ
Mar. 14	—Lancaster Archery Club	Indoor 18M	Lancaster, PA
Apr. 3	—U.S. Indoor	Indoor 25M	Harrisburg, PA
May 8	—State Archers of Calif.		Long Beach, CA
May 8 & 9	—Arizona State Archers		Phoenix, AZ
May 16	—Target Archers of N.C.		Charlotte, NC
May 29	—Southern Archery Assoc.		Daytona Beach, FL
June 16-19	—Olympic Trials		Oxford, OH
June 26	—Midwestern Archery Assoc.		Mt. Horeb, WS
June 29	—Eastern Archery Assoc.		New Brunswick, NJ
July 10	—N.Y. State Archery Assoc.		Albany, NY
July 17	—Michigan Archery Assoc.		Jackson, MI
July 31	—Pennsylvania State Archery Assoc.		State College, PA
Aug. 2	—Pheasdale Archery Club		Lansdale, PA
Aug. 4-7	—N.A.A. Championships		Valley Forge, PA
Aug. 14 & 15	—Wildlife Archers of Washington		Seattle, WA
Sept. 25	—State Archers of Calif.		Sacramento, CA

The State Archers of Ohio requested membership in the N.A.A. and that they be the only Association to represent the Archers of Ohio, and further that the Ohio Archers be refused affiliation as a State Association. A motion was made, seconded and approved granting membership to the State Archers of Ohio and refusing membership as a State Association to the Ohio Archers.

A discussion on requirements for Club, State and Regional Associations to affiliate with the N.A.A. resulted in a Committee being appointed by the President. Lura Wilson and R. E. Marten were appointed to study the situation and make recommendations at the next Board of Governors meeting.

The International Archery Federation recognizes 6-Golds as 6 arrows in the 10 ring in all International competition. The question was asked should the N.A.A. create a 60 or 6-Golds pin. After discussion the following resolution was presented.

Be it resolved: that the N.A.A. establish a 6-Golds (60) pin in accordance with rules laid down by the International Archery Federation under Target Archery Rules of Shooting Part VII Article 706 (b) and Indoor Archery Rules of Shooting Part IXC Article 953 provided the 6 arrows are in the 10 ring. When scoring is after each 3 arrows the six arrows must be in the 10 ring in succession.

The resolution was approved by voice vote.

A red, white and blue jacket was presented as a means of raising funds for the Team Travel effort. A motion was made and seconded to accept the jacket with a suggested selling price of \$30.00 each, the proceeds going to the N.A.A. Team Travel Fund. It was approved by voice vote.

Two travel plans for the 29th World Archery Championship in Australia were presented. Plan #1 was for 14 days and plan #2 for 21 days. The cost for plan #1 is \$1350.00 and plan #2 is \$1600.00.

The publisher of the magazine, Pro Archer, presented a proposal. No action was taken other than to keep it under consideration.

A discussion on National and International Judges resulted in the following motion: Current International Judges be a Committee to formulate criteria for the selection of U.S. Judges to be brought to the N.A.A. Board for approval.

The above motion was properly seconded and approved by voice vote.

George Hoffmeister, Secretary for the Archery Games Committee of the USOC, reported that the United States Olympic Committee was making changes in its Constitution and By-Laws. When the changes are approved the Games Committee would be a thing of the past and that the Governing Body for the Sport would be responsible to the Committee. The USOC changes would not be voted before April 1977.

A discussion on the Amateur Rules followed with no action other than the possibility of updating with particular attention given to schools and colleges.

Miss Margaret Klann was our host for the meeting and we all appreciated her efforts to make this a meeting we would all remember.

On proper motion the meeting adjourned at 1:00 p.m., Sunday, February 1, 1976.

Respectfully submitted,  
CLAYTON B. SHENK

### **NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP MEETING**

The 92nd annual meeting of the Association was called to order at 8:45 p.m., Friday, August 6, 1976 in the Chapel of Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pennsylvania by the President, George Helwig with 182 members in attendance.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved without additions or corrections by voice vote.

Chairman of the Board of Governors, George Helwig announced that the 93rd Annual Championship of the Association would be held at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, August 1 through 5, 1977. He further stated that no requests had been received to organize the tournament in any other location.

Chairman Helwig gave an oral report of the activities of the Board of Governors for

the period between August, 1975 and August, 1976. Items reported were attendance by Clayton B. Shenk and himself at the International Archery Federation Seminar for International Judges held in Italy, January, 1976. He stated that funds to pay for the trip were provided by the United States Olympic Committee Development funds; The programs of the Junior Olympic Archery Program; The United States Indoor Archery Championship held in Harrisburg, PA which were organized by the Pennsylvania State Archery Association with 392 archers competing; The Olympic and Championship of The Americas Trials, together with the names of archers who were qualified. Archers for the Olympic Games were: Luann Ryon, Linda Myers, Darrell Pace and Richard McKinney. Archers qualified for the 3rd Championship of The Americas were: Irene Daubenspeck, Luann Ryon, Marlene Silcocks, Douglas Brothers, Richard McKinney and Darrell Pace.

The Olympic Games were history, but we were proud to know that Luann Ryon and Darrell Pace were Gold Medal winners. It is of interest to know that Mr. Pace established new all-time Olympic records at 90 meters (592), 70 meters (634), 50 meters (644), 30 meters (701) and the double F.I.T.A. (2571). Miss Ryon established new all-time Olympic records at 50 meters (618) and double F.I.T.A. (2499), she also established a new all-time record of 1282 points for a single F.I.T.A. round.

The 3rd Target Archery Championship of The Americas were completed Thursday, August 5, 1976. The Gold, Silver and Bronze medals were won by the following: Ladies—Luann Ryon, Marlene Silcocks and Irene Daubenspeck; Gentlemen—Darrell Pace, Richard McKinney and Richard Bednar. Team awards for 1st place went to the Ladies and Gentlemen Teams from the U.S.A. The gentlemen established a new all-time record and new all-time record for the All Americas with a score of 3812 points. This score increased the World Record by 37 points and the Championship of The Americas by 156 points. The Ladies and Gentlemen hold the all-time records for the four distances and the single F.I.T.A. for the Championship of The Americas.

They are to be congratulated for their efforts in bringing this distinction to the U.S.A. and the N.A.A.

A printed Treasurer's report for the period (6 month) between January 1, 1976 and June 30, 1976 was presented to each person in attendance. The report showed a balance of \$20,789.74 in cash or securities on hand January 1, 1976 with income for the 6 month period (from all sources) of \$51,118.42 and expenses for the same period of \$36,174.31 leaving a balance of \$35,928.64 in cash or securities on hand June 30, 1976. The Treasurer asked for questions concerning the report, with a number asked and satisfactorily answered. On proper motion the Treasurer's report was approved as circulated.

Margaret Klann gave a brief oral report on the College Division Program.

Lura Wilson reported on the Interscholastic Mail Tournament.

Chairman Helwig called for a report from the Nominating Committee. The Committee consisting of C. R. Fowkes, Chairman, Gene Thorpe and Gretchen James reported the following nominations: For the Atlantic region, D. A. Marcure and Lura Wilson; the Pacific region, Margaret Klann and the Central region, George Helwig. Chairman Fowkes announced that no other nominations had been received.

Dr. Hilmer Neumann asked why only one person had been nominated from the Central region. Chairman Fowkes replied by stating that he had made efforts to have other nominations, but had no response.

Chairman Helwig appointed members of the Nominating Committee as tellers. They distributed ballots to all members present, also collected the ballots.

The Committee reported the following persons elected: Pacific region—Margaret Klann, Eastern region—Lura Wilson, Central region—George Helwig.

The Secretary cast a ballot and on proper motion the 3 persons were elected.

The Secretary gave a brief oral report on his activities for the year, with an opportunity to ask questions. A question was asked on why we could not change rules in F.I.T.A. and why certain types of clothing had to be worn. The President, Mr. Helwig replied to these questions.

Mrs. Julia Bowers gave an oral report for the Educational Committee.

President Helwig recessed the meeting with an announcement that we would reconvene on Saturday evening, August 7, 1976.

President Helwig called the meeting to order Saturday evening, August 7, 1976 at 6:30 p.m.

The first order of business was the introduction of guests at the head table and the thanking of those who helped to make this annual event a success. He also introduced Mr. R. E. (Ed) Marten as the President-Elect for 1976.

Mr. F. Gennechi-Ruscone, a member of the F.I.T.A. Administrative Council from Italy who was a guest asked to be recognized as he wished to make presentations. He presented gifts to George Helwig and R. E. Marten.

Each person in attendance was presented with a complete bulletin of scores showing the winners and ranking of each archer who participated.

President Helwig assisted by Secretary Shenk and Board member, Karl Radde presented awards to winners in first, second and third places in all divisions.

President Helwig introduced Mr. Dave Staples and Mr. Robert Rhode who were Co-Chairmen for the Annual Archery Hall of Fame Awards Dinner.

Three persons were inducted into the Archery Hall of Fame for 1976, they were: Mrs. Babe Bitzenburger, Dr. Paul Klopsteg and Mrs. Louis Smith.

Mr. Staples turned the meeting back to President Helwig and he declared the 92nd annual meeting closed at 9:30 p.m., August 7, 1976.

Approved by voice vote.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

**92ND NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS  
AUGUST 4-7, 1976, VALLEY FORGE, PENNSYLVANIA**

**WOMEN**

	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Luann Ryon .....	1216	2497
2. Marlene Silcocks .....	1213	2455
3. Lynette Edwards .....	1181	2411
4. Irene Daubenspeck .....	1208	2406
5. Ruth Rowe .....	1190	2402
6. Lucille Lemay, Can. ....	1167	2388
7. Linda Myers .....	1157	2380
8. Carol Strausburg .....	1145	2352
9. Lucille Lessard, Can. ....	1147	2350
10. Karen Van Gendt, So. Africa .....	1128	2308
11. Doreen Wilber .....	1147	2303
12. Carol Cheuvront .....	1148	2274
13. Judi Plants .....	1110	2270
14. Winnie Eicher .....	1148	2270
15. Susan Vancas .....	1111	2266
16. Marian Rhodes, Pro .....	1128	2260
17. Lidia Hadas .....	1110	2251
18. Maria de Perez, Colo. ....	1114	2245

19. Holly Archibald	1090	2242
20. Aurora Breton, Mex.	1087	2239
21. Victoria Cook	1083	2230
22. Nancy Bartunek	1104	2218
23. Louise Grondin	1124	2217
24. Patricia Conway, Great Britain	1081	2209
25. Maria Da Silva, Brazil	1090	2207
26. Wendy Vance	1102	2205
27. Marilyn Williams	1062	2191
28. Kathy Brennan	1086	2187
29. Diane Tone	1065	2177
30. Wanda Allan, Brit. Col.	1088	2155
31. Maureen Edwards, Pro	1062	2148
32. Martha Smith	1038	2147
33. Kay Kelly	1025	2146
34. Jocelyn Wendorf	1038	2143
35. Maricela Camargo, Mex.	1019	2127
36. Janice Coudy	1020	2122
37. Martha Bonomini	1029	2116
38. Betty Rigglesman	1016	2113
39. Barbara Bursey	1024	2093
40. Esperanza Lopez, Mex.	972	2084
41. Ellen Alston	1008	2077
42. Linda Below	1012	2075
43. Dianna Hoffarth	1021	2071
44. Lia de jaramillo, Colo.	1012	2068
45. Jean Mainland, Can.	1022	2067
46. Ann Hoyt, Pro	1032	2056
47. Debra Madzik	1021	2003
48. Jeanette Nelsen	1003	2002
49. Jean Raymond	978	1999
50. Arci Kempner, Brazil	923	1981
51. Connie McGrath	954	1980
52. Carranna Davis	960	1978
53. Kathleen Grondin	965	1974
54. Juliana de Saldarriaga, Colo.	967	1968
55. Carolyn Walter	922	1964
56. Christiane Patenaude, Que. Can.	965	1944
57. Isabel Mendibuo, Brazil	966	1919
58. Sharon Simmonds	956	1917
59. Sheri Branch	968	1841
60. Georgia Seabolt	880	1832
61. Betty Minich, Pro	926	1822
62. Donna Dennington	790	1811
63. Patricia Obregon, C.R.	901	1795
64. Mary Van Houten, Pro	899	1792
65. Gretchen James	908	1772
66. Paula Zyskowski	864	1756
67. Diane Wrocklage	835	1755
68. Gloria Rosa, P.R.	853	1744
69. Susan Meyers	912	1729
70. Kathryn Tate	887	1710
71. Daisy Pereira, Brazil	844	1644
72. Juliette Rochon, Que. Can.	1099	INC.
73. Linda Magratten	840	1644
74. Judy Ames	849	1600
75. Barneata Mullins	826	1584
76. Shirley Renard	735	1556
77. Gladys Chersack	785	1542
78. Janet Myers	424	1507
79. Mary Murphy	675	1499
80. Kathy Layne	681	1433
81. Isabel Lopez, Mex.	651	1426
82. Cathy Schaeffer, Pro	710	1376
83. Joan Schutz	684	1341



*Photo by Bob Cacace*

**MRS. HENRY (BABE) BITZENBURGER and DR. PAUL KLOPSTEG  
1976 Hall of Fame Inductees**

84. Patricia Baier	454	1291
85. Marianna Trosclair	545	1271
86. Sandra Van Kilsdonk	INC.	1213
87. Clela Wanamaker	1058	1165
88. Suzanne Breault, Que. Can.	1049	1085
89. Marie Van Kilsdonk	1040	1073
90. Micheline Morin, Que. Can.	1046	2013
91. Maria Medina, P.R.	923	INC.
92. Leah Beverley	823	INC.

## MEN

	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Darrell Pace	1278	2576
2. Edwin Eliason	1274	2567
3. Richard McKinney	1268	2545
4. Richard Bednar	1266	2536
5. Giancarlo Ferrari, Italy	1259	2478
6. Roger Lemay	1232	2475
7. Takashi Kamei, Japan	1209	2460
8. John Williams, Pro	1221	2454
9. George Slinzer	1197	2424
10. Sante Spigarelli, Italy	1210	2418
11. David Mann, Canada	1191	2417
12. Ted Gamble, Canada	1201	2407
13. Douglas Brothers	1202	2403
14. Albert Le Tyrant, France	1193	2403
15. Akira Hirose, Japan	1166	2400
16. Rodney Baston	1191	2398
17. Kevin Kolak	1195	2396
18. Daniel Desnoyers, Canada	1179	2388
19. Jeffrey Painter	1189	2378
20. Allen Muller	1075	2377
21. Don Warren, Canada	1188	2377
22. Larry Smith	1180	2372
23. Ron Lippert, Canada	1150	2350
24. Gregory Brown	1183	2344
25. William Bednar, Pro	1182	2336
26. Charles Bockhorn	1186	2334
27. Joel Lecker	1146	2331
28. Victor Santos	1172	2329
29. Gary Smyth	1163	2329
30. David Pink, Great Britain	1133	2326
31. David Jackson, Pro	1145	2321
32. Reanto Emilio, Brazil	1142	2319
33. Eddie Trosclair	1155	2312
34. John Bulcher	1119	2307
35. Malcolm Todd, S. Africa	1149	2303
36. Ruben Ramirez, Mexico	1126	2300
37. Gary Riley	1127	2295
38. Richard Cabaret, France	1109	2277
39. Art Daubenspeck, Pro	1129	2273
40. John W. Smith	1135	2265
41. Robert Joyce	1141	2258
42. Hubert Wrocklage	1116	2258
43. William Shields	1148	2287
44. Don Kudlacek	1094	2281
45. Ronald Felix	1099	2255
46. Richard Vaillancourt, Canada	1104	2247
47. Jesus Romero, Mexico	1086	2241
48. William Grant	1095	2237
49. Mark Vancas	1098	2232
50. O. K. Smathers	1116	2231
51. Al Kramer	1105	2221
52. Miguel Jaramillo, Columbia	1068	2224



**CINDY VEZZETTI**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1976**



53. Anthony Murawski, Sr. ....	1082	2220
54. Keith Kemmerer .....	1108	2216
55. Jeffrey Adams .....	1101	2212
56. Robert Kukli .....	1112	2198
57. Ken Brown .....	1080	2195
58. Robert Phillips .....	1118	2193
59. James Mullen .....	1068	2190
60. San Tuma .....	1105	2189
61. Karl Radde .....	1050	2128
62. Roger oorman .....	1067	2178
63. Michael Joly .....	1093	2166
64. Robert Esterline .....	1112	2160
65. Edward Williams .....	1050	2153
66. John Eicher .....	1055	2149
67. Omar Ruiz, Mexico .....	1067	2146
68. Timothy Tognacci .....	1071	2148
69. Jack Hoffarth .....	1053	2133
70. Guy Gauvin, Canada .....	1059	2131
71. Ferdinand Vego, Puerto Rico .....	1042	2127
72. Milton Crespo, Puerto Rico .....	993	2120
73. Charles Klimowicz .....	981	2117
74. Gene Murter, PRO .....	1069	2115
75. Walter Martin .....	1047	2113
76. Dennis Shallenberger .....	1042	2102
77. Bruce Affrunti .....	1036	2099
78. Enrique Mondragon, Mexico .....	1043	2083
79. Glen Peterson, Guam .....	1079	2074
80. William Silcocks .....	1043	2064
81. Emigdio Delestre, Puerto Rico .....	1029	2068
82. Robert Nielsen .....	1022	2066
82. Mark Wolverton .....	1031	2065
84. Carlos Roldan .....	1027	2063
85. R. E. Marten .....	984	2057
86. Paulino Ricci, Brazil .....	1043	2055
87. Earl Bennett .....	1017	2051
88. Harold Minich, Pro .....	1025	2050
89. Robert Walker .....	1041	2040
90. Dale Dutt .....	1003	2031
91. Wilson Rodrigues .....	1004	2030
92. Jairo Orozco, Columbia .....	989	2030
93. Thomas Gunshannon .....	981	2025
94. Robert Perkins .....	990	2028
95. Ray Dasch .....	966	2018
96. Dimitri Erdely .....	1002	1994
97. Leslie Court .....	999	1990
98. Edward Swindell .....	1002	1988
99. George Hoffmeister .....	981	1987
100. Robert Lehman .....	1000	1974
101. Ken Radley .....	973	1971
102. Ralph Dehner .....	1031	1970
103. Jean Pascal, France .....	965	1966
104. John Noble .....	975	1956
105. Robert Elkovitch .....	986	1950
106. Homer Williams .....	981	1948
107. Larry Applegate .....	929	1946
108. Robert Grondin .....	964	1930
109. Kurt Heinmiller .....	959	1929
110. Renato Joaquim, Brazil .....	915	1912
111. James Florence .....	973	1903
112. Edwin Dangler .....	948	1892
113. Bernard Cernon .....	860	1891
114. William West .....	996	1888
115. Kurt Buehrer .....	901	1877
116. Michael Gaffney .....	914	1874
117. William Davis .....	961	1871



*Photo by Howard Valentyne*

**TERRI PESHO**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1976**

118. Henry Farber	980	1869
119. Robert Diehl	899	1835
120. Thomas Murphy	816	1821
121. Lewis Washburn	886	1796
122. Alberto Donato, Costa Rica	899	1782
123. Thomas Stevenson	939	1780
124. Jim Peckham	876	1748
125. Greg Cobb	825	1736
126. Gene Thorpe	821	1716
127. Al Perkowski	859	1714
128. Carlos Barrientes, Costa Rica	905	1706
129. James Connor	805	1706
130. William Orr	796	1692
141. Hilmer Neuman	792	1692
132. John Hoffman	828	1678
133. Walter Chersack	823	1673
134. Richard Hunter	828	1667
135. Rafael Nieves	849	1638
136. H. A. Brown Dunning	759	1605
137. William Jacob	851	1602
138. Patrick McGuirl	692	1513
139. Terry Morrill	721	1501
140. Ross Kilgore	697	1365
141. Peter Servon	645	1355
142. Herbert Hunt	681	1325
143. William Authenrieth	552	1123
144. John Gidley	442	909
145. David Reed	410	746
146. Edgardo Berdeguer, Puerto Rico	1109	INC.
147. Ignacio Saldarriaga, Colombia	1076	INC.
148. Michael Nayrole, France	1076	INC.
149. Juan Jose Wedel, Costa Rica	1073	INC.
150. Earl Hoyt, Pro	1051	INC.
151. William Walter	934	INC.
152. Gregory Paul	878	INC.
153. Frank Tucker	INC.	INC.
154. Luis Gonzales-Vasquez, Costa Rica	997	INC.
155. Antonio Ortega, Dominican Republic	946	INC.
156. Edison Rivera, Costa Rica	927	INC.
157. Jose Alberto Rivera, Costa Rica	887	INC.

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Patti Iske	1118	2307
2. Robin Wools	1087	2226
3. Jodi Crowl	1085	2196
4. Susan King	1070	2168
5. Carol Sup	1053	2106
6. Judy Heinicke	976	2009
7. Joanne Bednar	956	1978
8. Vickie Mohr	901	1959
9. Mary Discher	949	1944
10. Michelle Edwards	966	1919
11. Paula McKinney	904	1893
12. Jaine Wendorf	939	1886
13. Nadine Schultz	891	1860
14. Christine Pugh	914	1822
15. Lois Kessen	907	1789
16. Tricia Doyle	846	1717
17. Kathy Meyers	751	1637
18. Susan Majors	822	1624
19. Leslie Watson	618	1446
20. Joyce Repp	612	1252
21. Patricia McKillip	582	1221
22. Shirley Wrocklage	686	1197



**PATTI ISKE**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1976**

**INTERMEDIATE BOYS**

	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Tim Weaver .....	1150	2315
2. Thomas Stevenson .....	1143	2303
3. Kevin Clark .....	1117	2262
4. Kevan Pace .....	1151	2247
5. Anthony Murawski .....	1116	2243
6. Pete Grondin .....	1105	2193
7. Glenn Meyers .....	1061	2154
8. Tony Reamer .....	1030	2077
9. Bill Blaze .....	972	1994
10. Robert Harley .....	977	1940
11. Robert Kaufhold .....	919	1854
12. William Kilbourne, Can. ....	895	1841
13. Barry Burnett .....	914	1820
14. Mark Fisher .....	826	1719
15. Brian McGuirl .....	746	1538
16. Daniel Girgerich .....	767	1468
17. Christopher Schallert .....	677	1465
18. Chuck Brawner .....	998	INC.
19. Pete Weaver .....	INC.	INC.

**JUNIOR GIRLS**

	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Cindy Vezzetti .....	1117	2235
2. Martha Zimmerman .....	860	1759

**JUNIOR BOYS**

	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Martin Sliwinski .....	1223	2467
2. Donald Wrocklage .....	1150	2337
3. Scott Clark .....	1122	2280
4. Scott Hoffarth .....	1130	2276
5. Meihael Wrocklage .....	1045	2197
6. Denton Clark .....	1056	2196
7. Gary Hagler .....	1024	2115
8. Ken Koncz .....	1038	2081
9. Scott Greenberg .....	1020	2036
10. Todd Neumann .....	996	2030
11. Robert Cacace .....	987	1972
12. Bill Lehman .....	818	1870
13. Bill Peckham .....	652	1370
14. Dave Schultz .....	INC.	INC.
15. Robin Baston .....	1104	2282



**TIM WEAVER**  
**National Archery Association Junior Champion**  
**1975**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1976**

## CADET GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Terri Pesho .....	1266	2534
2. Sandi King .....	1196	2455
3. Becky Liggett .....	1052	2102
4. Kristine Mullins .....	852	1759
5. Erin Murphy .....	525	1083
6. Marti Murphy .....	264	563

## CADET BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Carson Wilsey .....	1063	2158
2. Scott McGuirl .....	993	1934
3. David Wrocklage .....	888	1806
4. Larry King .....	545	1077
5. Mark Wrocklage .....	274	672

## 1976 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Myrna Ambler	554 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
2. Frances Lederer	517 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Myrna Ambler	535 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
2. Frances Lederer	456 yds. 1 ft. 8 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Myrna Ambler	538 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
2. Frances Lederer	477 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.

### WOMEN NON-AMATEUR

<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Arlyne Rhode	675 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.

### MEN

<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Rulon Hancock	729 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Vern Godsey	729 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
3. Irv. Ambler	695 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
4. Frederick Lederer	659 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
<b>65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	768 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
2. Rulon Hancock	756 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
3. Ted Roeder	721 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
4. Irv Ambler	694 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
5. Frederick Lederer	652 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
<b>80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Vern Godsey	892 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Rulon Hancock	852 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
3. Frederick Lederer	707 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Bruce Odle	1077 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
2. Vern Godsey	879 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
3. Frederick Lederer	743 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
4. Irv Ambler	676 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.



*Photo by Arlyne Rhode*

**MYRNA AMBLER**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1975-76**



## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake

754 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake
2. William Norton

780 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

678 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake

836 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.

## JUNIOR BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bob Ambler

469 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. R. J. Ambler

579 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. R. J. Ambler

655 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.

## COMPOUND BOW REGULAR FLIGHT

### WOMEN NON-AMATEUR

1. Arlyne Rhode

612 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.

### MEN NON-AMATEUR

1. Bob Rhode

885 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.

### MEN AMATEUR

1. Bruce Odle

977 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.

## COMPOUND BOW BROADHEAD FLIGHT

### WOMEN NON-AMATEUR

1. Arlyne Rhode

333 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### MEN 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Irv Ambler
2. Bruce Odle

459 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.

453 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.

### MEN UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bruce Odle

493 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bob Rhode

428 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bob Rhode

467 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.

## CONVENTIONAL BOW BROADHEAD FLIGHT

### WOMEN NON-AMATEUR

1. Arlyne Rhode

315 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.

### MEN 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bruce Odle
2. Irv Ambler

433 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.

393 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.

### MEN UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bruce Odle

433 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
1977 MID-WINTER BOARD MEETING**

The mid-winter meeting of the Association was called to order by the President, R. E. Marten, at 7:25 p.m., January 8, 1977 at the Howard Johnson Motel, Tempe, Arizona.

The following persons answered to roll call: President R. D. Marten, Vice-President George F. Hoffmeister, C. R. Fowkes, George Helwig, Harold Kremer, Margaret Klann, Dwight A. Nyquist, Karl B. Radde, Lura Wilson, Executive Secretary Clayton B. Shenk, and five observers.

1. Minutes of the mid-winter meeting January 30 and 31, 1976 held in Tempe, Arizona were approved as circulated.

2. Minutes of the annual meeting held August 5, 1976 were approved as circulated.

3. Minutes of the annual meeting August 6, 1976 were circulated and approved when corrected to include the name of Robert Walker as a nominee for the Board of Governors from the Western region.

4. The Treasurer reported Income and Expense for the period beginning January 1, 1976 and ending December 31, 1976 (report circulated). A number of questions were directed to the Treasurer for information and clarification. On proper motion the report was approved as circulated.

5. President Marten gave an oral report of his activities.

6. Secretary Shenk gave an oral report of his activities including a brief report on the Olympic Training Center and efforts to have archery included in the Pan American Games. It was stated that Mrs. Frith, President F.I.T.A., had announced that archery would be included. However, no official word was received from the Pan American Organization.

7. Robert Rhode, Chairman of a Committee to prepare and publish a book for our Centennial Year, presented a report on how it was to be accomplished. He was instructed to detail the report and forward it to the President for approval.

8. Robert Rhode gave a report for the Flight Championship Committee. The report indicated the success of the Championship held in 1976. He referred to the distances published in Archery World magazine.

9. George Helwig gave an oral report of the Archery Hall of Fame. He stated that he had been in contact with the Junior Chamber of Commerce at Crawfordsville, Indiana and that they were interested in helping to organize an event to commemorate our 100th year and that they would search for a place to establish an Archery Hall of Fame. Mr. Helwig also stated that Miami University had expressed a desire to establish an Archery Hall of Fame. A motion was made and properly seconded directing Helwig to continue to pursue the possibilities of establishing a Hall of Fame. It was approved by voice vote.

10. William Stump, Chairman of the Ranking Committee presented a written report showing the top ranking archers for Field and Target Archery for 1976. He also made recommendations for 1977. The recommendations included a single report card and a certificate of a kind to be designed for presentation to each of the persons named by the Ranking Committee.

11. A motion was made and properly seconded to accept the report as presented. It was approved by voice vote.

12. A motion was made, properly seconded and approved by voice vote to provide a card for reporting ranking points.

13. A motion was made, properly seconded and approved to issue certificates to the top ten ladies and top ten men in target archery and to the 5 top ladies and 5 top men in field archery at the discretion of the National Ranking Committee.

14. President Marten appointed the following to serve on the Ranking Committee for 1977: William Stump, Chairman; Edwin M. Eliason; George F. Hoffmeister; Margaret Klann; Linda Myers; and Allen Muller.

15. Lura Wilson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, reported that the following were nominated and had furnished letters stating they would serve if elected. West—Dwight Nyquist, Central—R. E. Marten, East—C. R. Fowkes, D. R. Marcure.

16. The Chairman informed the Committee that the Constitution requested two nominations from each region.

17. Margaret Klann gave a brief oral report for the Collegiate Committee. She indicated a written report would be presented at the August meeting.

18. C. R. Fowkes circulated the report prepared by the Chairman of the Education Committee, Mrs. Julia Bowers. The report was accepted as circulated on proper motion.

19. A motion was made, properly seconded and approved by voice vote to create a (30) thirty hour training course.

20. By proper motion the following Star Tournaments were approved for 1977:

1. Jan. 5, 6, 7, 8—Tryouts, Tempe, AZ
2. May 21 & 22—Arizona Archers, Phoenix, AZ
3. May 22—Target Archers of N.C., Charlotte, NC
4. May 28—Long Beach Archers, Long Beach, CA
5. May 28—Brown County Open, Brown County, IN
6. June 18—Pheasdale Archers, Hilltown, PA
7. June 12—Southern Archery Association, St. Louis, MO
8. June 25—Mid-western Archery Association, Mt. Horeb, WI
9. July 5—July 5—Eastern Archery Association, Slippery Rock, PA
10. July 10—Michigan Archery Association, Grayling, MI
11. July 16—New York State Archery Association, Auburn, NY
12. July 30—Pennsylvania State Archery Association, State College, PA
13. August 2-5—93rd National Championship, Oxford, OH
14. August 20 & 21—Wildlife Archers of Washington, Seattle, WA
15. Sept. 24—Sacramento Archers, Sacramento, CA

21. George Helwig, Chairman of the Junior Olympic Archery Development Committee gave an oral report.

President Marten recessed the meeting at 11:00 p.m.

January 9, 1977

22. The 8th Annual Indoor United States Championship is scheduled for April 2, 1977 at the Farm Show Building, Harrisburg, PA. The price is \$12.00 for adults and \$10.00 for youth under 18 years of age. Rounds are: F.I.T.A.-II and F.I.T.A.-I. Scoring times are 9:00 a.m. for 1st flight and 12:30 p.m. for second flight. There will be Crossbow events. The Pennsylvania State Archery Association will organize the event and they are to receive \$10.00 out of each entry and pay all expenses relating to the Championship Tournament.

The report was approved by voice vote.

23. The 10th Annual United States Field Archery Championship is scheduled for Hemlock Field Archers in Lebanon, PA. The dates are June 10 and 11. Events are 28 Hunter and 28 Field. The fee is \$12.00. The Hemlock Field Archers to organize the event and pay all expenses relating to the event. Hemlock is to receive \$10.00 out of each entry fee.

24. George Helwig proposed the following program for the 93rd Championship to be held at Miami University, Oxford, OH:

The date is August 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 1977 and the fee for 1977 to be the same as 1976. They were: Adults \$25.00, Intermediates \$15.00, Juniors \$12.00, Cadets \$10.00. Shooting schedule:

August 1	Practice to 12:30 p.m.		
	Team 1:00 p.m.	Only official clubs to be recognized for awards	
August 2	9:00 a.m.	Men—90 meters	Women—70 meters
	1:00 p.m.	70 meters	60 meters
August 3	9:00 a.m.	50 meters	50 meters
	1:00 p.m.	30 meters	30 meters
	3:30 p.m.	Clout—all participants	
August 4	9:00 a.m.	Men—90 meters	Women—70 meters
	1:00 p.m.	70 meters	60 meters
	7:45 p.m.	Annual Business Meeting	
August 5	9:00 a.m.	Men—50 meters	Women—50 meters
	1:00 p.m.	30 meters	30 meters
	6:30 p.m.	Annual Banquet	

A motion was made, seconded and approved by voice vote to accept the proposed fees and shooting schedule, together with the annual meeting and banquet.

25. A motion was made, seconded and approved by voice vote to hold the Try-outs on August 6 & 7th, 1977 at Miami University, Oxford, OH. The Tryouts are to select a team to represent the U.S.A. and N.A.A. in the Field Archery Championship of the Americas scheduled for Canada, September 3 and 4, 1977.

26. A motion was made, seconded and approved to cancel the 1977 Annual Mail-in-Winter League Tournament. Hoffmeister and Wilson wished to be recorded as voting against the motion.

27. A motion was made, seconded and approved to register a Tournament in Atlantic City, NJ. The request was made by George Helwig after receiving a telephone call from David Staples. The name of the organization sponsoring the shoot was not available. A fee of \$35.00 is to be paid.

28. A motion was made, seconded and approved by voice vote to revise the N.A.A. amateur rules. The revisions were to be mailed to the United States Olympic Committee for approval. When approved by the USOC they are to be mailed to the Board for a vote.

29. A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept the report prepared by Don Marcure and Allen Martin concerning a program for training judges and further that the President appoint a full Committee consisting of Marcure and Martin and at least one member of the Educational Committee to pursue specific requirements and means as to how judges can be trained to meet National or International requirements and further that up to \$500.00 be made available for Committee use.

30. A motion was made, seconded and approved to charge \$2.00 for each achievement award requested.

31. The Secretary reported that he was working with IRS for a change of status to 501-C3.

32. A motion was made, seconded and approved to have the wreath of the "60" pin finished in green.

33. A motion was made, seconded and approved to revise the N.A.A. Handbook into a loose leaf form and further that the President appoint a Chairman of a Committee to see that this revision is made.

34. A motion was made, seconded and approved to change Article 7 section 3—by eliminating the word "State" from section and renumber existing section 4 as section 5—and add new section 4 as follows: "Each State may have one Association affiliated with the N.A.A. providing there is evidence that they promote N.A.A. programs. This membership will be granted upon approval of the Executive Secretary and Chairman of the Board of Governors.

35. A motion was made, seconded and approved requesting that the name of the All-American Championship be changed to the Championship of the Americas. Delegates to the 1977 F.I.T.A. Congress Meeting were to sponsor the change when presented.

36. Saunders Archery Company has refused to accept our program to license target face manufacturers. The Secretary was instructed to confer with Donald Nist and Mr. Saunders to try and work out a satisfactory agreement.

37. It was announced that the next Board of Governors meeting would be held in Oxford, OH August 1, 1977.

38. Lura Wilson raised the question of making at least 8 N.A.A. pins available to each U.S. Archery Team Member for trading purposes with team members from other nations. The question as to how to finance the pins was not resolved and this was laid on the table for further study.

39. A motion was made, seconded and approved to hold the next N.A.A. mid-winter meeting of the Board of Governors at the Royal Sonesta Hotel in New Orleans, LA between January 15th and February 1, 1978.

40. The meeting was finally adjourned at 3:30 p.m., Sunday, January 9, 1977.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION MINUTES FOR THE 93RD ANNUAL MEETING

The 93rd Annual Meeting of the Association was called to order at 8:00 p.m., Friday, August 5, 1977 in the Student Center Building of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio by the President, R. E. (Ed) Marten, with 170 members in attendance.

The minutes of the 92nd meeting held on August 6, 1976 were read and approved without additions or corrections by voice vote.

Vice-President George Hoffmeister gave an oral report of the activities of the Association for the past year. Items reported on were: Board of Governors serve without pay for time or travel. However, travel expenses are equaled with each member paying anything over \$125.00. Robert Rhode was writing and preparing a history of the 1st 100 years of the Association. Books were to be published and sold. George Helwig, a member of The Archery Hall of Fame Committee was in contact with in-

terested persons, including the Mayor from Crawfordsville, IN concerning a celebration for 1979 to recognize the 1st 100 years of the N.A.A. The first meeting and tournament of the Association was held in this town in 1879. Mr. Helwig was investigating the possibilities of establishing the Archery Hall of Fame at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. A report was made on the activities of the Ranking Committee in Field and Target. Efforts to secure an exemption under 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Service was going forward. A new scoring system for Field Archery would begin January 1, 1978, with the center spot 5, next area 4 and the outermost 3.

Clayton B. Shenk, Executive Secretary and Treasurer gave a report of some of his activities for the year including printed reports of the membership of the College Division, number of members by states, membership by category and statement of Income and Expense for the period between January 1, 1977 and June 30, 1977.

A number of questions were asked and answered relating to the statement of Income and Expense. A motion was made and seconded to approve the report as circulated.

Lura Wilson, Chairperson for the Nominating Committee, consisting of herself, Diane Hoffarth and Mark Vancas reported the following nominations: West—Dwight Nyquist, Central—R. E. Marten and East—C. R. Fowkes and D. A. Marcure. The report was accepted and the Committee was asked to distribute ballots to all members in attendance to decide the contest between C. R. Fowkes and D. A. Marcure. The Committee reported that C. R. Fowkes had received the greatest number of votes cast. The following persons will serve as Board members for three years: West—Dwight Nyquist, Central—R. E. Marten and East—C. R. Fowkes.

D. A. Marcure gave a report for the Committee appointed to study a procedure for qualifying Judges. He reported that the Board of Governors has approved C.R. Fowkes, Lura Wilson and Allen Martin as National Archery Judges.

Margaret Klann gave an oral report for the College Division and stated that Maryanne Schumm would be the Chairperson for the College Division starting January 1, 1978. She stated that Lorraine Pszczola wished to be relieved of her duties as Chairperson.

Remarks under new business:

Allen Muller suggested consideration for showing only N.A.A. members on the Leader Boards.

A number of persons expressed a desire for a longer lunch break.

Gretchen James asked that we consider voting rights for Intermediates.

Edward Eliason expressed approval of the change from one to four qualifiers to participate in International events.

Marc Greenberg offered a motion that the year for the Association end June 30th instead of December 30th and further that the accounts be audited. The Chair announced that a motion was not in order, but the suggestion would be considered at the next Board meeting.

Chairman Marten indicated an increase in dues was necessary and that the Board of Governors was offering a proposed schedule. He asked that the Executive Secretary read the schedule.

The proposed dues are:

Adults \$8.00, Youth \$5.00, Clubs including Collegiate, JOAD and Local \$12.00, State and Regional \$30.00, Life membership \$125.00. A three-year membership for adults is \$23.00. All of these memberships are to include a subscription to Archery World magazine. The spouse and dependents (under 18 years of age) \$2.00 per person per year. Memberships without Archery World magazine are \$5.00 for Adults and \$4.00 for Youth.

A motion to accept the proposed schedule of dues as presented was made and seconded. A discussion followed with a call for the question. Voting was by a show of raised hands and it was approved 93 to 9.

Chairman Marten announced that the 1978 Target Championship would be held at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, The Field Championship in Mt. Horeb, Wisconsin, June 10th & 11th and The Indoor Championship in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania April 1st. Beginning January 1, 1978 only metric distances would be used (example: 60 yards now 60 meters). The posting of four qualifying scores would be required for International and Olympic Target Events and two qualifying scores be posted for International Field Events.

The meeting was recessed at 10:00 p.m. with the announcement that we would convene at 6:30 p.m., Friday, August 5, 1977 to present awards.

President R. E. Marten reconvened the Annual Meeting and introduced Allen Martin as the Master of Ceremonies who in turn introduced the persons at the speakers table and other guests.

Mr. Martin called upon the President who made a presentation. President Marten called Mr. Glenn Helgeland to please come forward and make the following presentation: "The National Archery Association of the United States presents this Certificate of Merit to Glenn Helgeland for meritorious service in the promotion and furtherance of the Sport of Archery August 5, 1977."

President Marten read the history and purpose of J. Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor:

The J. Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor  
Presentation Ceremony by the N.A.A.

at the 93rd National Championships, Oxford, Ohio, August 5, 1977

Early in 1939 the N.A.A. Board of Governors established the "J. Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor" Award, to be given to that individual who, in the opinion of the Board of Governors, had rendered outstanding and meritorious service to archery. A Committee of three, consisting of E. R. Teubner, Chairman; Henry S. Cummings; and Roy Hodgson was empowered to select the first recipient. Mr. Cummings, with much painstaking work, and the financial assistance of many lovers of archery, designed and had struck the medal which was to be given as qualified candidates were available.

Specifically, the award represents the highest honor the N.A.A. can confer upon anyone in the service of archery. It is to be presented to those individuals who have contributed with distinction to the upbuilding and promotion of the sport of archery without expectation of reward.

At the conclusion of the 1939 N.A.A. Championship Tournament, the first medal was presented to the distinguished Dr. Paul Klopsteg, then President of the N.A.A., and famous for his wide scientific and technical knowledge. He was also well known for the research which he pioneered in the physics of archery. Since 1939 fewer than 25 medals have been awarded.

For 1977 the N.A.A. Board of Governors has unanimously selected two gentlemen to receive the award. Both have given generously of their time, effort and money over a long span of years so that the sport of archery might be promoted and perpetuated.

The first of the gentlemen chosen by the N.A.A. Board of Governors for this highest honor has been extremely active in the promotion of all aspects of the sport of archery for many years; in fact, it has been his life's work. He has developed new equipment and written articles and pamphlets on archery. He has been featured in numerous archery as well as non-archery publications and in instructional films on

safety and hunting with the bow and arrow. The name "Mr. Archery" has been applied to him by people all over the world, and he even has his own Fan Club. He has been instrumental in the production of Archery Films dealing mainly with hunting with the bow and arrow and has thus had much to do with the popularization of the sport nationwide. He has been instrumental in donating the space for housing the current Archery Hall of Fame in Grayling, Michigan and has generously made available financial assistance for many projects and for many people.

Will Mr. Fred Bear please come to the podium.

Friends of archery, it gives me great pleasure to present, in your behalf the J. Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor to Mr. Fred Bear of Grayling, Michigan.

The other gentleman chosen by the N.A.A. Board of Governors to receive this highest award has extensive research into the mechanics of the bow and its effect on arrow flight.

It was his development of and experimentation with stabilizers on the bow that led to the recent dramatic increase in target archery scores and was thus basic to the present success of the United States of America in International Target Archery. He is reknowned and admired around the world. His interest in and loyalty to the National Archery Association and its programs is evidenced by his participation this year in his 25th N.A.A. National Championship Tournament. He has given generous financial support to persons and to the N.A.A. programs over his many years of association with target archery. He is considered to be one of the outstanding authorities on the technical aspects of the performance of equipment and is always willing to take time to help any archer with questions regarding archery tackle.

Will Mr. Earl Hoyt please come to the podium.

N.A.A. members it gives me great pleasure, in your behalf, to present the J. Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor to Mr. Earl Hoyt, Jr. of St. Louis, Missouri.

George Helwig, Tournament Director announced and presented awards to the winners in all divisions.

Mr. Dave Staples, Chairperson of the Archery Hall of Fame was introduced and in turn introduced the guests present who were now in the Archery Hall of Fame.

The next order of business was to induct new members into the Archery Hall of Fame and the recipients of the honor for 1977 were: Myrtle Miller, Earl Hoyt, Jr. and Clarence Hickman.

Mr. Staples returned the meeting to the N.A.A. with thanks for our cooperation in making this ceremony a part of our Annual meeting.

The President thanked all who participated in making this 93rd Championship a success. He also announced that a band was waiting to play for the dancing to follow and that the meeting would adjourn finally after singing Auld Lang Syne. The meeting adjourned at 10:20 p.m., August 5, 1977.

## MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS MEETING

1. The Annual Meeting of the Board of Governors was called to order by the President, R. E. Marten, Monday, August 1, 1977 at 7:40 p.m. in the A Room of the Student Center at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

2. The following Board members were present: President—R. E. Marten, Vice-President—George Hoffmeister, Executive Secretary & Treasurer—Clayton B. Shenk, C. R. Fowkes, Margaret Klann, Karl B. Radde and Lura Wilson. Other members of the Association in attendance were: Ralph Stevens, Sandra Roff, J. O. Peck-



ham, Jr., Phillip Wheeler and Lee Schwantz.

3. Harold Kremer, Dwight Nyquist and George Helwig informed the Executive Secretary that they would not be in attendance.

4. Minutes of the meeting held on January 8 and 9, 1977 were corrected and approved by voice vote.

5. A Treasurer's report for the period between January 1, 1977 and June 30, 1977 was circulated and approved. This report was to be given to each member present at the upcoming meeting of the membership on August 4, 1977.

6. Mr. Ralph Stevens, representing the Organizing Committee of The North American Indoor Championship presented the proposed schedule of events for the Championship to be held at Cobo Hall in Detroit, Michigan April 7, 8 and 9, 1978. He asked permission to call it the United States Indoor Championship with the same format as used in the past Indoor Championships held in Harrisburg, PA. The JOAD event was to be known as The Indoor Junior Olympic Championship of the National Archery Association of the United States.

7. President Marten stated that the 1978 Indoor Championship was scheduled for Harrisburg, PA on April 1, 1978 and that it would not be changed. However, we would give consideration to the proposal for events after 1978.

8. George Hoffmeister made a motion that the N.A.A. Junior Olympic Indoor Championship be held at Cobo Hall in Detroit, Michigan, Saturday, April 8, 1978 and that the Organizing Committee pay the N.A.A. \$1.00 per contestant, which was seconded by Lura Wilson. The motion was approved by voice vote.

9. Mr. Lee Schwantz, representing Market Communication, publishers of the magazine Archery World, made a presentation on the status of the magazine relating to circulation numbers and its acceptance by the Archery Industry. Costs were rising and he asked permission to increase our cost per issue. His proposal was to charge \$4.75 for the first 3 issues (March, May and July, 1978) and \$3.15 beginning with the September, 1978 issue and thereafter until notified of the necessity to increase the price.

George Hoffmeister moved that we accept the proposed price schedule, which was seconded by Lura Wilson and approved by voice vote.

10. Philip Wheeler, owner of Maple Crest Industries, asked for permission to present a proposal on printing and distributing official N.A.A. target faces for target and field. Margaret Klann moved that we negotiate an agreement with Mr. Wheeler to print target faces for target and field. It was seconded by George Hoffmeister and approved by voice vote.

11. D. A. Marcure, Chairman of the Committee to study ways and means to establish a procedure to establish N.A.A. Judges gave an oral report. The report included the appointment of three judges by taking advantage of the Grandfather clause. The three named were Allen Martin, C. R. Fowkes and Lura Wilson. It was properly moved and seconded to accept the report as presented which includes the appointment of the three judges named and was approved by voice vote.

The President thanked the Committee for their efforts.

12. A discussion followed on nominating persons to receive the J. Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor. George Hoffmeister moved that we appoint Fred Bear and Early Hoyt, Jr. to be the recipients of the Honor for the year 1977 and that the presentation be made at the Annual Meeting on August 5, 1977. The motion was seconded by Margaret Klann and approved by voice vote.



*Photo Courtesy George Martin*

**EARL HOYT, JR.**

**Competed in 27 National Archery Association National Tournaments  
National Archery Association Professional Champion**

**1968-69-70-73**

**Awarded Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor 1977**

**Inducted into Archery Hall of Fame 1977**

13. The President announced the following dates for F.I.T.A. sanctioned Indoor Tournaments:

Eastern Indoor Championships, East Stroudsburg State College, February 18, 1978

Lancaster Team Indoor Championship, March 12, 1978

Middle Atlantic Indoor Championship, Reading, PA, March 18 and 19, 1978

United States Indoor Championship, Harrisburg, PA, April 1, 1978

14. The President appointed Karl Radde to be the Team Leader for the Field Championship of the Americas scheduled for September 3 and 4, 1977.

15. Karl Radde moved that at least 4 qualifying scores be posted at least 30 days before any tryout to select a team to participate in any International or Olympic competition. This was seconded by George Hoffmeister and approved by voice vote. However, Lura Wilson requested to be recorded as voting against the motion.

16. Margaret Klann moved that at least 2 qualifying scores be posted at least 30 days before any tryout to select a team to participate in an International Field Archery Event. The motion was seconded by C. R. Fowkes and approved by voice vote.

17. George Hoffmeister made a motion that all official rounds of N.A.A. now using yards be changed to meters and that the effective date be January 1, 1978. This motion was seconded by Margaret Klann and approved by voice vote.

18. Margaret Klann gave an oral report for the College Division. We were informed that Lorraine Pszczola had asked to be relieved of her duties and that Maryanne Schumm would assume the duties of Chairperson of the College Division on September 1, 1977. On proper motion it was approved by voice vote.

19. The question of membership dues was raised and it was the opinion of the Board that we should raise the dues to meet the rising costs. Lura Wilson made a motion that the following schedule of dues be presented to the membership at the Annual Meeting August 4, 1977 for their consideration and vote. The schedule is adults \$8.00 per year, 3 years \$23.00, spouse and dependents under 18 years of age living at the same mailing address \$2.00 per year per person, youth under 18 years \$5.00, JOAD Clubs, Collegiate Division Clubs and Local Clubs \$12.00 per year, state and regional (2 or more states) Associations \$30.00 per year, life membership \$125.00. All of the above classes of membership are to receive a subscription to Archery World magazine with the exception of the spouse and dependent children. Memberships without the magazine, Archery World, are: adults \$5.00 and youth under 18 years \$4.00. The motion was seconded by Margaret Klann and approved by voice vote.

20. A general discussion followed for the good of the Association.

On proper motion, the meeting adjourned at 10:15 p.m.

## **1977 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS**

It used to be known as Pace's Pasture. Now it may become McKinney's Meadow.

"It" is the big, grassy, green mall on the campus of Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. Except for 1976, when the event shifted to Valley Forge, Pa., it has been the site of the National Archery Association's National Target Championships for several years.



*Photo Courtesy Dick Lattimer*

**FRED BEAR**  
Recipient of Maurice Thompson Medal of Honor 1977  
Inducted into Archery Hall of Fame 1972

So now, after several frustrating years of trying, Richard McKinney of Muncie, Ind., has finally won the championship there, and the name may change. As McKinney noted sometime during the tournament, he would "rather be put out to meadow than pasture."

An excellent comment, that.

It appears, however, that neither he nor Luann Ryon are about to be put out to meadow, or pasture, or whatever. McKinney's title here topped off a great 1977 which saw him first win the Men's Amateur World Championship in Australia in February, then the N.A.A.'s Indoor Crown at Harrisburg, Pa., in April and then the Brown Country (Indiana) Open on Memorial Day weekend. Luann Ryon simply added to her cluster of crowns. She's now won this tournament twice, the Women's Gold Medal at the 1976 Olympics, the Women's Amateur World Championship and the N.A.A. Indoor title, which she garnered this past April.

Despite the fact that the weather and shooting conditions were quite good except for some wind on the final day, there weren't that many records set. McKinney's 2586 Double F.I.T.A. is a new National Tournament record. The old record was 2576. Other records were set by Lee Nicholas, 2374 Double F.I.T.A. (old record was 2315); John Williams, Pro Men's Double F.I.T.A. of 2530 (was 2454); Bobby O'Neal, Jr.'s 2279; and Marty Sliwinski's 2504. A complete listing of records will be published in a later issue.

Luann Ryon would have had more than a 17-point spread over Irene Daubenspeck, if she hadn't lost one arrow completely in one of the late ends on the last day when the wind stayed up and she had to shoot to beat the yellow light. Ryon said she took "August off to play arrows. I've been working four months, then got five weeks off. Not bad..."

She may make it sound like a relaxed pace, but don't forget that she *did* take the time off to practice.

Irene Daubenspeck, who seems to have taken over McKinney's old job of beating all but one person at some of these tournaments, added, "I've been shooting nine arrows in my head for every three on the line. It's a lot of work."

Rod Baston, who a couple of years ago was bouncing around the tops of the leader boards at various tournaments, is now in the service and not shooting as much. "I tried to get ready for this by trying to come back to my 51-pound bow too fast. Wrecked my fingers. Since the blisters started healing, my F.I.T.A. scores have been coming back up."

Two of the guys he chased, McKinney and Pace, put on a good show in the Men's division. Pace's first F.I.T.A., a 1302, gave him a 14-point lead over McKinney at the halfway mark. (To the best of our knowledge, only four 1300's have been shot in registered competition and Pace owns two of them—this 1302 and his record 1316 shot two years ago at this same tournament. McKinney, with his 1301 shot at Brown County this year, and Italy's Sante Spigarelli, with a 1307 shot last year, have the other two).

McKinney began drawing closer the third day, and on the fourth day it went like this: Pace, 1918 to McKinney's 1915; Pace, 1943-1941; McKinney, 1969-1968; McKinney, 1997-1994; McKinney, 2024-2018; McKinney, 2051-2044; McKinney, 2076-2070; McKinney, 2105-2096; McKinney, 2131-2114, and from there Rick built his lead to the final 27-point difference.

He had been steadily picking up a point or two here and there, but one disastrous arrow for Pace sealed it. Only nine points back at 2096-2105, he shot a rare two-point arrow when the fletch tore off upon release. "It was a good power shot," Pace said, "but as soon as I shot the tail did a roll, round and round in the wind."



**MYRTLE MILLER**  
Director of Teela-Wooket Archery Camp  
1937-1978  
Inducted into Archery Hall of Fame 1977

"I felt I was shooting as good form as any time this year. I'm obviously not satisfied with the second round, but you can't win them all, especially when a competitor shoots higher."

"But if his release floats a little, then all the body English in the world won't do any good," she said.

"My whole archery thing is in better perspective these days," the new champion said. "The Olympics taught me a lot. I've gotten married, bought a house and am working two jobs. All that wrapped together, the new responsibilities and perspective, gave me a personal confidence I hadn't had before. I'm handling it now. I also realize someday it will end. My tensions are under control; they help me shoot better now. And I'm going to enjoy it," McKinney said.

You'll note from the photos on page 55 and from the lists of top shooters that several countries are getting serious about competing in U.S. matches at the national level. The competition is good experience. You'll also note that only four of the archers on the Women's list were U.S. archers; the Men's list was better, with seven of the top ten being U.S. archers.

A nation would be expected to send its best archers for competitive seasoning. Japan, Mexico and Canada sent more than three-person teams, so more archers than can expect to make their national teams in future international competition will be gaining valuable international experience. Taken home, this experience should help upgrade their entire program.

What about the United States? True, we shine at the top, but what about team depth? As it stands now, the only archers to gain international experience are those few making the various U.S. teams for international competition. It would seem we could do better.

New shooters establishing themselves at the top. Former champions taking it easy, getting a little more relaxed fun from the sport of archery. More and more participation in U.S. tournaments by non-U.S. archers.

Allan Martin, field captain, said, "There have been lots of changes in the past 10-or-so years. Back then, it seems, a national tourney was chaos...people wandering off the line, shooting after the first shooter was done without waiting for the remainder of the line, no real timed thing, lots of psyching with delayed shot timing. Now it's orderly; something must be working right."

But not everything is changing. One guy, about 15 years old, six feet one inch, 200-plus pounds, came up to Charlie Nicholas between ends and said, as he swiped a huge hand through his hair, "I'm having girl problems."

Charlie's look of alarm softened when the kid added, "They're beating me."

McKinney not only appears to stay loose on the line, he keeps the spectators loose. Charlie Nicholas, Detroit, Mich., said, "He's the most entertaining shooter I've seen in a long time. That follow through of his is different every time. He'll let an arrow go, give it a little right English with his hip or body and ...ten. He'll let another arrow go, give it a little low English by bending at the knees and ...ten. One time his string hand will be tight on his neck and the next time he'll be waving at the crowd with it. But as long as the arrows go where they're supposed to go, that's all that matters."

Rick's mother, Betty, a mean hand with a bow and arrow herself, said, "He has two types of follow through—one that finishes cleanly and one that doesn't. But the one that doesn't, that ends up who knows where, doesn't affect the arrow because it's gone by the time he gets into follow through, just as with any archer."

GLEN HELGELUND



**MARTIN SLIWINSKI**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1976-77**



**NINETY SECOND NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS  
AUGUST 2-5, 1977, OXFORD, OHIO**

**WOMEN**

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Luann Ryon	1251	1212	2463
2. Irene L. Daubenspeck	1244	1202	2446
3. Lucille Leman, Can.	1217	1194	2411
4. Ruth E. Rowe	1234	1169	2403
5. Jean Mainland, Can.	1223	1160	2383
6. Carol Strausburg	1204	1193	2397
7. Shiolo Ikeda, Japan	1188	1200	2388
8. Hiroko Ishizu, Japan	1190	1166	2356
9. Noriko Inoue, Japan	1166	1152	2318
10. Christine Patenaude, Can.	1186	1117	2303
11. Patricia O'Callaghan	1157	1139	2296
12. Victoria L. Cook	1157	1124	2281
13. Minako Sato, Japan	1166	1103	2269
14. Nancy Bartunek	1140	1134	2274
15. Holly Archibald	1118	1146	2264
16. Joan McDonald	1165	1099	2264
17. Marilyn Medina, PR	1130	1108	2238
18. Katrina DeBerry	1123	1113	2236
19. Marilyn A. Williams	1119	1112	2231
20. Margot Lebel, Can.	1086	1140	2226
21. Doreen Wilber	1127	1094	2221
22. Debra Doyle	1147	1070	2217
23. Naomi Saito, Japan	1112	1094	2206
24. Wanda Allan, Can.	1104	1089	2193
25. Louise Grondin	1107	1082	2189
26. Ann W. Hoyt Pro	1118	1071	2189
27. Judith Plants	1112	1068	2180
28. Aurora Breton, Mex.	1104	1071	2175
29. Silvia Tapia	1065	1102	2167
30. Leticia DeValencia, Mex.	1115	1049	2164
31. Peg Callaghan	1086	1077	2163
32. Kathleen Grondin	1047	1094	2141
33. Diana Hoffarth	1080	1046	2126
34. Virginia Dunning	1037	1077	2114
35. Kathy Brennan	1093	1020	2113
36. Lori Willner	1056	1051	2107
37. Melanie Soltysik	1038	1069	2107
38. Joslyn Coor	1067	1030	2097
39. Patricia Perry	1043	1030	2073
40. Sheri Branch	1067	991	2058
41. Frances C. Dumestre	1026	1027	2053
42. Vickie Mohr	994	1029	2023
43. Judy Ames	1055	966	2021
44. Juliette Rochon, Can.	1003	986	1989
45. Leah Beverley	1025	961	1986
46. Cathy Meyers	988	982	1970
47. Marianne Trosclair	938	990	1928
48. Cindi Groves	974	901	1875
49. Barbara J. Bursey	897	925	1822
50. Eileen Oldham	909	895	1804
51. Heather Thom, Can.	896	886	1782
52. Paula Zyskowski	895	879	1774
53. Carol Lisicki	774	968	1742
54. Gladys Chersack	834	866	1700
55. Susan Meyers	815	867	1683
56. Frances Martin	830	841	1671
57. Shirley Renard	869	794	1663
58. Rosa Julia Perez, Dom. Rep.	777	865	1642
59. Sara Burrill	769	769	1538



*Photo by Glen Helglund*

**LUANN RYON**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1976-77-78**  
**Champion of the World**  
**1977**  
**Olympic Champion**  
**1976**

60. Diane Wrocklage .....	718	677	1395
61. Janet Jacob .....	568	498	1066
62. Gretchen James .....	957	INC.	INC.

### MEN

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Richard McKinney .....	1288	1298	2586
2. Darrell Pace .....	1302	1257	2559
3. John C. Williams .....	1252	1278	2530
4. Edwin M. Eliason .....	1245	1235	2480
5. Richard Bednar .....	1216	1246	2462
6. Takayoski Matsushita, Japan .....	1243	1314	2457
7. Dennis Shallenberger .....	1213	1227	2440
8. Michel King .....	1237	1201	2438
9. George Slinzer .....	1244	1187	2431
10. Takashi Kamei, Japan .....	1250	1173	2423
11. Douglas Brothers .....	1197	1219	2416
12. Charles Bockhorn .....	1231	1183	2414
13. Kevin Clark .....	1210	1188	2398
14. Joseph A. Barnes .....	1202	1172	2374
15. Tetsuo Ino .....	1194	1162	2356
16. Eddit Trosclair .....	1180	1173	2353
17. Jose Almanzor, Mex. ....	1218	1134	2352
18. Daniel Desnoyers, Can. ....	1202	1149	2351
19. Ron Lippert, Can. ....	1181	1163	2344
20. Atsuro Inagawa, Japan .....	1189	1155	2344
21. Roger Lemay, Can. ....	1147	1196	2343
22. Gary Riley .....	1163	1179	2342
23. Don Rabska .....	1180	1154	2334
24. Robert Joyce .....	1182	1146	2328
25. Charles W. Rankin .....	1151	1174	2325
26. David Mann, Can. ....	1159	1152	2311
27. Akira Hirose, Japan .....	1147	1161	2308
28. Gilbert Montano .....	1181	1123	2304
29. Wayne Pearson .....	1181	1118	2299
30. Robert Perkins .....	1162	1132	2294
31. Allen Muller .....	1136	1158	2294
32. Rich Petrasko .....	1167	1117	2284
33. James Mullen .....	1132	1147	2279
34. Ramiro Villasenor, Mex. ....	1135	1141	2276
35. Ted Gamble, Can. ....	1162	1113	2275
36. Dennis McComak .....	1158	1111	2269
37. Paul Van Der Hulst .....	1135	1130	2265
38. Robert Nielsen .....	1155	1104	2259
39. Jeff Painter .....	1109	1147	2256
40. Rodney Baston .....	1120	1133	2253
41. Earl Meyers .....	1126	1127	2253
42. O. K. Smathers .....	1117	1126	2243
43. Patrick Kirchner .....	1129	1108	2237
44. Pete Weaver .....	1150	1086	2236
45. Darwin Kyle .....	1135	1100	2235
46. Peter Lehmann, Can. ....	1094	1131	2225
47. Guillermo Villalpando, Mex. ....	1129	1096	2225
48. Robert Doyle .....	1126	1093	2219
49. Joseph Blazek .....	1108	1099	2207
50. Roger Poorman .....	1092	1114	2206
51. S. J. Reyna .....	1114	1082	2196
52. Edgardo Berdeguer, PR .....	1082	1110	2192
53. Real Jones, Can. ....	1121	1070	2191
54. Ignacia Sanchez, Mex. ....	1087	1091	2178
55. R. E. Marten .....	1091	1080	2171
56. William Sanders .....	1087	1077	2164
57. Dale Dutt .....	1046	1117	2163
58. Anthony Murawski, Sr. ....	1058	1103	2161
59. Stan Goldys .....	1127	1032	2159



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**RICHARD MCKINNEY**  
**National Archery Association Champion**  
**1977**  
**Champion of the World**  
**1977**

60. Kenichi Yoshioka, Japan .....	1087	1071	2158
61. Jack Hoffarth, Jr. ....	1077	1079	2156
62. Henry Armbruster .....	1100	1044	2144
63. Earl Hoyt .....	1086	1053	2139
64. Bruce Affrunti .....	1084	1051	2135
65. Giordano Bertella .....	1077	1054	2131
66. Tom Spaulding .....	1107	1024	2131
67. Bryant Barnard .....	1035	1095	2130
68. Larry Applegate .....	1081	1044	2125
69. Carlos Roldan, Mex. ....	1075	1045	2120
70. Gene Murter .....	1056	1063	2119
71. Kurt Heinmiller .....	1076	1038	2114
72. Al Kramer .....	1068	1039	2107
73. Timothy Tognacci .....	979	1116	2095
74. G. Trudeau, Can. ....	1031	1058	2089
75. Thomas Gunshannon .....	1048	1015	2063
76. Dimitri Erdely .....	1005	1046	2051
77. Emigdio Delestre, PR .....	1010	1040	2050
78. Fred Brown .....	1029	1020	2049
79. Karl Radde .....	1039	998	2037
80. Russell Altemose .....	1045	992	2037
81. Charles Klimowicz .....	989	1034	2023
82. Hubert Wrocklage .....	983	1039	2022
83. Larry Boehmer .....	1055	966	2021
84. Dan Marvin .....	1023	992	2015
85. J. C. Spelce, Jr. ....	1015	998	2013
86. Walter Martin .....	953	1059	2112
87. David Roskoski .....	1051	955	2006
88. William Perry .....	961	1044	2005
89. William Scales .....	977	1006	1983
90. Merl Kemp .....	1037	940	1977
91. Edward Williams .....	962	993	1955
92. Phil Hoelle .....	995	957	1952
93. Tom Stevenson, Sr. ....	980	966	1946
94. Kevin Sorensen .....	1022	922	1944
95. Wade Caldwell .....	919	1025	1044
96. Rand Green .....	966	925	1891
97. Jim Peckham .....	971	889	1860
98. James Stevens .....	951	895	1846
99. Glen Nixon .....	836	968	1804
100. Robert Kiehl .....	882	848	1730
101. William Orr .....	839	870	1709
102. John Johnson .....	819	872	1691
103. Dana Troese .....	835	844	1679
104. John Hoffman .....	928	750	1678
105. H. Brown Dunning, Jr. ....	797	874	1671
106. Gene Thorpe .....	871	799	1670
107. George Martin .....	792	869	1661
108. David Reed .....	720	930	1650
109. Kenneth Drewke .....	839	791	1630
110. Jeffrey Blondin .....	813	770	1583
111. William Jacob .....	725	810	1535
112. Tom Rogers .....	806	704	1510
112. Albert Perkowski .....	703	757	1460
114. Hilmer Neumann .....	662	782	1444
115. William Authenrieth .....	672	670	1342
116. Robert Gantz .....	714	591	1305
117. Walter Chersack .....	662	574	1236
118. Thomas Gaona .....	INC.	INC.	INC.
119. Robert Phillips .....	INC.	INC.	INC.
120. Edwin Dangfer .....	INC.	INC.	INC.
121. Byron Eaves .....	INC.	INC.	INC.
122. K. Terry Morrill .....	INC.	INC.	INC.
123. Hubert Majetic .....	INC.	INC.	INC.
124. Antonio Ortega, Dom. Rep. ....	INC.	INC.	INC.



**BOBBY O'NEAL**  
**National Archery Association Cadet Champion**  
**1977**

**INTERMEDIATE GIRLS**

	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Robin Wools .....	1184	1180	2364
2. Jodi Crowl .....	1135	1123	2258
3. Joanne Bednar .....	1111	1084	2195
4. Sue King .....	1092	1075	2167
5. Cindy Vezzetti .....	1114	1034	2148
6. Nadine Schultz .....	1087	1040	2127
7. Gloria Rosa .....	1005	1073	2078
8. Lois Kessen .....	1027	1014	2041
9. Lisa Drefs .....	981	976	1957
10. Tricia Doyle .....	979	859	1829
11. Joyce Bittinger .....	918	879	1797
12. Brenda Borger .....	827	932	1759
13. Kim Carsten .....	809	891	1700
14. Paula McKinney .....	844	835	1672
15. Martha Zimmerman .....	754	800	1554
16. Catherine Sipos .....	722	801	1523
17. Shirley Wrocklage .....	758	738	1496
18. Jo Ann Simmonds .....	717	690	1407
19. Joyce Repp .....	665	679	1344
20. Penny Chapman .....	622	592	1214
21. Mary Discher .....	1080	INC.	INC.
22. Jeanne Delaney .....	INC.	INC.	INC.

**INTERMEDIATE BOYS**

	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Lee Nicholas .....	1208	1166	2374
2. Anthony Murawski, Jr. ....	1209	1151	2360
3. Glenn Meyers .....	1201	1145	2346
4. Tim Weaver .....	1175	1188	2343
5. Scott Kertson .....	1126	1160	2286
6. Tom Stevenson, Jr. ....	1128	1158	2286
7. Kevan Pace .....	1119	1143	2262
8. Bob Metzner .....	1107	1150	2257
9. A. Robert Kaufhold .....	1147	1066	2213
10. Pete Grondin .....	1116	1090	2206
11. Barry Burnett .....	1099	1055	2154
12. Steve Lewis .....	1035	1078	2113
13. Robert Furman .....	985	1080	2065
14. Brian Hoffarth .....	1039	1000	2039
15. Mark Barbour .....	1025	996	2021
16. Chris Grundman .....	1081	916	1997
17. Don Wrocklage .....	949	1040	1989
18. Jason Lewis .....	1041	946	1987
19. Nelson Roseland .....	1009	969	1978
20. Bill Blaze .....	891	1060	1951
21. Todd Neumann .....	968	977	1945
22. Alonso Padilla, Mex. ....	974	906	1880
23. Daniel Gingerich .....	900	867	1767
24. Tim Lenhardt .....	772	832	1604

**JUNIOR GIRLS**

	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Becky Liggett .....	985	1055	2040
2. Lisa Lawson .....	974	1045	2019
3. Leisa Wagner .....	983	972	1955
4. Janet Mowder .....			



**LEE NICHOLAS**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1977**



## JUNIOR BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Martin Sliwinski .....	1259	1245	2504
2. Gary A. Hagler .....	1202	1205	2407
3. David B. Curliss .....	1215	1158	2373
4. Scott Kiehl .....	1159	1143	2302
5. Mike Wrocklage .....	1096	1083	2179
6. Tim R. Irvin .....	1048	1081	2129
7. David M. Thorn .....	1082	1017	2099
8. Lonny G. King .....	969	1011	1980
9. Bill Foth .....	605	594	1199
10. Deron Curliss .....	438	503	943
11. Garth Leesman .....	INC.	INC.	INC.

## CADET GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Rhonda Liggett .....	831	958	1789

## CADET BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Bobby O'Neal, Jr. ....	1129	1150	2279
2. Bradley J. Liggett .....	954	978	1932
3. David Wrocklage .....	897	941	1838
4. David B. Young .....	793	607	1400
5. Mark Wrocklage .....	349	301	650

## 1977 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

	DISTANCE
<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frances Lederer	574 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Diana Child	570 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Diana Child	607 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.
2. Frances Lederer	483 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Frances Lederer	533 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.

### WOMEN NON-AMATEUR

<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. April Moon	810 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
2. Arlyne Rhode	756 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.

### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

<b>35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Stacey Reynolds	643 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
<b>50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Arlane Reynolds	677 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
<b>UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS</b>	
1. Arlane Reynolds	610 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.



*Photo by Arlyne Rhode*

**APRIL MOON**  
**National Archery Association Professional Flight Champion**  
**1977**

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

### 35 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Mike Healy 633 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Mike Healy 758 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bob Bahr 894 yds. 1 ft. 5 in.

## MEN

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Vern Godsey 794 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
2. Rulon Hancock 759 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
3. Charles Grayson 744 yds. 2 ft. 5 in.
4. Frederick Lederer 737 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Charles Grayson 929 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
2. Vern Godsey 808 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
3. Jeff Dandridge 794 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
4. Henry Feldman 776 yds. 0 ft. 8 in.
5. Frederick Lederer 762 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jeff Dandridge 961 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
2. Dennis Riley 939 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.
3. Charles Grayson 938 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
4. Vernon Godsey 879 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.
5. Frederick Lederer 790 yds. 1 ft. 0 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bruce Odle 1071 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
2. Jeff Dandridge 905 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
3. Charles Grayson 882 yds. 2 ft. 10 in.
4. Dennis Riley 834 yds. 2 ft. 3 in.
5. Vernon Godsey 752 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
6. Frederick Lederer 675 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 50 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake 762 yds. 2 ft. 4 in.
2. Jack Bice 729 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.

### 65 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake 930 yds. 1 ft. 10 in.
2. Jack Bice 906 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.

### 80 LB. WEIGHT CLASS

1. Harry Drake 915 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Jack Bice 913 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

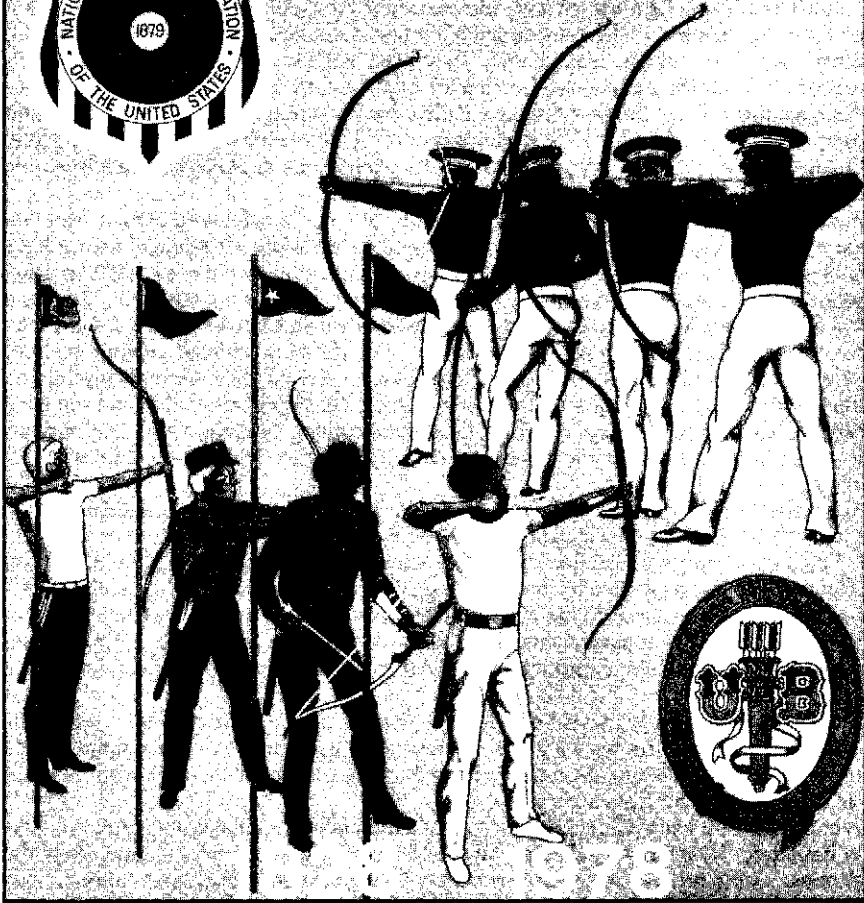
1. Bob Rhode 1008 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Don Brown 949 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
3. Harry Drake 933 yds. 2 ft. 9 in.
4. Jack Bice 842 yds. 0 ft. 4 in.

# ANNUAL PROGRAM OF EVENTS

DEDICATED TO

The United Bowmen of Philadelphia

150th Anniversary



1978 National Archery Association Tournament Program

## CLAYTON B. SHENK

Clayton Shenk has been a part of the American Archery scene for so many years that one hardly knows where to start when writing about him.

Clayt first started shooting in 1932. In 1937 through his efforts the National Archery Association Championships were brought to Lancaster, Pennsylvania for the first time. He was elected President of the National Archery Association that same year.

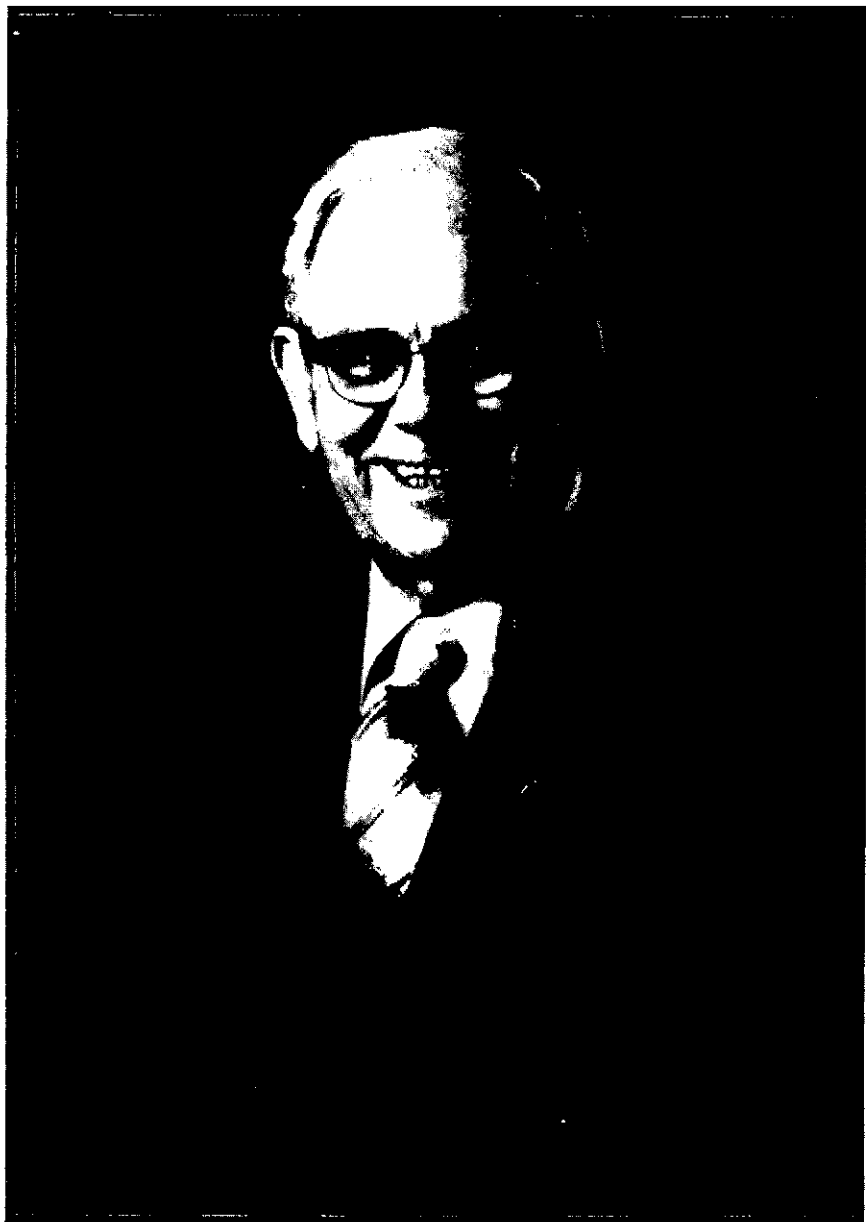
In 1950 again through his efforts, the National Archery Association Championships were again held in Lancaster and Clayt was again President of the National Archery Association. He was deeply involved with the Pennsylvania Archery Association for over 40 years. His record of 39 years as Secretary-Treasurer of that Association is the longest that any individual has held any office in organized archery even surpassing Karl Palmatier's record of service to the Michigan Archers Association. Since 1937 Clayton has been in attendance at more than 25 National Archery Association Championships.

Most of the modern day archers only know of Clayt's achievements in the National Archery Association. However, he was also one of the pioneers of the archery industry. He had a commercial archery range in Lancaster as early as 1939. In 1940 he went to work for Ben Pearson Archery as a salesman and by 1948 was the most successful archery salesman in the United States. From 1953 to 1963 he covered the entire New England States for Bear Archery Co. (Having started selling archery equipment in the mid-1950's myself, I know how hard it was to make a living selling archery equipment.) But, this did not stop Clayt. He went out and made his own market. It was through Clayt's efforts that bowhunting became legal in Pennsylvania and has been the number 1 bowhunting state in the United States for the past 15 years.

I first met Clayt at the 1955 Eastern Archery Association Championships. But it was not until 1959 that I really got to know him. He was the team leader of the 1959 U.S. Team that competed in Stockholm, Sweden. It is in this area that I believe Clayt has done his greatest service to the National Archery Association. Since 1957 Clayt has been the guiding force in the National Archery Association's International Program. Since 1957 he has raised money to send over 20 U.S. teams into International Competition. He has been a member of the Administrative Council of F.I.T.A. since 1961.

In 1960 Clayt again became President of the National Archery Association. He held that position for the next 6 years. When he stepped down as President in 1966 he took over as Executive Secretary of the National Archery Association. He still holds this position at this writing.

Over the past 40 years Clayt has had to make a lot of decisions concerning archery. They have not always been popular ones, but time has always proven they were the right ones. I have been in the sport for nearly 30 years myself and I can honestly say that of all the people I have met that have been connected with archery there has not been anyone that has had a greater devotion to our sport than Clayt has. We can only hope that someone will come along in years to come to guide the National Archery Association on its way as well as Clayton Shenk and Louis C. Smith have over the past 60 years.



**CLAYTON B. SHENK**  
**President of the National Archery Association**  
**1937-50-60-61-62-63-64-65-66**  
**Executive Secretary of the National Archery Association**  
**1967-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79**

## MINUTES OF SPECIAL MEETING, OCTOBER 6, 7, 8, 1978

1. A special meeting of the Board of Governors was called to order by the President, R. E. Marten at 6:30 p.m. in Room #2095 of the O'Hare Hilton Hotel, near O'Hare airport in Illinois.

2. The following persons were in attendance: President R. E. Martin, Vice-President George F. Hoffmeister, Executive Secretary and Treasurer Clayton B. Shenk, C. R. Fowkes, George Helwig, Ms. Margaret Klann, Stephen Lieberman, Dwight A. Nyquist, Karl B. Radde and Mrs. Lura Wilson. All members of the Board of Governors were in attendance, also Marron Smith representing the U.S. Armed Forces Sports Committee.

3. Minutes of the Board of Governors meeting held July 28, 1978 in Colorado Springs, CO had been circulated by mail and were approved after changing the last word of Article #5 from circulated to corrected.

4. The Treasurer circulated a statement of Income and Expense for the period January 1, 1978 to October 1, 1978. The statement indicated income as follows: membership from all groups \$22,999.14, other income \$56,888.43 for a total of \$79,881.57 and expenses of \$85,690.19. The report was approved as presented.

5. A question was raised as to who had signed contracts to produce target faces under our agreement. The Secretary stated that the following had signed the agreement and paid royalties, John Henry Company, Lansing, MI, Wagaman Bros., Lititz, PA and Maple Leaf Press, DeWitt, MI.

6. George Helwig, Chairman of the 94th Annual National Target Championship of the Association circulated a report and gave additional comments to the report. It was accepted and filed.

7. A motion was made, seconded and approved to invite the President of the International Archery Federation (F.I.T.A.) to be our guest at the 100th Anniversary of the Association and further that Dick Solomon from Miami University be delegated to handle news releases.

8. A motion was made, seconded and approved to organize and conduct the 95th Target Archery Championship of the Association August 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, 1979 at Miami University, Oxford, OH. August 6th is the day for the Club Team Shoot and inspection of equipment. The days of August 7, 8, 9 and 10 for the Championship events. The annual business meeting to be held August 9th and the Annual Banquet August 10, 1979.

9. A motion was made, seconded and approved to require all archers to register on or before July 20, 1979 and further that all Clubs participating in the Club Team events have the Team Manager register their team with the Tournament Director.

10. George F. Hoffmeister gave an oral report on the Archery Hall of Fame. The question as to where the Annual Dinner would be held was not decided. However; the Association would hold the dinner if the Committee so desired. The final decision will be given at the Mid-Winter Meeting.

11. The National Judges Committee had no report other than to announce that plans were being made to present a report at a future meeting.

12. Dorothy Nichols and Mike King had registered letters of protest on the conduct of the Field Archery Trials held on August 20, 1978. Both protests were read aloud. The Nichols protest related to Barebow equipment rules, she indicated no one had informed her that stabilizers were not permitted. Mike King was protesting only three archers in his group instead of four. This occurred because the fourth person in his group had a delay in reaching the area. The President would respond in writing to the protests.

13. The meeting recessed at 11:15 p.m.

14. The meeting was called to order at 9:25 a.m. by the President with all mem-



**R. E. (ED) MARTIN**  
**President of the National Archery Association**  
**1977-78-79**



bers of the Board in attendance. Others in attendance were Marron Smith, Robert Rhode and Jim Peckham.

15. Karl Radde gave an oral report on the 5th World Field Archery Championship held in Geneva, Switzerland and on the extended trip to Yugoslavia and France. Performance and results were previously circulated to the Board members by mail. He thanked the Board for giving him the opportunity to be the Team Manager.

16. Margaret Klann reported on the questionnaire mailed to the membership in which they were asked to express opinions on the Association. She related to each group of statements and further stated that all who wrote to her received a reply.

The President thanked her for the report and directed her to prepare a report to be published in our official magazine at a future date.

17. Clayton B. Shenk gave a report on the U.S.O.C. First Sports Festival. He related to the problems of transportation with American Express. Results of the event had been circulated to all members of the Association.

18. A discussion followed on proper dress to participate in N.A.A. Annual Tournaments. The discussion related to wearing of slacks, shorts, kind of shirts or blouses and others. After a lengthy discussion the President appointed the following persons to prepare a dress code and to report recommendations at the Mid-Winter meeting in January, 1979: George Helwig, Chairperson, Diana Hoffarth, Carole Strausburg and Richard Bednar.

19. Clayton B. Shenk reported on his attendance at the Executive Committee meeting of the U.S.O.C. on September 9 & 10, 1978 in Somerset, New Jersey. A report from the Development Committee indicated all allocations for 1979 would be the same as in 1978 and that we could use part of the 1979 allocations to finance 1980. Decisions on transferring money from 1979 to 1980 would be the responsibility of the National Governing Body.

There is a lot of confusion on who represents wrestling in the U.S.A. Is it the Amateur Athletic Union or the United States Wrestling Federation? The question was taken to Arbitration and they designated the United States Wrestling Federation. The International Wrestling Federation recognizes the Amateur Athletic Union. The problem was not resolved at this meeting.

20. George Helwig gave an oral report on the Junior Olympic Committee and suggested clinics be organized to promote the program. A motion was made, seconded and approved to organize 2 clinics for Junior Olympic Archery Development Leaders and that expenses be paid for George Helwig and a secretary from U.S.O.C. development funds.

21. A motion was made, seconded and approved to have 3 National Judges apply to the International Archery Federation for recognition as International Judges. The three are: Lura Wilson, Allen Martin and C. R. Fowkes.

22. Lura Wilson gave an oral report on the High School Tournament. She indicated a declining interest in the program and stated that the number of schools participating had dropped from 60 to 15. She offered several suggestions to change the program and was instructed to use her own judgement in making decisions.

23. A discussion followed on the method used to elect members to the Board of Governors. There was concern expressed that the same limited number of persons do the electing and that it was a small percentage of the membership. This was based on the average attendance of 150 to 200 persons attending the Annual Meeting in the same location each year. The President appointed Margaret Klann and Clayton Shenk to study the existing Constitution and if necessary offer a proposal to change the constitution as it relates to the election of Board of Governors to the Association. This report to be made at the Winter Meeting in January, 1979.

24. A number of letters had been received by the Secretary expressing an interest in a classification system. Following the reading of two of the letters a discussion was held. A motion was made, seconded and approved to activate a classification system using the achievement award scores as a breakdown for classes. The President appointed Stephen Lieberman to study the idea and report to the Winter Meeting in January, 1979.

25. The American Archery Council produced 5 Archery Films to stimulate interest in archery. These films had just been completed and were given to us for viewing and comments. We took the opportunity during our lunch break to view these films.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to write a letter to the American Archery Council complimenting them on their efforts to find a way to promote interest in archery.

26. Robert Rhode presented his book setting forth the first 66 years of the N.A.A. The book was for information only and he requested that the N.A.A. not sell any copies of the book before July 1, 1979. The President requested that Mr. Rhode's request be respected and that we, the N.A.A. do not offer the books for sale before July 1, 1979. Mr. Rhode presented a written report for the Flight Committee and orally thanked the Board for making more than \$700.00 available to buy a scales. The report was accepted by voice vote.

27. The United States Olympic Committee is offering office space free of charge to any National Governing Body for their Headquarters. The location is the Olympic Training Center in Colorado Springs, CO. The offer included data processing know-how and the use of date processing equipment.

A motion was made, seconded and approved unanimously to accept the offer of the United States Olympic Committee and to establish Headquarters of the National Archery Association at the Olympic Training Center in Colorado Springs.

28. A motion was made and seconded authorizing the President and Vice-President to seek one person to administer the N.A.A. office in Colorado Springs. That person to be the Administrative Secretary with a salary in the range of \$13,000.00. The motion was approved.

29. A motion was made and seconded that a letter be mailed via first class to all members of the Association informing them of the intended move to Colorado Springs and that the position of Administrative Secretary is available. It further to state that the position is in Colorado Springs and that letters expressing an interest be mailed to President, R. E. Marten, 1750 E. Boulder St., Colorado Springs, CO 80909 before November 30, 1978. It was approved.

30. A motion was made and seconded to hold a celebration to commemorate our 100 years on August 5, 1979. This was approved.

31. A motion was made and seconded to hold the Try-outs to select a team of four men and a team of four women to represent the U.S.A. in the Pan American Games and the World Target Archery Championship at College Station, Texas, May 17, 18, 19 and 20, 1979 and further that those persons trying out for the Pan American Games pay no entry fees. However; those persons trying out for the World Target Archery Championship pay a fee of \$35.00 each. It is to be understood that each archer must complete an application for each event. Example: each archer completes an application for the Pan American Games and an application for the World Target Archery Championship and pay the required fees. The motion was approved.

32. A motion was made and seconded that the last day to qualify for the Pan American Games or the World Target Archery Championship be April 16, 1979. This motion was approved.

33. The following persons were selected by the Board of Governors to represent

the U.S.A. in the Pan American Games: Team Manager, Kathryn Tate and Coach, C. R. Fowkes.

34. The following persons were selected and approved for the World Target Archery Championship in Berlin, Germany, July 14 to 21, 1979: Team Manager, Stephen Lieberman and assistant Team Manager, Lura Wilson.

35. Participation in the Spartakiade '79, Moscow, July 21-August 5, 1979 was put over to the meeting in January, 1979.

36. The U.S.O.C. National Sports Festival is scheduled for between July 23 and August 5, 1979. The President named himself and Karl Radde as Coordinators with approval of the Board. The rest of the Sports Festival discussion was put over to the January meeting.

37. It was announced that plans for the trip to Rio de Janeiro had been completed and the group would leave November 18th and return on the 28th, 1978.

38. The U.S. Field Archery Championships were set with a possible date of September 8 & 9, 1979 with final selection to be made as to place, date and fees at the January meeting.

39. Mexico has offered to organize the Field Championship of the Americas in October. Final approval must be granted by F.I.T.A.

A motion was made and seconded to hold the Try-outs to select a Field Archery Team to represent the U.S.A. at the Field Championship of the Americas. This motion was approved.

40. A motion was made and seconded that the U.S. Indoor Championship be held in Harrisburg, PA, April 7 and 8 (if second day is available), 1979 and that the Championship consist of a F.I.T.A.-I and an F.I.T.A.-II. Further that Barebow rules of shooting as listed under F.I.T.A. Barebow rules apply to the Barebow events in this Tournament. A fee of \$15.00 be charged for the event. This motion was approved.

41. Olympic Games for 1980 and 1984 were put over for the January meeting.

42. It was moved and seconded that we regroup all archers after the first full F.I.T.A. Round in the 1978 Team Trials. It was approved.

43. It was moved and seconded that archers shooting in the 1980 Olympic Try-outs be assigned targets by the average of their best qualifying scores for the first F.I.T.A. Round. This was approved.

44. It was moved and seconded that we hold a Mail-in-Winter League Tournament during February and March, 1979. This was approved.

45. It was moved and seconded that the N.A.A. pay all the expenses for this Board of Governors meeting, October 6, 7, 8, 1978. This was approved.

46. The President announced that the next Board meeting will be in Colorado Springs at Olympic House, January 26,27 and 28, 1978.

47. The meeting on proper motion adjourned at 11:30 a.m., Sunday, October 8, 1978.

CLAYTON B. SHENK

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE  
JANUARY 1, 1978 through DECEMBER 31, 1978**

Cash on Hand, American Bank & Trust,		
Cert. of Deposit .....	15,000.00	
Transfer Saving Account .....		15,448.20
Checking Account .....		4,720.95
Total Cash on Hand January 1, 1978 .....		\$ 35,169.15

**Income**

Membership, Individual .....	\$19,448.12	
Family .....	1,022.00	
Junior .....	1,586.00	
Club .....	2,653.00	
JOAD Club .....	<u>2,145.50</u>	
Sustaining .....	none	
Total Membership .....		\$26,854.62
Winter League .....		none
Championship Tournaments (Schedule #1) .....		21,824.00
Instructors Course (Schedule #7) .....		469.00
Interest .....		2,167.50
Jewelry .....		2,460.19
Achievement Awards .....		1,017.25
Amateur cards .....		654.50
Team Travel (Schedule #2) .....		34,706.63
Star, Olympic & Qualifying Tournaments .....		3,885.00
JOAD Program (Schedule #3) .....		5,248.61
Books (Schedule #4) .....		7,884.12
Miscellaneous (Schedule #5) .....		17,942.24
Board of Governors .....		<u>7.80</u>
Total Income .....		\$125,121.46

**Expenses**

Postage .....	\$ 3,375.44	
Supplies .....	2,454.29	
Archery World .....	11,130.27	
Achievement Awards .....	1,697.41	
Jewelry .....	593.81	
Team Travel (Schedule #2) .....	45,705.27	
JOAD Program (Schedule #3) .....	9,248.60	
Administration Fee .....	7,200.00	
Championship Tournaments (Schedule #1) .....	22,836.45	
Association dues .....	215.00	
Telephone .....	2,376.99	
Books (Schedule #4) .....	5,594.59	
Travel .....	1,500.00	
Instructors Course (Schedule #7) .....	10,260.06	
Miscellaneous (Schedule #5) .....	12,600.98	
N.A.A. dues returned .....	156.50	
Board of Governors .....	<u>5,999.12</u>	
Total Expense .....		\$142,944.78
Loss .....		\$ 17,823.32
Balance on Hand December 31, 1978 .....		\$ 17,345.83

American Bank & Trust, Certificate of Deposit .....	\$15,000.00	
Transfer Saving Account .....	61.38	
Checking Account .....	2,284.45	
		\$ 17,345.83

## 1978 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS

PARDON US, if you get the feeling you've read this before. We get the feeling of having written this before. Why?

Pace and Ryon win.

Ho hum.

Ho hum? Not exactly. In fact, not at all. This was an N.A.A. National Championship. And it was the largest outdoor event ever, with around 370 participants filling targets in a line that stretched completely across the green at Miami University's campus in Oxford, Ohio. And Pace and Ryon are the reigning Olympic champions.

One gets the feeling they have been the champions since succeeding Robin Hood. It hasn't been quite that long. Ryon has now won three consecutive N.A.A. Women's titles, and Pace won his fifth Men's title. In winning this one, he made the biggest splash of the tournament with an even 1300 on the first F.I.T.A.

The only other Men's and Women's champions the past few years have been Rick McKinney, who won the Men's title in 1977, Irene Lorensen Daubenspeck, who won the title in 1975, and Doreen Wilber, who won her last title in 1974.

McKinney has finished second just about every time he hasn't won, and Daubenspeck has practically done the same.

Last year, Canadian and Japanese women almost pushed all United States women off the leader board. This year, the Men's board took the battering. Pace was comfortably ahead of everyone, but the next three archers didn't pay their taxes in dollars last year. Matsushita was sixth last year with 2457, and Kamei was tenth with 2423. Pandiagan and Kamei both shot in the 1976 Olympics.

Pace shot his best double 50-meter score ever, a splendid 338-330/668. Of his 1300-1269/2569 Double F.I.T.A., Pace said, "I'll take it. I had a bad 90 meters on the second round, but so did most people. We had a gusty wind that no one could figure."

Pace, like many top archers, has modified the handle of his bow, building up the TD2 grip with Ren, a car body filler. This flattened the grip. "I want to have 1-1 1/4 inches from the pivot point to the center of the cushion plunger. The old handles usually were two inches from pivot to button center; never less than 1 3/4 inches. The new grip design means I can move my bow hand around, place it slightly differently, and the handle doesn't move. I can go higher or lower slightly with my wrist, and the bow still sits there. My bow hand is just more comfortable. This gives me better form and more confidence. It works for me; it might not work for others."

Pace noted he also has changed to softer, more flexible torque flight compensators on his stabilizer mounts. They are more forgiving and soften the kick he developed from his new, longer draw and heavier draw weight.

Luann Ryon had to fight her way back on top. "I lost points at 50 and 30 meters on the first round. I shot 12 eights at 30 meters. Amazing! On the practice field after the round, we found I was releasing under my chin, sort of tucking and turning my hand in. There was no real tension; my elbow was turning forward.

"But 14 points down at the halfway point isn't bad." Ryon smiled when she said that. She also shoots very well on the long distances, and knows it.

Irene Daubenspeck led her, 1242 to 1228. But she couldn't hold that lead, and at the end of the second 70 meters the two were tied. And that, basically, was that.

"I just couldn't get it together," Daubenspeck said ruefully afterward. "I just couldn't get it together."

Paul McKinney, Rick's father, told us a couple of years ago that top flight archery is 95 percent mental, and he's not sure the percentage is that low.

Richard Bednar has moved solidly into medalist contention. He's a three-time collegiate champion, and here almost nudged out McKinney for the second spot among U.S. men.



*Photo Courtesy Charles Pierson*

**ALLAN MARTIN**  
**National Archery Association National Tournament Field Captain**  
**1970-71-73-74-75-76-77-78**

Judi Adams, a slender 19-year-old from Phoenix, finished third in her first National Championship event. "I couldn't afford to go before. I couldn't believe I'd be that high; I tailed off a little at the end." She had been second, ahead of Daubenspeck.

McKinney's consistent 1228-1231/2459 was amazing, considering some of the conditions he had to overcome. He has had infection in his right shooting eye, plus a scratched eye. The scratched part healed dry; it cannot tear. The last night in Colorado Springs at the National Sports Festival his eye stuck shut while he slept. When he woke up and opened his eyes, the eye scratch popped open again. "I thought something had gotten into the eye. I was running all over the dorms looking for someone with medicine I could put in."

At the Nationals, he saw two sight pins on each shot the first and second days, especially the second day. "First one pin image lined up above the other, then they lined up side by side. And the first couple of times at each alignment, I picked the wrong one to aim with. Today (the third day) the eye is okay. I can see again.

"The thing that really hurts is that I wanted this (the national title) so bad. Of course, so does he," McKinney said, pointing to Pace.

In Intermediate Boys shooting, young Bob Kaufhold set a record with his 1204-1185/2389. Jerry Green dethroned last year's champ, Marty Sliwinski, in the Junior Boys division with a strong 1267-1258/2525 total. In Intermediate Girls division, Robin Wools repeated as champion, but shot 91 points lower than last year. Becky Liggett, the repeat champion in junior Girls shooting, went the other way in score from 2050 last year to 2364 this year.

Hardy Ward, who made world championship waves several years ago, but has not shot competitively since 1974 when he threw his shoulder out, said, "Those years of shooting, from age five to 24, just added up. And my fingers weren't much, either." At one time, they looked like spoons.

Now a spectator, Ward commented, "I think I had the world record for holding the arrow longest at full draw. Twenty to thirty seconds was nothing unusual.

"People generally don't hold that long today. They have realized they don't need to be that methodical, mechanical. Now there's more attention paid to the rhythm, the whole sequence, the feel of the shot."

An interesting comment from Mike Gerard, who finished eleventh overall in Men's shooting: "I changed to a thinner center serving on my bowstring. Now my nocks are loose, and I worry about that... whether the arrow will fall off, things like that. And there goes the old concentration."

Though this wasn't a big year for records on the recurve bow side, Carole Pelosi in the Crossbow division made up for it. She set five records, breaking Women's and Men's record totals. She, too, has been a champion for a long time. She gives every indication of remaining champion a long time.

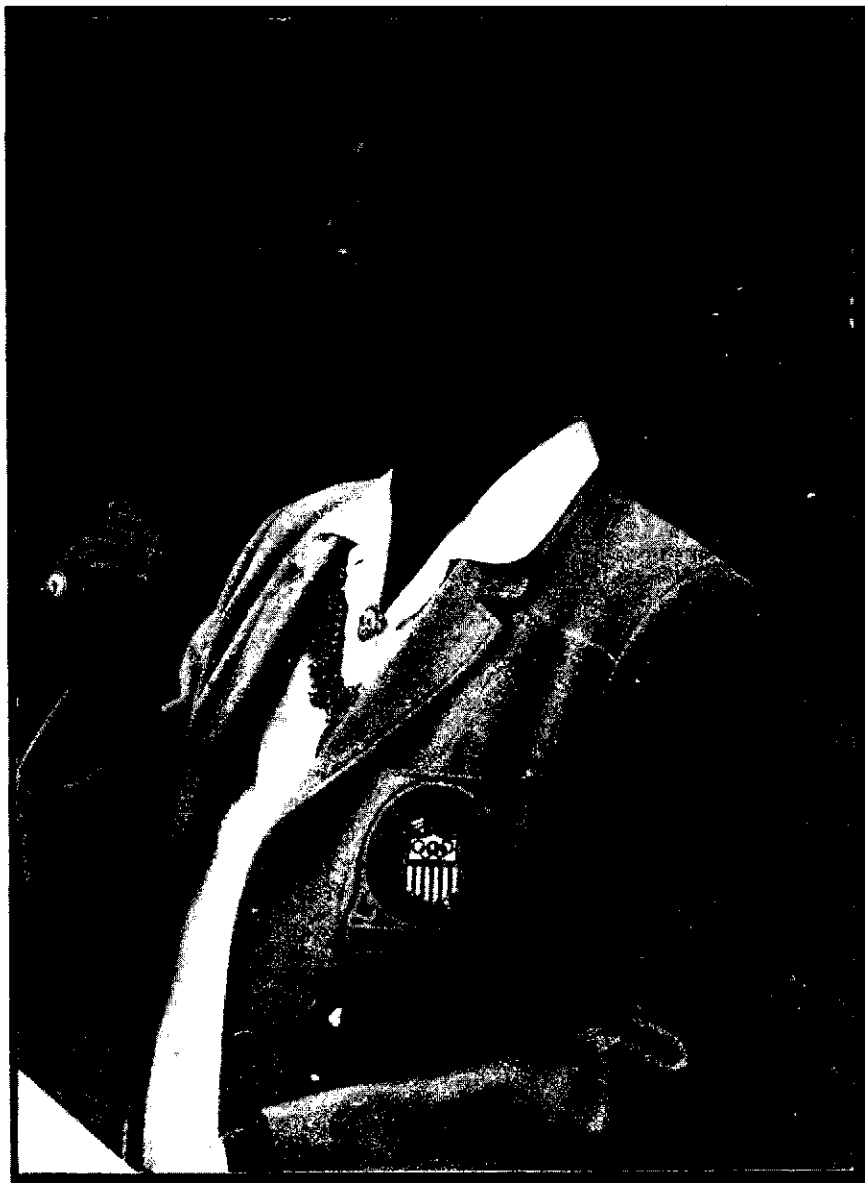
You remember Ed Eliason from the Sports Festival. You know, the fellow with all the rotten luck.

"I shot a 60 with my last six arrows...one heck of a pressure end, because I thought I was tied for second. Then a scorer told me they had given me a 39 instead of a 29 on three earlier arrows.

"Earlier in the week my stabilizer had broken. Not just in two, but in four parts. Then I spilled Coke all over my white shooting pants. My week ended like it began, like a crumpled up old buzzard, just lying there on the ground."

Eliason is used to this by now. No doubt he will be able to laugh it off. But if you're hitchhiking through Charlotte, North Carolina, where he lives, and he offers you a ride, maybe you should think twice before accepting.

by GLEN HELGELAND



**MARGARET KLANN**  
**Program Director College Division**  
**of the National Archery Association**  
**1960-74**



**NINETY FOURTH NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONSHIPS  
AUGUST 1-5, 1978, OXFORD, OHIO**

**WOMEN**

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Luann Ryon	1228	1259	2487
2. Irene Daubenspeck	1242	1227	2469
3. Judi Adams	1221	1239	2460
4. Lynette Johnson	1223	1219	2442
5. Marlene Silcocks	1193	1223	2416
6. Ruth Rowe	1209	1196	2405
7. Joslyn Coor	1178	1205	2383
8. Yoshiko Okazaki, Japan	1189	1187	2376
9. Carol Strausburg	1179	1184	2363
10. Michelle Edwards	1180	1164	2344
11. Linda Kazienko, Canada	1150	1161	2311
12. Linda Myers	1154	1155	2309
13. Joan McDonald, Canada	1166	1127	2293
14. Jodi Crowl	1136	1152	2288
15. Judi Plantx	1132	1153	2285
16. Victoria Cook	1129	1150	2279
17. Carole Cheuvront	1112	1160	2272
18. Patricia O'Callaghan	1159	1112	2271
19. Noriko Inoue, Japan	1168	1101	2269
20. Masako Fujita, Japan	1145	1123	2268
21. Nancy Lovo, Canada	1139	1122	2261
22. Joanne Bednar	1145	1103	2248
23. Janet McCullough	1152	1089	2241
24. Wanda Allan	1140	1096	2236
25. Corinne Frank	1089	1136	2225
26. Marty Cusson, Canada	1100	1093	2193
27. Diana Bankston	1083	1080	2163
28. Ann Hoyt, PRO	1057	1100	2157
29. Katrina DeBerry	1070	1084	2154
30. Susan Vancas	1102	1041	2143
31. Jean Delaney	1116	1026	2142
32. Kathleen Groudin	1067	1068	2135
33. Vi Muir	1088	1046	2134
34. Cynthia Rankin	1008	1110	2118
35. Francisca Gutierrez, Mexico	1037	1080	2117
36. Maricruz DeValencia, Mexico	961	1138	2099
37. Diana Hoffarth	1046	1041	2087
38. Maria Recker	1020	1063	2083
39. Silvia Tapia, Mexico	1006	1073	2079
40. Deborah Carella	1029	1031	2060
41. Gretchen James	1029	1027	2056
42. Kathleen Anderson, Canada	1054	1000	2054
43. Ruby Wooten	1035	1019	2054
44. Polly Lindemer	1027	1022	2049
45. Paula McKinney	978	1064	2042
46. Lori Willner	1007	1029	2036
47. Cathy Meyers	1059	964	2023
48. Nadine Schultz	1029	993	2023
49. Laura Cale	961	1044	2005
50. Judy Ames	1004	988	1992
51. Mary Trosclair	1001	984	1985
52. Virginia Dunning	965	1017	1982
53. Tricia Doyle	996	980	1976
54. Teko Phillips	936	1024	1960
55. Claire Davey	952	1003	1955
56. Debbie Newell	912	1021	1933
57. Mary Discher	960	942	1902

58. Georgia Seabolt	880	954	1834
59. Christine Patenaude, Canada	1104	725	1829
60. Brenda Borger	916	881	1797
61. Dawn LaGreca	947	845	1792
62. Gladys Chersack	889	827	1716
63. Kathryn Tate	836	864	1700
64. Susan Meyers	757	876	1633
65. Sara Burrill	855	767	1622
66. Diane Wrocklage	776	826	1602
67. Frances Martin	786	802	1588
68. Martha Cepeda, Mexico	733	821	1554
69. Shirely Renard	749	785	1534
70. Pat Caliendo	680	801	1481
71. Diane Lyons	748	731	1479
72. Leah Beverly	729	728	1457
73. Janet Jacob	590	503	1093

**MEN**

	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>F.I.T.A.</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1. Darrell O. Pace	1300	269	2569
2. Matsushita Takayoshi, Japan	1248	1249	2497
3. Kamei Takashi, Japan	1223	1266	2489
4. D. Pandiangan, Indonesia	1211	1252	2463
5. Richard McKinney	1228	1231	2459
6. Richard Bednar	1240	1218	2458
7. John Williams, PRO	1250	1205	2455
8. Edwin M. Eliason	1205	1246	2451
9. Shimamura Ichiro, Japan	1204	1237	2441
10. Scott Page	1222	1216	2438
11. Mike Gerard	1231	1199	2430
12. James McMurchie	1206	1220	2426
13. Dennis Shallenberger	1225	1198	2423
14. Kevin Clark	1195	1223	2418
15. Kusano Masaharu, Japan	1222	1195	2417
16. George A. Slinzer	1208	1208	2416
17. Larry Smith	1173	1226	2399
18. Eddie Trosclair, PRO	1190	1196	2386
19. David McCullough	1192	1186	2378
20. George Willis, Jr.	1162	1215	2377
21. Rich Wray	1157	1219	2376
22. Horiha Noboru, Japan	1183	1188	2371
23. Stephen Lieberman	1184	1186	2370
24. Beppu Koji, Japan	1189	1179	2368
25. Hirose Akira, Japan	1163	1202	2365
26. Timothy D. Tognacci	1188	1174	2362
27. Miyata Yoshiaki, Japan	1182	1176	2358
28. Don Rabska	1171	1182	2353
29. John Bulcher	1196	1156	2352
30. Douglas J. Brothers	1198	1154	2352
31. Dave Hale	1183	1164	2347
32. Daniel Desnoyers, Canada	1161	1174	2335
33. Wayne Pearson	1162	1170	2332
34. Mike Proudfoot	1187	1145	2332
35. Victor Santos	1156	1173	2329
36. Gilbert Montano	1144	1184	2328
37. Ron Lippert, Canada	1165	1162	2327
38. Roy Nelson	1171	1152	2323
39. Gary Riley	1165	1155	2320
40. Roger Lemay, Canada	1166	1153	2319
41. J. Siddik, Indonesia	1159	1158	2317
42. Rodeny Baston	1140	1172	2312
43. Steve Ford	1153	1153	2306
44. Earl Meyers	1153	1147	2300
45. Allen Muller	1152	1147	2299

## DARRELL PACE

By GEORGE HELWIG

In 1970 a young teenager walked into a local Cincinnati archery range and received his first introduction to the sport of archery. This young man was 13 year old Darrell Pace. He was immediately intrigued with the challenge of shooting the feathered shaft into the target and joined the local Junior Olympic club. Pace became so engrossed with this new-found sport, and the challenge of advancing through the Junior Olympic advancements, that his mother often reprimanded him to stop shooting at least long enough to eat or, she threatened, to cut his bowstring.

In 1972 Darrell ventured out into the pressure pits of the National Indoor Championships as a junior and he finished fifth in his first effort. Following the baptism of tournament shooting he became even more excited about competitive archery and continued to practice, being sure to hide his bow from his parent who was still frustrated with archery taking precedent over all else. Darrell returned to the National Indoor Championships in 1973 and proceeded to improve his junior placing of fifth to be the NAA intermediate champ. This win started him off on a remarkable career that has seen its beginning in the first 100 years of the NAA and will launch the second 100 years with the possibility of establishing Darrell Pace as the greatest NAA archer of all times.

Winning the 1976 Olympic Gold Medal in Montreal has been the culmination of an impressive list of records that is as of this writing, not finished.

The international scene became aware of this young man when in 1975 he became the World target champion, again in 1976 he was the winner of the target event in the Championship of the Americas; 1977 still another title as the field Champion of the Americas and again in 1978 the World Field Champion.

Other achievements along the rungs to the ladder were none the less impressive: 1976 NAA Indoor Men's champion and the following outdoor NAA Championships: 1972 Intermediate champ when his score was the highest in the entire tournament including the men; 1973, 1975, 1976, 1978 Men's Champion. Darrell was second in 1977.

The international has seen many changes since Darrell Pace has entered the scene. He recorded the first FITA over 1300 in the 1975 National with an impressive 1316. Since then he has added a 1314 in the 1976 Olympic trials and a 1307 in the 1976 National. During the 1977 and '78 years he scored a 1302 and a 1300. An international tournament in Japan brought still another 1307, so high quality, fine shooting is not just a lucky shot for this young man.

Darrell has proven his ability, but adding to this is his excellent technical understanding of the working of the bow and the arrow. This knowledge has added those few extra points that have continually enabled him to finish on top so many times.

It shall remain for the future recording of the NAA in such a volume as this to list the final accomplishments of this great national champion. We wish him the best of luck, and are reminded of the Olympic motto: "Higher, faster and farther", that has been an inspiration to all amateur athletes.



*Photo Courtesy Archery World Magazine*

**DARRELL PACE**

**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion  
1972**

**National Archery Association Champion  
1973-74-75-76-78**

**Champion of the World 1975  
Olympic Champion 1976**

46. Bob Doyle	1171	1116	2287
47. Bruce Affrunti	1160	1123	2283
48. Robert Joyce	1150	1128	2278
49. Patrick Burgam	1132	1142	2274
50. Frederic R. Jepson	1144	1129	2273
51. Dennis McComak	1142	1128	2270
52. Joseph Rankin	1126	1137	2263
53. David Mann, Canada	1135	1128	2263
54. R. E. Marten	1101	1161	2262
55. Phillip Crable, PRO	1131	1129	2260
56. Doug Gustaveson	1137	1122	2259
57. A. Adjidji, Indonesia	1117	1122	2239
58. Mr. Suhartomo, Indonesia	1089	1145	2234
59. Robert Perkins	1082	1150	2232
60. Thomas DeBerry	1143	1088	2231
61. Rich Petrasko	1136	1093	2229
62. Brian Elliott	1102	1126	2228
63. James W. Wooten	1100	1128	2228
64. Glen Peterson	1122	1096	2218
65. Mike Loftis	1097	1117	2214
66. Gary Zombolas	1130	1084	2214
67. Jeffrey Kai Chu	1108	1102	2210
68. O. K. Smathers	1109	1100	1109
69. Earl H. Hoyt, Jr., PRO	1085	1117	2202
70. David Taylor	1104	1098	2202
71. Joseph Blazek	1101	1099	2200
72. Jon Kellis	1117	1077	2194
73. Jack Hoffarth, Jr.	1066	1121	2187
74. Samuel Tuma	1107	1079	2186
75. John G. McMenamin	1100	1082	2182
76. Steven G. Cole	1101	1077	2178
77. Bill Richard	1109	1066	2175
78. Tom Spaulding	1054	1119	2173
79. Thomas F. Gunshannon, Sr.	1085	1069	2154
80. James Mullen	1038	1110	2148
81. Edward Williams	1086	1058	2144
82. Anthony Murawski, Sr.	1079	1059	2138
83. Mark Vancas	1098	1033	2131
84. John Reppnicki	1097	1025	2122
85. Raymond Quigley	1079	1037	2116
86. Bryant Barnard	1036	1078	2114
87. Mike Ingold	1049	1064	2113
88. Bill Silcocks	1047	1062	2109
89. Michael Mittelstadt	1018	1081	2099
90. Larry P. Edgington	1036	1063	2099
91. Jim Hemphill	995	1087	2082
92. Leif Janson	1032	1048	2080
93. Steven K. Lewis	1008	1022	2080
94. Tim Weaver	1064	1003	2067
95. Sybald L. Loth	1033	1032	2065
96. Mike King	1121	939	2060
97. Kenny Drewke	1040	1019	2059
98. Mr. Sulaeman, Indonesia	1031	1028	2059
99. Al Kramer	1025	1028	2053
100. William Sanders	1038	1015	2053
101. Jim Maynard	990	1047	2037
102. Gerald M. Aston	973	1051	2024
103. Russell Altemose	1015	1008	2023
104. Karl B. Radde	991	1030	2021
105. Pete Grondin	994	1026	2020
106. Allen Wald	1044	973	2017
107. John Deutsch	1007	1007	2014
108. Larry Applegate	978	1032	2010
109. William White, Rep. of S. Africa	986	1009	1995
110. Robert Lehman	997	992	1989



*Photo by Arlyne Rhode*

**DON BROWN**  
**National Archery Association Flight Champion**  
**1968**  
**National Archery Association Professional Flight Champion**  
**1978**

111. Robert Elkovitch	987	1001	1988
112. Ed Manley	975	1007	1982
113. Richard Fitzpatrick	992	990	1982
114. Michael Gardner	1000	979	1979
115. Martin Swanson	985	975	1960
116. Tom Stevenson	955	999	1954
117. Robert Grondin	1000	944	1944
118. Eric Brown	995	946	1941
119. Merl F. Kemp	956	958	1914
120. Dimitri Erdely	901	977	1878
121. Henry C. Armbruster, Jr.	930	937	1867
122. Rand Green	906	960	1866
123. George F. Hoffmeister	957	904	1861
124. Paul Jacobson	920	935	1855
125. Terry Morrill	920	880	1800
126. Lionell Croll	899	864	1763
127. Robert Walker	938	825	1763
128. Robert Diehl	838	923	1761
129. Jim Peckham	875	861	1736
130. John Hoffman	849	862	1711
131. William R. Orr	848	792	1640
132. William J. Jacob	796	839	1635
133. Gene Thorpe	822	811	1633
134. Dan Jacobson	754	878	1632
135. David Reed	764	822	1586
136. Lewis Washburn	765	809	1574
137. H. A. Brown Dunning, Jr.	811	756	1567
138. Patrick Greiner	643	905	1548
139. Mike Garrison	619	684	1303
140. William Autenrieth	648	639	1287
141. Herb Hunt	662	607	1269
142. Walter Chersack	579	667	1246
143. Randall Lattin	606	610	1216
144. Vince Tutich	1045	1025	1070
145. Kurt Heinmiller	INC.	INC.	INC.
146. Kenneth Oakley	INC.	INC.	INC.
147. Robert L. Wisner	INC.	INC.	INC.
148. George F. Martin	INC.	INC.	INC.

#### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Robin Wools	1114	1141	2255
2. Donna Gelnett	1145	1101	2246
3. Susan Johnson	1125	1111	2236
4. Susan King	1088	1061	2149
5. Martha Zimmerman	1051	1033	2084
6. Lisa Lawson	1059	1008	2067
7. Nanette Schultz	994	1058	2052
8. Cindy Vezzetti	1007	1035	2042
9. Susan Collier	965	1011	1976
10. Lois Kessen	937	977	1914
11. Michelle Frank	973	938	1911
12. Cindy Gilbert	912	994	1906
13. Janef Mowder	992	893	1885
14. Joyce Repp	902	943	1845
15. Shirley Wrocklage	900	944	1844
16. Jo Ann Simmonds	858	870	1728
17. Teri Patterson	819	800	1619
18. Maureen Frank	768	806	1574
19. Joyce Bittinger	791	741	1532
20. Linda Butler	757	686	1443
21. Catherine Sipos	631	789	1420
22. Kim Carsten	690	712	1402
23. Penny Chapman	624	705	1329



**ROBIN WOOLS**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1977-1978**



### INTERMEDIATE BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. A. Robert Kaufhold .....	1204	1185	2389
2. Scott Kertson .....	1179	1191	2370
3. Tom Stevenson, Jr. ....	1216	1149	2365
4. Lee Nicholas .....	1187	1138	2325
5. Glenn Meyers .....	1170	1141	2311
6. Anthony Murawski, Jr. ....	1137	1114	2251
7. Bob Metzner .....	1140	1102	2242
8. Scott Clark .....	1123	1107	2230
9. Amraham Sandoval, Mexico .....	1106	1113	2219
10. Dom Wrocklage .....	1116	1055	2171
11. Steve Yonda .....	1091	1053	2144
12. Alonso Padilla, Mexico .....	1057	1072	2129
13. Kip Noblitt .....	1094	1022	2116
14. Garth Leesman .....	1074	1041	2115
15. Barry Burnett .....	1149	946	2095
16. Chris Dargay .....	1009	1048	2057
17. William Blaze .....	1051	995	2046
18. Bob Furman .....	973	1024	1997
19. David Thorn .....	1050	943	1993
20. Spencer R. Wohlers .....	945	969	1914
21. Jay Bond, Jr. ....	979	916	1895
22. Gary Hagler .....	917	913	1830
23. Mike Wrocklage .....	947	836	1783
24. Scott Kiehl .....	842	894	1736
25. Mark Barbour .....	751	983	1734
26. Alvin Rufener .....	897	810	1707
27. Mitchell North .....	938	735	1673
28. Michael Delaney .....	808	664	1472
29. Doug Sepanak .....	718	676	1394

### JUNIOR GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Becky Liggett .....	1176	1188	2364
2. Patty McMinds .....	1090	1200	2290
3. Rebecca Valencia, Mexico .....	1036	959	1995
4. Wendy Everts .....	986	946	1932
5. Adriana Cobian, Mexico .....	878	741	1619
6. Michele Metz .....	599	720	1319
7. Debbie Lindemer .....	554	588	1142
8. Dawn Corner .....	542	477	1019
9. Patricia Zuniga, Mexico .....	508	448	956

### JUNIOR BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Jerry Green .....	1267	1258	2525
2. Martin Sliwinski .....	1227	1208	2435
3. Nick Showalter .....	1165	1213	2378
4. Lonny King .....	1201	1170	2351
5. Raymond Jones .....	1168	1164	2332
6. Dean Sanders .....	1143	1212	2355
7. Philip Beeson .....	1068	1156	2224
8. Matt Showalter .....	1150	1121	2271
9. Tim Irvin .....	1115	1095	2210
10. Ted Proudfoot .....	1194	1003	2197
11. Imsy Shapiro .....	1035	1113	2148
12. Eduardo Padilla, Mexico .....	987	1080	2067
13. Brian Bergum .....	973	978	1951
14. Richard Lucas .....	973	855	1828
15. Steven Metz .....	679	695	1367
16. David Wrocklage .....	524	479	1003



**A. ROBERT KAUFHOLD**  
**National Archery Association Intermediate Champion**  
**1978**

### CADET GIRLS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Debbie Engelke .....	1042	1082	2124
2. Rhonda Liggett .....	990	991	1981
3. Debbie Metz .....	845	947	1792
4. Katie Blum .....	578	611	1189
5. Ronda Beeson .....	494	580	1074

### CADET BOYS

	F.I.T.A.	F.I.T.A.	TOTAL
1. Brad Liggett .....	1096	1097	2193
2. Brian Blum .....	1023	858	1881
3. Mark Wrocklage .....	777	844	1621

## 1978 NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT CHAMPIONSHIPS

### WOMEN

18 KG WEIGHT CLASS	DISTANCE
1. Francis Lederer	456 yds. 0 ft. 5 in.
25 KG WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Sherrie Reynolds	569 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
2. Francis Lederer	550 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Francis Lederer	550 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.

### WOMEN NON-AMATEUR

UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Arlyne Rhode	786 yds. 2 ft. 8 in.
2. April Moon	734 yds. 1 ft. 11 in.
FREE STYLE	
1. Arlyne Rhode	1113 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.

### INTERMEDIATE GIRLS

18 KG WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Arlane Reynolds	589 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
25 KG WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Arlane Reynolds	734 yds. 2 ft. 1 in.
UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS	
1. Arlane Reynolds	672 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.



*Photo by Mike LaMonica*

**ARLYNE RHODE**  
**National Archery Association Professional Flight Champion**  
**1976-78**

## MEN

### 25 KG WEIGHT CLASS

1. Charles Grayson	787 yds. 0 ft. 1 in.
2. Rulon Hancock	746 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.
3. Bruce Winder	726 yds. 2 ft. 2 in.
4. Frederick Lederer	713 yds. 1 ft. 6 in.
5. John Feldmann	635 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.

### 33 KG WEIGHT CLASS

1. Vern Godsey	830 yds. 2 ft. 6 in.
2. Charles Grayson	819 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
3. Jeff Danridge	797 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
4. Frederick Lederer	743 yds. 1 ft. 2 in.
5. Bruce Winder	738 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
6. John Feldmann	620 yds. 2 ft. 0 in.

### 40 KG WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jeff Dandridge	901 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
2. Vern Godsey	771 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.
3. Bruce Winder	768 yds. 1 ft. 3 in.
4. Frederick Lederer	695 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
5. John Feldmann	588 yds. 0 ft. 7 in.

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Jeff Dandridge	970 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
2. Dennis Riley	892 yds. 0 ft. 11 in.
3. Charles Grayson	851 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
4. Vern Godsey	778 yds. 0 ft. 0 in.
5. Frederick Lederer	772 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
6. Bruce Winder	719 yds. 1 ft. 7 in.
7. John Feldmann	606 yds. 2 ft. 11 in.

### FREESTYLE

1. Henry Feldmann	743 yds. 1 ft. 9 in.
-------------------	----------------------

## MEN NON-AMATEUR

### 25 LG WEIGHT CLASS

1. Arlan Reynolds	762 yds. 2 ft. 7 in.
-------------------	----------------------

### 33 KG WEIGHT CLASS

1. Arlan Reynolds	871 yds. 0 ft. 6 in.
-------------------	----------------------

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Don Brown	1117 yds. 0 ft. 2 in.
2. Bob Rhode	950 yds. 0 ft. 3 in.
3. Richard Palmer	890 yds. 1 ft. 1 in.

### FREESTYLE

1. Harry Drake	1088 yds. 0 ft. 9 in.
----------------	-----------------------

## INTERMEDIATE BOYS

### UNLIMITED WEIGHT CLASS

1. Bob Bahr	839 yds. 0 ft. 10 in.
-------------	-----------------------



Miami University  
Site of the Annual National Archery Association Championships

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS

### WOMEN

	NATIONAL ROUND CHAMPION	COLUMBIA ROUND CHAMPION	AGGREGATE CHAMPION
1879		Mrs. Spalding Brown . . . . . 110-548	Mrs. Spalding Brown . . . . . 110-548
1880		Mrs. T. Davis . . . . . 114-598	Mrs. T. Davis . . . . . 114-598
1881	Mrs. Gibbes . . . . . 97-393		Mrs. Gibbes . . . . . 97-393
1882	Mrs. A. H. Gibbes . . . . . 101-449		Mrs. A. H. Gibbes . . . . . 101-449

IN 1883 THE DOUBLE COLUMBIA WAS ADDED TO THE WOMEN'S PROGRAM. HOWEVER, THE OFFICIAL CHAMPION WAS STILL THE WINNER OF THE DOUBLE NATIONAL ROUND.

1883	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 132-690	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 142-940	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1904
1884	Mrs. H. Hall . . . . . 98-416		Mrs. H. Hall . . . . . 416
1885	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 121-605	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 142-842	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1710
1886	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 126-624	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 143-893	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1786
1887	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 131-631	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 142-980	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 1884
1888	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 124-682	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 141-901	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 1848
1889	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 131-713	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 143-945	Mrs. A. M. Phillips . . . . . 1932
1890	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 125-579	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 144-966	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1814
1891	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 104-464	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 137-813	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1518
1892	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 127-625	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 140-818	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1710
1893	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 129-627	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 141-879	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1776
1894	Mrs. Albert Kern . . . . . 112-480	Mrs. Albert Kern . . . . . 124-666	Mrs. Albert Kern . . . . . 1382
1895	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 132-756	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 141-969	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1998
1896	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 126-610	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 144-990	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1870
1897	Mrs. J. S. Barker . . . . . 112-520	Mrs. J. S. Barker . . . . . 135-747	Mrs. J. S. Barker . . . . . 1514
1898	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 130-638	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 140-914	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1822
1899	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 130-668	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 141-885	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1824
1900	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 125-655	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 142-908	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1830
1901	Mrs. C. E. Woodruff . . . . . 67-291	Mrs. C. E. Woodruff . . . . . 119-627	Mrs. C. E. Woodruff . . . . . 1104
1902	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 126-604	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1411-849	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1720
1903	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 135-653	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 140-862	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1790
1904	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 130-620	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 141-667	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1758
1905	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 124-570	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 142-910	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1746
1906	Mrs. E. C. Cooke . . . . . 82-302	Mrs. E. C. Cooke . . . . . 112-536	Mrs. E. C. Cooke . . . . . 1032
1907	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 123-619	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 143-931	Mrs. M. C. Howell . . . . . 1816
1908	Miss Harriet Case . . . . . 92-398	Miss Harriet Case . . . . . 1121-546	Miss Harriet Case . . . . . 1148
1909	Miss Harriet Case . . . . . 125-577	Miss Harriet Case . . . . . 132-732	Miss Harriet Case . . . . . 1566
1910	Miss J. V. Sullivan . . . . . 115-629	Miss L. M. Witmer . . . . . 127-733	Miss J. V. Sullivan . . . . . 1580

IN 1910 THE RULES AGAIN CHANGED. FROM 1911 THROUGH 1914  
THERE WAS AN OFFICIAL NATIONAL AND COLUMBIA ROUND CHAMPION.

	NATIONAL ROUND CHAMPION	COLUMBIA ROUND CHAMPION	AGGREGATE CHAMPION
1911	Mrs. J. S. Taylor ..... 94-396	Mrs. J. S. Taylor ..... 131-731	Mrs. J. S. Taylor ..... 1352
1912	Mrs. Witwer Taylor ..... 112-524	Mrs. Witwer Taylor ..... 131-787	Mrs. Witwer Taylor ..... 1554
1913	Mrs. P. Fletcher ..... 93-377	Mrs. P. Fletcher ..... 114-586	Mrs. P. Fletcher ..... 1170
1914	Mrs. B. P. Gray ..... 127-625	Mrs. B. P. Gray ..... 143-839	Mrs. B. P. Gray ..... 1734

IN 1914 THE RULES WERE CHANGED ONCE AGAIN. FROM 1915  
THROUGH 1929 THE ARCHER WITH THE HIGHEST TOTAL SCORE AND  
HITS OF ALL THE CHAMPIONSHIP ROUNDS WAS THE CHAMPION.

1915	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 130-708	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 144-998	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 1980
1916	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 124-582	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 139-847	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 1692
1919	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 122-554	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 137-811	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 1624
1920	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 125-535	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 139-775	Miss Cynthia Wesson ..... 1660
1921	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 118-530	Mrs. L. C. Smith ..... 135-775	Mrs. L. C. Smith ..... 1536
1922	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 120-552	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 140-804	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 1616
1923	Miss Norma Pierce ..... 81-351	Miss Norma Pierce ..... 116-594	Miss Norma Pierce ..... 1142
1924	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 121-575	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 136-784	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 1616
1925	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 126-596	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 135-825	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 1682
1926	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 132-634	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 142-842	Miss Dorothy Smith ..... 1750
1927	Mrs. Robert Johnson ..... 134-689	Mrs. Dorothy Cummings ..... 142-856	Mrs. Robert Johnson ..... 1860
1928	Mrs. Beatrice Hodgson ..... 126-620	Mrs. G. A. Smith ..... 142-856	Mrs. Beatrice Hodgson ..... 1756
1929	Mrs. Beatrice Hodgson ..... 132-642	Mrs. Audrey Grubbs ..... 140-991	Mrs. Audrey Grubbs ..... 1831

FROM 1930 THROUGH 1978 HITS WERE NO  
LONGER COUNTED IN THE TOTAL SCORE

1930	Mrs. Elizabeth Rounsevelle ..... 658	Mrs. Audrey Grubbs ..... 965	Mrs. Audrey Grubbs ..... 1596
1931	Mrs. Dorothy Cummings ..... 847	Miss Dorothy Duggan ..... 1046	Mrs. Dorothy Cummings ..... 1854
1932	Ilda Hanchette ..... 772	Miss Ilda Hanchette ..... 983	Miss Ilda Hanchette ..... 1755
1933	Miss Madelaine Taylor ..... 953	Miss Madelaine Taylor ..... 819	Miss Madelaine Taylor ..... 1772
1934	Mrs. Desales Mudd ..... 763	Mrs. Desales Mudd ..... 1014	Mrs. Desales Mudd ..... 1777
1935	Ruth Hodgert ..... 842	Ruth Hodgert ..... 1060	Ruth Hodgert ..... 1902
1936	Ilda Hanchette ..... 882	Gladys Hammer ..... 1082	Gladys Hammer ..... 1930
1937	Gladys Hammer ..... 883	Gladys Hammer ..... 1082	Gladys Hammer ..... 1930
1938	Jean Tenney ..... 939	Jean Tenney ..... 1088	Jean Tenney ..... 2027
1939	Belvia Carter ..... 919	Beatrice Hodgson ..... 1086	Belvia Carter ..... 1985
1940	Ann Weber ..... 979	Ann Weber ..... 1148	Ann Weber ..... 2127
1941	Mildred Miller ..... 1010	Ree Dillinger ..... 1148	Ree Dillinger ..... 2098
1946	Ann Weber ..... 1026	Ann Weber ..... 1159	Ann Weber ..... 2185



FROM 1947 THROUGH 1960 THE DOUBLE AMERICAN  
 WAS ADDED TO THE WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP ROUNDS.

	DOUBLE COLUMBIA	DOUBLE NATIONAL	DOUBLE AMERICAN	AGGREGATE
1947	Lillian Waterman .. 1002	Mildred Morrison .. 1140	Ann Weber ..... 1307	Ann Weber ..... 3383
1948	Jean Lee ..... 1082	Jean Lee ..... 1172	Jean Lee ..... 1368	Jean Lee ..... 3622
1949	Jean Lee ..... 1080	Jean Lee ..... 1178	Jean Lee ..... 1422	Jean Lee ..... 3680
1950	Jean Lee ..... 1138	Jean Lee ..... 1198	Jean Lee ..... 1476	Jean Lee ..... 3812
1951	Jean Richards ..... 1076	Artie Palkowski .... 1196	Jean Lee ..... 1454	Jean Lee ..... 3700
1952	Ann Weber ..... 1103	Ann Weber ..... 1188	Ann Weber ..... 1388	Ann Weber ..... 3679
1953	Verrel Weber ..... 1036	Ann Weber ..... 1174	Ann Weber ..... 1376	Ann Weber ..... 3579
1954	Laurette Young ..... 1029	Laurette Young ..... 1183	Artie Palkowski .... 1362	Laurette Young ..... 3520
1955	Artie Palkowski .... 1059	Ann Clark ..... 1204	Ann Clark ..... 1364	Ann Clark ..... 3606
1956	Artie Palkowski .... 1090	Carole Meinhart .... 1202	Carole Meinhart .... 1432	Carole Meinhart .... 3682
1957	Carole Meinhart .... 1126	Carole Meinhart .... 1214	Artie Palkowski .... 1452	Carole Meinhart .... 3784
1958	Carole Meinhart .... 1104	Carole Meinhart .... 1180	Carole Meinhart .... 1353	Carole Meinhart .... 3637
1959	Betsy Hibbard ..... 1084	Carole Meinhart .... 1226	Thelma Murff ..... 1438	Carole Meinhart .... 3732
1960	Ann Clark ..... 1174	Betsy Hibbard ..... 1228	Ann Clark ..... 1472	Ann Clark ..... 3854

FROM 1961 THROUGH 1978 THERE ARE TWO DIVISIONS:  
 AMATEUR & PROFESSIONAL.

	AMATEUR CHAMPION	PROFESSIONAL CHAMPION
1961	Victoria Cook ..... 3548	Margaret Tillberry ..... 3695
1962	Nancy Vonderheide ..... 2577	Margaret Tillberry ..... 3722
1963	Nancy Vonderheide ..... 3738	Jewel Hamilton ..... 3508
1964	Victoria Cook ..... 3753	None
1965	Nancy Pfeiffer ..... 3746	Nan Bernauer ..... 3231
1966	Helen Thornton ..... 3682	Faith O. Neil ..... 3304
1967	Ardelle Mills ..... 3769	Betty O'Brien ..... 3304
1968	Victoria Cook ..... 2650	Marva Goodman ..... 2529
1969	Doreen Wilber ..... 2629	Vivienne Hebel ..... 1874
1970	Nancy Pfeiffer Myrick ..... 2712	Betty McKinney ..... 2552
1971	Doreen Wilber ..... 2766	Ann Weber Hoyt ..... 2567
1972	Ruth Rowe ..... 2701	Nancy Brown ..... 2319
1973	Doreen Wilber ..... 2833	Ann Weber Hoyt ..... 2662
1974	Doreen Wilber ..... 2856	Marion Rhodes ..... 2662
1975	Irene Lorensen ..... 2867	Judi Webber ..... 2711

FROM 1976 THROUGH 1978 THE CHAMPIONSHIP ROUNDS  
 WERE CHANGED TO A DOUBLE F.I.T.A. ROUND.

1976	Luann Ryon ..... 2497	Marion Rhodes ..... 2260
1977	Luann Ryon ..... 2463	Ann Weber Hoyt ..... 2189
1978	Luann Ryon ..... 2487	Ann Weber Hoyt ..... 2157

## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS

### MEN

	YORK ROUND CHAMPION		AMERICAN ROUND CHAMPION		AGGREGATE CHAMPION	
1879	Will H. Thompson .....	172-624			Will H. Thompson .....	172-624
1880	L. L. Peddinghaus .....	152-706			L. L. Peddinghaus .....	152-706
1881	F. H. Walworth .....	173-763			F. H. Walworth .....	173-763
1882	D. H. Nash .....	167-713			D. H. Nash .....	167-713

IN 1883 THE DOUBLE-AMERICAN ROUND WAS ADDED  
TO THE MEN'S PROGRAM, HOWEVER THE OFFICIAL CHAMPION  
WAS STILL THE WINNER OF THE DOUBLE YORK ROUND.

1883	Col. Robert Williams .....	199-907	Col. Robert Williams .....	176-1086	Col. Robert Williams .....	2368
1884	Will H. Thompson .....	174-760	Col. Robert Williams .....	176-1024	Col. Robert Williams .....	2120
1885	Col. Robert Williams .....	215-995	Col. Robert Williams .....	177-1055	Col. Robert Williams .....	2442
1886	W. A. Clark .....	158-718	W. A. Clark .....	179-1097	W. A. Clark .....	2152
1887	W. A. Clark .....	149-579	W. A. Clark .....	174-992	W. A. Clark .....	1894
1888	Lewis Maxson .....	171-739	Lewis Maxson .....	175-961	Lewis Maxson .....	2046
1889	Lewis Maxson .....	180-766	T. J. Shawen .....	171-951	Lewis Maxson .....	1988
1890	Lewis Maxson .....	166-718	Lewis Maxson .....	170-996	Lewis Maxson .....	2050
1891	Lewis Maxson .....	163-719	Lewis Maxson .....	174-1008	Lewis Maxson .....	2064
1892	Lewis Maxson .....	172-722	Lewis Maxson .....	177-1041	Lewis Maxson .....	2112
1893	Lewis Maxson .....	164-714	Lewis Maxson .....	175-988	Lewis Maxsons .....	2041
1894	Lewis Maxson .....	153-599	J. Benckenstein .....	169-871	Lewis Maxson .....	1782
1895	W. B. Robinson .....	169-749	Lewis Maxson .....	172-1014	W. B. Robinson .....	2052
1896	D. F. McGowan .....	118-452	Lewis Maxson .....	170-942	Lewis Maxson .....	1630
1897	W. A. Clark .....	169-633	Lewis Maxson .....	175-811	W. A. Clark .....	1742
1898	Lewis Maxson .....	159-677	Lewis Maxson .....	163-891	Lewis Maxson .....	1890
1899	M. C. Howell .....	138-590	W. A. Clark .....	159-811	M. C. Howell .....	1696
1900	A. R. Clark .....	180-758	A. R. Clark .....	177-1025	A. R. Clark .....	2140
1901	Will H. Thompson .....	163-681	A. R. Clark .....	164-814	Will H. Thompson .....	1822
1902	Col. Robert Williams .....	150-612	Will H. Thompson .....	164-930	Will H. Thompson .....	1806
1903	Wallace Bryant .....	157-653	Will H. Thompson .....	168-920	Will H. Thompson .....	1880
1904	George P. Bryant .....	192-820	George P. Bryant .....	176-1048	George P. Bryant .....	2236
1905	George P. Bryant .....	172-716	Homer Taylor .....	170-966	George P. Bryant .....	2018
1906	Henry Richardson .....	201-891	Henry Richardson .....	178-1052	Henry Richardson .....	2322
1907	Henry Richardson .....	184-860	Col. Robert Williams .....	175-1009	Henry Richardson .....	2140
1908	Will H. Thompson .....	211-973	Col. Robert Williams .....	169-1007	Will H. Thompson .....	2206
1909	George P. Bryant .....	227-975	George P. Bryant .....	176-1118	George P. Bryant .....	2496
1910	Henry Richardson .....	231-1111	Henry Richardson .....	177-1059	Henry Richardson .....	2578

IN 1910 THE RULES WERE AGAIN CHANGED,  
FROM 1911 THROUGH 1914 THERE WERE OFFICIAL  
YORK AND AMERICAN ROUND CHAMPIONS.

	YORK ROUND CHAMPION		AMERICAN ROUND CHAMPION		AGGREGATE CHAMPION	
1911	Homer Taylor	181-835	Dr. Robert Elmer	175-1041	Dr. Robert Elmer	2182
1912	George Bryant	230-1094	George Bryant	177-1153	George Bryant	2654
1913	George Bryant	176-832	Dr. Robert Elmer	170-1000	George Bryant	2082
1914	Dr. Robert Elmer	162-764	Dr. Robert Elmer	176-1052	Dr. Robert Elmer	2154

IN 1914 THE RULES WERE CHANGED ONCE AGAIN,  
FROM 1915 THROUGH 1929 THE ARCHER WITH THE  
HIGHEST TOTAL SCORE AND HITS OF ALL THE  
CHAMPIONSHIP ROUNDS WAS THE CHAMPION.

1915	Herman Walker	152-666	Dr. Robert Elmer	177-1075	Dr. Robert Elmer	2012
1916	Dr. Robert Elmer	210-1020	Dr. Robert Elmer	173-1065	Dr. Robert Elmer	2468
1919	Dr. Robert Elmer	208-1016	Dr. Robert Elmer	179-1147	Dr. Robert Elmer	2250
1920	Dr. Robert Elmer	148-812	Dr. Robert Elmer	175-1107	Dr. Robert Elmer	2242
1921	James Jiles	183-767	Dr. Robert Elmer	177-1077	James Jiles	2160
1922	Dr. Robert Elmer	219-1039	Dr. Robert Elmer	178-1052	Dr. Robert Elmer	2488
1923	Bill Palmer	165-753	Bill Palmer	176-1106	Bill Palmer	2200
1924	James Jiles	187-889	Rudolph Lagai	179-1083	James Jiles	2278
1925	Dr. Robert Elmer	206-976	Dr. Paul Crouch	179-1207	Dr. Paul Crouch	2496
1926	Stanly Spencer	192-952	Stanly Spencer	177-1153	Stanly Spencer	2472
1927	Dr. Paul Crouch	221-1049	Dr. Robert Elmer	179-1177	Dr. Paul Crouch	2554
1928	Andy Brush	223-1029	Bill Palmer	178-1190	Bill Palmer	2608
1929	Dr. E. K. (Dusty) Roberts	257-1293	Dr. E. K. (Dusty) Roberts	180-1308	Dr. E. K. (Dusty) Roberts	3038

FROM 1930 THROUGH 1978 HITS WERE NO  
LONGER COUNTED IN THE TOTAL SCORE.

1930	Russ Hoogerhyde	1216	Russ Hoogerhyde	1301	Russ Hoogerhyde	2517
1931	Russ Hoogerhyde	1133	Russ Hoogerhyde	1343	Russ Hoogerhyde	2476
1932	Russ Hoogerhyde	1296	Russ Hoogerhyde	1380	Russ Hoogerhyde	2676
1933	Ralph Miller	1292	Russ Hoogerhyde	1262	Ralph Miller	2492
1934	Ralph Miller	1484	Russ Hoogerhyde	1424	Russ Hoogerhyde	2902
1935	Gilman Keasey	1486	Gilman Keasey	1384	Gilman Keasey	2870
1936	Gilman Keasey	1549	Gilman Keasey	1406	Gilman Keasey	2955
1937	Russ Hoogerhyde	1496	Russ Hoogerhyde	1369	Russ Hoogerhyde	2865
1938	Pat Chambers	1614	Pat Chambers	1398	Pat Chambers	3012
1939	Carl Strang	1591	Pat Chambers	1398	Pat Chambers	2979
1940	Marvin Schmidt	1580	Russ Hoogerhyde	1428	Russ Hoogerhyde	2962

YORK ROUND CHAMPION		AMERICAN ROUND CHAMPION		AGGREGATE CHAMPION		
1941	Larry Hughes . . . . .	1637	Larry Hughes . . . . .	1464	Larry Hughes . . . . .	3101
1946	Wayne Thompson . . . . .	1585	Jake Sproes . . . . .	1440	Wayne Thompson . . . . .	2975
1947	Jack Wilson . . . . .	1698	Russ Reynolds . . . . .	1454	Jack Wilson . . . . .	3084
1948	Larry Hughes . . . . .	1726	Russ Reynolds . . . . .	1468	Larry Hughes . . . . .	3152
1949	Russ Reynolds . . . . .	1745	Russ Reynolds . . . . .	1472	Russ Reynolds . . . . .	3217
1950	Stan Overby . . . . .	1755	Stan Overby . . . . .	1494	Stan Overby . . . . .	3249
1951	Russ Reynolds . . . . .	1751	Russ Reynolds . . . . .	1426	Russ Reynolds . . . . .	3177
1952	Robert Larson . . . . .	1653	Robert Larson . . . . .	1460	Robert Larson . . . . .	3113
1953	Bill Glackin . . . . .	1775	O. K. Smathers . . . . .	1466	Bill Glackin . . . . .	3178
1954	Robert Rhode . . . . .	1834	Joe Fries . . . . .	1454	Robert Rhode . . . . .	3282
1955	Joe Fries . . . . .	1832	Sylvester Chessman . . . . .	1442	Joe Fries . . . . .	3252
1956	Joe Fries . . . . .	1814	Harold Doan . . . . .	1505	Joe Fries . . . . .	3311
1957	Sylvester Chessman . . . . .	1855	Joe Fries . . . . .	1490	Joe Fries . . . . .	3333
1958	Robert Bitner . . . . .	1955	James Caspers . . . . .	1528	Robert Bitner . . . . .	3419
1959	Wilbert Vetrovsky . . . . .	1989	Robert Kadlec . . . . .	1512	Wilbert Vetrovsky . . . . .	3473
1960	Robert Kadlec . . . . .	1978	Wilbert Vetrovsky . . . . .	1516	Robert Kadlec . . . . .	3486

FROM 1961 THROUGH 1978 THERE ARE TWO DIVISIONS:  
AMATEUR & PROFESSIONAL.

AMATEUR CHAMPION		PROFESSIONAL CHAMPION		
1961	Clayton Sherman . . . . .	3642	Gene Ellis . . . . .	3610
1962	Charles Sandlin . . . . .	3568	Bob Pender . . . . .	3583
1963	Dave Keaggy Jr. . . . .	3568	Ed Rohde . . . . .	3609
1964	Dave Keaggy Jr. . . . .	3648	Dickie Roberts . . . . .	3529
1965	George Slinzer . . . . .	3559	George Clauss . . . . .	3745
1966	Hardy Ward . . . . .	3582	Victor Leach . . . . .	3549
1967	Ray Rogers . . . . .	3824	Eugene Israel . . . . .	3259
1968	Hardy Ward . . . . .	2789	Earl Hoyt Jr. . . . .	2641
1969	Ray Rogers . . . . .	2768	Earl Hoyt Jr. . . . .	2501
1970	Joe Thornton . . . . .	2811	Earl Hoyt Jr. . . . .	2748
1971	John Williams . . . . .	2821	Phillip Grable . . . . .	2724
1972	Kevin Erlandson . . . . .	2842	Edward Brown . . . . .	2699
1973	Darrell Pace . . . . .	2958	Earl Hoyt Jr. . . . .	2791
1974	Darrell Pace . . . . .	2997	Victor Berger . . . . .	2884
1975	Darrell Pace . . . . .	3032	John Williams . . . . .	2923

FROM 1976 THROUGH 1978 THE CHAMPIONSHIP ROUNDS  
WERE CHANGED TO DOUBLE F.I.T.A ROUNDS.

1976	Darrell Pace . . . . .	2576	John Williams . . . . .	2454
1977	Richard McKinney . . . . .	2586	John Williams . . . . .	2530
1978	Darrell Pace . . . . .	2569	John Williams . . . . .	2455

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP RECORDS**

**AMATEUR LADIES RECORDS**

Single FITA Round		Luann Ryon	1976	144-1281
Double FITA Round		Luann Ryon	1976	287-2497
70 M	Single	Luann Ryon	1978	36-309
	Double	Luann Ryon	1978	72-610
60 M	Single	Judi Adams	1978	36-321
	Double	Luann Ryon	1978	72-627
50 M	Single	Luann Ryon	1976	36-318
	Double	Luann Ryon	1976	72-616
30 M	Single	Luann Ryon	1976	36-348
	Double	Marlene Silcocks	1978	72-679

**PROFESSIONAL LADIES RECORDS**

Single FITA Round		Marion Rhodes	1976	144-1132
Double FITA Round		Marion Rhodes	1976	288-2260
70 M	Single	Ann Hoyt	1973	36-269
	Double	Marion Rhodes	1976	72-523
60 M	Single	Betty McKinney	1970	36-294
	Double	Marion Rhodes	1976	72-556
50 M	Single	Marion Rhodes	1976	36-286
	Double	Marion Rhodes	1976	72-547
30 M	Single	Maureen Edwards	1976	36-325
	Double	Marion Rhodes	1976	72-634

**INTERMEDIATE GIRLS RECORDS**

Single FITA Round		Patti Iske	1976	144-1189
Double FITA Round		Robin Wools	1977	288-2364
70 M	Single	Sandi VanKilsdonk	1975	36-296
	Double	Patti Iske	1976	71-548
60 M	Single	Patti Iske	1976	36-298
	Double	Patti Iske	1975	
		Robin Wools	1977	72-590
50 M	Single	Jodi Crowl	1975	36-295
	Double	Robin Wools	1977	72-573
30 M	Single	Jodi Crowl	1976	36-337
	Double	Robin Wools	1978	72-657

**AMATEUR GENTLEMEN'S RECORDS**

Single FITA Round		Darrell Pace	1975	144-1316
Double FITA Round		Richard McKinney	1977	287-2586
90 M	Single	Darrell Pace	1975	36-309
	Double	Darrell Pace	1977	72-600
70 M	Single	Darrell Pace	1975	36-333
	Double	Edwin Eliason	1976	72-649
50 M	Single	Darrell Pace	1978	36-338
	Double	Darrell Pace	1978	72-668
30 M	Single	Richard McKinney	1977	36-353
	Double	Richard McKinney	1977	72-701

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP RECORDS**

**PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN'S RECORDS**

Single FITA Round		John Williams	1977	144-1278
Double FITA Round		John Williams	1977	288-2530
90 M	Single	John Williams	1977	36-298
	Double	John Williams	1977	72-569
70 M	Single	John Williams	1977	36-319
	Double	John Williams	1977	72-637
50 M	Single	John Williams	1976	36-328
	Double	John Williams	1977	72-635
30 M	Single	John Williams	1976	36-346
	Double	John Williams	1976	72-689

**INTERMEDIATE BOY'S RECORDS**

Single FITA Round		Darrell Pace	1972	144-1218
Double FITA Round		A. Robert Kaufhold	1978	288-2389
90 M	Single	Tony Reamer	1975	36-284
	Double	Tony Murawski, Jr.	1977	72-539
70 M	Single	Darrell Pace	1972	36-315
	Double	A. Robert Kaufhold	1978	72-593
50 M	Single	Tony Murawski, Jr.	1977	36-318
	Double	Lee Nicholas	1978	72-618
30 M	Single	Darrell Pace	1972	36-343
	Double	Lee Nicholas	1977	72-677

**JUNIOR GIRL'S RECORDS**

Single FITA Metric		Susan King	1975	144-1215
Double FITA Metric		Becky Liggett	1978	288-2364
60 M	Single	Becky Liggett	1978	36-285
	Double	Becky Liggett	1978	72-565
50 M	Single	Becky Liggett	1978	36-304
	Double	Becky Liggett	1978	72-598
40 M	Single	Patty McMinds	1978	36-303
	Double	Becky Liggett	1978	72-578
30 M	Single	Patty McMinds	1978	32-321
	Double	Cindy Vezzetti	1976	72-633

**JUNIOR BOY'S RECORDS**

Single FITA Metric		Tim Weaver	1975	144-1282
Double FITA Metric		Jerry Green	1978	288-2525
60 M	Single	Martin Sliwinski	1977	36-308
	Double	Martin Sliwinski	1977	72-605
50 M	Single	Lonny King	1978	36-322
	Double	Martin Sliwinski	1977	72-639
40 M	Single	Jerry Green	1978	36-325
	Double	Jerry Green	1978	72-639
30 M	Single	Gary A. Hagler	1977	36-335
	Double	Jerry Green	1978	72-659

**NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION  
NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP RECORDS**

**CADET GIRL'S RECORDS**

Single Cadet Metric		Terri Pesho	1976	144-1268
Double Cadet Metric		Terri Pesho	1976	288-2534
45 M	Single	Jodi Crowl	1971	36-303
	Double	Terri Pesho	1976	72-579
35 M	Single	Terri Pesho	1976	36-325
	Double	Terri Pesho	1976	72-648
25 M	Single	Sandy King	1976	36-320
	Double	Terri Pesho	1976	72-631
15 M	Single	Terri Pesho	1976	36-346
	Double	Terri Pesho	1976	72-686

**CADET BOY'S RECORDS**

Single Cadet Metric		Don Wrocklage	1974	144-1306
Double Cadet Metric		Bobby O'Neal, Jr.	1977	286-2279
45 M	Single	Don Wrocklage	1974	36-309
	Double	Bobby O'Neal, Jr.	1977	71-529
35 M	Single	Chris Powers	1972	36-325
	Double	Bobby O'Neal, Jr.	1977	71-575
25 M	Single	Don Wrocklage	1974	36-331
	Double	Carson Wilsey	1976	72-541
15 M	Single	Thomas Stevenson, Jr.	1972	36-347
	Double	Bobby O'Neal, Jr.	1977	72-642

**CROSSBOW DIVISION—LADIES**

Single Metric 900		Carol Pelosi	1978	90-840
Quadruple Metric 900		Carol Pelosi	1978	360-3309

**CROSSBOW DIVISION—GENTLEMEN**

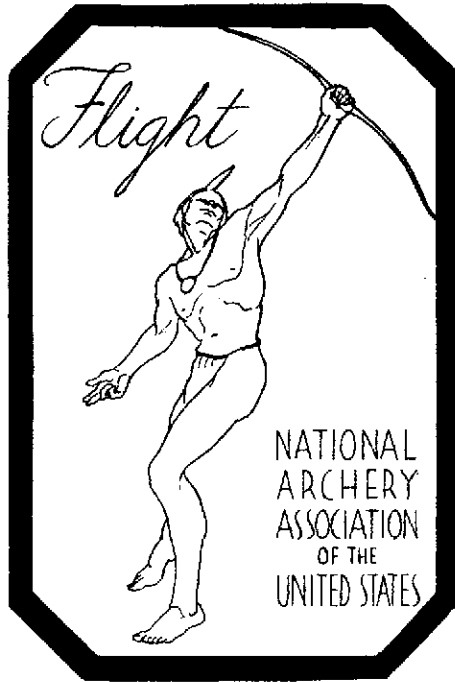
Single Metric 900		Richard Lambert	1974	90-824
Quadruple Metric 900		Rolfe Smith	1977	360-3216

**TEAM ROUND DIVISION**

Ladies—Pheasdale Archers			1975	240-2066
Gentlemen—The Cincinnati Archers			1975	240-2220
Intermediate Girls—Camelback Archers			1977	238-2033

**CLOUT RECORDS**

Ladies' 125M		Nadine Schlutz	1978	36-304
Gentlemen's 165M		Joe Blazek	1978	36-298
Intermediate Girls' 125M		Linda Butler	1978	36-282
Intermediate Boys' 165M		Glenn Meyers	1978	36-306
Junior Boys' 110M		Tim Irwin	1978	36-294
Juniors Girls' 110M		Robin Wools	1975	-254
Cadet Boys' 110M		Don Wrocklage	1973	-244
Crossbow Gentlemen 165M		Rodney Boyce	1978	-289
Crossbow Ladies 125M		Grace Kremer	1972	-278



**WESCOTT FLIGHT MEDAL**  
Original Drawing by Burton Wescott



## NATIONAL ARCHERY ASSOCIATION FLIGHT RECORDS

<b>AMATEUR WOMEN</b>			<b>YDS-FT-IN</b>
35 Lb. Class	Francis Lederer	1977	574-0-0
18 K.G. Class	Francis Lederer	1978	456-0-5
50 Lb. Class	Myrna Ambler	1975	649-0-10
25 K.G. Class	Sherrie Reynolds	1978	569-0-11
Unlimited	Norma Beaver	1967	718-0-8
Free Style	Norma Beaver	1967	881-1-1
<b>PROFESSIONAL WOMEN</b>			
35 Lb. Class	Monica Wildenberg	1968	495-1-7
50 Lb. Class	Monica Wildenberg	1967	566-0-11
Unlimited	April Moon	1977	810-1-9
Free Style	Arlyne Rhode	1978	1113-2-6
<b>AMATEUR MEN</b>			
50 Lb. Class	Vern Godsey	1977	794-2-3
25 K.G. Class	Dr. Charles Grayson	1978	787-0-1
65 Lb. Class	Dr. Charles Grayson	1977	929-1-2
33 K.G. Class	Vern Godsey	1978	830-2-6
80 Lb. Class	Jeff Dandridge	1977	961-1-9
40 K.G. Class	Jeff Dandridge	1978	901-1-9
Unlimited	Bruce Odle	1976	1077-0-3
Free Style	Danny LaMore	1959	937-1-3
Cross Bow	George Aleveki	1967	1313-2-0
<b>PROFESSIONAL MEN</b>			
50 Lb. Class	Harry Drake	1977	762-2-4
25 K.G. Class	Arlan Reynolds	1978	762-2-7
65 Lb. Class	Harry Drake	1977	930-1-10
33 K.G. Class	Arlan Reynolds	1978	871-0-6
80 Lb. Class	Harry Drake	1977	915-2-6
Unlimited	Don Brown	1978	1117-0-2
Free Style	Harry Drake	1978	1088-0-9
Un. Free Style	Harry Drake	1971	2028-0-0
Cross Bow	Harry Drake	1967	1359-2-5
<b>INTERMEDIATE GIRLS</b>			
35 Lb. Class	Stacey Reynolds	1977	643-1-10
18 K.G. Class	Arlane Reynolds	1978	589-1-9
50 Lb. Class	Arlane Reynolds	1977	677-1-7
Unlimited	Arlane Reynolds	1977	610-1-1
<b>INTERMEDIATE BOYS</b>			
35 Lb. Class	Mike Healy	1977	633-2-10
50 Lb. Class	Mike Healy	1977	758-0-0
Unlimited	Bob Bahr	1977	894-1-5
<b>JUNIOR GIRLS</b>			
35 Lb. Class	April Godsey	1969	425-1-3
50 Lb. Class	April Godsey	1970	397-1-7
Unlimited	April Godsey	1969	468-0-10
<b>JUNIOR BOYS</b>			
35 Lb. Class	Bob Ambler	1976	470-1-3
50 Lb. Class	R.J. Ambler	1976	579-0-4
Unlimited	R.J. Ambler	1976	655-2-6